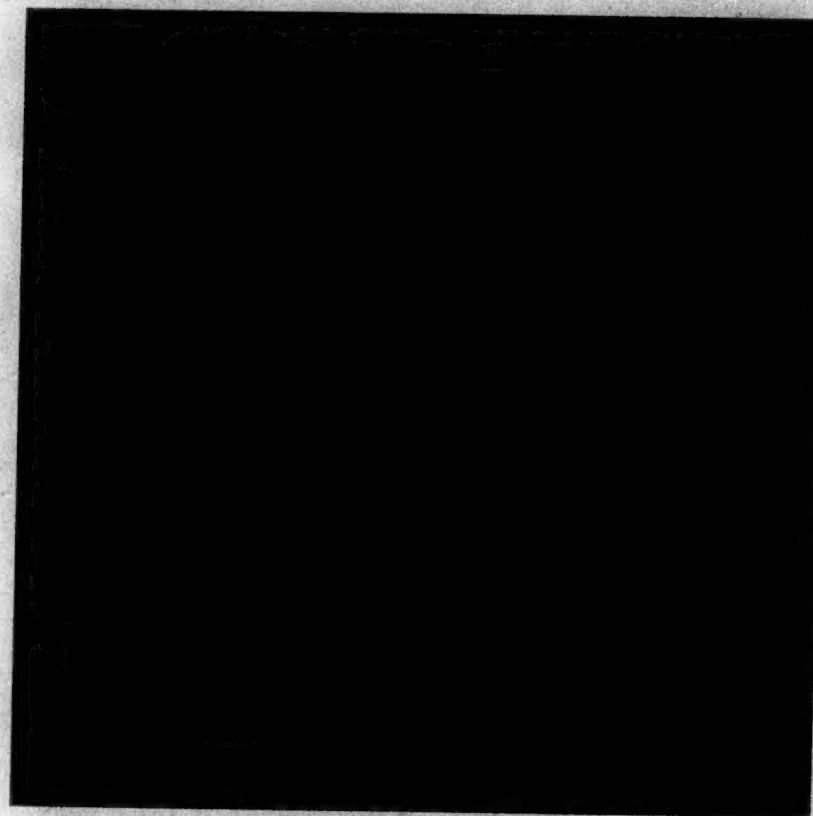
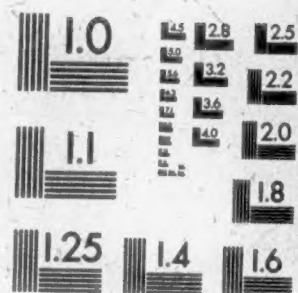
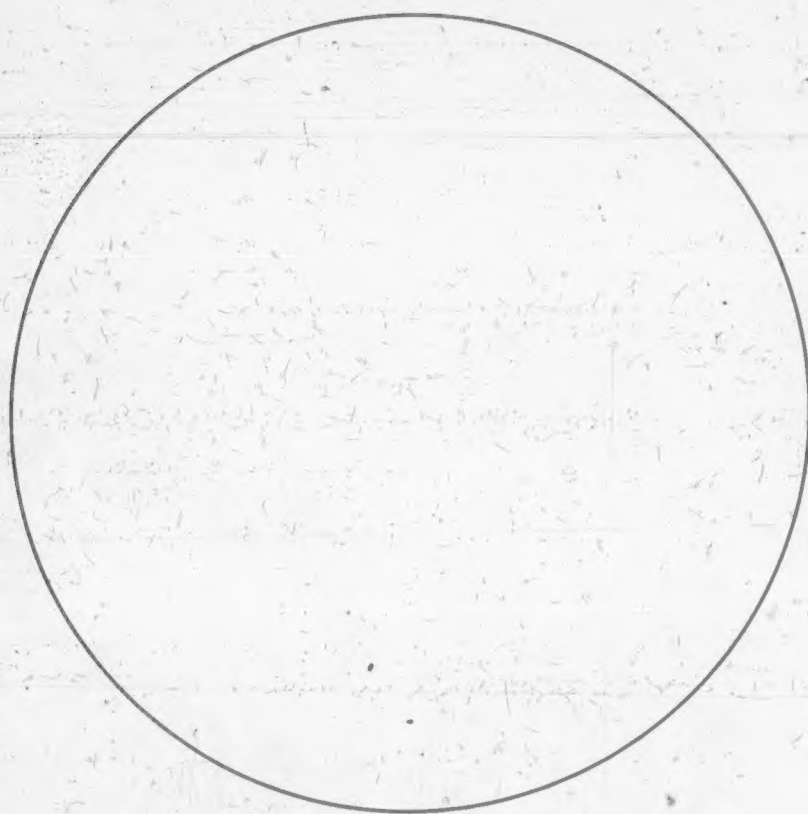
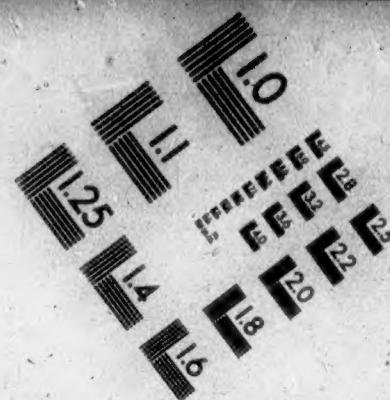
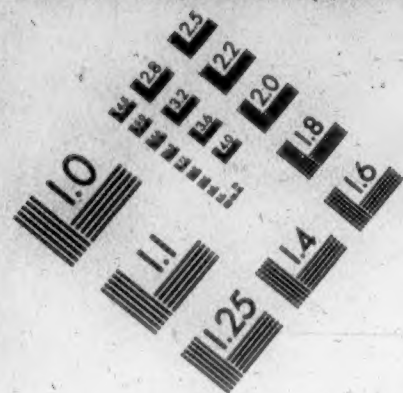
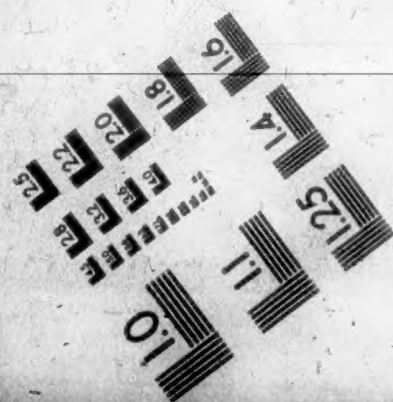
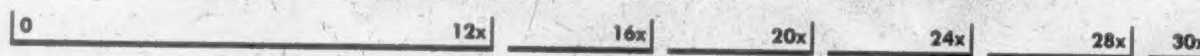




NATIONAL ARCHIVES CENTER  
FORT WORTH, TEXAS



SHOULD MEASURE .25" AT REDUCTION



MANUFACTURED BY  
PHOTOGRAPHIC SCIENCES CORPORATION  
770 BARKET ROAD  
P.O. BOX 338  
WEBSTER, NEW YORK, 14590





**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M1301

APPLICATIONS FOR ENROLLMENT OF THE

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

1898 - 1914

ROLL 200

CHEROKEE BY BLOOD 3417 - 3550

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1983

Cher 3417

John T. Denton

Cher 3417

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
VINITA, I. T., SEPTEMBER 25th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF John T. Denton and wife for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A John T. Denton.  
Q What is your age? A Fifty eight.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Maysville.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q By blood or intermarriage? A By blood.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A One sixteenth.  
Q For whom do you apply? A Myself and wife.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A She was Lizzie Holt before I married her.  
Q Was she a citizen by blood? A No sir; she was adopted.  
Q When did you marry her? A In 1896.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A No sir; it was lost.  
Q Who married you? A Mr. Hastings.  
Q What is your wife's age? A Twenty four.  
Q She is a non citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation?  
A All my life.  
Q How long has your wife? A About fifteen years.  
Q Have you been living with her continuously since you married her?  
A We separated once, but she has come back.  
Q Are you living with her now? A Yes sir.

(1880 Roll, Page 243, #706, John Denton, Delaware District)  
(1896 Roll, Page 459, #357, John Denton, Delaware District)  
(1896 Roll, Page 569, #153, Lizzie Denton, Delaware District)

The name of John Denton appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896: He makes satisfactory proof of his residence, and is identified according to the page and number of the said rolls: He avers that he was married in 1896 to Lizzie Holt, a non citizen, but presents no certificate of marriage. The name of Lizzie Holt is found upon the census roll of 1896: The said John T. Denton will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

Applicant's wife, called and sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Lizzie Denton.  
Q How old are you? A Twenty five.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Cherokee City, Arkansas; we live three miles in the Nation.

By Mr. W. W. Hastings, Cherokee Representative:

- Q You are a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you first married? A The 5th day of April, 1894.  
Q To whom? A Jess Hall.  
Q Was he a Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q How long did you live with him? A Thirteen months.  
Q You did not live with him until he died? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you any children? A No sir; none living; one dead by him.  
Q What was his ~~first~~ name? A Did not have any name.  
Q Did not have any? A We had never named it.  
Q Do you swear that you lived continuously with that man, Hall, for thirteen months? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you come and advise with this man (indicating) about a divorce about two years ago? A It was this man (indicating her present husband)  
Q Do you know William Ray? A Yes sir.  
Q When did you know him? A About three years ago or over.



- Q Did you know him before Hall died? A No sir.  
Q When did you marry this man? A In 1896.  
Q Were you ever in Mexico? A No sir.  
Q New Mexico? A No sir.  
Q Texas? A I was in Texas about a month.  
Q When was that? A In 1895.  
Q Who were you down there with? A My first man.  
Q Hall? A Yes sir.  
Q Live there? A No sir; on a visit.  
Q How long did you stay there? A One month.  
Q Were you ever out of this country, since 1894, with anybody except your first husband? A No sir.  
Q Were you ever out of here with William Ray? A No sir.

By the Commission:

Marriage licence and certificate of marriage is presented, certifying that Lizzie Holt was married to one, Jesse Hall, on the 5th day of April, 1894; it being averred that the said Jess Hall was a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation.

(1880 Roll, Page 267, #1257, Jesse Hall, Delaware District)

The applicant avers that she lived with the said Jesse Hall until the date of his death, and that in 1896, she was married to one, John T. Denton, a Cherokee citizen by blood; and the name of the said Jesse Hall is found upon the authenticated roll of 1880; consequently, the said Lizzie Denton, she having been married in 1896 to one, John T. Denton, will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 25th day of September, 1900.

  
COMMISSIONER.



3417

a

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 25 1900

ACTING CHIEF MAN



3417

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 25 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

6114

101

# CERTIFICATE OF RECORD

STATE OF ARKANSAS,

County of *Clinton*

I, *C. A. Rogers*

Clerk of the County Court of said County, certify that the above License for, and Certificate of the Marriage of the parties therein named, were, on the *10* day of

*April* 189*4* filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded on

Page *31* Book *2* of Marriage Records.

*C. A. Rogers* Clerk.

By \_\_\_\_\_ D. C.

## MARRIAGE LICENSE

—ISSUED TO—

*John Hall*

—AND—

*John C. Hall*

on the *5* day of *April* 189*4*

—FILED FOR RECORD—

this *10* day of *April* 189*4*

*C. A. Rogers* Clerk.

NOTE.—This License, with the Certificate duly executed and officially signed, must be returned to the office whence it issued, within sixty days from date of License, under penalty of forfeiture of License.

DO NOT WRITE, REVERSE SIDE

Received this 15th  
 day of Dec. 1896  
 W. M. Wright  
 County Clerk



RECORDS OF MARRIAGES

STATE OF ARKANSAS.

County of *Butler*

1. *C. A. Rogers*

Clerk of the County Court of ~~and~~ *County*, certify that the above License for, and Certif-

icate of the Marriage of the parties therein named, were, on the *10* day of

*April* 189*4* filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded on

Page *31* Book *10*

of Marriage Records.

By

D. C.

*C. A. Rogers* Clerk.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

ISSUED TO

*John Hall*

AND

*Maggie Smith*

on the *5* day of *April* 189*4*

FILED FOR RECORD

this *10* day of *April* 189*4*

*C. A. Rogers* Clerk.

NOTE.—This License, with the Certificate duly executed and officially signed, must be returned to the office whereon it issued, within sixty days from date of License, under penalty of forfeiture of License.

Proceeds of the  
May of 1896  
W. H. Wright  
in the Snake River  
- to 76 -

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF  
ARKANSAS.

COUNTY OF  
BENTON.

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage-Ceremonies:

*\*\** You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the

Banns of Matrimony between *Mr. J. Lee & all*  
of *Cherokee City* in the County of *Benton*  
and State of *Arkansas* aged *22* years and  
*Miss Lizzie A. Holt* of *Cherokee City*  
in the County of *Benton* and State of *Arkansas* aged *18*

years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal, this *5th* day

of *April* A. D. 189 *4*

*H. A. Rogers* Clerk.  
*H. A. Rogers* D. C.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS.

County of *Benton*

do hereby certify that on *5th* day of *April* A. D. 189 *4*

I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rites and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this *5th* day of *April* A. D. 189 *4*

My credentials are recorded in Recorder's office

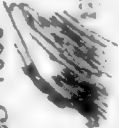
County, Arkansas, Book *See* Page *See*

3417

*Manuwa Certificate*  
*between Leggin and*  
*and Green Hall*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

1861 68 1868



SHAWNEE

Penalty for private use, \$300.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

MANUWA, IND. TER.

Department of the Interior.  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 23 1960

ACTING SECRETARY  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Penalty for private use, \$300.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

MURKOGEE, IND. TERN.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

3417

*Managers Little Rock  
between Lefter Austin  
and Speer Hall*

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

IN RE: JAMES A. HARRIS, Defendant.

JOHN J. HARRIS, Plaintiff.

U.S. M. L. Walls,

Attorney for Plaintiff.

J.R.H.

C. D. P.

MEMORANDUM FOR THE COURT.

THE COURT:

A. HARRIS

JOHN J. HARRIS

JOHN J. HARRIS

JOHN J. HARRIS

is

District

to

H. H. HARRIS

OF

B. W. Alberty

A

E

Secretary

C. H. HARRIS

83A17

3417

7

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
JAN 8 1901

*[Handwritten signature]*

ATTORNEY GENERAL

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 13th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of John T. Denton for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood and his wife, Lizzie Denton, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #3417.

LIZZIE DENTON, being duly sworn, testified as follows:--

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Lizzie Denton.  
Q. How old are you? A. I am 27 years old; 26 or 7.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Maysville, Arkansas.  
Q. Are you a white woman? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Are you claiming by intermarriage? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is your husband's name? A. My first man's? I have been married before.  
Q. What is your first man's name? A. Jesse Hamil.  
Q. Was he a white man? A. No, sir.  
Q. When did you marry him? A. 5th day of April, 1894.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood, you say? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long did you live with him? A. I lived with him between 13 or 15 months after we were married.  
Q. Did he die? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Did you live with him from the time you were married until his death? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is your present husband's name? A. John T. Denton.  
Q. He is a Cherokee? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. When did you marry him? A. '96.  
Q. You have just been married twice? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Was your first husband ever married before he married you?  
A. No, sir.  
Q. Have you been living in the Cherokee Nation ever your marriage to your first husband? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Never lived out of the Nation? A. No, sir.  
Q. You are living with your present husband? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How many children have you? A. I haven't but one.

\*\*\*\*\*

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of December, 1902.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
*B. C. Jones*  
Notary Public.



Q. You have just been married twice. A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. When did you marry him? A. 186.  
 Q. He is a Cherokee? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. What is your present husband's name? A. John T. Denton.  
 Q. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Did you live with him from the time you were married until his  
 death? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Did he die? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. How long did you live with him? A. I lived with him between  
 12 or 13 months after we were married.  
 Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? You say, A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. When did you marry him? A. 18th day of April, 1864.  
 Q. Was he a white man? A. No, sir.  
 Q. What is your first husband's name? A. Jesse Hamby.  
 Q. Well, before.  
 Q. What is your husband's name? A. My first husband, I have been  
 Q. Are you claiming by intermarriage? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Are you a white woman? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. What is your best officer? A. Myself, Arkansas.  
 Q. How old are you? A. I am 32 years old; 36 or 7.  
 Q. What is your name? A. I have Denton.

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER.  
 MINNIE DENTON, being duly sworn, testified as follows:--

[Subscribed] to #3413.

Denton, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.  
 enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood and his wife, Minnie  
 in the matter of the application of John T. Denton for the

Indians Territory, October 13th, 1903.  
 Commissioned by the U.S. District Court,  
 DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
AUXILIARY CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 31, 1906.

In the matter of a discretionary allotment to John T. Denton, Cherokee citizen roll No. 8355, Field Card No. 3417.

Lizzie Denton, non-citizen wife, being first duly sworn, testified as follows:  
Examination by the Commission:

- Q Q What is your name? A Lizzie Denton.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Welch, I. T.  
Q What is your age? A 30.  
Q Do you claim any rights to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation?  
A Why I claim by my first husband, he is dead and I will be a citizen if we get our citizenship.  
Q Have you been married before your marriage to your present husband? A Yessir.  
Q What was your first husband's name? A Jesse Hall.  
Q Was he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q When did he die? A He died in '95. May the 25th  
Q Were you living together at the time of his death? A Yessir  
Q When were you married the second time? A Up close to Mayville, Arkansas.  
Q When? A In '96.  
Q In what month? A In May.  
Q About what day? A I believe it was the 25th.  
Q Are you and your present husband living together now? A Yes.  
Q Is he a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your object in appearing here today to select an allotment for him? A Yes sir.  
Q Has he authorized you to select this allotment? A Yes sir.

Witness offers power of attorney dated May 30, 1906, executed by John T. Denton, in which he authorizes Lizzie Denton to locate and make application to the Commission for an allotment for himself in the Cherokee Nation.

- Q Why is it that he cannot appear in person? A Why he's got a disease - got him down till he can't get out.  
Q Is he permanently disabled? A He is.  
Q Is there no hope of his being able to get out soon? A Doctor says there is no hopes.

Witness offers certificate signed by J. J. Bond, M.D. Welch, Indian Territory, subscribed and sworn to before B. G. Eliff, a Notary Public, within and under the Northern district, Indian Territory, in which he states that John T. Denton is not physically able to appear before the Commission to select an allotment or to attend to any business.

- Q Is the land which you desire to be allotted to him under improvement and in cultivation? A Yes sir.  
Q In your possession? A Yes sir.

WITNESS KNOWN.

Blanch Ashton upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she accurately recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing is a correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 31st day of May, 1906.

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-388610)  
FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-100000) (P)  
SUBJECT: [Illegible] (C)  
RE: [Illegible] (C)  
[The following text is extremely faint and largely illegible due to the quality of the scan. It appears to be a multi-paragraph memorandum or letter.]

**FILED**  
JUN 10 1965  
FBI - NEW YORK

3117

32

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*John P. Denton*  
a citizen of the  
*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

RECEIVED

*June 18 1896*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of John P. Denton  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Vinita, Ind. Ter., and died on the 25 day of  
January, 1906.  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern DISTRICT.

I, Amanda Cherokee Scott, on oath state that I am 56  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Vinita, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
a sister of John P. Denton  
(State relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation  
and that said John P. Denton died on the 25 day of  
January, 1906.  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Amanda Cherokee Scott

(Must Be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of June, 1906.Addis A. Brown  
Notary Public.My commission expires  
April 26 - 1910

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern DISTRICT.

I, Thomas Kerr, on oath state that I am 40  
years of age, and a citizen by marriage of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Vinita, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
that I was personally acquainted with John P. Denton  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said John P. Denton died on the 25 day of  
January, 1906.  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Thos Kerr

(Must Be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of June, 1906.Addis A. Brown  
Notary Public.My commission expires  
April 26 - 1910

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	204
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967



Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	<del>James N. Whisenand</del>	<del>2112</del>
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidcock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldrige	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadbus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Albe A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lissie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4180

Nancy J. Kim. 4225  
 Sydney E. Bell 4232  
 Isaac H. Jordan 4235  
 Charles Parks 4244  
 Dora Frenchman 4262  
 James R. Fugate 4275  
 Maud Adams 4277  
 Elizabeth Black 4281  
 Anna Thornton 4291  
 Robert T. Morrison 4294  
 Perley Israel 4295  
 William A. Long 4304  
 Mollie Swannock 4319  
 Frances Guess 4324  
 Allen H. Gibson 4327  
 John McFall Jr. 4343  
 Albert W. Fitzsimmons 4360  
 George S. Ford 4386  
 Quinn Carr 4387  
 William A. Powell 4390  
 Austin Hasley 4400  
 Anna Bible 4414  
 Elizabeth Riley 4428  
 John P. Sudderth 4449  
 Anderson Keen 4450  
 Ida M. Adams 4451  
 Martha J. Randall 4457  
 Mollie Conner 4477  
 Jane McGhee 4491  
 Jonnie Riley 4525  
 Hannah Randall 4528  
 Charles W. Childers 4542  
 Nannie B. Riley 4543  
 John W. McDaniel 4544  
 Minnie Armstrong 4548  
 Ada Chouteau 4549  
 Mary Thompson 4571  
 Ota Armstrong 4593  
 Mary Spencer 4594  
 Clarkson F. Woody 4603  
 James M. McConnell 4604  
 Annie E. Coker 4605  
 Jennie Long 4606  
 Julia Gilstrap 4607  
 Laura E. Smith 4608  
 Annie Nicholas 4609  
 Minnie R. Taylor 4611  
 Mary E. Rogers 4614  
 Emma Downing 4615  
 William Steere 4619

Roxie J. Ketchum 4623  
 Lizzie Love 4626  
 Robert K. Wann 4632  
 Frederick Metzner 4633  
 John C. Bratcher 4634  
 Pigrow L. Jones 4641  
 Ada Bertholf 4642  
 Alice Robbins 4644  
 Jane Dougherty 4649  
 Samuel Francis 4650  
 Clemon C. Peek 4652  
 Mont C. Frazier 4653  
 Frank J. Mayberry 4656  
 Charles W. Moore 4660  
 Jefferson D. Edmondson 4661  
 Alonzo H. Boone 4662  
 Thomas C. Mock 4668  
 Sallie Allison 4669  
 Elizabeth E. Burgess 4671  
 LaFayette Breeden 4673  
 James M. Boling 4676  
 Francis A. Neilson 4681  
 John F. Smith 4689  
 Rufus S. Steward 4691  
 John I. Haddock 4694  
 Maggie O. Walkley 4695  
 George W. Talbert 4698  
 Mary Miller 4700  
 Henry C. White 4707  
 Mattie E. Hill 4760  
 Alice A. Bible 4772  
 Katie Coker 4785  
 John Creek 4801  
 Ruby R. Bean 4804  
 William J. Dodson 4836  
 Blackburn Reed 4882  
 Viola Lowther 4910  
 William B. Ritchson 4950  
 Henry D. McDonald 4956  
 Della McDaniel 4991  
 Dorothy Rattlinggourd 5093  
 Ida McCay 5100  
 Henry M. Lyon 5101  
 Alice J. Wofford 5137  
 Nancy Morris 5140  
 Ella Sullivan 5144  
 Winfield Williams 5145  
 Beesie M. Smith 5207  
 May Humphrey 5235  
 Donnie Burgess 5235

Nora B. Burgess 5236  
 John E. Etter 5239  
 Harriette Rogers 5240  
 Amanda Foreman 5244  
 William H. Wells 5261  
 John T. Gaylor 5266  
 Annie Sweeten 5269  
 Rosalee Hendricks 5278  
 Emma Chambers 5328  
 James H. Thomas 5329  
 Melville B. Baird 5332  
 James R. Goodall 5356  
 Charles Horton 5390  
 James W. Goddard 5417  
 Dora Cox 5425  
 Nannie G. Albery 5438  
 Sallie Ward 5455  
 William H. Sutherland 5484  
 Lizzie Hall 5487  
 Cyrus B. Essex 5489  
 Eda Taylor 5493  
 Laura Taylor 5494  
 Elector D. Miller 5496  
 Emberson M. Arnold 5498  
 Stella Henry 5499  
 William E. Oneal 5506  
 John M. Sharp 5509  
 John L. Davis 5514  
 Sarah E. Downing 5518  
 Samantha C. Glass 5524  
 Harry Jones 5525  
 Aggie Paris 5532  
 James W. Hallford 5535  
 Phoebe Coker 5537  
 Anthony K. Douglas 5538  
 Joseph H. Johnson 5541  
 Harvey O. Riggs 5547  
 Alice Glass 5553  
 Addison Reeves 5566  
 Alice Coats 5572  
 Julia Kidd 5575  
 William R. Greer 5576  
 Ross M. Sixkiller 5581  
 Nancy Inlow 5587  
 Daisy H. Owen 5599  
 Annie R. C. Owen 5600  
 Jesse McKnight 5602  
 Cicero J. Strange 5610  
 Henry Westenhaver 5611  
 Emma H. Roach 5612

William A. Polson 5613  
 Paulina P. Pitcher 5614  
 Charley Headrick 5615  
 William N. Stinson 5616  
 Lenora A. Henry 5621  
 Effie M. Adams 5622  
 John H. Shimp 5624  
 Thomas B. Dickson 5625  
 Minnie Henry 5628  
 Thomas J. Simpson 5629  
 Cap L. Lane 5630  
 Reuben E. DeLozier 5631  
 John Heape 5640  
 Perry G. Brock 5645  
 Mary J. Newcomb 5650  
 George W. Seigel 5660  
 Martha A. Parks 5666  
 Zelda C. Mills 5674  
 Lizzie Rogers 5675  
 Emma Pigeon 5676  
 Nellie Bluejacket 5677  
 Lucy Bacon 5679  
 Thomas B. Wood 5681  
 Asa W. Simerson 5683  
 William J. Kuhn 5686  
 Elsie Couch 5688  
 William H. Robinson 5692  
 Rachel Washington 5693  
 Isaiah B. Blackwood 5700  
 John R. Johnson 5701  
 Dennis W. Smith 5702  
 William H. Chesnut 5705  
 William H. Durham 5707  
 Albert B. Buckmaster 5710  
 Maud Crutchfield 5730  
 Joseph S. Layne 5731  
 Lena Bell 5737  
 Juan N. Corn 5748  
 Robert N. Crafton 5750  
 Benjamin F. Coffee 5756  
 Frank McSpadden 5760  
 Charles D. Pendleton 5775  
 Harden H. Green 5776  
 Emma J. Ward 5778  
 Robert C. Fuller 5781  
 Henry F. Extine 5796  
 Ida Wyly 5802  
 Richard L. Fite 5815  
 Edward Lutz 5816  
 John F. Woodworth 5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Elin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Benge	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLosier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6282
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6318
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah E. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Poey E. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosia B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marn	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Olysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clara Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Usrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James Mcfnerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poca Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6699	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6716	Benjamin Haner	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumption	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9483
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldridge	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nasworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024



James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jackie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lowrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhanev	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 488
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 488
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Leviak P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willie Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D	878	Ella Vann	D	1320
Manuel Spencer	D	884	Linnie Wofford	D	1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D	891	Minnie Downing	D	1332
Mary Brassfield	D	935	Katie Rider	D	1334
James L. Tindle	D	944	Samuel G. Mills	D	1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D	966	Alfred H. Woods	D	1342
Eliza Wofford	D	967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D	1352
Jasper L. Newton	D	971	Susie McSpadden	D	1361
John N. Guinn	D	974	Martha J. Houston	D	1363
Hannah Parson	D	989	Samuel M. Collier	D	1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D	1003	Katy Payne	D	1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D	1006	Joseph H. Warren	D	1375
Lizzie Christian	D	1010	Mattie Miller	D	1433
George Hazlewood	D	1013	S. F. Moore	D	1434
James M. Jones	D	1022	Addie Schrimsher	D	1448
Reuben A. Evans	D	1032	Fannie Vann	D	1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D	1049	Marcella Blakeney	D	1474
John M. Burns	D	1069	G. W. Williamson	D	1555
Sarah E. Henson	D	1083	C. F. Walker	D	1558
Laura D. Henson	D	1086	Louisa Blevins	D	1567
Hettie E. Downing	D	1090	Frank Cowles	D	1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D	1099	Mary Francis Madding	D	1637
Benjamin Strickler	D	1129	Thomas Rodman	D	1661
Nancy Spaniard	D	1130	Katie Still	D	1866
Annie Wilson	D	1131	Ira Creach	D	1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D	1135	D. A. Mounts	D	1967
Reuben W. Moore	D	1136	J. C. Sefton	D	1991
Cora Childs	D	1146	Jennie Holland	D	2024
Janie Hughes	D	1179	Lou Sanders	D	2216
Francis B. Reid	D	1180	Caroline Barnes	D	2591
Martha Carey	D	1195	Lacey Crane	D	2592
Christina Johnson	D	1199	Daisy Cash	D	2595
Louvenia Ironside	D	1208	Hiram A. Landers	D	2599
Martha J. Henson	D	1218	Charles Neel	D	2603
David A. Martin	D	1228	Mattie Robinson	D	2605
Fred D. McEnery	D	1235	Jennie Rich	D	2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D	1261	Alexander C. Russell	D	2607
James H. Requa	D	1266	Pricilla Ross	D	2608
Frank Carver	D	1267	Tom W. Reeves	D	2609
Etta B. Payne	D	1270	Mary Smart	D	2612
Mary Garrett	D	1271	Rufus Tidmore	D	2613
Joe W. Goodman	D	1272	Jasper Turquitt	D	2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D	1274	Mabel West	D	2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D	1285	Ophelia West	D	2619
Etta Downing	D	1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D	2620
William Caywood	D	1296	Katy Martin	D	2667
Clarence W. Turner	D	1307	Willis Butler	D	2686
Alfred Chaney	D	1313	Claud Barger	D	2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D	1314	Disie Conner	D	2688
Etta Russell	D	1319	John Culwell	D	2699

Herbert F. Couch	D	2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D	2821
Albert C. Dykes	D	2703	Ellen Rogers	D	2822
Delora Drew	D	2704	Elijah Rolland	D	2827
Frank F. Danderson	D	2705	Endora Steele	D	2828
James Gafford	D	2708	William M. Stucker	D	2829
Anna L. Harlin	D	2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D	2831
William R. Lipsey	D	2717	Mary Tasse	D	2832
Bertha Landrum	D	2718	John F. Wolf	D	2835
Lila More	D	2722	Ruth A. Ward	D	2840
John D. Mathews	D	2723	Winnie Daugherty	D	2884
Mary McIntosh	D	2725	Mary Guthrie	D	2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D	2730	Lydia Long	D	2886
Richard Nichols	D	2731	Edda Roberts	D	2887
William S. Ross	D	2738	Manda Ward	D	2889
Irene Riley	D	2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D	2905
William H. Rowley	D	2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D	2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D	2741	Edward Fowler	D	2907
Della Summers	D	2743	Dora Foreman	D	2908
William S. Sage	D	2744	Parker Holt	D	2909
Eliza Thomas	D	2748	John Haston	D	2910
John P. Thurman	D	2749	Georgie Harlin	D	2911
Mary E. Davis	D	2770	Percillia Johnson	D	2913
Jessie Frick	D	2774	Bettie Morton	D	2915
Enna Buffington	D	2788	Samantha Spade	D	2917
Will Black	D	2789	Mariah Ward	D	2918
Maggie E. Davis	D	2792	Ellen Watt	D	2919
Thomas Dotts	D	2793	Nora Morten	D	2920
William Daws	D	2794	Lizzie Anderson	D	2981
Nancy Dawson	D	2796	Francis Duval	D	2984
Lena Fields	D	2797	Wade S. Hayes	D	2987
Effie Grayham	D	2798	James A. Hankins	D	2988
Alice C. Hill	D	2799	Joseph Hardee	D	2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D	2800	Tennie Horn	D	2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D	2801	Eveline Hall	D	2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D	2803	John E. Leftwich	D	2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D	2804	Mattie Henson	D	2994
Josephine King	D	2805	John D. Colvard	D	2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D	2806	Charles W. Phillips	D	2999
Marion Maddox	D	2807	Sarah Shanks	D	3000
John A. McKenzie	D	2808	Nettie Young	D	3009
Ione McGee	D	2809	Jerry P. Ables	D	3048
Ollie Miller	D	2810	Almedie Ross	D	3052
William A. Martin	D	2811	John S. J. Fowler	D	3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D	2812	Leaner Hood	D	3056
Oliver Mason	D	2813	James D. Jackson	D	3057
Edna Whitehead	D	2814	Emma G. Nelson	D	3058
Charley Nuckolls	D	2815	Alice Simco	D	3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D	2817	George O. Wallace	D	3060
Louizer Osoowee	D	2818	Fannie Clay	D	3078
William H. Patterson	D	2820	Ellen Drew	D	3079



Lue Fish	D 3081	Della Baldrige	R 105
Horace Gray	D 3082	Samuel Richey	R 107
Lula Pack	D 3083	Malissa Fields	R 144
Lelia C. Harris	D 3084	Fred Zimmerman	R 220
Thomas Jones	D 3086	Ella Anspach	R 241
Benjamin Laws	D 3088	Michael R. Mizer	R 266
Martha Spade	D 3092	Belle A. Powell	R 352
Julian Wyrick	D 3093	Austin L. Hill	R 420
Samuel Harlan	D 3157	Mary L. Dudley	R 439
Lizzie Phariss	D 3171	Stephen Hazlett	R 465
Jack Michael	D 3172	Mary A. Payne	R 484
Sarah E. Davis	D 3176	Rebecca Bengé	R 563
Grace Guthrie	D 3181	Sarah Wilson	R 613
Mary E. Thornton	D 3183	Dora Crane	R 628
Mamie Thompson	R 4	Andrew Sitrell	R 642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R 5	John Sitrell	R 642
William T. Kelly	R 10	Lillie May Wilson	R 643
Alice Tidwell	R 19	Ollie A. Barger	R 656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R 41	Ida Hawkins	R 671
Martha A. Perdue	R 45	Lizzie Davis	R 761
Gabriel L. Payne	R 61	Clara M. Emmons	R 803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, the applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee 3417

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 24, 1901.

A. M. Martin,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of December 21, stating that your wife, Olive I. Martin, died November 28, 1901.

There is enclosed you herewith blank form of affidavit, which you are requested to have properly executed and forward to the Commission at the earliest possible date, in order that the death of said Olive I. Martin may be shown on the Commission's records.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. 1 D.C.

Cherokee 2417.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 13, 1906.

Seymour Riddle,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the affidavit as to the death of John T. Denton, a Cherokee citizen, on January 25, 1906, transmitted with your letter of June 18, 1906, has been received.

Respectfully,

M.A.

Commissioner.

Cher. 3417

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907

Lissie Denton,

Mayesville, Arkansas.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. D

Commissioner.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Cherokee  
3417

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

Lissie Denton,  
Maysville, Arkansas.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

LMC

Cherokee  
5 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10,  
1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James  
Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee  
Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of  
of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. HJ-100.  
HJC

Commissioner.



Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.

22596

Returned to

writer unknown

Reg. 54 / 54

Lizzie Denton,

Maysville, Arkansas.



5057

Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.

Returned  
unknown

Lizzie Denton,

Maysville, Arkansas.



Cher 3418

Lou Lee

Cher 3418

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 28th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF William J. Lee for the enrollment of his wife, Lou Lee, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and William J. Lee, being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A William J. Lee.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty five.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Needmore.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q By blood or intermarriage? A Intermarriage.  
Q For whom do you apply? A For my wife, Lou Lee.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Ralston.  
Q When did you marry her? A In 1897.  
Q What is her age? A Nineteen.  
Q What is her father's name? A Louis Ralston.  
Q What is her mother's name? A Eliza Ralston.  
Q Are they living? A Yes sir.  
Q They were admitted in 1880, you say? A He was.  
Q Have you any certificate of admission? A His admission; yes sir.  
Q You present a certificate of citizenship issued by the Committee on citizenship at Tahlequah, September 18th, 1880, signed by Reach Young, President, William ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ Harrnagee and G. W. Mays, Commissioners; attested by J. P. Mays, Clerk: In this certificate, I find the name of Louis Ralston as having been admitted to citizenship: Is the Louis Ralston mentioned in this certificate the identical person you claim to be the father of your wife?  
A Yes sir.  
Q When was your wife born? A In 1880.  
Q What day in 1880? A I do not remember exactly; it was some time in the later part of October.  
Q October, 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q Where was your wife born? A Near where we now live.  
Q In the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Has she lived in the Cherokee nation ever since she was born?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife's mother? A Elizabeth Ralston.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q She is a white woman? A Yes sir.

By Mr. W. W. Hastings, Cherokee Representative:

- Q How old did you say your wife was? A She is nineteen.

By the Commission:

(1896 Roll, Page 522, #2554, Lula Ralston, Delaware District)

- Q Is her name Lula? A Her parents call her Lula and Lou.  
Q What is her name? A Lou.  
Q Do you know her father and mother were married? A Yes sir.

John M. Daniels, being sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A John M. Daniels.  
Q What is your age? A Fifty eight.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q Do you know the applicant, William J. Lee? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know his wife, Lou? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know whether they are married or not? I have known them ever since they came to the Cherokee nation, and they have been living together as man and wife.  
Q Have been recognized in the community as man and wife? A Yes sir.

Applicant recalled:  
By Commission:

The name of Lou Ralston appears upon the census roll of 1896, and a satisfactory certificate of admission has been presented, certifying that Louis Ralston, the father of the said Lou Ralston, was admitted to citizenship in 1880, and satisfactory proof of marriage has been made of the father and mother of the applicant, Lou Lee. Satisfactory proof having been made as to residence, she being duly identified on the roll of 1896; it being averred that she married one, William J. Lee, in the year 1897: Said Lou J. Lee will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee Citizen by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

R. C. Craven

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 25th day of September, 1900.

C. A. Hume

COMMISSIONER.

3418

a

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
SEP 25 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN





348

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 25 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

C

3418

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Ernest R. Lee

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

*[Signature]* 1901  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
JAN 23 1901

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

3418

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Ernest R. Lee, born on the 22 day of Nov, 1900  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Wm J. Lee, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Lou Lee, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Neldunon

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Nowhere District.

I, Lou Lee, on oath state that I am 20  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Wm J. Lee, who is a citizen, by  
Adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 22 day of Nov, 1900; that said child has been  
named Ernest R. Lee, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of January, 1901.

Frank L. Sharp

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Nowhere District.

I, R. H. Harper, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Lou Lee, wife of Wm J. Lee,  
on the 22 day of Nov, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
Ernest R. Lee

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

R. H. Harper, M.D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of January, 1901.

Frank L. Sharp

NOTARY PUBLIC.

Cher 3419

Elizabeth Clark

Cher 3419



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 25, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Elizabeth Clark for the enrollment of herself and children as Cherokees of Shawnee blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, she testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Elizabeth Clark.  
Q How old are you? A 44.  
Q What is your post office? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who is it now you want to have put on the roll, your self?  
A Just myself and children.  
Q How many children? A Well, there is four.  
Q All under 21? A No, there is one that makes its home with me that is 22.  
Q How many have you got under 21? A Three.  
Q Unmarried, are they? A Yes, sir, minor.  
Q No husband? A No, sir.  
Q Do you apply as a Cherokee by blood for yourself? A I am a Shawnee.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Since the year 1871.  
Q What district were you in in 1880? A I was in the Cooweescoowee district.  
Q In 1896 in Cooweescoowee district? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the name of your father please? A Russell Garrett.  
Q Cherokee or white man? A White man.  
Q Dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q How long since he died? A I was small.  
Q Your mother's name? A Mary Garrett.  
Q Shawnee? A Yes, sir.  
Q She dead or alive? A She is dead.  
Q How long since she died? A About 1887.  
Q You have been married, have you? A Yes, sir, I have been married twice.  
Q Give me the full name of your first husband? A He always signed himself E. D. Brandon.  
Q Was he a Cherokee or a white man? A He was a white man.  
Q Is he dead or alive? A I don't know, he deserted us several years ago.  
Q When did you marry him? A In 1874.  
Q How long have you lived with him? A Seven years.  
Q Then you would be on the roll of 1880 as a Brandon? A Yes, that is right.  
Q Then when did you marry again? A I married in 1886.  
Q Who was that marriage to? A Richard Clark.  
Q Cherokee or white man? A He was a Wyndotte.  
Q Dead or alive? A He is dead.  
Q How long since he died? A In 1895.  
Q Now these children, give me their names, please, these three that you apply for? A Fred I. Brandon, 20 years old.  
Q The next child? A Hiram W. Clark, 15 years old.  
Q The next child? A Russell W. Clark, he is nearly five years old.  
Q All living now are they? A Yes, sir, I hardly think I am on the 1880 roll.  
Q Why are you not on the roll of 1880? A I was in the Nation in the year 1880.  
Q Have you lived in the Nation ever since you came here in 1871?  
A Yes, sir, only the short time during the schools; we have never missed a week without coming back.

Elizabeth Clark - 2.

(Elizabeth Clark on 1896 roll, page 337, No. 53, Cooweescoowee District. Fred I. Brandon on 1896 roll, page 335, No. 11, Fred I. Brandon, Cooweescoowee District. Hiram E. Clark on 1896 roll, page 337, No. 54, Hiram E. Clark, Cooweescoowee District. Russell W. Clark on 1896 roll, page 337, No. 55, William R. Clark, Cooweescoowee dist.)

Q How comes it that you are not on that roll of 1880, and your husband at that time? A It was because of sickness, I wasn't able.

Q Was your whole family sick? A Not all, I sent Mr. Brandon but he got in with some fellows and got on a spree and neglected it and I never knew it until 1896 that my name wasn't on there.

Q You have made your home continuously in the Cherokee Nation since 1871? A Yes, sir.

Q How would your name appear among the register of Shawnees? A When my grandmother enrolled, she enrolled me as Elizabeth Brown, and I have a certificate to that effect if you want to see it.

(Applicant presents an official certificate that the name of Elizabeth Brown appears and in No. 125 on the original copy of the registered on file in the Executive Department of the Cherokee Nation of the members of the Shawnee Tribe of Indians who moved to and located in the Cherokee Reserve prior to the 10th of June, 1871. She states that that was the name given to her at that time by her grandmother. This is returned to the application.)

Q Who here knew you back in your girlhood? A Jim Guthrie.

James Guthrie, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, testified as follows:

Q Give your full name please? A James Guthrie.

Q How old are you? A I am 49 years old.

Q What is your post office address? A Chetopa, Kansas.

Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I came here in 1871 and then I moved away and came back again.

Q Are you a Shawnee? A Yes, sir, by blood.

Q Do you know this lady here, Mrs. Clark? A Yes, sir, I have known her ever since she was a little girl.

Q She was brought up by her grandmother? A Yes, sir.

Q What was her grandmother's name? A Theresa Brown.

Q Did she go by that name when she was a child? A Yes, sir, she was called Lizzie Brown.

Q This lady was known in her childhood as Elizabeth Brown? A Yes, sir.

Q But her real name should have been Elizabeth Garrett? A Yes, sir, that is right.

Q She was called by her grandmother's name, in whose family she lived? A Yes, sir.

Commissioner Breckenridge: The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself and three children. She is identified on the roll of 1896; she states that she has been in the Cherokee Nation ever since she moved here with the Shawnees in 1871, and that she ought to be enrolled on the roll of 1880, and the neglect to be enrolled was due to her husband at that time having neglected the matter as stated in the testimony. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation continuously since 1871, and she establishes by the certificate exhibited and satisfactory personal testimony that she was of the Shawnees who came here in 1871. She will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee-Shawnee. Her three children are identified with her on the roll of 1896, the first as the child of her first marriage, Fred I. Brandon, the other two are children of her present marriage, or last marriage, Hiram E. and Russell W. Clark. All three of these children are living at this time and will be listed now for enrollment as Cherokee-Shawnees.

~~XXXX~~

Elizabeth Clark - 3.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 25th of September, 1900.

[Signature]

Commissioner.

cher. 8419

A

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

SEP 25 1900

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text]*

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 25 1900 1900.

Name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year 1896 Page 337 No. 53

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

No.	Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
2	Fred S. Brandon	COOWEESCOOWEE	1896	335	11	20
3	Hiram M. Clark	COOWEESCOOWEE	"	337	54	13
4	Russell W. "	COOWEESCOOWEE	"	337	55	5
	Richard Clark					

2 Oct 1896 Roll as Fred S. Brandon  
 3 " " " " Hiram M. Clark  
 4 " " " " William R. "

Cher: X3419



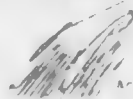
B

3419

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

1

FILED  
SEP 25 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

This certifies that William Noble of Edna, State of Kansas, and Elizabeth Clark of Edna, State of Kansas, were by me united in holy matrimony according to the ordinance of God and the laws of the State of Kansas, on the thirteenth day of February in the year of our Lord 1901 at Edna, Kansas.

Witnesses:

G. B. Tifft,  
Minister of the Gospel.

Mae E. Tifft  
G. B. Tifft, Jr.

-----

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I.T., October 28, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28th day of October, 1902.

  
Notary Public.

That certain... of the...  
... and... of the...  
... in... of the...  
... of the...  
... of the...  
... of the...

...  
...

... of the...  
... of the...  
... of the...

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the...  
... of the...  
... of the...  
... of the...  
... of the...

Chief Clerk, ...

... of the...

...

ECJ

Cherokee 3419

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T., September 2, 1903.

In the matter of the application of Elizabeth Nobles, (Nee Clark) for the enrollment of herself and her children, Hiram N., and Russell W. Clark and Fred I. Brandon, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

Cherokee Nation not represented;  
Principal applicant present in person.

ELIZABETH NOBLES, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Elizabeth Nobles.  
Q How old are you? A Why,----45.  
Q What's your postoffice address? A Edna, Kansas.  
Q Are you enrolled by this Commission as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q Under what name? A Elizabeth Clark when I enrolled at Vinita.  
Q You filed with the Commission a certificate showing your marriage, on November 13, 1901, to William Noble; is Noble your correct name or is it Nobles? A Nobles.  
Q Is it spelled N-o-b-l-e-s? A Yes sir.

\*\*\*\*\*

Mabel F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Mabel F. Maxwell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 4th day of September, 1903.

*Samuel E. Egan*

Notary Public.

SEP 15 1903.



Cherokee 3419.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 11, 1902.

J. S. Hileman,

Edna, Kansas.

Dear Sir:-

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of October 6, enclosing affidavit signed by William H. Noble, stating that he was married on February 13, 1901, to Elizabeth Clark, a Cherokee Shawnee by blood, and that he has not since that date forfeited his rights to citizenship by intermarriage in the Cherokee Nation.

The affidavit is herewith returned to you and you are advised that William H. Noble is not an applicant before this Commission for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. His wife, formerly Elizabeth Clark, is listed by this Commission for enrollment, and you are desired to have the Commission supplied with the original or certified copy of the marriage license and certificate showing the marriage of William H. Noble to Elizabeth Clark, in order that the name of the said Elizabeth Clark may be corrected upon the Commission's records.

Respectfully,

Enc.-P-91

[Redacted] In Charge.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 28, 1902.

Elizabeth Noble,  
Edna, Kansas.

Dear Madam:-

The certificate filed with the Commission, showing your marriage on February 13, 1901, to William Noble, is returned to you under separate cover, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge.

Cher 34.20

Belle Ketchum

See Delaware 26

Cher 34.20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
VINITA, I. T., SEPTEMBER 25th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Thomas E. Ketchum, wife and children for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Thomas E. Ketchum.  
Q What is your age? A I am about forty four.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A Delaware.  
Q Are you a Delaware? A Registered Delaware.  
Q For whom do you apply? A Myself.  
Q Yourself; wife and children? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Bell Ketchum.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A No sir.  
Q White person? A Yes sir.  
Q When did you marry her? A In 1884.  
Q What was her name when you married her? A Bell Thompson.  
Q Have you any certificate of marriage? A Yes sir.

The applicant presents a certificate of marriage, certifying that he was married to Mrs Bell Thompson, a citizen of the United States, on the 20th day of January, 1894.

- Q What are the names of your children? A Eva Ann.  
Q How old is she? A Twelve.  
Q Name of the next one? A William T.  
Q How old is he? A Six years old.  
Q Next? A Ludie Nell.  
Q How old is she? A Three.  
Q Next one? A James W.  
Q How old is James W.? A Five months.  
Q Have you any proof of birth as to these younger children?  
A Yes sir.

Applicant presents proof of birth as to his youngest child, James W. Ketchum.

- Q Are these children all living, and living with you? A Yes sir.  
(1896 Roll, Page 622, #33, Thomas E. Ketchum, Delaware D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 579, #296, Bell Ketchum, Delaware D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 622, #34, Eva A. Ketchum, Delaware D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 622, #35, William T. Ketchum, Delaware D'st)

By Mr. W. W. Hastings, Cherokee Representative:

- Q Where were you in 1880? A In Delaware District.  
Q Did you come here with the Delawares? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you lived here continuously ever since? A Yes sir.

By the Commission:

(1880 Roll, Page 276, #1458, Thomas E. Ketcher, Delaware D'st)

The name of Thomas E. Ketchum appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as Thomas E. Ketcher, and upon the census roll of 1896, as Thomas E. Ketchum. He presents satisfactory ~~xxx~~ certificate of marriage, certifying that he was married to one, Bell Thompson, a white person, in 1884, and the name of his wife, Bell Ketchum is found upon the census roll of 1896, as well as the names of his children, Eva A., and William T.; and he presents satisfactory proof of the birth of his youngest child, James W., but none as to Ludie Nell, three years of age. They all being identified, according to the page and number of the rolls, as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof of residence, the said Thomas E. Ketchum ~~with his wife and~~

and his children, Eva A., William T., Ludie Nell and James W. will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens of Delaware Blood, and his wife, Belle Ketchum, as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage.

In order to complete the enrollment of Ludie Nell Ketchum, it will be necessary for the applicant to present a proper certificate of her birth.

---

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

W. R. Cravens

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 25th day of September, 1900.

C. M. ...

COMMISSIONER.



3420a  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CLOVED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 25 1900

CONFIDENTIAL



## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 25 1900 / 1900

Name Wanda D. D.

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

**Citizen by blood** . . . . . **Mother's citizenship** . . . . .

**Intermarried citizen.** . . . . .

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name Willie Richmond

District \_\_\_\_\_ DELAWARE Year 1846 Page 57a No. 296

Citizen by blood ..... Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen *USA*

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

**License** \_\_\_\_\_ **Certificate** \_\_\_\_\_

**Names of Children:**

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
1	1900	1	1	1
2	1901	2	2	2
3	1902	3	3	3
4	1903	4	4	4
5	1904	5	5	5
6	1905	6	6	6
7	1906	7	7	7
8	1907	8	8	8
9	1908	9	9	9
10	1909	10	10	10
11	1910	11	11	11
12	1911	12	12	12
13	1912	13	13	13
14	1913	14	14	14
15	1914	15	15	15
16	1915	16	16	16
17	1916	17	17	17
18	1917	18	18	18
19	1918	19	19	19
20	1919	20	20	20
21	1920	21	21	21
22	1921	22	22	22
23	1922	23	23	23
24	1923	24	24	24
25	1924	25	25	25
26	1925	26	26	26
27	1926	27	27	27
28	1927	28	28	28
29	1928	29	29	29
30	1929	30	30	30
31	1930	31	31	31
32	1931	32	32	32
33	1932	33	33	33
34	1933	34	34	34
35	1934	35	35	35
36	1935	36	36	36
37	1936	37	37	37
38	1937	38	38	38
39	1938	39	39	39
40	1939	40	40	40
41	1940	41	41	41
42	1941	42	42	42
43	1942	43	43	43
44	1943	44	44	44
45	1944	45	45	45
46	1945	46	46	46
47	1946	47	47	47
48	1947	48	48	48
49	1948	49	49	49
50	1949	50	50	50
51	1950	51	51	51
52	1951	52	52	52
53	1952	53	53	53
54	1953	54	54	54
55	1954	55	55	55
56	1955	56	56	56
57	1956	57	57	57
58	1957	58	58	58
59	1958	59	59	59
60	1959	60	60	60
61	1960	61	61	61
62	1961	62	62	62
63	1962	63	63	63
64	1963	64	64	64
65	1964	65	65	65
66	1965	66	66	66
67	1966	67	67	67
68	1967	68	68	68
69	1968	69	69	69
70	1969	70	70	70
71	1970	71	71	71
72	1971	72	72	72
73	1972	73	73	73
74	1973	74	74	74
75	1974	75	75	75
76	1975	76	76	76
77	1976	77	77	77
78	1977	78	78	78
79	1978	79	79	79
80	1979	80	80	80
81	1980	81	81	81
82	1981	82	82	82
83	1982	83	83	83
84</				

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
*****					

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
--	-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 wife of Thomas C. Ketchum - ~~Blackstone~~

157896 *alluv* Bell Kelchum

Хзххо

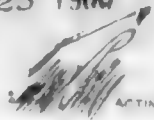
3420

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,

FILED

SEP 23 1900

B



ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, I. T., October 11, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Belle Ketchum for the enrollment of herself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental Proceedings.

BELLE KETCHUM, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q What's your name, please? A Belle Ketchum.  
Q You were sworn a while ago? A Yes, sir.  
Q What's your age at this time? A Thirty-six.  
Q Postoffice? A Vinita, Indian Territory.  
Q Are you the same Belle Ketchum who made application to this Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen in September, 1900?  
A The same one.  
Q What's your husband's name, Mrs. Ketchum? A Thomas E.  
Q Thomas E.? A Yes, sir, Thomas E.  
Q Is he a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A No, sir, I suppose he would be a citizen by adoption; he is an adopted Delaware.  
Q He is a Delaware then? A Yes, sir.  
Q When were you married to Thomas Ketchum? A January 20, 1884.  
Q Were you ever married prior to your marriage to Thomas E. Ketchum?  
A No, sir.  
Q Was he ever married prior to his marriage to you? A No, sir.  
Q You are his first wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q And he is your first husband? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you and Thomas E. Ketchum lived together as husband and wife all the time from your marriage up to the present time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Never been separated? A No, sir.  
Q You have never married any other man since your marriage to Thomas E. Ketchum? A No, sir.  
Q You and he living together on the first day of September, 1902, as husband and wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since 1884 up to the present time? A Yes, sir.

Betta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of October, 1902.

  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
Memphis, I. T., October 11, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Belle Ketchum for the  
enrollment of herself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee  
Nation.

Supplemental Proceedings.

BELLE KETCHUM, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q What's your name, please? A Belle Ketchum.  
Q You were sworn a while ago? A Yes, sir.  
Q What's your age at this time? A Thirty-six.  
Q Postoffice? A Vinola, Indian Territory.  
Q Are you the same Belle Ketchum who made application to this Com-  
mission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen in September, 1900?  
A The same one.  
Q What's your husband's name, Mrs. Ketchum? A Thomas E.  
Q Thomas E.? A Yes, sir, Thomas E.  
Q Is he a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A No, sir.  
Q I suppose he would be a citizen by adoption? he is an adopted Dela-  
ware.  
Q He is a Delaware, then? A Yes, sir.  
Q When were you married to Thomas Ketchum? A January 20, 1884.  
Q Were you ever married prior to your marriage to Thomas E. Ketchum?  
A No, sir.  
Q Has he ever married prior to his marriage to you? A No, sir.  
Q You are the first wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q And he is your first husband? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you and Thomas E. Ketchum lived together as husband and wife  
all the time from your marriage up to the present time? A Yes,  
sir.  
Q Have you been separated? A No, sir.  
Q You have never married any other man since your marriage to Thomas  
E. Ketchum? A No, sir.  
Q You and he living together on the first day of September, 1902,  
as husband and wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since 1884  
up to the present time? A Yes, sir.

Belle Ketchum, being first duly sworn, stated that, as  
recorded in the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the  
application, and that the above is a true and correct  
statement of the facts.

FILED  
OCT 10 1902

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of October, 1902.

Notary Public.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Salie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wyly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Whelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22626
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22490	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22491	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22494	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croslin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickie	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orphea Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margarett E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22950
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lesley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Aea C. Statham	22858	Willie McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23087



Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maud Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Coward	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Locust	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
John Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John L. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Oma Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Coodey	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143	Charles O. Karney	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nivens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23370
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Vet. Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattlingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstill	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charboneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathecock	23239	Jerry V. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimmie Pettitt	23247	Daniel V. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Haddan	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayor	23415	Henry Frellick	23647
William Harlis	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Joseph F. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoff	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia F. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clashy	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holleman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Jay W. Linscott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Buffington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Amanda M. Purcell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl V. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Oscar L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Effie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Effie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Makoney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkseales	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Conns	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzena E. Whitdeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Shigle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Suagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudia Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McAdieb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cressin	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannon	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoux	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindschman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24525	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy E. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoux	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Scoville	24554	John Picman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roseopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abererombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph E. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maud Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24906
Vicie Ann Pharris	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	25071
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this January 10, 1907.

Enc. 1  
3420

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Belle Ketchum,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. 5

Commissioner.

Cherokee 3420

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

Belle Ketchum,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

G.

Commissioner



Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the commissioner to the five civilized tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Cher 3421

Basil L. Nall

Cher 3421

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 25th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Basil ~~Watt~~ L. Nall, wife and children for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

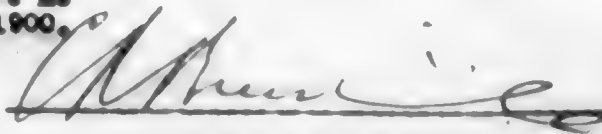
- Q What is your name? A Basil L. Nall.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A  
A By adoption; yes sir.  
Q By intermarriage? A Yes sir.  
Q For whom do you apply? A Myself, wife and two children.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Joella Nall.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Thompson.  
Q When did you marry her? A 1893.  
Q What is the name of her father? A Joe D Thompson.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of her mother? A I do not know.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q What is her age? A Thirty two.  
Q What are the names of your children? A Dora Ella.  
Q How old is she? A Six.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Josie Esther.  
Q How old is she? A Four years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A That is all.  
Q Are these children living and living with you? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you been a resident of the Cherokee Nation?  
A About eight years; ever since I was married.  
Q You have been living in the Cherokee nation continuously since 1893, have you? A Yes sir.

(1880 Roll, Page 330, #2737, Joella Thompson, Delaware D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 223, #3521, Joella Nall, Cooweescoowee D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 317, #751, Basil Nall, Cooweescoowee D'st).  
(1896 Roll, Page 223, #3522, Dora E. Nall, Cooweescoowee D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 223, #3523, Jessie Nall, Cooweescoowee D'st)

Q Her name is Josie, is it? A Yes sir.  
The name of Basil Nall appears upon the census roll of 1896. He presents satisfactory certificate of marriage, certifying that he was married to one, Joella Thompson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, in 1893, and the name of Joella Thompson appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880; also upon the census roll of 1896, as well as the names of her children, Dora Ella and Josie Esther, they all being duly identified according to the page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony; and having made satisfactory proof of their residence, the said Basil L. Nall will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by ~~adoption~~ intermarriage; and his wife, Joella Nall, and children, Dora Ella and Josie Esther as Cherokee citizens by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 25th day of September, 1900.



COMMISSIONER.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

① Name Basil L. Mall Date SEP 25 1900 1900.

District COOWEESCOOWEE, Year 1890 Page 217 No. 751

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen yes

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License yes Certificate yes  
 Wife's name Jessie Mall husband

District DELAWARE, Year 1880 Page 220 No. 7727

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

## Names of Children:

3 <u>Dorothy</u> <u>Mall</u>	Dist. <u>COOWEESCOOWEE,</u>	Year <u>1890</u>	Page <u>223</u>	No. <u>3522</u>	Age <u>6</u>
4 <u>Jessie E.</u>	Dist. <u>COOWEESCOOWEE,</u>	Year <u>"</u>	Page <u>223</u>	No. <u>3523</u>	Age <u>4</u>
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

1 m 1890 allus Basil  
 2 m 1880 allus Jessie  
 4 " 1890 " " E. Mall

\*3421

3421

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 25 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

CHEROKEE NATION, I. T.

Coweeskoowee District.

To Any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriage--Greeting.

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony, and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of Marriage, between Mr. *B. L. Hall*, a citizen of the United States, and Miss *Jocella F. Thompson*, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, according to the usual custom and laws of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this license to me, for record, within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage with a Certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and Seal of Office this the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of

*Jan*  
A. D., 189*3*

*J. H. [Signature]*  
Clerk Coweeskoowee District.



CHEROKEE NATION, I. T. )

Coweeskoonwee District. )

I, *Daniel A. Allen* Minister of the Gospel  
hereby certify that on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *February* 189*3*. I joined in Marriage,  
Mr. *B. L. Toll*,  
Miss *Joella Thompson* citizen of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable to the authority  
given in the within License and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand this the *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *February* A. D., 189*3*

Indian Chieftain Print. Write, Ind. T.

*D. A. Allen*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Pres Ch. District*

*The eastern & western  
records in Book  
B. 21 on page 10  
in the 27<sup>th</sup> day  
of Feb 1893*

*H. H. Smith*  
*for 21<sup>st</sup> day*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 25 1900

1641

CHEROKEE NATION, I. T. }  
Coweekoowee District.

I, *Daniel A. Allen*, Administrator of the Gospel, hereby certify that on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *February* 189*3*, I joined in Marriage, Mr. *B. L. Holl.* wife *Joella Thompson*, citizen of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable to the authority given in the within License and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand this the *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *February* A. D., 189*3*

Indian Chieftain Print, Vicks, Ind. T.

*D. A. Allen*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Pres Ch. District*

ACTING CHIEFTAIN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
SEP 25 1900

The within License  
Recorded in Book  
B. Marriage Record  
on this the 27<sup>th</sup> day  
of Feby 1893

*H. H. Pugh*  
*for H. H. Drew*

3421

222  
IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Georgia A Mae*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved **MAR 2** 1902 190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

*[Signature]*  
*Frank B. [unclear]*

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Georgia A. Nail, born on the 14 day of Feb, 1902  
 (Here insert name of child.)  
 Name of Father: B. L. Nail, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Joella Nail, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-office Pensacola LA

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, Joella Nail, on oath state that I am 35  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Basile Nail, who is a citizen, by  
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
 (male or female)  
 born to me on the 14 day of Feb, 1902, that said child has been  
 named Georgia A. Nail, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two  
 Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Feb, 1902

John E. Butler  
 NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, W. B. McDaniel, a Physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Joella Nail, wife of B. L. Nail  
 on the 14 day of Feb, 1902, that there was born to her on  
 said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 (male or female)  
 named Georgia A. Nail.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two  
 Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Feb, 1902

John E. Butler  
 NOTARY PUBLIC.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskegee, I.T., October 20, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Basil L. Nall for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation; and for the enrollment of his wife Joella Nall, and his children Dora E., Joels E., and Georgia Nall as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Basil L. Nall being called as a witness, and first duly sworn by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Basil L. Nall.  
Q How old are you? A Forty five years.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Vinita, I.T.  
Q Are you a white man? A Yes sir.  
Q You are claiming a right to be enrolled as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Joella.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has your wife been living in the Cherokee nation? A Been living here ever since she was about six weeks old; she was born in Texas and came from there to the Territory.  
Q She has been living in the Territory ever since she was six weeks old? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to her? A The 1st day of February, 1893.  
Q Married under a Cherokee marriage license? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she your first wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you her first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your wife been living together ever since you were married? A Yes sir.  
Q You have never been separated? A No sir.  
Q And are living together now? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children have you by your wife Joella? A Three.  
Q Are they all living? A Yes sir.  
Q The Cherokee nation has been the home of your family ever since you have been married? A Yes sir.

Frances R. Lane upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she correctly recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Frances R. Lane*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of October, 1902.

*B. C. Jones*  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes  
Washington, D.C., October 10, 1902

In the matter of the application of Bart L. Hall for the  
restoration of himself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation  
and the recognition of his wife, Josie Hall, and the children born to  
Josie Hall, the Cherokee Nation as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Bart L. Hall being called as a witness, and first duly sworn by  
the undersigned, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Bart L. Hall.  
Q How old are you? A Forty-five years.  
Q What is your present residence? A Wilton, N.C.  
Q Are you a white man? A Yes sir.  
Q You are claiming a right to be enrolled as an intermarried citizen of  
the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Josie Hall.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has your wife been living in the Cherokee Nation? A Seven  
living there ever since she was about six weeks old; she was born in  
Texas and came from there to the Territory.  
Q She has been living in the Territory ever since she was six weeks old?  
A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to her? A The last day of February, 1892.  
Q Married under a Cherokee marriage license? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she your first wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Has she ever been married? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your wife been living together ever since you were married?  
A Yes sir.  
Q You have never been separated? A No sir.  
Q And are living together now? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children have you by your wife Josie? A Three.  
Q Are they all living? A Yes sir.  
Q The Cherokee Nation has been the home of your family ever since you  
have been married? A Yes sir.

Witness my hand and seal at the City of Washington, D.C., this 10th day of October, 1902.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of October, 1902.

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public



COPY.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wyle	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Carry A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Pereilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Manton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croshin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Maxfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachen	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickie	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orpheus Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydstun	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson 23039  
 George W. Sumter 23044  
 Maggie Maud Looney 23048  
 Sarah Glory 23052  
 Alexander S. Williams 23063  
 William A. Scott 23064  
 Thomas J. Cowand 23066  
 Stephen J. Hart 23071  
 Alice Wofford 23075  
 William M. Brown 23082  
 Mary J. Vann 23090  
 Jehu Kelly 23096  
 Mary I. Bray 23097  
 Frank T. H. Higgins 23101  
 Lillie I. Cobb 23102  
 William H. Marker 23104  
 Eva Keer 23105  
 Columbus Phipps 23106  
 James W. Ashley 23108  
 Martha L. Coodey 23109  
 John W. Marlow 23116  
 Sallie Brown 23119  
 Allen Kearns 23120  
 Hattie Irving 23122  
 Joshua T. Carman 23132  
 Lorenzo I. Lee 23143  
 Emma C. Wicked 23145  
 Ellen Crittenden 23153  
 Bettie Nivens 23154  
 Charles L. Bowden 23155  
 Margaret E. McDonald 23156  
 Della Burrows 23157  
 Stella Sheppard 23164  
 Eva Starr 23165  
 James S. Fuller 23167  
 William S. Perkins 23169  
 Eurette P. Norman 23171  
 Newton E. Hannon 23173  
 Alexander Robbs 23175  
 Frank P. Jones 23185  
 Sallie Rattlingourd 23193  
 Jacob C. Cobstall 23199  
 Elizabeth Coleman 23203  
 Frank Barthel 23205  
 John Charboneau 23212  
 John C. Wasson 23231  
 Thomas A. Hathcock 23239  
 Mary E. Barnes 23246  
 Jimmie Pettitt 23247  
 Sewell T. Bell 23249

Thomas J. Potts 23250  
 Martha M. Mulkey 23251  
 William Johns 23253  
 James M. McBure 23254  
 Hugh C. Crow 23256  
 Richard L. Farrar 23257  
 Samuel Rose 23258  
 William G. Fields 23261  
 Sarah E. Locust 23268  
 Alexander R. Matheson 23271  
 Cyrus A. Watkins 23272  
 Jennie Kelley 23274  
 John L. Dean 23276  
 Mollie Norman 23281  
 Sarah J. McClure 23282  
 Oma Robertson 23283  
 Valeria M. West 23290  
 Robert R. Jackson 23291  
 Maud P. Vore 23293  
 Moses Anspach 23294  
 Laura Sykes 23295  
 Mary E. Conrad 23311  
 William R. Shackelford 23314  
 Mary S. Leach 23315  
 Alice Hicks 23324  
 Charles O. Karney 23338  
 Ella Henry 23343  
 Eva M. Rogers 23347  
 Kibble T. Stovall 23354  
 William Stiles 23355  
 Edward M. Williams 23356  
 John M. Cole 23363  
 John R. Reeves 23365  
 William D. Sanders 23366  
 Philip W. Samuel 23367  
 Vivalda Martin 23368  
 Lionel D. Roberts 23375  
 Ora Raper 23376  
 Benjamin F. Teague 23382  
 Vet Thompson 23391  
 Lillie Clark 23393  
 Stacy L. Whitaker 23394  
 Lillie M. Ross 23395  
 Rebecca J. Baugh 23397  
 Flora B. Payne 23400  
 Rachel A. Taylor 23402  
 Jerry V. Hayes 23403  
 John C. Rogers 23404  
 Daniel V. Jones 23405  
 David B. Haddan 23406

George Dawson 23407  
 Allen I. Fisher 23408  
 Andrew J. Gibbs 23409  
 Lydia B. Sullivan 23410  
 Henry S. Prater 23412  
 Lillie B. Cowan 23413  
 Joseph Mayor 23415  
 William Harlis 23416  
 James D. Massey 23428  
 John W. Nichols 23429  
 Susie Drew 23430  
 William A. Hancock 23431  
 Martha E. Whitaker 23434  
 Fannie Fields 23435  
 Joseph F. Baker 23442  
 Jesse King 23445  
 William R. Fortner 23446  
 Joseph Dawson 23447  
 Brazzie Coats 23450  
 Mattie Landrum 23466  
 Mary Welch 23475  
 Birdie Martin 23476  
 Dora B. Taylor 23487  
 Mattie H. Bean 23494  
 Cornelia F. Vann 23495  
 Mattie L. Choate 23502  
 Augustus M. Ward 23503  
 Rebecca E. Choate 23511  
 Fannie Sanders 23512  
 Martha L. Rider 23516  
 Thomas Allen 23517  
 Moses E. Adkins 23523  
 Hattie O. Williams 23526  
 Ella L. Choate 23537  
 Jesse J. Holleman 23547  
 Marion M. Scott 23548  
 Jay W. Linscott 23549  
 John Scott 23557  
 James Scott 23565  
 Lewis Teter 23573  
 Sadie Buffington 23596  
 William T. Holt 23605  
 George F. Camp 23607  
 John F. Warren 23612  
 James H. Mays 23613  
 Jacob Dubois 23614  
 Laura Wells 23618  
 James N. Holland 23621  
 Pearl V. Berry 23624  
 Oscar L. Seabourn 23626

Sarah E. Melton 23640  
 Laura Jackson 23641  
 Christopher C. Clepper 23642  
 William A. Addington 23643  
 Benjamin F. Fortner 23644  
 James L. Cunningham 23646  
 Henry Frellick 23647  
 Frederick W. Propp 23648  
 Jasper A. Plank 23655  
 James M. Armor 23656  
 Louella Still 23657  
 Dell Hampton 23659  
 Samuel Harrison 23668  
 Adam Pfannkuche 23677  
 Mary E. Ballard 23678  
 Mamie A. Polson 23684  
 William L. Felton 23691  
 Samuel O. James 23692  
 Emma Lamar 23693  
 John T. Murphy 23700  
 William G. Smith 23701  
 Aquilla G. Robinson 23702  
 James Shoap 23707  
 Isaac P. Bledsoe 23709  
 Sylvester W. Bond 23728  
 Rosa T. Williams 23743  
 Josiah T. Hardy 23745  
 Walter D. Clasby 23747  
 Verna Beck 23748  
 Mary J. Weir 23755  
 Enoch Frazier 23756  
 Amos A. Chrismon 23757  
 Charles A. Riddle 23763  
 Thomas H. Brewster 23766  
 Minerva Blakeney 23768  
 Mary E. Risingfawn 23772  
 Lewis L. Horsley 23779  
 Ole Olson 23791  
 William H. Morrison 23792  
 Della Fields 23793  
 Roe Rafferty 23795  
 John C. Nelson 23801  
 Amanda M. Purcell 23811  
 Fannie Perry 23819  
 Rosa Wood 23821  
 Myrtle Adair 23832  
 John W. Howerton 23833  
 Joseph Potter 23834  
 George W. Poplin 23837  
 Edward M. Stanley 23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Effie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Effie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkseales	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzema E. Whitedeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Shagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Suagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudie Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannoni	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoux	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24455	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoux	24543	Edward L. Hulsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Seoville	24554	John Preaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roseopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24886
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Phariss	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

SIGNED: *Tamc*

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this January 10, 1907.



MAILED IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Cherokee  
3421

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Basil L. Wall,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. C \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.

Cherokee 3431

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907

Basil L. Hall,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner

Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

W. V. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the  
decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907,  
affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the five civilized  
tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the  
enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of  
the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

G.

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior.  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
MUSKOCHEE, IND. TER.

Return to Writer.  
**UNCLAIMED.**

110  
472  
485-

Basil L. Hall,

Vinita, Indian Territory.



3222

Cher 3422

Alethea Drake

Cher 3422

3422

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 25 1906

ASST. S. G. HAN



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 25, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Alethea Drake for the enrollment of herself and three children as Cherokees of Shawnee blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Alethea Drake.  
Q How old are you? A 25.  
Q What is your post office address? A Edna, Kansas.  
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who is it now you want to have put on the roll? A Myself and three children.  
Q Do you apply as a Cherokee by blood? A I am a Shawnee, born and raised here.  
Q Do you apply as a Cherokee by blood? A I am a Shawnee, born and raised here.  
Q You have lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life? A Yes, sir, excepting what time I was out at school; there wasn't much of that.  
Q You were only out at school, not living out? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was your father's name? A Ed Brandon.  
Q Dead or alive? A I don't know.  
Q Your mother's name? A Elizabeth Brandon; Clark it is now.  
Q She is alive, is she? A Yes, sir.  
Q In what district were you enrolled in 1880? A I wasn't enrolled I guess, I don't think I am on the roll of 1880; that was the time my father neglected to put us on.  
Q That was your mother who applied just now and stated her husband neglected about that? A Yes, sir.  
Q When were you married? A January 23, 1895.  
Q What is the name of your husband? A William Wayne Drake.  
Q White man? A No, he is a Miami.  
Q You are not applying for him? A No, sir.  
Q He is living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the names of your children, please? A Arizona May Drake, 4 years old.  
Q The next child? A Morland W., he is 3 years old.  
Q Your next child? A Clarence Everett, 1 year old.  
Q These children are all living now, are they? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you a certificate of your marriage? A No, sir, I didn't bring it with me.  
Q Who is there here who knew you back as Alethea Brandon? A Uncle Jim did.

James Guthrie, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name? A James Guthrie.  
Q Your age? A 49.  
Q Your post office? A Chatopa, Kansas.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Since 1871, off and on.  
Q Are you the uncle of this lady here, Alethea Drake? A I am a second cousin; she calls me uncle.  
Q What was her maiden name? A Alethea Brandon.  
Q She a daughter of Mrs. Elizabeth Brandon? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who was enrolled a while ago as a Shawnee? A Yes, sir.  
Q This lady was married in 1895, was she? A Yes, sir.  
Q To William W. Drake? A Yes, sir, a Miami Indian.

Applicant, recalled, testified:  
(On 1895 roll, page 339, No. 116, Alethea Drake, Cooweescoowee district. Arizona May Drake on 1895 roll, page 339, No. 117,

Alethea Drake - 2.


Arizona Drake, Cooweescoowee (District.)

The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself and three children. She states that she has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, her mother having come here in 1871 with the Shawnees. She is not found on the roll of 1880, due to the same occasion of neglect as stated in the application of her mother, and which appears to have been no fault of the family. She is identified on the roll of 1896 under her married name. ~~Marxehangax~~ She is identified as the daughter of Elizabeth Clark, who has just been enrolled as a Cherokee-Shawnee, by her own and additional personal testimony. She will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee-Shawnee. Her child, Arizona Ray, is identified with its mother on the roll of 1896, it is living at this time, and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee-Shawnee. When the Commission is supplied with proper certificates of the births of the two younger children, Morland W. and Clarence E., they also will be listed for enrollment as Cherokee-Shawnees. No application is made for her husband, as he is a Miami and has his allotment of land.

-----o-----

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 25th of September, 1900.



Commissioner.

3422

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 23 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

W. A. C. C. C.

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 25 1900 1900.

Name .....

District ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

Citizen by blood ..... Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License 23- Certificate Edna Kansas

Wife's name Althea Drake

District COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1896 Page 339 No. 116

Citizen by blood Shannon Mother's citizenship Ed. Brandon - W

Intermarried citizen no Elizabeth Clark - R

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage Jan. 23, 1895

License ..... Certificate .....

Names of Children:

2 Arizona M. Drake	COOWEESCOOWEE	Dist. <u>no</u>	Year <u>1896</u>	Page <u>339</u>	No. <u>117</u>	Age <u>4</u>
3 Maryland M. "		Dist. <u>no</u>	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age <u>3</u>
4 Clarence E. "		Dist. <u>no</u>	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age <u>1</u>
		Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
		Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
		Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
		Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
		Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
		Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
		Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....

1 On 1896 Roll as Althea Drake  
 2 " " " " Arizona  
 3 & 4 Affidavits of birth to be supplied.

*[Handwritten signature]*

3422

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Morelan H. Drake

as a citizen of the

Shawnee

Nation.

Approved,

SEP 2 1900

190

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 25 1900

Card No 3422

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
Marland H Drake, born on the 23 day of Sept., 1897  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father Wm H Drake, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother Alicia Drake, a citizen of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation.  
Post-office, Edna, Kas.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Northern INDIAN TERRITORY District.

I, Alicia Drake, on oath state that I am 23 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Wm H Drake, who is a citizen, by Adoption, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a Male child was (male or female) born to me on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Sept., 1897; that said child has been named Marland H Drake, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept., 1902.

J. C. Butler  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Northern INDIAN TERRITORY District.

I, Elizabeth Clark, a Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Alicia Drake, wife of William H Drake on the 23 day of Sept., 1897, that there was born to her on said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Marland H Drake.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept., 1902.

J. C. Butler



3422

C

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Clarence C. Drake

as a citizen of the

Shawnee

Nation.

Approved SEP 2 1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 25 1900

*[Signature]*

Card No 3422

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Clarence Evert Drake, born on the 2 day of Sept. 1899  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: William Wayne Drake, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Alethea Drake, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Edna Kans.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Northern District.

I, Alethea Drake, on oath state that I am 23  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of William Wayne Drake, who is a citizen, by  
of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 2nd day of Sept. 1899; that said child has been  
named Clarence Evert Drake, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept. 1900

John E. Butler  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Northern District.

I, Elizabeth Clark, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended an Mrs. Alethea Drake, wife of William Wayne Drake  
on the 2 day of September 1899; that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Clarence Evert Drake.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

22 day of Sept. 1900

John E. Butler  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Cher 3423

Sam Bigknife

Cher 3423

3923

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
SEP 25 1900

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 28, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Sam Bighnife for enrollment as a Cherokee of Shawnee blood: being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Sam Bighnife.  
Q How old are you? A 26 years old.  
Q What is your post office? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Just myself.  
Q You are a Cherokee? A I am a Shawnee.  
Q What proportion of Shawnee blood are you? A 3/4.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q What district were you in in 1880? A In Delaware, always in Delaware.  
Q Your father's name? A Tom Bighnife.  
Q Dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q How long since he died? A About 24 years ago.  
Q Your mother's name? A Sallie Bighnife.  
Q Dead or alive? A She is dead.  
Q How long has she been dead? A About 2 years.  
(On 1880 roll, page 250, No. 328, Sam Bighnife, Delaware district; on 1896 roll, page 599, No. 85, Delaware district.)

The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a Shawnee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee-Shawnee.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28th of September, 1900.

*Bruce C. Jones*  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

3423

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 25 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*



# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

26 Name *Samuel Big Knife* Date *SEP 9 - 1900* 1900.  
*Vinita, Ia.*

District DELAWARE.

Year *1895* Page *236* No. *368*

Citizen by blood *Shawnee* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *no*

*Tom Big Knife - I - d*  
*Lark T. - I - d*

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*3423*

Cher 3424

John H. Clark

I.W. transferred to I.W. 280

Cher 3424

3424

77

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 10 1890

*[Handwritten signature]*

ALFRED

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE CHEROKEE TRIBES.  
VINITA, I. T., SEPTEMBER 25th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF John H. Clark and wife for  
enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and in testimony  
Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A John H. Clark.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Grove.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q By blood or intermarriage? A By blood.  
Q For whom do you apply? A For self and wife.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Elizabeth Clark.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Elizabeth Sutton.  
Q When did you marry her? A June, 1883.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q The applicant presents a certificate of marriage, certifying  
that he was married to one, Miss Elizabeth Sutton, according to  
the laws of the Cherokee Nation on the 24th of June, 1883.  
Q Is your wife a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you any children? A No sir.  
Q What is the age of your wife? A She is thirty-nine years old.  
Q What is the name of her father? A John Sutton.  
Q Is he living? A No sir; he is dead.  
Q What is the name of her mother? A Mary Sutton.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.

(1880 Roll, Page 79, 506, John Clark, Cooweescoowee D'st)

(1886 Roll, Page 567, 25, John (C) Clark, Delaware D'st)

(1898 Roll, Page 450, 2, Elizabeth Clark, Delaware D'st)

By Mr. W. W. Hastings, Cherokee Representative:

Q Do you know when your wife's mother moved to South West City,  
Missouri? A I think it was about - . She is here; she can tell;  
I think it was along in 1870 some time.  
Q Do you know when they returned to the Cherokee Nation?  
A 1881, I believe.

Elizabeth Clark, being called, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Elizabeth Clark.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty-nine.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Grove.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A One eighth.  
Q What was your name before you were married? A Sutton.  
Q What is your father's name? A John Sutton.  
Q Your mother's name? A Mary Sutton.  
Q Your name is not found on the roll of 1880; do you know why?  
A My mother moved to South West City, to send us to school.  
Q When did she move there? A In 1871.  
Q How long did she live there? A Until 1881.  
Q She never was readmitted after she returned? A They said it  
was too late; we had not lost our Cherokee citizenship; we had prop-  
erty in the Cherokee Nation; she talked to the Clerk and the Judge  
and they said we had not lost our citizenship.  
Q They knew at that time, did they not, that your name was not  
on the roll of 1880? A I do not know.

By Mr. W. W. Hastings, Cherokee Representative:

Q How far is South West City over the line? A About a half of a  
mile from where we lived.  
Q How old are you now? A Thirty-nine.  
Q You were twenty years old when you came back? A Yes sir.

Q When did your father die? A In 1865.  
Q And your mother moved over there? A Yes sir.  
Q Your mother owned property over on this side? A Yes sir.  
Q A farm? A Yes sir.  
Q Owned it when you lived there? A Yes sir.  
Q Where? A On Wet Prairie.  
Q You owned this farm all of the time you were over there in South West City going to school? A Yes sir.

By the Commission:

Q Have you any brothers or sisters? A Yes sir.  
Q Are their names upon the authenticated roll of 1880? A Yes sir; one brother is; my youngest brother was living with my mother.

Q By Cherokee Representative, W. W. Hastings:  
Q Is George your full brother? A Yes sir.  
Q Is W. T. your full brother? A Yes sir.

Q By the Commission:

Q Where were you living in 1880? A In the Nation.  
Q They were not living in South West City with you? A No sir.  
Q Were they older than you? A Yes sir.  
Q Where did you draw your strip money in 1894? A Here in Vinita. (1894 Roll, Page 364, #440, Lizzy Clark, Delaware District)

The name of John H. Clark appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896.

Q How long have you lived in the Territory? A Since 1871.  
Q Continuously? A Yes sir.

The name of John H. Clark appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896; and having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, being duly identified, the said John H. Clark will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by ~~intermarriage~~ blood.

He avers that he was married to one, Elizabeth Sutton, a Cherokee citizen by blood, in 1883, and the name of the said Elizabeth Sutton appears upon the census roll of 1896, as well as the pay roll of 1894, but it is not found on the authenticated roll of 1880. She testifies, according to her statement in the testimony, as a reason why her name does not appear on the authenticated roll of 1880. Satisfactory proof having been made that said Elizabeth Sutton is a Cherokee citizen by blood, entitled to citizenship, and the said Elizabeth Clark will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*P. A. Chavens*

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 28th day of September, 1900.

*Commissioner*  
COMMISSIONER.

3424

BR

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 25 1900

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text]*



# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name *John H. Clark*

Date *SEP 25 1900* 1900.

District *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1880* Page *79* No. *506*

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen *yes*

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License *34* *Elizabeth Clark* Certificate *met. Dutton*  
Wife's name

District *DELAWARE.* DELAWARE. Year *1896* Page *450* No. *612*

Citizen by blood *yes 18th* Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage *John Dutton*

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate *Mary*

Names of Children:

Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

*in 1880 rolls John Clark*

*\*3424*

Cherokee 3424.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 9, 1902.

In the matter of the application of John H. Clark for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Elizabeth Clark, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A John H. Clark.  
Q How old are you? A Sixty-three.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Veho.  
Q It isn't Grove now is it? A No sir.  
Q You are a white man? A Yes sir.  
Q You are on the authenticated tribal roll of 1880 as an inter-married white? A Yes sir.  
Q What was the name of your wife at that time? A Nancy.  
Q Is she dead? A Yes sir, she is dead.  
Q When did she die? A Died in '81.  
Q Were you living with her when she died? A Yes sir.  
Q You hadn't been separated? A No sir.  
Q Have you married again? A Yes sir.  
Q When did you marry? A I married in 1882.  
Q Who did you marry? A Elizabeth Sutton.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q You have been living with her ever since you married her? A Yes sir.  
Q You have never made your home outside of the Cherokee Nation for the past twenty-two years? A No sir, not since '71.  
Q How long has your present wife lived in the Cherokee Nation? A She was raised here.  
Q Born ———— A She was born and raised here.  
Q Lived here all her life? A Pretty much, only when she was young, going to school.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*B. L. Ketchum*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of December, 1902.

*B. D. Jones*  
Notary Public.

Cher 3425

Logan Trout

Cher 3425

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 25th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Logan Trout, wife and children for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Logan Trout.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty four.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Big Cabin.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A One sixteenth.  
Q For whom do you apply? A Myself, wife and three children.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Edna Jane Trout  
Q Is she a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q When did you marry her? A In 1894.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A No sir.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Wall.  
Q She is a non citizen, you say? A Yes sir.  
Q Married in 1894? A Yes sir.  
Q Who married you? A Reverend J. H. Messer., of Delaware District.  
Q Why have you no certificate of marriage? A He never sent it to me: He went away after I was married: I have written him several times.  
Q How old is your wife? A Twenty two.

George W. Trout, being sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A George W. Trout.  
Q What is your age? A Fifty four.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Big Cabin.  
Q Do you know Logan Trout? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he any relation of yours? A Yes sir; son of mine/  
Q Do you know Edna Jane Trout? A Yes sir.  
Q What relation do they bear each other? A They are married.  
Q How do you know they are married? A I saw them married.  
Q When? A I do not know just when it was.  
Q About what year? A I do not know.  
Q Who married them? A Messer.  
Q A preacher? A Yes sir/  
Q Married at your house? A No sir; married at her father's house.  
Q They have been living together as man and wife ever since that time? A Yes sir.

By Mr. W. W. Hastings, Cherokee Representative:

- Q Do you know they have been married as much as six years?  
A Yes sir; I think they have been married longer than that.

Applicant recalled:

By the Commission:

- Q What is the name of your father? A George W. Trout.  
Q Living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Mary W. Trout  
Q Is she living? A No sir; she is dead.  
Q What are the names of these children? A Lillie E. Trout.  
Q How old is she? A Five.  
Q Next one? A George William Trout.  
Q How old is he? A Three.  
Q Next one? A Benford Lee Trout.  
Q How old is he? A A little over a year; about fifteen months old.  
Q Are these children all living and living with you now?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Just three children, you have? A Yes sir.

Q Have you any proof of birth as to these younger children?

A Yes sir.

(Applicant presents proof of birth as to his younger children, George William and Beuford Lee)

Q Are you sure you were married in 1894? A Yes sir.

Q Your oldest child is five years old? A Yes sir.

(1880 Roll, Page 328, #2690, Logan Trout, Delaware District)

(1896 Roll, Page 543, #3151, Logan Trout, Delaware District)

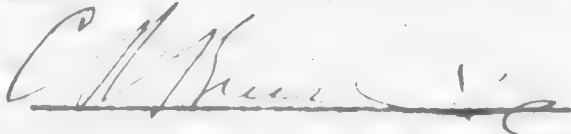
(1896 Roll, Page 590, #544, Edna J. Trout, Delaware District)

(1896 Roll, Page 543, #3152, Lillie E. Trout, Delaware District)

The name of Logan Trout is found upon the authenticated roll of 1880; also upon the census roll of 1896: He avers that he was married to one, Edna J. Wall, a white person, in 1894; and proves said marriage by verbal testimony. The name of his wife is found upon the census roll of 1896, as well as the name of his child, Lillie E. Trout, they all being duly identified according to the page and number of the rolls, as indicated in the testimony; and having made satisfactory proof of residence, the said Logan Trout and his children, Lillie E., George William and Beuford Lee Trout will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood; and his wife, Edna Jane Trout as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 25th day of September, 1900.



COMMISSIONER

3425

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 25 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN



# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name Logan Trout Date SEP 25 1900 1900.

District DELAWARE. Year 1880 Page 348 No. 2690

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship no

Intermarried citizen no

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License Edna J. Trout Certificate me & ark  
Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_

District DELAWARE. Year 1896 Page 570 No. 546

Citizen by blood no Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen yes

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

## Names of Children:

3	Lillie E. Trout	Dist. <u>DELAWARE.</u>	Year <u>1896</u>	Page <u>513</u>	No. <u>3152</u>	Age <u>5</u>
4	George	Dist. <u>DELAWARE.</u>	Year <u>—</u>	Page <u>—</u>	No. <u>—</u>	Age <u>3</u>
5	Burford	Dist. <u>DELAWARE.</u>	Year <u>—</u>	Page <u>—</u>	No. <u>—</u>	Age <u>1</u>
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

and 5 - Affidavit of author supplied

3425

3425

AD

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Ruford Lee Traub*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved

SEP 25 1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 25 1900

*Card No 3425*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Buford Lee Trout, born on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of April, 1899  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Logan Trout, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Edna Jane Trout, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Big Cabin, Ok.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Edna Jane Trout, on oath state that I am 27  
years of age and a citizen by Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Logan Trout, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
born to me on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of April, 1899; that said child has been  
named Buford Lee Trout, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept., 1900

Jms E Butler  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, W. A. Day, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Edna Jane Trout, wife of Logan Trout,  
on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of April, 1899, that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Buford Lee Trout.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept., 1900

W. A. Day M.D.  
Jms E Butler  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

3425

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*George William Trout*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved

SEP 25 1900

*[Signature]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
SEP 25 1900

*Card No 3425*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of George William Trout, born on the 20 day of January, 1898  
(here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Logan Trout, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Edna Jane Trout, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Big Cabin I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Edna Jane Trout, on oath state that I am 22  
years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Logan Trout, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on the 20 day of January, 1898, that said child has been  
named George William Trout, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept. 1900

Jno. E. Butler  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, W. A. Day, Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Edna Jane Trout, wife of Logan Trout,  
on the 20 day of January, 1898, that there was born to her on  
said date a male child, that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named George William Trout.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept. 1900

W. A. Day M.D.  
Jno. E. Butler  
NOTARY PUBLIC

2425.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Edith M. G.*

as a citizen of the

Nation.

Approved

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

NOV 6 1901

ACTING CHIEF



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Edith M. Trout, born on the 22 day of Sept, 1901  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Logan Trout, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Edna Jane Trout, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Big Cabin, Ok.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, Edna Jane Trout, on oath state that I am 23  
years of age and a citizen, by Intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Logan Trout, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 22 day of September, 1901; that said child has been  
named Edith M. Trout, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Edna Jane Trout

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of Nov., 1901.

John E. Butler  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, W. A. Day, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Edna Jane Trout, wife of Logan Trout,  
on the 22 day of Sept., 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Edith M. Trout.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

W. A. Day, M.D.

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of Nov., 1901.

John E. Butler  
NOTARY PUBLIC.



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 13, 1902.

In the matter of the application of LOGAN TROUT, for the enrollment of himself and his children, GEORGE W., BUFORD L., and EDITH M. TROUT, as citizens by blood, and his wife, EDNA J. TROUT, as a citizen by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation:

LOGAN TROUT, called as a witness, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Logan Trout.  
Q How old are you? A Twenty six.  
Q What is your post office? A Big Cabin.  
Q You are a Cherokee by blood, are you? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation?  
A All my life.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Edna Jane.  
Q Is she a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to her? A In 1894.  
Q Is Edna Jane your first wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you her first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your wife been living together ever since you married her in 1894? A Yes sir.  
Q You have never been separated? A No sir.  
Q Were you living together on the first day of September, 1902?  
A Yes sir.  
Q How many children have you? A Three living and one dead.  
Q Which one is dead? A Lillie E.  
Q When did she die? A The 6th of last December.  
Q You haven't made out any affidavit for this child?  
A No sir.

E. C. Bagwell, an oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this October 20, 1902.

E. C. Bagwell

B. J. Jones  
Notary Public

3425

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Lillie E. Trout

Widow of the

Charles E. Trout

Nation.

Appl.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

OCT 13 1902

F11, E1D

COMMISSION TO THE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR,

*[Signature]*  
SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Lillie E. Trout  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Big Cabin, Ind. Ter., and died on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of December,  
1901.  
(Here insert name of post office.)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Western INDIAN TERRITORY,

District.

I, Logan Trout, on oath state that I am 26  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Big Cabin, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
The father of Lillie E. Trout  
(State relationship, as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Lillie E. Trout died on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of  
December, 1901.  
Logan Trout

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1902.  
Price C. Jones  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Western INDIAN TERRITORY,

District.

I, Fannie M. Large, on oath state that I am 30  
 years of age, and a citizen, by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Adair, Ind. Ter.;  
 that I was personally acquainted with Lillie E. Trout  
(Here insert name of person known.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Lillie E. Trout died on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of  
December, 1901.  
Fannie M. Large

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1902.  
Price C. Jones  
 Notary Public.

## Department of the Interior, Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Parker C. McMakin, et al., as citizens  
by blood of the Cherokee Nation, consolidating the applications of:

Parker C. McMakin	Cherokee	4
Cherokee C. Gilmore	Cherokee	11
Dellie (Cordelia) Kelly	Cherokee	90
James Starr	Cherokee	149
Louisa Bell Smith	Cherokee	153
Frances L. Buffington	Cherokee	216
Lizzie Parris	Cherokee	220
Jesse Alberty	Cherokee	234
Julia Alberty	Cherokee	247
Zoe Akins,	Cherokee	247
Alice Thurman	Cherokee	253
Jennettie Thurman	Cherokee	253
Charles Woodall	Cherokee	282
Fannie M. Thomason	Cherokee	287
Clarence C. Thomason	Cherokee	287
Dennis Foreman	Cherokee	297
Sarah Pierce	Cherokee	329
Daniel Whitmire	Cherokee	357
Susan Dry	Cherokee	400
Daniel Threaskiller	Cherokee	410
Dewey Miller	Cherokee	414
Susan Starr	Cherokee	443
Fannie Wolfe	Cherokee	459
James L. Holland	Cherokee	461
Ada B. Lacie	Cherokee	462
Lula Easky	Cherokee	471
Ida May Odle	Cherokee	478
Elias G. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Mary S. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Lizzie Gritts	Cherokee	493
Lewis Stansill	Cherokee	496
Murry Reese	Cherokee	506
Sallie Reese	Cherokee	506
Arch Alberty	Cherokee	518
Katie Proctor	Cherokee	527
Christie A. Dannenberg	Cherokee	535
Alexander Wolfe	Cherokee	605
Delia Sisson	Cherokee	629



Mary Lou Gott  
 Charles A. Rider  
 Lucy Miller  
 Susan Clay  
 Susan Carrie Crittenden  
 Robert Wofford  
 Hugh Mitchell  
 Charles Byers  
 Annie E. Rogers  
 Kate Taylor  
 John Blalock  
 Otis E. Foreman  
 Jennie Norton  
 Robert Carlile  
 Girttrude Johnson  
 Augusta Johnson  
 Lowly Bird  
 Annie Bird  
 Julia Nakedhead  
 Irene Samuels  
 John C. Croslin  
 Willard C. Collins  
 Charles Collins  
 Hooley Benge  
 Rachel Vann  
 Lewis Langley  
 Samuel Austin  
 Nannie Russell  
 Terrell Henson  
 Della Henson  
 Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry)  
 Finis C. Morton  
 Grace W. Jacobs  
 William Morton  
 Joseph A. Scales  
 Ella Frasier  
 Martha Peterson  
 Jesse B. Raymond  
 Susie Timmons  
 Lawrence H. Looney  
 Susie Campbell  
 Jack Thompson  
 Katie Fields  
 Carty Smith  
 Annie Parker  
 Susan Raper  
 Edgar P. Ross  
 Nancy West

Cherokee 645  
 Cherokee 718  
 Cherokee 724  
 Cherokee 814  
 Cherokee 840  
 Cherokee 989  
 Cherokee 1015  
 Cherokee 1022  
 Cherokee 1035  
 Cherokee 1111  
 Cherokee 1152  
 Cherokee 1224  
 Cherokee 1234  
 Cherokee 1265  
 Cherokee 1285  
 Cherokee 1285  
 Cherokee 1316  
 Cherokee 1316  
 Cherokee 1325  
 Cherokee 1358  
 Cherokee 1364  
 Cherokee 1365  
 Cherokee 1365  
 Cherokee 1369  
 Cherokee 1380  
 Cherokee 1384  
 Cherokee 1420  
 Cherokee 1435  
 Cherokee 1500  
 Cherokee 1500  
 Cherokee 1512  
 Cherokee 1521  
 Cherokee 1537  
 Cherokee 1554  
 Cherokee 1601  
 Cherokee 1631  
 Cherokee 1668  
 Cherokee 1698  
 Cherokee 1726  
 Cherokee 1755  
 Cherokee 1760  
 Cherokee 1772  
 Cherokee 1773  
 Cherokee 1819  
 Cherokee 1877  
 Cherokee 1881  
 Cherokee 1987  
 Cherokee 2005

Louis Miller, Sr.  
 Thomas R. Rogers  
 Julius Beane  
 Margaret A. Eiffert  
 William F. Sanders  
 Ora E. Sanders  
 Eleanora Woodall  
 Bettie Locust  
 Richard H. Boles  
 Paul Rogers  
 Julia Hair  
 Mary Ann Gray  
 George Rowe  
 Alex Earbob  
 Watie Swimmer  
 Charlotte Peak  
 John Kingfisher  
 Stacy Buckskin  
 Dora McCracken  
 Lilly Raper  
 David Beck  
 Annie Colvard  
 Charles T. (F.) Grass  
 James Sullivan  
 Nannie J. Sullivan  
 Cooper Mayes  
 Susan V. Mayes  
 Lavinia King  
 Lizzie B. Wright  
 William S. Choute  
 Claude Rogers  
 Luvena H. West  
 Jessie Mayes  
 Prince (Price) Scott  
 James Washington Collier  
 Lina J. Warren  
 Gracie Agnes Nuckolls  
 John M. Ward  
 Veva E. Ward  
 Betsy Snail  
 Harold Kepler  
 Lucy Cornalk  
 Eliza Ele  
 Katie Peak  
 Hamilton Balentine  
 Roy V. Hill  
 John H. Polson  
 Peggy Proctor

Cherokee 2024  
 Cherokee 2029  
 Cherokee 2032  
 Cherokee 2037  
 Cherokee 2123  
 Cherokee 2123  
 Cherokee 2145  
 Cherokee 2175  
 Cherokee 2178  
 Cherokee 2289  
 Cherokee 2406  
 Cherokee 2421  
 Cherokee 2449  
 Cherokee 2450  
 Cherokee 2451  
 Cherokee 2455  
 Cherokee 2462  
 Cherokee 2477  
 Cherokee 2486  
 Cherokee 2507  
 Cherokee 2523  
 Cherokee 2544  
 Cherokee 2554  
 Cherokee 2584  
 Cherokee 2584  
 Cherokee 2622  
 Cherokee 2624  
 Cherokee 2640  
 Cherokee 2691  
 Cherokee 2708  
 Cherokee 2711  
 Cherokee 2724  
 Cherokee 2743  
 Cherokee 2749  
 Cherokee 2756  
 Cherokee 2820  
 Cherokee 2844  
 Cherokee 2851  
 Cherokee 2851  
 Cherokee 2858  
 Cherokee 2899  
 Cherokee 2901  
 Cherokee 2910  
 Cherokee 2923  
 Cherokee 2924  
 Cherokee 2933  
 Cherokee 2938  
 Cherokee 2991

Charlotte Buck	Cherokee	2991
Florence W. Brewster	Cherokee	3040
Peter Blackfish	Cherokee	3062
Polly Pettitt	Cherokee	3064
Lula Etta Hitchcock	Cherokee	3089
Alvin Adair	Cherokee	3107
George Carter	Cherokee	3122
James C. Harlin	Cherokee	3192
Nannie White	Cherokee	3201
Nellie Hawk	Cherokee	3217
Rachel Falling	Cherokee	3233
Minnie R. Lynch	Cherokee	3239
William W. Buffington	Cherokee	3278
Sallie Landrum	Cherokee	3311
Mary E. Frayser	Cherokee	3320
Samuel Hilderbrand	Cherokee	3362
Lillie E. Trout	Cherokee	3425
Stephen Bluejacket	Cherokee	3458
Dorcas Nichols	Cherokee	3461
Elsa Dick	Cherokee	3469
Olive Martin	Cherokee	3477
Jennie Fritz	Cherokee	3482
John Lulie	Cherokee	3488
John Bryant	Cherokee	3519
Sarah Murphy	Cherokee	3533
Garrett H. Drew	Cherokee	3604
Clarence (I.) Scott	Cherokee	3633
Charles E. Schrimsher	Cherokee	3634
Dave Gooden	Cherokee	3636
Checoowee Mouse	Cherokee	3652
Thomas Aleck	Cherokee	3653
Rebecca Aleck	Cherokee	3653
Jennie Tanner	Cherokee	3656
Dorothy C. Skinner	Cherokee	3710
Margaret Cox	Cherokee	3740
Birt Edmond Walker	Cherokee	3777
Riley Countryman	Cherokee	3796
Frances Stroud	Cherokee	3840
James M. Carselowey	Cherokee	3939
Clara Belle Paden	Cherokee	3970
Claude S. Garrett	Cherokee	3996
Nora E. Rippetoe	Cherokee	4050
Ione P. Harlin	Cherokee	4111
George G. Taylor	Cherokee	4153
Susie Ellen Beck	Cherokee	4160
Corntassel Race (Reed)	Cherokee	4163
Lizzie Flanders	Cherokee	4176
Sarah Morgan	Cherokee	4209

Donald Duckwah	Cherokee	4209
William Squirrel	Cherokee	4217
Jennie F. Tyner	Cherokee	4228
Jennie Hilderbrand	Cherokee	4249
Nancy Washington	Cherokee	4302
Sarah Charley	Cherokee	4322
Otis Martin	Cherokee	4376
Mary J. Flanagan	Cherokee	4517
Albert Morris	Cherokee	4552
Albert G. Morris	Cherokee	4552
Charles F. Coker	Cherokee	4605
Mary E. Moore	Cherokee	4660
Pearl I. Boyd	Cherokee	4719
Rachel Flippin	Cherokee	4751
Christopher Columbus Hurst	Cherokee	4773
Jennie Hair	Cherokee	4787
Milligan Troglin	Cherokee	4789
Martha McClain	Cherokee	4792
Mollie Weast	Cherokee	4807
John Harland Crittenden	Cherokee	4824
Frank Duckworth Breeden	Cherokee	4861
William DeWitt Taylor	Cherokee	4898
Clarke C. Lipe	Cherokee	4903
DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr.	Cherokee	4903
Everlyn McKinney	Cherokee	4946
William McCay	Cherokee	4954
Elizabeth Lamb	Cherokee	4955
John W. Buster	Cherokee	4968
Mattie Buster	Cherokee	4968
Ida Langley	Cherokee	4971
Rosie E. Riggs	Cherokee	4990
Ellen Bushyhead	Cherokee	5016
Isaac Bushyhead	Cherokee	5016
Amelia Harris	Cherokee	5031
Moses Howell	Cherokee	5035
Darkie Fisher	Cherokee	5126
George L. Sullivan	Cherokee	5140
Vernon Vier	Cherokee	5147
Lula Davis	Cherokee	5168
Kittie E. Smith	Cherokee	5242
John Fitz Lee Foreman	Cherokee	5244
Susan Murphy	Cherokee	5292
Sarah A. Logsdon	Cherokee	5306
Walter Lee Moore	Cherokee	5311
Lot V. Langley	Cherokee	5326
Louie A. Mills	Cherokee	5395
Orval L. Mills	Cherokee	5395
Josephine B. Shaw	Cherokee	5403

Kate L. Goddard  
 Albert A. Goddard  
 Claud I. Cox  
 Birtha Beck  
 John L. Woodward  
 David R. Taylor  
 George Glass  
 Robert Lee Coates  
 Olive L. Brock  
 David Monroe Downing  
 Celia Still  
 Lucy Comingdear  
 Lizzie A. Garrett  
 Fannie L. Coffee  
 Tennessee M. Fuller  
 Mary Jane Wyly  
 Ella May Knighten  
 Ezekiel Proctor Parris  
 John Rush Wilson  
 Jane Ella Wolfe  
 Louisa J. Parris  
 Augustus Lawrence Wilson  
 Dora Louisa Wilson  
 Robert (B) Daniel  
 Jessie S. Young  
 Eva May Merchant  
 Nannie B. Cunningham  
 John Dildine  
 Maggie Partain  
 Jessie Partain  
 James B. Hendricks  
 Elijah Bidge  
 Mattie E. Gray  
 Myrtie J. Martin  
 Lillie M. Wilson (nee Linn)  
 Polly Downing  
 George A. Jennings  
 Philip Webster  
 Gudger D. Colvard  
 Cora Guthrey  
 George L. Hail  
 Polly Gritts  
 Elizabeth Rattlinggourd  
 Dennis Hooper  
 John Gritts  
 Joshua Robbins  
 Levi Fish  
 William Penn Rackleff

Cherokee 5417  
 Cherokee 5417  
 Cherokee 5425  
 Cherokee 5462  
 Cherokee 5480  
 Cherokee 5494  
 Cherokee 5553  
 Cherokee 5572  
 Cherokee 5645  
 Cherokee 5699  
 Cherokee 5711  
 Cherokee 5714  
 Cherokee 5721  
 Cherokee 5756  
 Cherokee 5781  
 Cherokee 5788  
 Cherokee 5791  
 Cherokee 5800  
 Cherokee 5814  
 Cherokee 5817  
 Cherokee 5818  
 Cherokee 5827  
 Cherokee 5827  
 Cherokee 5868  
 Cherokee 5872  
 Cherokee 5888  
 Cherokee 5914  
 Cherokee 5983  
 Cherokee 6017  
 Cherokee 6017  
 Cherokee 6099  
 Cherokee 6102  
 Cherokee 6108  
 Cherokee 6132  
 Cherokee 6140  
 Cherokee 6149  
 Cherokee 6156  
 Cherokee 6174  
 Cherokee 6219  
 Cherokee 6233  
 Cherokee 6245  
 Cherokee 6250  
 Cherokee 6252  
 Cherokee 6253  
 Cherokee 6259  
 Cherokee 6297  
 Cherokee 6322  
 Cherokee 6342

Louisa Emma Rackleff  
 Cynthia Snider  
 Pauline V. Snider  
 John H. Wilkerson  
 Lucy Fletcher  
 Clarence M. Ballew  
 Eliza Vann  
 Lila Smith  
 John Canoe  
 Edgar B. Thompson  
 Mouse Wolf  
 Leon Hogshooter  
 Eli Wilson  
 Cynthia Wilson  
 Ezekiel Rider  
 Mike Pritchett  
 Watt Christy  
 Alice Sunday  
 Richard M. Sanders  
 Joseph Reese, Jr.  
 Joseph D. Smallwood  
 Mack Nave  
 James Wyly King  
 Eliza Turner  
 Betsy Turner  
 Thomas E. Deatherage  
 Lottie Hughes  
 Benjamin F. McPherson  
 Pickens Newton  
 George Woodward  
 Albert Hayner  
 Richard T. Ketcher  
 Johnny D. Couch  
 Rosa Butler  
 Sidney E. Wilson  
 Henry P. Phillips  
 Maggie Galcatcher  
 Ruby L. Buckner  
 Bertie M. Holderman  
 Randolph Hummingbird  
 Susan Tauuneacie (Tau-u-necie)  
 Ailsey O'Fields  
 Remson O'Fields  
 Andy Hider  
 Andrew (H.) Hummingbird  
 Redbird Harris  
 Nelson Glass  
 Mary Guinehead

Cherokee 6342  
 Cherokee 6355  
 Cherokee 6355  
 Cherokee 6481  
 Cherokee 6515  
 Cherokee 6530  
 Cherokee 6572  
 Cherokee 6591  
 Cherokee 6649  
 Cherokee 6652  
 Cherokee 6668  
 Cherokee 6676  
 Cherokee 6690  
 Cherokee 6690  
 Cherokee 6749  
 Cherokee 6750  
 Cherokee 6753  
 Cherokee 6767  
 Cherokee 6786  
 Cherokee 6788  
 Cherokee 6790  
 Cherokee 6842  
 Cherokee 6857  
 Cherokee 6889  
 Cherokee 6889  
 Cherokee 6901  
 Cherokee 6928  
 Cherokee 6935  
 Cherokee 7032  
 Cherokee 7064  
 Cherokee 7119  
 Cherokee 7129  
 Cherokee 7150  
 Cherokee 7185  
 Cherokee 7231  
 Cherokee 7240  
 Cherokee 7326  
 Cherokee 7331  
 Cherokee 7413  
 Cherokee 7475  
 Cherokee 7480  
 Cherokee 7513  
 Cherokee 7513  
 Cherokee 7516  
 Cherokee 7597  
 Cherokee 7649  
 Cherokee 7693  
 Cherokee 7695

Jennie Swimmer	Cherokee	7751
Ella Sanders	Cherokee	7861
Katie Martin	Cherokee	7905
Fencer	Cherokee	7906
Joe Boney	Cherokee	7929
Tahnie Smith	Cherokee	7939
George Killer	Cherokee	8188
Daniel Wolfe	Cherokee	8206
John Wesley Crowder	Cherokee	8261
Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup)	Cherokee	8350
Walter Hogner	Cherokee	8452
Darkey Birdchopper	Cherokee	8494
Betsy Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Infant Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Nancy Pettit	Cherokee	8843
Maud James	Cherokee	8920
Wyly James	Cherokee	8920
Ella Doublehead	Cherokee	8921
John Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9172
Frank Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9188
Dave Bird	Cherokee	9408
Alma Jane Cantrell	Cherokee	9515
Eldora (Elmadora) Hill	Cherokee	10440
Jessie Maud Lunday	Cherokee	10443
Hamilton Fish Haff	Cherokee	10452
Henry Peterson	Cherokee	10467
Henry McEwin	Cherokee	10474
Jimmie Little	Cherokee	10487
Nannie M. Tiblow	Cherokee	10490
Richard Earl Shailer	Cherokee	10526
Sallie Simon	Cherokee	10527
Hawkins Tiblow	Cherokee	10532
Jesse Parks	Cherokee	10543
Becky Parks	Cherokee	10545
Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum	Cherokee	10551
Loyd Day	Cherokee	10554
Willie Day	Cherokee	10554
Mary Gibson	Cherokee	10555
Lawrence Peacock	Cherokee	10556
Mary J. Miller	Cherokee	10574
Elbert Orlando Journeycake	Cherokee	10582
John William Conner	Cherokee	10588
Albert Bural Atkisson	Cherokee	10599
James B. Atkisson	Cherokee	10599
Ida E. Stout	Cherokee	10608
Ida E. Smith	Cherokee	10628
Janie Armstrong	Cherokee	10635
Roy L. Armstrong	Cherokee	10635

Frederick William Metzner	Cherokee	10637
Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie)	Cherokee	10644

And for the enrollment of Martin Henderson Berry, et al., as Cherokee citizens by inter-marriage, consolidating the applications of:

Martin Henderson Berry	Cherokee	45
Samuel C. Sager	Cherokee	71
John L. W. Williams	Cherokee	245
Gabe W. Morris	Cherokee	263
Samuel F. McClain	Cherokee	288
Mathew Condreay	Cherokee	300
Mary Weaver	Cherokee	356
Ann B. Adair	Cherokee	521
Robert H. Fletcher	Cherokee	545
Eliza J. Moton	Cherokee	1302
Adam Mohr	Cherokee	1903
Abram Stout	Cherokee	1927
Charles Pierce	Cherokee	1989
William M. Hayes	Cherokee	2019
William D. Harris	Cherokee	2120
John B. Post	Cherokee	2146
John B. Edwards	Cherokee	2929
John White	Cherokee	3406
Wiley L. Green	Cherokee	3494
William G. Nelms	Cherokee	3522
John A. Walker	Cherokee	3777
Ann E. Land	Cherokee	3968
Elijah Mayfield	Cherokee	4648
Layton Breeden	Cherokee	4674
Cora Crittenden	Cherokee	4696
John B. McClain	Cherokee	4792
Mary J. Brown	Cherokee	4875
Alexander G. Murray	Cherokee	4933
Ann Bible	Cherokee	5099
Nancy D. Brady	Cherokee	5134
Fred (E.) Henderson	Cherokee	5135
Price P. Quinn	Cherokee	5290
Doctor J. Hartness	Cherokee	5782
Samuel Schable	Cherokee	5822
Lucy Hilderbrand	Cherokee	5867
Volentine Payton	Cherokee	6103
Zack J. Johnson	Cherokee	6775
Sallie V. Walkingstick	Cherokee	6955
William A. Hunton	Cherokee	7200
John F. Minshall	Cherokee	10401
William C. White	Cherokee	10563



# ORDER

The record in this case shows that applications were made to this Commission for the enrollment, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parria, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennetie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threemaker, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Girtude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Bengie, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Della Henson, Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanora Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachael Falling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Diek, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lulie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (I.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowey, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornatassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hiderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglia, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William Dewitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, Dewitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval

L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodward, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parria, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parria, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa Wilson, Robert (B.) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudger D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mause Wolf, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauuneacie (Tau-u-necie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnne Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journey-cake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner, Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie);

And as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by intermarriage of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall, and William C. White.

The evidence in this case shows that all the above named applicants died prior to September 1, 1902.

Section twenty-five of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902, (32 Stat., 716), provides:

"The roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen hundred and two, and the names of all persons then living and entitled to enrollment on that date shall be placed on said roll by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes."

It is, therefore, ordered that the applications for the enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James

Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennettie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threemaker, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Girtrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croelin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Benge, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Della Henson, Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fielda, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas B. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eifert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanora Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckakin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachel Falling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lullie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (I.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowey, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hilderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William DeWitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logadon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodard, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Mohroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa

Wilson, Robert (B) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudgar D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolfe, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauuneacie (Tauunecie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnle Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journeycake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner and Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie); and as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall and William C. White, be, and the same are, hereby dismissed, in accordance with the provisions of section twenty-five of the Act above noted.

(Signed)

TAMM BIXBY,  
Chairman.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this March 11, 1905.



## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsay	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Dunipin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Albert Anderson	23039	Dorothy J. Pratt	23250
George W. Sumter	23041	Margaret M. M. ...	23251
Maggie Maud Looney	23048	William J. ...	23253
Sarah Glor	23052	James M. Mc ...	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. ...	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. ...	23257
Thomas J. Coward	23066	Samuel Rice	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. ...	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. ...	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Mc ...	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Carrie A. ...	23272
John Kelly	23096	Jennie Keen	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John I. ...	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah E. Mc ...	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Orin B. ...	23283
Eva Keen	23105	Violet M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. ...	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Mary D. ...	23296
Martha L. Goodie	23109	Mary A. ...	23294
John W. Marlow	23110	Lucy S. ...	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. ...	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. ...	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. ...	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Anna Hoss	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23141	Charles O. Keen	23328
Emma C. Wickel	23145	Eva Hoss	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	U. M. R. ...	23347
Bertie Nixens	23154	Kenneth I. ...	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William S. ...	23355
Margaret P. McDonald	23156	Edward M. W. ...	23356
Della Burrows	23157	John M. ...	23361
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. ...	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. ...	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivida Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23373
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin I. Tongue	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Vet. Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattringford	23193	Lillie Gray	23393
Jacob C. Cobstall	23199	Stacy E. ...	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	John M. ...	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca E. ...	23397
John Charbonnet	23212	John B. ...	23400
John C. Wasson	23217	Rachel A. ...	23402
Thomas A. Hathcock	23219	John A. ...	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. ...	23404
Immie Perry	23247	David A. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. ...	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. ...	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. ...	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Ma ...	23415	Henry ...	23647
William H. ...	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. ...	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. ...	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie De ...	23430	Louella Stoll	23657
William A. ...	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. ...	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Joseph F. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse Keen	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. ...	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph De ...	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Bessie G. ...	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie L. ...	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary W. ...	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Wesley M. ...	23476	Aquila G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. ...	23487	James Shoop	23707
Mattie H. ...	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Charles A. ...	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mary E. ...	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
August M. W. ...	23503	Joseph T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. ...	23511	Walter D. Clusby	23747
George S. ...	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha E. ...	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas A. ...	23517	Ernest ...	23756
Moses E. ...	23523	Amos A. Christman	23757
Hattie O. ...	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Lila E. ...	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. ...	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marrion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risinglaw	23772
Jay W. ...	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Peter	23573	Della ...	23795
Sadie ...	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. ...	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George E. ...	23607	Amanda M. Purcell	23811
John E. ...	23612	Emma Perry	23819
James H. ...	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dumas	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Lucy Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. ...	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Bert V. ...	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Seal E. ...	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Effie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweetman	23881	Effie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Hafl	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Burlington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlain	23925	Robert W. Muldox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Chinkscales	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Smerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fineannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James I. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary E. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Azena E. Whitdeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Snagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadhus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudia Brock	24424
Isiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Janar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cossin	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Field	24590
Harold D. Lannon	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foreythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hart	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoux	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Ruchardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24533	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoux	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parley	24643
Ben J. Seoville	24554	John Preaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVau	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevchouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Ivy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roscopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Wadden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevchouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Alhe Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Phariss	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkęy	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	25071
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee 5495.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 19, 1902.

Logan Trout,

Big Cabin, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is informed that Lillie E. Trout, who was an applicant before this Commission on September 25, 1900, for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, has died since the date of such application.

There is enclosed you herewith a blank form of affidavit, and if this information is correct, you are requested to have the affidavit properly executed and return to the Commission as promptly as possible, in order that the death of Lillie E. Trout may be shown upon the records of the Commission.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. R-35.



Cherokee  
3425

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Edna J. Trout,

Big Cabin, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.

Cherokee 3425

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

Edna J. Trout,

Big Cabin, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner

Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

W. V. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the five civilized tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Cher 3426

Francis Fritz

Cher 3426

a 3426

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

SEP 25 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*  
ACTING COMMISSIONER

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 28, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Francis Frits for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee by intermarriage, and his three children as Cherokees by blood: being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Francis Frits.  
Q How old are you? A 64.  
Q What is your post office? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Me and three children.  
Q You claim as a Cherokee by blood? A I claim as a Cherokee by intermarriage.  
Q Have you got your marriage license and certificate? A Yes, sir.  
Q Were you married before 1890? A Yes, sir, in 1878.  
Q Who was it you married then? A Agnes Foster.  
Q She is a Cherokee, was she? A Yes, sir.  
Q She is dead? A She died 17 years ago.  
Q You and she lived together from the time you married her in 1878 until she died? A Yes, sir.  
Q Lived all the time in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you ever married since she died? A No, sir.  
Q Still single? A Still single.  
Q Give me the names of these children? A Elizabeth, 17 years old.  
Q Your next child? A Frances, 14 years old.  
Q Your next child? A Catherine, 11 years old.  
Q These three children all living now, are they? A Yes, sir.  
Q These are all the children of your wife Agnes: she was the mother of these three children? A Yes, sir.  
(Francis Frits on 1880 roll, page 258, No. 1067, Delaware district; on 1886 roll, page 304, No. 287, Cooweescoowee district. Elizabeth Frits on 1886 roll, page 161, No. 1826, Lizzie Frits, Cooweescoowee district. Frances Frits on 1886 roll, page 161, No. 1827, Cooweescoowee district. Catherine Frits on 1886 roll, page 161, No. 1828, Katie Fields, Cooweescoowee district.)  
Q How do you want that child on the roll, Katie or Catherine?  
A Just let it go down as Katie.

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself and three children. He is identified with his deceased wife on the roll of 1880, and he is identified on the roll of 1894. He states that he has never married since the death several years ago of his Cherokee wife with whom he was enrolled in 1880. He will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption. His three children, the children of that wife, are identified with him on the roll of 1894, their names are given in the testimony, they are living at this time, and will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

Bruce S. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Bruce S. Jones*  
1900.



3926

6

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 27 1900

*[Faint handwritten signature]*

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name *64 Francis Fritz, Vinita St.* Date *SEP 25 1900* 1900.  
 District *DELAWARE.* Year *1888* Page *258* No. *1067*

Citizen by blood *No.* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *Yes*

Married under what law Date of marriage *1878*

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

- 2 *Elizabeth Fritz*
- 3 *Frances*
- 4 *Catharine*
- Ruth*

COOWEESCOOWEE.				
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<i>Agnes</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>161</i>	<i>1826</i>	<i>17</i>
<i>Agnes</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>161</i>	<i>1827</i>	<i>14</i>
<i>Fritz</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>161</i>	<i>1828</i>	<i>11</i>

2 On 1896 Roll as *Lizzie Fritz*  
*Francis Fritz*

*\*3426*

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of

as citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 17, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

*138 Jones*  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of October, 1902.

Notary Public.

(17)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
Northern District.

No. 115

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. Joseph Hilderbrand, of Bartlesville, in the Indian Territory, aged 27 years, and Miss Lizzie Fritz, of \_\_\_\_\_, in the Indian Territory, aged 19 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

Vinita,

WITNESS my hand and official seal at ~~Moab~~, Indian Territory, this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of August, A. D. 1901.

Chas. A. Davidson  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By R. E. Lybrand Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
Northern District.

I, Benjamin Hilderbrand, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 13 day of August, A. D. 1901, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 13 day of August, A. D. 1901.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book B, Page 82.

Benjamin Hilderbrand  
A Minister of the Gospel.

## CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS. .  
Northern District.

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 31 day of August, 1901, at      M., and duly recorded in Book L, Marriage Record, Page 96.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said

Territory, this 2 day of Sept., A. D. 1901.

Chas. A. Davidson Clerk.

By                                  Deputy.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T.,                                 

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of                                 

                                 as                                  citizen                                  of the Cherokee Nation.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I.T., October 17, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

                                  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

2061 21 100  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of October, 1902.

                                  
Notary Public.

1. The purpose of this document is to provide information regarding the activities of the [redacted] organization.

2. The [redacted] organization is a [redacted] group that has been active in the [redacted] area. It is believed that the organization is involved in [redacted] activities.

- 3. The [redacted] organization has been active in the [redacted] area for [redacted] years.
- 4. The [redacted] organization has been active in the [redacted] area for [redacted] years.
- 5. The [redacted] organization has been active in the [redacted] area for [redacted] years.
- 6. The [redacted] organization has been active in the [redacted] area for [redacted] years.
- 7. The [redacted] organization has been active in the [redacted] area for [redacted] years.
- 8. The [redacted] organization has been active in the [redacted] area for [redacted] years.
- 9. The [redacted] organization has been active in the [redacted] area for [redacted] years.
- 10. The [redacted] organization has been active in the [redacted] area for [redacted] years.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskegee, I. T., October 10, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Francis Fritz for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his three minor children, Elizabeth, Frances and Katie Fritz, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental Proceedings.

FRANCIS FRITZ, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q What is your name, please? A Francis Fritz.  
Q What's your age, Mr. Fritz? A Sixty six.  
Q What's your postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q Are you the same Francis Fritz that made application to this Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen in September, 1900? A I don't recollect.  
Q Two years ago? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your wife's name, Mr. Fritz? A Her name was Agnes Foster.  
Q Her name was Agnes Foster before you married her? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she living or dead? A She's dead.  
Q How long has she been dead? A Seven years.  
Q Seven years? A Yes, sir.  
Q When were you married to your wife, Agnes? A I was married in '78.  
Q Were you ever married before you were married to your wife, Agnes? A I was married twice before.  
Q So Agnes was your third wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q Well, now, were both of your first wives white women? A The first wife was a white woman and the second was a Shawnee.  
Q Was your first wife dead when you married the second wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q She died before you married the second wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q When were you married to the second wife -- the Shawnee? A I was married to my Shawnee woman in '76 -- no, '74.  
Q '74? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long did she live after you were married? A Three years.  
Q You and she were married in '74, and lived together all the time until she died? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did you have a Cherokee license when you married her? A No, I married her up north, then came here.  
Q Then after she died, the Shawnee wife, in '78 you married your wife, Agnes? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did you marry Agnes under Cherokee license? A Yes, sir.  
Q Then you were married to Agnes under a Cherokee license before the '80 roll was made, were you? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did you and your wife, Agnes, live together as husband and wife from 1880 up until the time of her death? A Yes, sir.  
Q You and she were never separated during that time? A No, sir.  
Q Have you ever married any other woman since you were married to your wife, Agnes? A No.  
Q She is the last woman you married? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you still a widower, and single on the first day of September, 1902? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since your marriage in '78? A Ever since '78.

Q All the time? A Yes, sir.  
Q These three children here, Elizabeth, Frances and Katie, are your children by your wife, Agnes? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are these three children living at this time? A There are two living with me to keep house, and Lizzie she got married.  
Q Frances and Katie are still living at home? A Yes, sir.  
Q Well, all three are living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have all three of these children lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives? A Yes, they were born here.  
Q Lived here ever since they were born? A Yes, sir.

Retta Chick, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Retta Chick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of October, 1902.

B. D. Jones  
Notary Public.

COPY,

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of John L. Bates,  
et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

**THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW:** That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons, whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz :

John L. Bates	22197	James H. Hereford	23019
Laura A. Ward	22205	William S. Nash	23028
James H. Cohee	22252	Margaret A. Coody	23043
Amos Smith	22284	Decatur H. Burk	23062
Preston S. James	22285	Joshua F. Anderson	23103
William W. Angel	22308	John A. Shetley	23140
Charles H. Preston	22311	Kin L. Winton	23174
James McA. Messer	22515	Joseph Glad	23219
Phoebe A. Adair	22585	Ethan Allen	23248
Joseph C. Thompson	22587	Seaborn G. Mabry	23255
Calvin P. Guthrie	22664	Adeline Ratlinggourd	23260
Waller Ferguson	22715	Ellen J. Robertson	23275
Fannie Hair	22727	Sarah A. McClure	23280
William N. Littlejohn	22742	Mary A. Harris	23284
James M. Price	22746	Henry Schoonover	23307
Mary Vickry	22779	Daniel B. Cole	23357
John F. Wright	22898	William R. Fair	23364
Rosa Blackstone	22974	Bettie E. Dial	23381
Benjamin M. Parnell	22977	William L. Wilder	23392
James Martin	23007	Ira W. Thomas	23411

Julia F. Adair	23448	Mary J. E. Moore	24150
Nannie West	23460	James C. Cowles	24177
Napoleon B. Luckey	23592	Morris Frazee	24234
Harriet R. Sutton	23623	Christopher C. Young	24267
Malinda J. Wood	23670	Laura J. Fields	24431
John H. Reed	23679	William E. New	24449
William H. Curtis	23694	Blanch M. Davis	24466
Julia Smith	23746	Jennie Guess	24467
Thomas J. Burke	23761	Sarah Humphrey	24476
James M. Gossett	23771	Lucinda Dick	24485
Arizona E. Daniel	23808	Mary Lowrey	24489
William F. Smith	23867	Henry H. Curry	24555
William H. Donaldson	23880	Sarah Hurst	24664
Addison A. Roach	23911	Jerome N. Kephart	24677
Manerva Parks	23961	Sarah C. Martin	24684
John L. Courtney	23997	Charles Hanes	24685
Lorenzo D. Flint	24007	Marion T. Flint	24710
Francis Fritz	24026	William E. Dowell	24808
Peter Tovey	24037	Frederick M. Koch	24880
James F. Charlesworth	24098	John E. Campbell	24902
James D. Yost	24114	Mary A. Hicks	24927
Andrew Tynon	24128	Charles A. Davis	24928

**THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW:** That the names of said persons appear upon the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880; that they possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875.

**IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED:** That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21 of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

SIGNED

*James L. Dyer*

COMMISSIONER

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this Jan. 10 1907

Cherokee 3420

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 17, 1908.

Francis I. Frits,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

The Commission is in receipt of your recent letter without date, enclosing marriage license and certificate showing the marriage of Joseph Hilderbrand and Lizzie Frits, and requesting that you be furnished with the grades of certain lands in the Cherokee Nation.

You will be written further with reference to the grades of the lands mentioned in your letter.

The marriage license and certificate is herewith returned to you, a copy of same having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. M-46



Cherokee Nation

Vinita, Indian Territory, January 31, 1903.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to schedule No. 9 of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation heretofore forwarded to the Department, the Commission has the honor to report that the name of No. 8372 on that schedule, Katie Fritts, should be changed to Katie Hilderbrand.

On October 16, 1902, there was filed with the Commission a marriage license and certificate showing the marriage on August 8, 1901, of Katie Fritts to Joseph Hilderbrand.

Section 22 of the Cherokee Agreement, proclaimed August 10, 1902, provides that "The roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen hundred and two, and as the correct name of this applicant on that date appears to have been Katie Hilderbrand, the Commission respectfully recommends that the name of the schedule retained by the Department and in the office of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs be corrected to Katie Hilderbrand."

-3-

this name will appear thereon as Katie Nida Brand instead of  
Katie Fritz, and that the Commission be directed to make similar  
changes on the copies of the schedule returned to it.

Respectfully,

\_\_\_\_\_  
Acting Chairman.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

Through the

Commissioner of Indian Affairs.



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
JAN 21 1903

D.C.3953-1903.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

RAF.

ITD. 972-1903.

Washington, February 5, 1903.

L.R.S.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, I. T.

Gentlemen:

In accordance with your recommendation contained in letter of January 21, 1903, you are directed to change schedule No. 9 of Cherokee citizens by blood, so that the name of Katie Fritz, No. 8372, will appear thereon as Katie Hilderbrand, she having been married to Joseph Hilderbrand on August 2, 1901, as shown by marriage license and certificate filed with you. The copy of the schedule in this office has been changed accordingly, and the Commissioner of Indian Affairs has been directed to make the change upon the schedule in his office. A copy of the Acting Commissioner's letter of January 31, 1903, is inclosed.

Respectfully,

THOS. RYAN,

Acting Secretary.

1 inclosure.

Refer in reply to  
the following:

Land  
5954-1903.

Copy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

Office of Indian Affairs.

Washington, Jan. 31, 1903.

The Honorable

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:-

Referring to Department letter December 5, 1902, (I.T.D.7404), there is enclosed herewith report from the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 21, 1903, in which it is stated that the name Katie Fritz, which appears opposite No. 8372, Cherokee partial roll, should be changed to Katie Hilderbrand. The Commission states that on August 2, 1901, Katie Fritz was married to Joseph Hilderbrand; invites attention to the provisions of section 25 of the Cherokee agreement, and requests authority to make the proper correction.

It is respectfully recommended that the authority requested be granted, and the office authorized to make the proper correction on the Cherokee partial rolls on file in the office, in the particular above mentioned.

Very respectfully,

A. C. Tonner,

Acting Commissioner.

GAW  
6

COMMISSIONERS  
HENRY L. DAWES  
TAMM BIXBY,  
THOMAS B. NEEDLES,  
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE.

ALLISON I. AYLESWORTH,  
SECRETARY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 18, 1903.

P. G. Reuter,

Clerk in Charge Cherokee Land Office,  
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith enclosed a copy of Departmental letter of February 5, granting the Commission's request of January 21, to change the name of Katie Fritz to Katie Hilderbrand, the former appearing upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation opposite No. 8372.

You are hereby advised that this change has been made upon the copy of the final roll in this office and the date of the Department's letter noted opposite said name.

The change has also been made upon the copy of the card in the case and the following note made thereon: "Feb. 16, 1903, by order of Dept. letter of Feb. 5, 1903, surname of No. 4 changed on final roll from Fritz to Hilderbrand. Copy of said letter filed herewith."

Respectfully,

  
Acting Chairman.

Enc. M-92

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1903.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to the Commission's letter of January 21, reporting that the name of number 8372 on schedule number nine of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, Katie Frits, should be changed to Hilderbrand, the Commission has the honor to report that its letter above should have referred to Elizabeth Frits, number 8370 on that schedule.

The Commission, therefore, respectfully recommends that Departmental authority of February 8, 1903, authorizing the change of name of number 8372 on schedule number nine of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation be cancelled so that the name of number 8372 will appear upon the schedule as originally listed, Katie Frits.

The Commission further respectfully recommends that the copies of schedule number nine of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation retained by the Department, and in the office of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs,

be corrected so that the name of number 8370, Elizabeth  
Fritz, will appear thereon as Elisabeth Hilderbrand, and  
that the Commission be directed to make similar changes on  
the copies of the schedule returned to it.

Respectfully,

\_\_\_\_\_  
Chairman.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

Through the

Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

GRB



D.C. 8981-1403

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

CMR

WASHINGTON.

I.T.D. 3226-1903

March 27, 1903.

LRS

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

In accordance with the recommendation of the Commission in its letter of the 9th instant, departmental authority of February 5, 1903, authorizing the change of name of No.8372 on schedule No.9 of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, is hereby cancelled so that the name opposite said number will appear on the schedule as originally listed, Katie Fritz, and you are hereby directed to correct said schedule so that the name shown opposite No.8370 thereon will appear as Elizabeth Hilderbrand, instead of Elizabeth Fritz.

The Department has corrected its copy of said schedule in accordance herewith, and the Commissioner of Indian Affairs has been directed to make a similar correction on the copy on file in his office.

A copy of the Acting Commissioner is inclosed.

Respectfully,

(signed) Thos Ryan

Acting Secretary.

1 inclosure.

(Copy)

Refer in reply  
to the following:  
Land  
18354-1903.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON, March 25, 1903.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to Department letter of February 5, 1903, --972-1903--- there is enclosed, herewith, a report from the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated March 9, 1903, in which it is stated that the Commission's report of January 21 last, should have referred to Elizabeth Fritz, No. 8370, Cherokee partial roll.

The commission's report referred to No. 8372, Katie Fritz, and it requested authority to change the name Fritz to Hilderbrand. Authority was granted by the Department on February 5 and the proper correction was made in this office.

From the commission's report now under consideration it appears that No. 8370, Elizabeth Fritz should appear on said partial roll as Elizabeth Hilderbrand, and that the name opposite 8372 which now appears as Katie Hilderbrand should be Katie Fritz. It requests authority to make the proper correction.

It is recommended that the Commission's request be complied with and the office be authorized to correct its partial roll in the particular above mentioned.

Very respectfully,

(G.A.W.)  
P.

A. C. Tonner,  
Acting Commissioner.

Cherokee 3426

Vinita, Indian Territory, April 11, 1903.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the Commission's letter of April 7, enclosing copy of Departmental letter authorizing change on schedule of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of No. 8370, from Elizabeth Fritz to Elizabeth Hilderbrand. The Commission's letter states that the following note has been made upon the card in this case:

"April 3, 1903, by authority of Departmental letter of March 27, 1903, surname of No. 1 changed upon final roll to Hilderbrand, and surname of No. 4 changed upon final roll to Fritz. Copy of said letter filed herewith."

As Departmental letter of March 27 cancels Departmental authority of February 5, 1903, authorizing change of name of No. 8372 from Katie Fritz to Katie Hilderbrand, the note on this card as to the change of name of Katie Fritz has been erased, as has also the surname of "Hilderbrand" for No. 4. Departmental authority above referred to affects No. 2 on Cherokee Card No. 3426, and not No. 1.

The following changes have been made on original card No.

3426:

Name of No. 2 has been changed from Elizabeth Frita to Elizabeth Hilderbrand. The following note on this card has been added: "April 3, 1903, by Departmental authority of March 27, 1903, surname of No. 2 changed on final roll from Frita to Hilderbrand. Copy of letter filed herewith."

I respectfully suggest that the copy of card No. 3426 in the office of the Commission at Muskogee be changed to correspond with the original of this card.

Respectfully,

Clerk in Charge.

GR

Cherokee 3426

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Francois Fritz,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. A

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
No. 3426.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 5, 1907.

Francis Pritz,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LMC



Cherokee SS, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 5, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed  
a copy of Departmental letter of January 6, 1907,  
rejecting the applications for the enrollment as  
citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation  
of John L. Bates, et al.

Respectfully,

A.

Commissioner.

Cher 3427

Frank Ellis

Cher 3427

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

SEP 27 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 25, 1900.

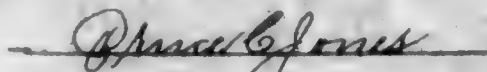
In the matter of the application of Frank Ellis for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee by intermarriage and his wife as a Cherokee by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, he testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name, please. A Frank Ellis.  
Q How old are you? A 30 years old.  
Q What is your post office? A Vinita.  
Q What is your nation district? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who is it now you want to have put on the roll? A Myself and  
Q Do you apply as a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir, as an adopted citizen.  
Q Your wife is a Cherokee by blood? A She is a Cherokee.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood is she? A About 1/4 I reckon.  
Q Where is your marriage license and certificate.  
(The applicant presents a duly authenticated Cherokee marriage license and certificate showing that marriage between himself and Miss Mary Spacewater was authorized by the Clerk of Going Snake district January 7, 1893, and the marriage ceremony was performed by the Clerk on the 8th day of January of the same year. This is an official copy of the records of the district, and the document is filed herewith.)  
Q Was your wife a native of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q She lived here all her life? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is your wife dead? A No, sir, she is living.  
Q You are living with her? A Yes, sir.  
Q You have lived with her ever since your marriage in 1893 have you? A Yes, sir.  
Q And lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time? A Yes, sir.  
Q What district was your wife living in in 1880? A Flint I believe  
Q Cooweescoowee in 1880? A No, sir, in Going Snake in 1880.  
Q Give me her father's name? A Jim Spacewater.  
Q Cherokee or white man? A Cherokee.  
Q Dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q How long since he died? A About 16 years ago I guess.  
Q How her mother's name? A Almada Buffington.  
Q Cherokee or white woman? A Cherokee.  
Q Dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q How long since? A About 14 years.  
(Mary Ellis on 1880 roll, page 723, No. 1261, Mary Spacewater, Sequoyah district; on 1896 roll, page 744, No. 730, Mary Ellis, Going Snake district. Frank Ellis on 1896 roll, page 727, No. 83, Franklin Ellis, Going Snake district.) (cld)

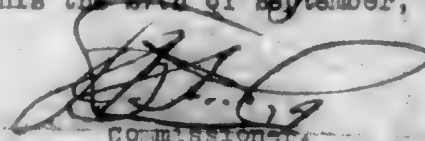
The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself and wife. His wife is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee, her change of name is established by the official copy of the marriage license and certificate filed herewith, and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. The applicant is shown to have been married to his wife in accordance with Cherokee law in 1893, he is identified with her on the roll of 1896, he has lived with her in the Cherokee Nation ever since he married her, and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption.

Frank Ellis - 2.

Bruce G. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.



Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 27th of September, 1900.

  
Commissioner.

B

3427

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 25 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*  
ATTORNEY GENERAL



# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

30 Name *Frank Ellis Vinita, D* Date *SEP 25 1900* 1900.

District *Goingsnake* Year *1886* Page *821* No. *63*

Citizen by blood *No* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *Yes*

Married under what law *Cherokee*

Date of marriage *Jan 1893*

License *24*

Certificate

Wife's name *Mary Ellis*

District *Sequoyah* Year *1880* Page *723* No. *1281*

Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *No*

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License *Filed SEP 25 1900*

Certificate *Filed SEP 25 1900*

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 On 1886 Roll as Franklin Ellis.  
2 On 1880 Roll as Mary Sease Water.  
Marriage license & certificate attached.

#3427

3427  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 24 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Marriage License.

Cherokee Nation

Going Snake Dist.) To any person authorized to solemnize marriage  
Greeting: You are hereby authorized to join in the holy bonds of  
matrimony and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of marriage  
between Mr. Frank Ellis a citizen of the United States and Miss Mary  
Soace Water a citizen of the Cherokee Nation according to the usual  
customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation and you are required to return  
this license to me for record within thirty days from the celebration  
of such marriage with certificate of same appended thereto and signed  
by you.

Given under my hand and seal of office this the 7th day January  
A.D. 1893.

J.R. Garrett, Clerk of Going Snake Dist.

Cherokee Nation.

I J.R. Garrett clerk of Going Snake Dist. C.N. hereby certify that on the  
8th day Jan. 1893 I joined in marriage Mr. Frank Ellis  
a citizen of the United States and Miss Mary Soace Water a citizen of  
the Cherokee Nation agreeable to the authority given in the within  
license and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand this the 8th day of Jan. 1893 ..  
J.R. Garrett.

Recorded this 20th day of Jan. 1893.

J.R. Garrett Clerk Going snake Dist.

I, B.W. Alberty assistant Executive secretary of the Cherokee  
Nation do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy taken  
from the marriage records of Going Snake District Cherokee Nation;  
that said records have been placed in the Executive Office of said  
Nation by law and are in my custody.

Given by me at Tahlequah Cherokee Nation on the 6th day of  
August 1900.

B.W. Alberty, assistant  
Executive Secretary, Cherokee Nation



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, I. T., October 17, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Frank Ellis for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Mary Ellis, as a citizen by blood, of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

FRANK ELLIS, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q Your name is Frank Ellis, is it? A Yes, sir.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty-two.  
Q What's your postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q Are you a white man? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you claiming as a citizen by intermarriage? A Yes, sir.  
Q What's your wife's name? A Mary.  
Q Is she the wife through whom you claim citizenship? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long has she lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All her life.  
Q When were you married to her? A '93.  
Q Has she been living in the Cherokee Nation all her life?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q She's your first wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q You're her first husband? A Yes, sir.  
Q Never been separated? A No, sir.  
Q Living together now? A Yes, sir.  
Q No children, have you? A No, sir.

Betta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of November, 1902.

  
Notary Public.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305



Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wylly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22493	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croshin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickle	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orpha Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margarett E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Pereleo Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	22998
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Mand Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Coward	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William C. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Loonist	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
John Kelly	23096	Jennie Kule	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John L. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Ona Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valena M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Mabel P. Vane	23293
Martha L. Cooley	23109	Moses Aspinch	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Lucy Stokes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hox	23321
Lorenzo I. Lee	23133	Charles O. Karter	23328
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ellie Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23151	Earl M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nixens	23154	Katie T. Starnel	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Della Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23361
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivida Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	<b>Ora Raper</b>	<b>23378</b>
Alexander Robbs	23175	<b>Benjamin F. Teague</b>	<b>23382</b>
Frank P. Jones	23185	<b>Vet Thompson</b>	<b>23391</b>
Sallie Rattlinground	23193	Lillie Clark	23391
Jacob C. Gostill	23199	Stacy I. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Rungt	23397
John Charbonneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Tavis	23402
Thomas A. Hathcock	23239	Jerry A. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23245	John A. Rogers	23404
Luemie Pettit	23247	Daniel V. Jones	23405
Sewell F. Hall	23249	Dwight R. Haddad	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Proter	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayor	23415	Henry Frellick	23647
William Harlis	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Lonella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Joseph E. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazze Coats	23450	Emma Lannar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquila G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia I. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Joshua T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca F. Choate	23511	Walter D. Chasby	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23753
Thomas Ailen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses F. Atkins	23523	Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Harrie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ellie L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holleman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23771
Jay W. Linseott	23549	Lewis L. Hordley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Buthington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Amanda M. Purcell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl V. Perry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Cesar L. Seaborn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Effie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Effie Cornatzer	24032
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marks	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkscales	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomson	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23985	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23986	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23988	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fineannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzena E. Whitdeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratchiff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate I. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Shagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Suagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadbus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudia Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24280	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cossma	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoux	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24555	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoux	24543	Edward L. Halzell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	<b>Lottie Chambers</b>	<b>24641</b>
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Seoville	24554	John Picman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roseopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Wadden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mend E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leonia L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Phariass	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Norris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this January 10, 1907.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Cherokee  
3427

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Frank Ellis,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decm. C\_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.



REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Cherokee 3427

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

Frank Ellis,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

C.

Watkins et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

V. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation.

Dear Sir:

For your information, there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 16, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 16, 1907 rejecting the applications for the enrollment of Susan Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

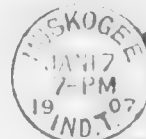
Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.

472  
479  
Return to  
UNCLAIMED.



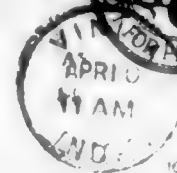
~~Frank Ellis,~~

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.

Return to Writer.  
UNCLAIMED.



~~Frank Ellis,~~

Vinita, Indian Territory.

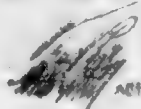
Cher 3428

William C. Wright

Cher 3428

3421 a  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 23 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 25, 1900.

In the matter of the application of William C. Wright for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A William C. Wright.  
Q What is your age? A Forty.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q By blood or intermarriage? A Intermarriage.  
Q Whom do you apply for? A Myself, wife and children.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Maggie E.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Maggie E. Bengé.  
Q When did you marry? A 1887.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes sir. (Produces papers)  
Q What is your wife's age? A 30  
A I married first a Shawnee, she lived here and died, and here's the license for that.  
Q What was her name? A Hattie Barnett.  
Q You present certified copy of marriage license certifying that you were married to Miss Hattie Barnett a citizen of the Cherokee Nation on the 9th of September 1885; is your wife, Hattie Barnett living? A No sir.  
Q Did you live with her until she died? A Yes sir.  
Q Since that you have married Maggie Bengé, have you a certificate of that marriage? A Yes sir. (Produces papers)  
Applicant presents certificate of marriage, certifying that he was married on the 17 day of July 1888 to Maggie E. Bengé a citizen by blood; said certificate being too voluminous to file.  
Q What is the name of your present wife's father? A James F. Bengé.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of her mother? A She is dead.  
Q What is her name? A Ruth.  
Q What are the names of your children? A Mabel, 11 years old; Dora, 10 years old; Bengé, 9 years old; Willie E., 7 years old; Tony M. 5 years old; Pauline, 1 year old.  
Q These children all alive and living with you at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you been a resident of the Cherokee Nation? A 15 years.  
Com'r Needles: Applicant presents proof of birth as to his youngest child, Pauline.  
1880 roll page 67 #223 Maggie Bengé, Cooweescoowee;  
1896 roll page 329 #1072 William C. Wright, Cooweescoowee;  
1896 roll page 289 #5379 Maggie E. Wright Cooweescoowee;  
1896 roll page 289 #5380 Mabel Wright, Cooweescoowee;  
1896 roll page 289 #5381 Dora Wright Cooweescoowee;  
1896 roll page 289 #5382 Bengé Wright, Cooweescoowee;  
1896 roll page 289 #5384 as Morris Wright Cooweescoowee;  
Q Your first wife was named Hattie Barnett? A Yes sir.  
1880 roll for first wife, page 68 #240 Hattie Barnett, Cooweescoowee  
Q Are these children all the children of your last wife? A Yes sir.

Com'r Needles: The name of William C. Wright appears upon the census roll of 1896; he avers that he was married in the year 1885 to one Hattie Barnett a Cherokee citizen of Shawnee blood, and the name of said Hattie Barnett is found upon the authenticated roll



William C. Wright et al 2

of 1880; she now being deceased; in the year 1888 he married one Maggie E. Benge a Cherokee citizen by blood, and presents satisfactory certificate of said marriage, and the name of his wife Maggie E. Benge is found upon the authenticated roll of 1880 by her maiden name, Benge, and upon the census roll of 1896 as Maggie E. Wright her present name; the names of his children, Mabel, Dora, Benge and Tony M are found upon the census roll of 1896 and he presents satisfactory proof of birth as to his youngest child, Pauline, whose name does not appear upon said roll; they all being satisfactorily identified and having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, said William C. Wright will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by ~~itema~~ marriage; and his wife, Maggie E. and their children as enumerated in the testimony as Cherokee citizens by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of September 1900.

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

3428

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 25 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name William Wright Date SEP 25 1900 1900.  
 District COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1896 Page 329 No. 1692

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen yes

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License me Certificate me

Wife's name Maggie E. Wright me Benge

District COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1880 Page 67 No. 223

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

## Names of Children:

1 Mabel Wright	Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE. Year <u>1896</u> Page <u>189</u> No. <u>5380</u> Age <u>11</u>
2 "Dora" "	Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE. Year <u>1896</u> Page <u>189</u> No. <u>5381</u> Age <u>10</u>
3 Benge	Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE. Year <u>1896</u> Page <u>189</u> No. <u>5382</u> Age <u>9</u>
4 "Maggie E."	Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE. Year <u>1896</u> Page <u>189</u> No. <u>5383</u> Age <u>7</u>
5 "Sony M."	Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE. Year <u>1896</u> Page <u>189</u> No. <u>5384</u> Age <u>5</u>
6 "Bennie"	Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE. Year <u>1896</u> Page <u>189</u> No. <u>5385</u> Age <u>1</u>

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. 1880 me Maggie Benge Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. 1896 me Morris Wright Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

8 Affidavit of birth supplied

\*3425

8428

C

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
SEP 10 1894

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

OFFICE OF  
J. H. SUFFINGTON, District Judge, Clerk.  
WATT STARR, District Judge, Clerk.  
JOS. H. LARAY, Clerk, Clerk.  
J. C. WARD, District, Clerk.  
JOHN BULLITT, District, Clerk.

OFFICE OF  
DISTRICT CLERK,  
SOUTHERN DISTRICT, U. S.

THIRD OF MAY.  
Clerk's Office.  
First Monday in June and Fourth  
Monday in September.  
Clerk's Office.  
First Monday in January and July.

*J. M. Laray*

3428

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Pauline Priest*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved *SEP 2* 1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 25 1900

*[Signature]*

Card No 3428



# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Pauline Wright, born on the 12 day of March, 1899  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: William C Wright, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Maggie E Wright, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Viola Ind Ter

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Maggie E Wright, on oath state that I am  
18 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of William C Wright, who is a citizen, by  
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 12 day of March, 1899 that said child has been  
named Pauline Wright, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two)  
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Sept, 1900

John O Butler  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Oliver Bayley, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Maggie E Wright, wife of William C Wright,  
on the 12 day of March, 1899, that there was born to her on  
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Pauline Wright.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two)  
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of Sept, 1900.

John O Butler  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

[illegible]

100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1044 1045 1046 1047 1048 1049 1050 1051 1052 1053 1054 1055 1056 1057 1058 1059 1060 1061 1062 1063 1064 1065 1066 1067 1068 1069 1070 1071 1072 1073 1074 1075 1076 1077 1078 1079 1080 1081 1082 1083 1084 1085 1086 1087 1088 1089 1090 1091 1092 1093 1094 1095 1096 1097 1

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 6, 1902.

In the matter of the application of William C. Wright for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Maggie E., and children, Mabel, Dora, Benge, Willie E., Tony M. and Pauline Wright, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation; he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A William C. Wright.  
Q What is your age at this time? A Forty-two.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Vinita, I. T.  
Q Are you the same William C. Wright that made application to the Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen on September 25, 1900? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Maggie E.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q She living at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you and your wife married? A In '87 I believe.  
Q Have you and she lived together since your marriage up until the present time as husband and wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Never been separated? A No sir.  
Q You never were married to any other woman? A No sir.  
Q She your first wife? A No sir.  
Q How many times have you been married before you married this wife?  
A Once.  
Q Was your first wife a Cherokee or white woman? A Cherokee.  
Q Were you married to her under a Cherokee license? A Yes sir.  
Q Was she living or dead when you married Maggie E.? A Dead.  
Q Did you live together as man and wife until her death? A Yes sir.  
Q Never were separated? A No sir.  
Q Had Maggie E. ever been married prior to her marriage to you?  
A No sir.  
Q You her first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and she lived together from the time of your marriage to the present time? A Yes sir.  
Q Living together as husband and wife on the first day of September, 1902? A Yes sir.  
Q Never been separated? A No sir.  
Q Are these children, Mabel, Dora, Benge, Willie E., Tony M. and Pauline your children by your wife, Maggie E.? A Yes sir.  
Q Are they all living at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q Have they lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A For the last 18 years.  
Q How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Born and raised here.  
Q Has she lived here all the time since 1880? A Yes sir.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of October, 1902.

Notary Public.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Boseman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22196	William T. Crotsier	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotsier	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22295

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wyly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Whelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Yada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22714	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22715	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croslin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Johnd L. Huckle	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orpha Moten	22949
Agnes M. Ruler	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lossley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Percilee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Mink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22996
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23006
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23026
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23036
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23067

Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maud Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Cowand	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Locust	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
Jehu Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John L. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Oma Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Coodey	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143	Charles O. Karney	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nivens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Vet Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstill	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charboneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathecock	23239	Jerry V. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimmie Pettitt	23247	Daniel V. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Haddan	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayor	23415	Henry Frellick	23647
William Harlis	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Joseph F. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia F. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clasby	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holleman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Jay W. Linscott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Buffington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Amanda M. Purcell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl V. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Oscar L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838



John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Ellie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Ellie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Huff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Bullington	24101
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Trutthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkscates	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella L. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Rames	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alexena E. Whitdeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Snagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadbus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudie Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Benubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24525	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Luey F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoxie	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Scoville	24554	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr.	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roscoff	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Marv D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Phariss	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this January 10, 1907.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 16, 1907.

William C. Wright,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 16, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. 6

Commissioner.

Cherokee 3428

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

William C. Wright

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner



Cherokee No. 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907 rejecting the applications for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.



Cher 3429

William H. C. Wood

Cher 3429

3429  
3429

0

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
SEP 25 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 25, 1900.

In the matter of the application of William H. C. Wood for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee citizen; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A William H. C. Wood.  
Q What is your age? A 23  
Q What is your post-office? A Zena  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A one thirty-second  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself.  
Q What is the name of your father? A J. F. Wood.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Malinda Wood.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Ever since  
I was two weeks old.  
1880 roll page 339 #2973 W. H. C. Woods, Delaware Dist;  
Q Your name is Wood is it? A Yes sir  
1896 roll page 557 #3544 William H. C. Wood, Delaware Dist.

Com'r Needles: The name of William H. C. Wood appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as W. H. C. Woods and upon the census roll of 1896 as William E. C. Wood, his proper name; he being duly identified according to page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, he will be listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*M.D. Green*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of September 1900.

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

3429

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 25 1900

*[Signature]*  
SPECIAL AGENT



Cher 3430

William M. Oskison

Cher 3430



3430

8430

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 22 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*  
ACTING

For enrollment of Wm. M. Oskison

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 25, 1900.

In the matter of the application of John Oskison for the enrollment of his child as a Cherokee citizen; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A John Oskison.  
Q What is your age? A 64.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Vinita.  
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A I have been married twice, and my last wife was a white woman; I can't say whether I am or not, really.  
Q What is the name of your first wife? A Rachel Conner.  
Q When did you marry her? A '68.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q You are a white man? A Yes sir.  
Q She was a citizen by blood? A Cherokee, yes sir.  
Q Did you live with her until the date of her death? A Yes sir.  
Q When did she die? A In '77.  
Q When did you marry next time? A In '78.  
Q What was your wife's name, last wife? A Sarah Shanks.  
Q She a white person? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q You haven't been married since? A No sir.  
I have got three boys by my first wife.  
Q What are the names of your children? A William M., 28 years old.  
He is in the Phillipines Islands, a soldier.  
John, 25 years old. (20)  
Q He must enroll himself.  
A He is in New York City; he finished his schooling a year ago last June and he has been in New York ever since; he is working for the New York Evening Post and also writing for the Century Magazine.  
Q What are the names of your children under twenty-one years of age at home? A My youngest is right at 21, I couldn't say as to the date exactly.  
Q What is his name? A He is a white boy, by my last wife.  
Q What was the mother's name of William M.? A Rachel Conner.  
Q She a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir, she was dead long before 1880.  
1880 roll page 152 #2150 Willie Oskerson, Cooweescoowee Dist.  
1896 roll page 225 #3572 William Oskerson " "  
Q William is over twenty-one years of age, why is he not here himself to enroll? A He is in the Phillipine Islands.  
Q You do not apply for yourself now? A No sir.

Com'r Needles: The name of William M. Oskerson appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Willie Oskerson and also upon the census roll of 1896 as William Oskerson; being duly identified and having made satisfactory proof as to residence, and it being proven satisfactorily that the reason he is not present to enroll himself is from the fact that he is a United States soldier in the Phillipine Islands and cannot appear, the said William M. Oskerson will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

M. D. GREEN, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes taken at the hearing. Subscribed and sworn to before me at Vinita, I.T., September 25, 1900.

Commissioner.

3430

*B*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 24 1900

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date..... SEP 25 1900..... 1900

Name \_\_\_\_\_

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

**Citizen by blood** RECORDED INDEXED **Mother's citizenship**

**Intermarried citizen** .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Witnessed and sworn to before me this 11th day of June, 1964.

District GOOWEESGOOWEE Year 1880 Page 152 No. 2150

Citizen by blood *MO* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen.....

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

**License** **Certificate**

**Names of Children:**

[illegible]

in 1942 was Willie Oskerson, in the Philippine Islands, enrolled by his father.

X3430

3430

Содержание

3-1-44

Cur. 21. 4

[illegible]

The day A person if he were not  
The day, before the war, was  
The day, before the war, was

[illegible]

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., March 14, 1903.

In the matter of the application of WILLIAM M. OSKISON, for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation:

WILLIAM M. OSKISON, being first duly sworn, and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

- Q What is your name ? A William M. Oskison.  
Q How old are you ? A Thirty one years old.  
Q What is your post office ? A Estella.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood ? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you been residing in the Cherokee Nation ?  
A Well, I have been here, but I have been out several times at different intervals.  
Q Well what have you been out for ? A I was in the United States Army the last time I was out.  
Q When did you first go out ? A Along about 1891.  
Q Where did you go ? A To California.  
Q How long did you stay there ? A Two or three months, and went from there to Colorado and stayed there about two years.  
Q What were you doing in California and Colorado ?  
A I was laboring.  
Q Did you vote there ? A No sir.  
Q Did you go out there to make your home there ? A No sir.  
Q Just went out to work ? A Yes sir.  
Q Is that the only time you have been out ? A My father was out when I was quite a small lad and took me with him, and lived there two years and went from there to Texas and stayed there three years, and come back here.  
Q Was your father a Cherokee ? A No sir, my mother was a Cherokee.  
Q Were your father and mother living together at the time he took you to California ? A No sir, she was dead.  
Q Is your father living now ? A Yes sir.  
Q Has he been living in the Cherokee Nation for some time ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Has he had a home anywhere else during the past twenty years ?  
A Yes sir, in the last twenty years; its been inside that time when we lived in California and Texas too.  
Q Did he go out there to make his home ? A Yes sir.  
Q When was that he went out, what year ? A I was quite small, I don't remember what year it was, but it was in the eighties some-time though, but just what year I don't recollect.  
Q How long did he stay out of the Cherokee Nation ?  
A We were out there that time for five years.  
Q You say he went out there to make his home there ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q He is a white man ? A Yes sir.  
Q Where did he marry ? A Here in the Cherokee Nation.  
Q Married a Cherokee woman ? A No sir a white woman.  
Q Was it after his marriage that he went out ? A Yes sir.  
Q Take his wife with him ? A Yes sir.  
Q You lived with him in the west for five years ? A Yes sir.  
Q Then did he come back ? A Yes sir.  
Q And bring you with him ? A Yes sir.  
Q That was about 1888 or 1886 ? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has he been in the Cherokee Nation since ?  
A Ever since.



2

Q What became of his wife ? A She died in California.  
 Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation since that time with the exception of the time you were in the army ? A Yes sir, and in Colorado and California.  
 Q How long were you in the army ? A Eighteen months.  
 Q Did you enlist here ? A I enlisted at Nevada, I couldn't enlist here, I passed the examination here in Vinita.  
 Q When did you get out of the army ? A February 16, 1901.  
 Q And came back to the Cherokee Nation ?  
 A I came back in August.  
 Q Been here ever since ? A Yes sir.  
 Q Have you got any property here ? A Nothing only a farm, I have a farm.  
 Q Is it improved ? A Yes sir.  
 Q You improved it yourself ? A My father improved it for me.  
 Q Are you married ? A I have been married, yes sir.  
 Q Have you any children ? A No sir.  
 Q You are a widower now are you ? A Yes sir.

-----

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*E. C. Bagwell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this May 29, 1903.

*Simon R. Wallington*  
 Notary Public.

Cher 3431

Nathan L. Harlin

see Cher. D. 415

Cher 3431



Doubtful as to wife, Margaret.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Civilized Tribes  
Vinita, I. T., September 25, 1898.

In the matter of the application of Nathan LaFayette Harlin for the enrollment of himself and wife as Cherokee citizens being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Nathan LaFayette Harlin.  
Q How old are you? A 53 years old.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cdoowescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A One-sixteenth.  
Q For whom do you apply? A Myself and wife.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Margaret.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A No sir.  
Q When did you marry her? A 1872.  
Q She is living is she? A Yes sir.  
Q Been living with you since your marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q I was accused of taking a reservation and wasn't put on the 1880 roll; I was accused of taking a reservation of 320 acres of land.  
Q Did you take it? A No sir.  
Q You present a certificate of the Commission on citizenship dated Tahlequah September 14 1880 signed, by Roach Young President and William Harnage and B. W. Hayes, Assistant Commissioners, attested by J. B. Hayes C. S., certifying that LaFayette Harlin was admitted to all the rights and privileges of a Cherokee citizen on the 14th day of September 1880; are you the identical LaFayette Harlin mentioned in the certificate which you present here?  
A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation? A I have been living in the Cherokee Nation - I moved when they took their reservations and I have been here since 1867.  
Q Does your wife's name appear upon the roll of 1880? A No sir.  
Q I moved off the neutral lands in 1867 and I have been here ever since.  
Q Have you any proof of marriage to your wife? A No sir, I was married in Joplin, Missouri; the law didn't require any license and I never got none.  
Q It required a certificate of marriage? A The fellow said whenever we wanted it they would send it to us; I don't know whether I could get it all, because the court-house burned and all the records burned.  
Q Your wife is a non-citizen? A Yes sir.

L. W. BUFFINGTON, being sworn and examined by Com'r Needles testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A L. W. Buffington.  
Q What is your age? A 42.  
Q What is your post-office? A Vinita.  
Q Do you know Nathan LaFayette Harlin? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know his wife, Margaret? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know whether they have been living together continuously as man and wife for any length of time? A Yes sir.

Witnessed and sworn to before me this 25th day of September 1898 at Vinita, Indian Territory.  
Notary Public for the Cherokee Nation.  
I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the testimony of the above named witnesses as given to me in the presence of the undersigned.  
Your honor's been married to her for 26 years that? A Yes sir.

census roll of 1896 and he presents satisfactory proof of his admission to citizenship, more particularly described in the testimony, also satisfactory proof as to his marriage to his wife, Margaret; her name also appears upon the census roll of 1896 and being duly identified and having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, said Nathan L. Harlin will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood. Final judgment as to the enrollment of his wife, Margaret, will be suspended, and her name will be placed upon a doubtful card; she having been married according to his testimony in the year 1872 and he having been admitted to citizenship in the year 1880.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of September 1900.

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

3431

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 30 1890

ACTING CHAIRMAN





Cher 3432

Amanda H. Goodykoontz

Cher 3432

3432  
3H32

a

IN RE: MARY J. ...  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVIL ...  
FILED  
SEP 25 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 25, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Ananda H. Goodykoontz for the enrollment of herself as a Cherokee citizen; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Ananda H. Goodykoontz.  
Q What is your age? A 39  
Q What is your post-office address? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A I am.  
Q By blood or intermarriage? A By blood.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A I guess it's one-sixteenth, my mother was one-eighth and my father was a quarter.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself, and I have two children.  
Q What is the name of your father? A James Plythe.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he a Cherokee citizen by blood? A He is.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Jenima S. Blythe.  
Q Is she living? A She is.  
Q What is the name of your children? A My son is 21.  
Q He will have to enroll himself.  
A My daughter is married.  
Q She can enroll herself.  
Q Anybody else? A That's all.  
1880 roll page 108 #1225 Ananda Goodykoontz Cooweescoowee Dist;  
1896 Roll page 168 #1996 Ananda Goodykoontz Cooweescoowee.

Examined by Cherokee Representative W.W. Hastings:

Q How long have you been a continuous resident of the Cherokee Nation? A We came here in 1866.

Q Have you been living here ever since? A We were out two years I think.

Q Have you been living here since 1880 continuously? A Yes sir we came back in 1871.

Com'r Needles: The name of Ananda Goodykoontz appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896; she being duly identified according to page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, satisfactory proof being made as to her residence, she will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

H.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*H.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of September 1900.

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

3432

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 25 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 25 1900 1900.

Name [Signature]

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License [Signature] Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name Amanda H. Goody Kootz

District COOWEE SCOWEE. Year 1880 Page 108 No. 225

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen yes

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

1880 called Amanda Goody Kootz

#3432



Cher 3433

Sarah A. Farmer

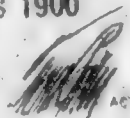
Cher 3433

3433

A

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 28 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 25, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Sarah Ashbrook Farmer for the enrollment of herself and child as Cherokees by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, she testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name? A Sarah Ashbrook Farmer.  
Q How old are you? A 25.  
Q What is your post office? A Vinita.  
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee district.  
Q Who is it now you want to have out on the roll? A Myself and child.  
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A 1/4.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A 17 years.  
Q You were admitted by the Cherokee Commission? A I suppose so.  
Q How did you acquire your citizenship? A I don't know.  
Q You are on the roll of 1880 are you? A Yes, sir.  
Q And then you were kept out a while during your childhood? A Out of the Territory, yes.  
Q Did you come back 17 years ago? A Yes.  
Q Have you lived here ever since? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me your father's name? A Clarence P. Ashbrook.  
Q Cherokee or white man? A White man.  
Q Dead or alive? A He is dead.  
Q How long since he died? A He has been dead since 1881 or 1882.  
Q Your mother's name, her given name? A Sarah.  
Q Cherokee or white woman? A Cherokee.  
Q Dead or alive? A She is alive.  
Q You are married, are you? A Yes, sir.  
Q When were you married? A In 1897, December.  
Q To whom were you married? A Robert A. Farmer.  
Q Cherokee or white man? A White man.  
Q Is he dead or alive? A He is alive.  
Q Have you a certificate of your marriage? A I have, but I haven't it with me.

W. G. Nelms, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, testified as follows:

Q Give your full name? A W. G. Nelms.  
Q How old are you? A 63.  
Q What is your post office? A Vinita.  
Q Do you know this lady here? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she kin to you? A She is my stepdaughter.  
Q What was her name before her marriage? A Sadia Ashbrook.  
Q What is the name of her husband? A Robert A. Farmer.  
Q When was she married to him? A In 1897.  
Q They been living together as husband and wife ever since? A Yes, sir.  
Q What time in 1897? A In December, a little while before Christmas.

Sarah A. Farmer, recalled, testified:

Q Give me the name of your child? A Robert Ashbrook Farmer.  
Q How old is this child? A 21 months old.  
Q Living now is it? A Yes, sir.  
Q Where was the child born? A In the Cherokee Nation, Cooweescoowee district.  
Q When was the child born? A Yes, sir.

Sarah A. Farmer - 2.

- Q That was a family name, was it? A Yes, sir.
- Mr. W.F. Hutchings, attorney for the Cherokee Nation: Where was your husband, Mr. Farmer, residing at the time you married him? A In the Territory.
- Q Of what state was he a citizen? A He was from Tennessee.
- Q How long after your marriage before you removed from the Territory?
- A More than a year, and I didn't go away to stay.
- Q How long have you been at your present residence? A Five months.
- Q Where is that? A Vinita.
- Q Where is your husband? A He is on the way here, he is in Washington State.
- Q He makes his headquarters in Washington City, does he? A Yes, sir.
- Q And you have been living with him in Washington City for the past two years? A For the past two winters, yes, sir.
- Commissioner Breckenridge: Where does your ~~husband~~ mother live now? A In Vinita.
- Q How long has she been living in the Cherokee Nation? A 17 years.
- Q Where is your father living? Your own father is dead, is he not?
- A Yes, sir.
- Q Your stepfather is living here? A Yes, sir.
- Q How long has he been living in the Cherokee Nation? A 17 years.
- Q Have you property rights in the Cherokee Nation, any property?
- A Yes, sir, I have some property, a lot or so.
- Q Has your husband passed any time in the Cherokee Nation since your marriage to him? A Yes, about six months.
- Q What is his business? A He belongs to the Geological Survey in Washington.
- Q Does he consider himself a citizen of Tennessee at this time? A I think so, I don't know that he considers he has any home really, he jumps around from pillow to post so.
- Q How long has he been in the Geological Survey service? A 12 years.
- Q And he goes to different localities as he is ordered, does he?
- A Yes, sir.
- Q Do you consider that your home has always been in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.

The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896. Her change of name is established by her marriage, which is testified to in a satisfactory manner by herself and her stepfather. During her childhood she was kept out of the Territory some time after 1880, but she resumed her residence here 17 years ago, and has lived continuously in the Cherokee Nation since that time, except for occasional absences arising from the occupation of her husband, who is in the Government Geological Survey service and has occasion to visit different localities. She will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. When she supplies the Commission with a proper certificate of the birth of her child, who is too young to be upon any roll, this child also will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20th day of September 1900.

Commissioner.

3433

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 25 1900

  
A. H. CHADMAN

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date **SEP 25 1900** 1900.

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

1 <sup>25</sup>  
Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

2 Robert A. Farmer

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

1 Cor. 15th Poll as Sadie Ashbrook  
2 Affidavit of birth to be supplied.  
16

X-2433



3433

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Robert A. Farmer*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved SEP 2 1900

*[Signature]*

Leader Priest, Vinita, I. T.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

SEP 25 1900

*Card No 3433*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Robert A Farmer born on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 1898  
(here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Robert A Farmer, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Sadie A Farmer, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Vinita, Ok.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, Sadie A Farmer, on oath state that I am 28  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Robert A Farmer, who is a citizen, by  
(adoption) of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on the 30 day of Nov, 1898; that said child has been  
named Robert A Farmer, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Sadie A. Farmer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21<sup>st</sup> day of Sept

Frank L. Burchette

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District

I, B. J. Fortney, a physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Robert A Farmer, wife of Robert A Farmer  
on the 30 day of Nov, 1898; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Robert A Farmer.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

B. J. Fortney

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept, 1898

Frank L. Burchette

NOTARY PUBLIC

Cher 3434

Ethel P. Burnett

See Cher. R. 173

Cher 3434

of Amanda Goodfellow, whose name appears upon the authentic-  
 as to her residence, and she is duly identified as the daughter  
 to Bishop C. Burnett a white man, she makes satisfactory proof  
 name; she avers that she has been married in the year 1800  
 upon the Census roll of 1840 as Rachel Goodfellow her maiden  
 name.

Com'r Needles: The name of White B. Burnett appears.

1836 roll for mother page 105 #1332 Amanda Goodfellow.  
 1836 roll page 108 #1333 Rachel Goodfellow, Coosawakee.

Q Now you have not lived in the Cherokee Nation A Not so.  
 Q What is his name A Bishop C. Burnett.  
 Q When were you married to your husband A April 22, 1800.  
 Q Anybody else A No husband.  
 Q Who do you ably love A Myself.  
 Q Is she living A Yes sir.  
 Q What is the name of your mother A Amanda B. Goodfellow.  
 Q What is the name of your father A Arch B. Goodfellow.  
 Q Yes sir.  
 Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation by proof  
 Q What is your birth-place A White Oak, I. T.  
 Q What is your age A 30  
 Q What is your name A Rachel Pearl Burnett.

as follows:

being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles she testified  
 the enrollment of herself and husband as Cherokee citizens  
 in the matter of the application of Rachel Pearl Burnett for

Amanda, I. T. September 22, 1800.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
 Department of the Interior.

No. 3434.

REFLECTED AS TO HUSBAND, BISHOP C. BURNETT.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Vinita, I. T. September 25, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Ethel Pearl Burnett for the enrollment of herself and husband as Cherokee citizens being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles she testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Ethel Pearl Burnett.  
Q What is your age? A 20  
Q What is your post-office? A White Oak, I. T.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Arch P. Goodykoonts.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Amanda R. Goodykoonts.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you apply for? A Myself.  
Q Anybody else? A My husband.  
Q When were you married to your husband? A April 25, 1900.  
Q What is his name? A Birch C. Burnett.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
1896 roll page 168 # 1998 Ethel Goodykoonts, Coconesscoos,  
1896 roll for mother page 102 #1226 Amanda Goodykoonts "

Com'r Needles: The name of Ethel P. Burnett appears upon the Census roll of 1896 as Ethel Goodykoonts her maiden name; she avers that she has been married in the year 1900 to Birch C. Burnett a white man, she makes satisfactory proof as to her residence, and she is duly identified as the daughter of Amanda Goodykoonts, whose name appears upon the authenticated roll 1880, consequently the said Ethel P. Burnett will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood. She avers that she was married to one Birch C. Burnett in the present year 1900, the laws of the Cherokee Nation provides that intermarried whites marrying citizens of the Cherokee Nation after December 16, 1896, shall acquire no rights to citizenship, consequently the application for the enrollment of her husband Birch C. Burnett, will be rejected.

M. D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Signed, M. D. Green.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of September 1900.

Signed,

T. H. Needles,  
Commissioner.

Ella Nielson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she made the foregoing copy, and that same is a true and complete copy of the original transcript.

*Ella Nielson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of February 1901

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

3434

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 25 1900

*[Signature]*  
SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE



# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 25 1900

Name White Oak 19

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

Licenses Certificate

Wife's name Ethel B Barnett

District GOOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1896 Page 168 No. 1998

Citizen by blood ly Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

Licenses Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

in 1896 was Ethel Goodykoontz

#3434

13434

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Wela Carttice Bernelle*

as a citizen of  
CHEROKEE NATION.

Approved *[Signature]* 1901  
Commissioner.

For Sale by Leader Printing Co., Vinita.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
MAR 13 1901

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

CONTINUATION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Alta Carstell Burnett, born on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1901  
 (here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: Birch Burnett, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Ethel P. Burnett, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-office, Vinita I. T.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Ethel P. Burnett, on oath state that I am 20  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Birch Burnett, who is a citizen, by  
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation, that a Female child was  
 (male or female)  
 born to me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1901; that said child has been  
 named Alta Carstell Burnett, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO NAME:

(Must be two  
Whitemen.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of March, 1901.

has not  
 NOTARY PUBLIC, PUBLIC.

My commission expires March 28th, 1903.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Oliver Bayley, Physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on the Ethel P. Burnett, wife of Birch Burnett  
 on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1901; that there was born to her on  
 said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 (male or female)  
 named Alta Carstell Burnett.

WITNESSES TO NAME:

(Must be two  
Whitemen.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of March, 1901.

Charles Street  
 NOTARY PUBLIC, PUBLIC.


Cher 3435

Belle Hudson

Cher 3435

3785  
a  
-A  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 25 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes  
Winnipeg, N.D., September 25, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Belle Hudson for the enrollment of herself and three children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles she testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Belle Hudson.  
Q What is your age? A I am 33.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Bluejacket.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A I am a citizen by marriage.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself and my three children.  
Q What is the name of your husband? A Sylvanus Buffington Hudson.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to him? A (Produces paper)  
Applicant presents certificate of marriage certifying that she was married to one S.B. ~~Buffington~~ Hudson on the 1st day of January 1890.  
Q What are the names of your children? A Marie Z. Hudson, 9 years old; Etta May, 7 years old; Altha B., three years old;  
Q Are these children all alive and living with you? A Yessir.  
Q Are you living with your husband at this time? A No sir, we are parted.  
Q Did you obtain a divorce from him? A Yes sir, I have got the paper here. (Produces papers)  
Q Have you married since? A No sir.

Examined by Cherokee Rep've W.W. Hastings:

- Q How long have you been separated? A Not a year yet.  
Q This divorce has been recently granted? A Yes sir.  
Q In this year? A Yessir.  
Q You are living now in the Cherokee Nation and have ever since you were married? A Yes sir.

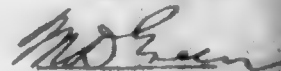
Com'r Needles: The applicant presents certified copy of divorce from her husband, S.B. Hudson, granted to her on the 1st day of January 1900, giving her the custody of the children. 1880 roll page 267 #1245 Sylvanus Hudson Delaware District; 1896 roll page 574 #258 as Missouri B. Hudson, Delaware Dist;  
Q Is your name Missouri B.? A Yes sir, but you had better just put it Belle.  
1896 roll page 478 #1362 Mary Zely Hudson Delaware Dist;  
1896 roll page 478 #1363 Etta May Hudson Delaware "

Com'r Needles: The name of Belle Hudson appears upon the census roll of 1896; she presents certificate of her marriage certifying that she was married to one S. B. Hudson a Cherokee citizen, by blood, in 1890, and the name of said S. B. Buffington appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880; and the names of her children, Marie Z. and Etta M. are found upon the census roll of 1896; she presents satisfactory proof of birth as to her youngest child Altha B., whose name does not appear upon the census roll of 1896, having been born after the same was compiled; the applicant's name appears upon the 1896 roll as Missouri B. Hudson; she having made satisfactory proof as to her residence, and being duly identified according to page and number of the roll, said Belle Hudson will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage and her children, Marie Z., Etta M. and Altha B. will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.



Belle Hudson et al 2

M.D.Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of September 1900.



Commissioner.

3435

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 25 1900

*[Signature]*  
ATTORNEY GENERAL

Li

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

SEP 25 1900

1900.

Name

*Blue Jacket*

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

*Belle Hudson*

District

DELAWARE.

Year

*1896*

Page

*574*

No.

*1358*

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

*1 Mamie Hudson*  
*2 Etta M*  
*3 Alpha B*

Dist.

DELAWARE.

Year

*1896*

Page

*478*

No.

*1361*

Age

*9*

Dist.

DELAWARE.

Year

*11*

Page

*478*

No.

*1363*

Age

*7*

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

*3*

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

*1 in 1896*

*collar*

*Missouri B Hudson*

*2 " "*

*" "*

*Mammy Jely*

*3 " "*

*" "*

*Etta May*

*4 affidavit of birth supplied*

*82435*

3435

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Alph B. Henderson*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved, *SEP 2 1900*

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
RECEIVED  
SEP 25 1900

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

*Card No. 3435*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Alpha B. Hudson, born on the 2 day of January, 1897  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: S. B. Hudson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Belle Hudson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Blue Jacket N.Y.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Belle Hudson, on oath state that I am 25 years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of S. B. Hudson, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was (male or female) born to me on the 2d day of January, 1897; that said child has been named Alpha B. Hudson, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of Sept, 1900.

My Comm. Exp. 1904  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Ida Lingman, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Belle Hudson, wife of S. B. Hudson, on the 2d day of January, 1897, that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Alpha B. Hudson.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of Sept, 1900.

My Comm. Exp. 1904  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 7th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Missouri Belle Hudson for the enrollment of herself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation and for the enrollment of her children, Mamie E., Etta M. and Alpha B. Hudson, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #3435.

Appearances:

James S. Truitt for Applicant.  
J. C. Starr for Cherokee Nation.

JAMES S. TRUITT, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. James S. Truitt.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Afton, I. T.  
Q. Do you know Belle Hudson? A. I do; yes, sir.  
Q. She is a white woman? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. She is an applicant as a citizen by intermarriage?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How near does she live to your place? A. She lives about six miles.  
Q. How long have you known her? A. I have known her, I will say 8 years personally.  
Q. Do you know the husband through whom she claims citizenship?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is his name? A. I believe his initials is S. B. His name is Ben. They call him Ben.  
Q. Is he living? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Cherokee by blood, is he? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. When was Belle Hudson married to S. B. Hudson? A. I couldn't say positive. I think about '89.  
Q. Do you know how long Hudson has been living in the Cherokee Nation? A. No, sir.  
Q. Do you know whether he has been living in the Cherokee Nation for the past eight years? A. I couldn't state positive; my understanding is he was raised there.  
Q. Is Belle Hudson and her husband living together? A. No, sir.  
Q. When did they separate? A. They separated about '99, if my recollection is right.  
Q. Do you know the cause of that separation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. State it. A. The cause of the separation was cruelty and abandonment.  
Q. On whose part? A. On the part of the defendant, Ben Hudson.  
Q. Are they divorced? A. Yes, sir; and she is drawing alimony.  
Q. When were they divorced, do you know? A. They were divorced the 18th of February, 1901; that is the date of the decree.  
Q. Do you know whether a copy of that decree has been filed with the Commission? A. That is my understanding. I wouldn't be positive.  
Q. Has Belle Hudson been living in the Cherokee Nation ever since she was divorced from her husband? A. She has; yes, sir.  
Q. Has she been living in the Cherokee Nation ever since you knew her, eight years ago? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Never made her home any where else? A. No, sir.  
Q. She is still a widow? A. She is still a widow.  
Q. How many children has she? A. Three.



Q. Are they living with her? A. They are living with her.  
 Q. Lived here all their lives? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Do you know the relation of these parties prior to their divorce? A. As husband and wife, is all.  
 Q. Do you know of any trouble between them. Do you know as a matter of fact he was guilty of these things charged in this suit of divorce? A. I couldn't say of personal knowledge. Of course all I know is just what has been told me. He admitted to me, as far as that it concerned, and he didn't appear and wouldn't appear.  
 Q. You have talked with Mr. Hudson? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. He admitted he hadn't done right? A. Yes, sir. If you saw the testimony in the case--it was a fright. So far as that is concerned, he admitted that.  
 Q. Were they separated very long before this divorce suit was filed? A. No, sir; not very long, a short time.  
 Q. They were separated at the time she sued for a divorce?  
 A. Yes, sir; they were separated at that time.  
 Q. Did she leave him or he leave her? A. He abandoned her in this way, he sent her to her parents and went on a tear, went on a drunk.  
 Q. You know as a matter of fact he was drunk? A. I know as a matter of fact he was given to drinking.  
 Q. He sent her over to her parents? A. He sent her there with her children.  
 Q. After that she sued for a divorce? A. Yes, sir.

Examination by Mr. Starr.

Q. Where were they living at the time of the separation? A. Living in the town of Bluejacket at the time he sent her away.  
 Q. They were keeping house there? A. Well, yes, so far as I know they were keeping house.

Examination by the Commission.

Q. Is she living with her parents now? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Where is he, do you know? A. No, sir; I don't. He is there in the country.  
 Q. Has he married again, do you know? A. No, sir; I don't think he has.

Examination by Mr. Starr.

Q. What was her husband's name? A. S. B.--Ben is what we always knew him by.

Witness files letter showing why applicant did not appear in person.

+++++

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of November, 1902.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
*Boz Jones*  
 Notary Public.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of EMILIE HUDSON, for the enrollment of herself as a citizen by intermarriage, and her children, MAMIE E., BETTA E., and ALPHA B. HUDSON, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

Appearances:

Applicant appears in person and by J. B. Truitt;  
Cherokee Nation, by W. W. Hastings.

EMILIE HUDSON, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Missouri Belle Hudson.  
Q They have only listed you as Belle Hudson, is that your name, Missouri Belle? A Yes sir, I told them my name was Missouri Belle Hudson.  
Q And you want to be enrolled as Missouri Belle Hudson, do you?  
A Yes sir.  
Q How old are you, Mrs. Hudson, at this time?  
A Just at present?  
Q Yes. A I am thirty four; I will be thirty five.  
Q What is your post office at the present time? A Bluejacket.  
Q Are you an applicant for enrollment as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your husband's name? A S. B. Hudson.  
Q S. B. Hudson; is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir, that is what I was always taught.  
Q You have always understood? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know whether or not he is a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A They have taken his name, his name is on the roll.  
Q When were you married to your husband? A In 1890.  
Q In 1890? A Yes sir.  
Q Where were you married? A Between Afton and Fairland; north west of Fairland.  
Q Whose house were you married at? A Well, it was a minister; his name was, lets see, I don't remember the man's name that the place belonged to now, but it was ----  
Q Were you ever married before you were married to Mr. Hudson?  
A No sir I was not.  
Q Was he ever married before his marriage to you?  
A Not that I know of.  
Q Have you and Mr. Hudson lived together as husband and wife from the date of your marriage up to the present time?  
A Up until now?  
Q Yes. A No sir.  
Q Have you separated? A Yes sir.  
Q When did you separate; how long ago? I don't care about the exact date? A Its been three years ago this next February, I believe.  
Q Three years next February? A Yes sir, to the best of my knowledge.  
Q You and he were separated when you made your application here to the Commission in 1900, wasn't you? A September, 1900?  
Q Yes. A I guess we were.  
Q Well, did you and he live together as husband and wife from the time of your marriage up until three years ago?  
A Up until I sued for divorce.  
Q Well, up until about three years ago? A Yes sir.

Q Where were you living when you separated, Mrs. Hudson ?  
A Bluejacket.  
Q In town or on a farm ? A I was in town with father when I was taken sick.  
Q On whose place were you living when you separated ?  
A One my father bought and give me.  
Q Is your father a white man ? A Yes sir.  
Q What was the cause of you and Mr. Hudson separating ?  
A Why he was very bad and disagreeable; he drank quite a good deal, and did not try to support us.  
Q How much of a farm did you have there to make your support on ?  
A We had a very good farm, but he never did make a full crop; and when he did he would run through with it in drinking and gambling and horse trading.  
Q Where did you go when you and he separated ? A To my father's.  
Q Where were you living ? A In Bluejacket.  
Q In town ? A Yes sir.  
Q And he sent you ? A Yes sir.  
Q How did he send you ? A His sister came over to do some trading, and he had been making preparations to send me back, and he went across the street and asked her if she would take me.  
Q What did he tell you about it ? A He told me to get ready and when I got there to stay.  
Q Did you know you were preparing for good ? A I don't know; I asked him if he should make some preparation to send for me, and he told me I could do as I damned pleased.  
Q And you and he have not lived together since that time ?  
A No sir.  
Q Have you ever seen him to talk to him since then ?  
A Quite a good deal since I got my divorce I treated him very kindly.  
Q Did he ever go to see you after you went to your father's that trip and try to get you to come home ? A No sir.  
Q Where have you lived since you separated from him ?  
A With father all the time.  
Q In the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.  
Q Still living up there, are you ? A Yes sir.  
Q Well, how long after you separated before you applied for a divorce ? A Lets see, I was sick about three months. I began to get better so I could get up, and every time I got so I could set up a little he got back to drinking, and I just come to the conclusion that it would be better-----  
Q But that was before you separated ? He did not come over to your father's drinking around ? A Yes, and sometimes he had to call him down, and he come in and fell down on the bed and said: "I have a good notion to kill you"; he said he didn't want to live with one damn woman always.  
Q How long after you and he separated before you applied for a divorce ? A It was just about a month I guess.  
Q About a month after you went over to your father's before you applied for a divorce, is that what you mean ? A I never applied for a divorce until after I had begun to get better; and I was at father's.  
Q How long were you sick ? A Three months.  
Q And after you began to get better from that spell of sickness you applied for a divorce ? A Yes sir.  
Q And you had been separated only three or four months when you applied for a divorce ? A Yes sir.  
Q What court did you apply in ? A The Vinita court, the United States court.  
Q Was that divorce been granted ? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know how long it has been since you got that decree ?  
A Three years; it will be this coming February; I believe it was in February, if I make no mistake.

Q Well, have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since your marriage to Mr. Hudson ? A Yes sir.  
 Q Are these children, Mamie Z., Etta M., and Alpha B., all your children by your husband ? A Yes sir.  
 Q These children are all living ? A Yes sir.  
 Q Have they lived all their lives in the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.  
 Q Are these children living with you or with their father ? A With me.  
 Q Have you had them all the time since you separated ? A Yes sir, the court gave them to me.  
 Q He has made no effort to provide for them in any way ? A No sir, father has had to take care of us and clothe us, and see after us ever since we have been living together, for near the last seven years.

Mr. Hastings:

Q He sent a boy of Beatty's to you to get you to come back and live with him afterwards, didn't he ? A No sir, he didn't send anyone.  
 Q Didn't he send Billie Fields to you ? A No sir he did not. He sent Mr. Whiten and his wife.  
 Q Didn't Billie Fields come to see you ? A He come to get me to divide the property, and I could not do anything if I had wanted to.  
 Q You have waived alimony, have you now ? A No, I guess not.  
 Q Didn't you enter into a written statement with your husband as to that, which also affects your citizenship; have you or have you not ? A I don't understand you.  
 Q Have you signed a written agreement to waive any alimony provided that he might withdraw any objection to your being enrolled in the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir I told him I would give it to him and let him have it.  
 Q And the consideration was that he would not appear against you to dispute your enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation ? A No sir.  
 Q What did you give him the alimony for ? A Well, he agreed he would not bother me.  
 Q You left him when you were living at Bluejacket, and you knew you were going away to stay too ? A No sir, not at that time.  
 Q Was that the first time you had ever been separated ? A No sir. He went off for six months and left me once before.  
 Q Where were you living ? A We were living on the place, on his place there close to Bluejacket.  
 Q What direction from Bluejacket ? A Right east of the farm.  
 Q Had he ever been married before you and he married ? A No sir; not that I knew of. I heard him say he had a little boy somewhere; he would never tell me where, or anything about it.  
 Q How far did your father live from Bluejacket after you separated from your husband finally ? A They call it three miles, and maybe a half.  
 Q Did Mr. Whiten and his wife try to get you to live with your husband ? A No sir.  
 Q Neither of them ? A No sir.  
 Q And Billie Fields never did ? A No sir.  
 Q Neither of them ever come out to get you to live with him ? A No sir; if they did they never let me know anything about it.  
 Q Then this man's drunkenness was not the cause of the separation, was it ? A I did not consider it altogether; of course he drank a good deal.  
 Q You say he just sent you away and you didn't know you was going to leave him ? A No, not at the time. I was ailing to go back home, and I asked him if I was to fix a way or was he; and he said he didn't give a damn whether I ever come back or not.



Q And there was not any cause of your going away ?  
A Well, he did not support us; as fast as he ever made anything he drank it up.  
Q You did not leave him did you ? A No sir.  
Q That was not the cause of his sending you away was it ?  
A I don't know what his cause was, any more than he was tired of living with me. He didn't want to live with one damn woman always.  
Q Did he ever try to get you to live with him ? A No sir.  
Q He never did say "wife live with me again"? A Well may be not that exact language.  
Q Did he resist the divorce; fight it ? A Not that I know of.  
Q You never saw anything of him when you were taking the testimony ? A No sir.  
Q In other words, he let the divorce go by default ? He had no representative there ? A Not that I know of.  
Q Did you go off with his sister, did you leave Bluejacket with his sister ? A My sister.  
Q Your sister ? A Yes sir.  
Q You never made no effort to go back to him ?  
A I was ready and willing at any time.  
Q Did you ever make any effort ? A No sir. Of course I was not able I was so poorly, I was not able.  
Q You was ready and willing six months after that ?  
A Yes sir, I guess I was.  
Q Well, you just now stated that you brought suit for divorce within three months, didn't you ? A I didn't understand you when I spoke.  
Q Well, I say, didn't you say you brought the suit for divorce about three months after you separated ? A Yes sir, I think I did. Just as near as I can get at it.  
Q How much did you have in cultivation on your farm ?  
A I could not tell you.  
Q A big farm ? A Yes sir.  
Q Have some renters on your place ? A Yes sir all the time.

By Mr. Truitt:

Q I will ask you Mrs. Hudson, you say you were sick at the time you left him; I will ask you what his treatment of you was in one week prior to the time you left his home, that is, he sent you away ? A I was not very well, and my little daughter was not very well, and she was laying on the bed asleep, and he got his revolver, and said "daughter, I will shoot you if you don't hush"; and she jumped and screamed so badly that I had a miscarriage and caused my sickness, and after he got over his mad spell I got up and taken it down, and it had a load in it, and it scared me so bad that I have never seen another well day.  
Q I will ask you if, during the summer of 1900, at a time prior to your separation from your husband, if your husband did not give you a venereal disease ? A Yes sir he did.  
Q I will ask you when was you first separated ? You referred to it a while ago, that you had been separated before, about when was the separation ? A About five years as near as I could get at it.  
Q Eighteen and what ? A 1895 I think.  
Q About 1895 ? A Yes sir.  
Q Well, at that time what did your husband do with you, when he got ready to leave home ? A He told me he was going away, and wanted to know of me if I would go to father's, or where would I go; but I said I would stay at home, and he said "I will take you to father's, or stay where you damn please; take your children or take them there".  
Q Did he take you to your father's ? A Yes sir, and never come back for six months.

Q During the time of this absence, was you sick, did you have any misfortunes in your family, deaths or anything?

A Yes sir, my little boy was sick, looking for him to die, and I begged him not to leave me, and then when he taken me to father's, and we had to get a doctor to wait on him, and he died, and I begged him to stay at home, and he said I could do just the best I could he was not going to stay, and the little fellow died and father had to bury him, and he owes papa today for the funeral of that baby.

Q I believe that you stated that you was married in about 1890 to S. B. Hudson; how much of that time has your parents dressed and clothed you and your family, about how much?

A Just about all the time, very near it. The biggest part of the time they cared for us.

Q Well then, I will refer to that agreement, when did your husband first demand of you that you release him from giving you any further alimony, or he would give you endless trouble at Muskogee before the Dawes Commission? The first time? The first time that you remember of?

A It was on Monday, I believe, after the first beginning of your work down here.

Q What did he say to you in reference to the matter?

A Why he just told me if I would release him he would come and have my name put on the roll, and not bother me any more.

Q I will ask you further if you had a conversation with your attorney with reference to the divorce or alimony the last time you and your husband met in Vinita, to settle over the last year's alimony?

A Yes sir.

Q State what conversation took place? A I was glad to give it up if he would put my name on the roll, that is what he agreed, he agreed to do that.

E. C. Bagwell, a stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, states that, the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, as the same was reported by Ratta Chick, stenographer, and by her dictated to him.

*E. C. Bagwell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this December 23, 1902.

*B. Jones*  
Notary Public.



October 31st, 1902.

Continued from October 30th, 1902.

Missouri Belle Hudson, being recalled, testified as follows:

Examination by Mr. Hastings.

- Q. You are the Mrs. Hudson who was on the stand before, when we adjourned? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. You testified about your separation from your husband? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. You testified that he sent you off to your father's, didn't you? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. You also testified that you didn't know that there was a separation at that time, did you? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. You say you left him of your own accord? A. No, sir; I didn't.
- Q. You were willing at any time to live with him if he had permitted it? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. It was your desire to live with him? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. He was your husband? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. You didn't know that he was going to leave you at the time? A. No, sir.
- Q. You would never have gone if you had known you were going to quit him at that time? A. No, sir.
- Q. It was just a scheme of his to get rid of you? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. You understand these questions; all of them? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Then, Mrs. Hudson, if you didn't know that you were going to leave, then his cruelty to you prior to that time was any cause of your leaving him? A. Of course I wanted to live with him.
- Q. That wasn't the cause of your separation, was it? A. No, sir; I didn't leave him.
- Q. Then, the time he pointed that pistol at your child, that wasn't the cause of the separation? A. No, sir.
- Q. His non-support wasn't the cause of the separation, was it? A. No, sir; I couldn't say that it was.
- Q. His drinking wasn't the ~~xxxx~~ cause of the separation, was it? A. No, sir.
- Q. None of his actions other than he sent you away, was the cause of the separation? A. No. The way he was doing; I had to have some support for my children.
- Q. None of these things that occurred before that was the cause of it; because you didn't know it? A. No, sir.

Examination by Mr. Truitt.

- Q. You said last night that the first time your husband left you was in 1895? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Or about that time? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Well, where did ~~he~~ go at that time. When the little boy died. Did he tell you after his return where he had been? A. Yes, he did.
- Q. Well, state where he told you he had been.

BY MR. HASTINGS:

The representative of the Cherokee Nation submits that this is not competent, for the reason that the woman testifies that none of these things which occurred was the occasion of her separation. She says she didn't know that she was going to separate from her husband, and in her testimony it is clearly a case of abandonment on her part. It is not competent to go into the things that occurred prior to the separation unless they were the cause of the separation, and which she has testified positively were not.

Objection noted.

BY MR. TRUITT:

Q. During the same week that your husband sent you to your father's did he not kick you down? A. Yes, sir; abused me and kicked me.

Q. Where did he state then he was going? A. He was going off to kill himself. He took his revolver and said he was going to kill himself. My little daughter, she was scared; she was afraid he would come back and some of them. The children were so scared they wouldn't go to sleep. He went off and didn't come back again until morning.

Q. Then, as a matter of fact, his treatment for the last 5 years you lived with him was very cruel and he was given to drinking?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. He had admitted that he was going to associate with lewd women?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. He failed to support you? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Early in the spring of one year he left you and went to Oklahoma? A. Yes, sir.

Q. In what condition did he leave you? A. I got sick the next day after he left.

Q. How did he provide for his family before leaving?

Q. We didn't have anything then in the house. Well, he was gone three months and sent \$3. He come back before I had time to spend it. I was sick. When he come back I had \$2. He took \$1. I was sick and couldn't take care of myself during the time he was gone.

Q. State the reasons, now; your reasons for bring a divorce.

A. The consideration was what condition I was in. The care of my children; I had to have some suppose for them. I thought it best to release him and let him go to the other women. He had another woman. I thought it best, in the condition I was in; in poor health; troubled with heart disease.

Q. You stated that it was sometime in September, I believe, he sent you away? A. 1899.

Q. In September? A. In September, about the first.

Q. Proceedings for divorce was begun in the United States Court at Vinita sometime the next year? A. Yes, sir.

Q. It was something like four months after the separation before you began the proceedings in the United States Court?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. You stated in reference to the cause of your beginning this suit--I want to ask you if the cruel treatment, he sending you away and the non-support had anything to do with your bringing this suit for divorce; if that wasn't your grounds? A. Yes, sir.

Examination by Mr. Hastings:

Q. You, just a while ago, said, in answer to a question from me, you didn't know whether you were going to leave him, you were willing to live with him at the time he sent you away, didn't you?

A. Why, I course; on consideration, I said.

Q. You said you didn't know you were going to separate then?

A. Of course I said I didn't know I was.

Q. This treatment the week before, his kicking you, was the cause of your separation? A. No, sir.

Q. His going to Oklahoma and leaving you destitute wasn't the cause of the separation? A. No, sir.

Q. It wasn't the cause of your going away that morning, was it?

A. I didn't go away then.

Q. The morning you went away, you weren't going from the fact that he went to Oklahoma and left you destitute. That wasn't the reason why you left him on the morning you did. A. Yes, sir; I guess it was.

Q. Haven't you said you didn't know you were going to leave him?

Q. He didn't send me home then.

Q. How could any of those acts be the cause of your leaving when you didn't know it. According to your testimony, Mrs. Hudson,

you are under oath, you testified that you were will to live with him on the morning of the separation. Is that true? A. No, sir.  
 Q. Had you intended to leave him? A. No, sir.  
 Q. You were living with him that morning, wasn't you? A. No, sir; for he wasn't there. He was there when he sent me away.  
 Q. You were living with him up to that time? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. You didn't know that that was a final separation? A. No, sir.

Nora Adaline Burk, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

Q. What is your name, please? A. Nora Adaline Burk.  
 Q. How old are you? A. 28 years old.  
 Q. What is your post office address? A. Bluejacket.

Examination by Mr. Traitt.

Q. You are a sister of Mrs. Belle Hudson? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. You are acquainted with Mr. S. B. Hudson? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. You were present in Bluejacket and took your sister, Mrs. Belle Hudson, to your father's home at the time they separated?  
 A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Go ahead, now, and tell just how that come about?  
 A. Well, I went over there to do some trading and he come to me on the street and wanted to know if I would bring his wife and children over to her father's. I told him yes. When I got through dinner I went over to the house and he came there and put them in the wagon and they went home with me. She wanted to know how they would get back and He said, "I don't know, I don't give a damn whether you ever come back or not."  
 Q. She went home with you at that time? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. After she went over there she was taken sick? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. How long was she sick or about how long was she sick? A. Well, I think she was in bed about two months or a little over.  
 Q. How often did Mr. Hudson visit her while she was there sick?  
 A. I think it was about four times.  
 Q. In what condition did he come there with reference to being sober or drunk? A. He come three time, that I know of, drunk.  
 Q. What was his conduct towards her while there? A. Why, sometimes he spoke to her very well and other times he didn't.  
 Q. Did he, at any time that you know of, ask her to return with him? A. No, sir; not that I know of. He told her once that it was nothing but damned laziness to get up and go to work.  
 Q. What was the matter with her? A. Miscarriage.  
 Q. He made no provisions whatever to have her looked after?  
 A. No, sir.  
 Q. Furnished her no clothes? A. No, sir.  
 Q. Furnished her no grub? A. No, sir.  
 Q. Furnished no one to look after her? A. No, sir.  
 Q. Or no physician? A. No, sir.  
 Q. Well, about how much of the time has your family provided clothing and supported this family since your sister was married to said S. B. Hudson? A. Well, that would be pretty hard to say.  
 Q. Well, about how much? A. Well, I should think it would be have the time anyhow.  
 Q. You don't know of his treatment any more than the statements you have made here? A. No, sir.

Examination by Mr. Hastings.

Q. You didn't think they were going to separate that day?  
 A. No, sir.  
 Q. She didn't think so either? A. No, sir; I guess not.  
 Q. Was he drunk the day that you hauled her out? A. No, sir; I don't think he was.  
 Q. He was a man that is in the habit of swearing around, ain't he?  
 A. Not very much.

Q. Not in the habit of swearing much? A. No, sir.  
 Q. Was he drunk when he come over there to see his wife?  
 A. He was just drinking.  
 Q. Not out of the way then. You know there are a great many different stages of drunkenness. Was he out of the way?  
 A. I should think so.  
 Q. Well, was he boistrous; did he talk ungentlemanly and all that sort of thing? A. Yes, sir, he did.  
 Q. How far from town did you folks live when you took her out?  
 A. Three miles.  
 Q. He had a home in town, didn't he? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. The furniture was over there? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. You had a rig to take her to him? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. She made no effort to go? A. She wasn't able to.  
 Q. How long after she went there before she took sick?  
 A. Why, it was about a week.  
 Q. She was able in that time, wasn't she? A. Well, she wasn't very well when she went over there.  
 Q. She intended to go back when she went over? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Did he have any wagon and team? A. No, sir.  
 Q. He had no way to take her back but you folks had a rig?  
 A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Did he abuse her while she was sick? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. What did he do? A. Well, he was scolding when some one wasn't in the room. We had some one stay there all the time when he was there.  
 Q. How long did he stay when he was there? A. He never stayed very long.  
 Q. Over night? A. Stayed once over night.  
 Q. You sent over to town for him when she got sick? A. Well, my brother told him when he went for the doctor.  
 Q. Well, he come over? A. No, sir; he didn't come. I think it was the next day before he come, or that evening; I wouldn't say which.

Mamie Hudson, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

Q. What is your name? A. Mamie Hudson.  
 Q. How old are you, Mamie? A. 11 years old.  
 Q. Who do you live with? A. My grandfather.  
 Q. What is his name? A. C. C. Hudson.

Examination by Mr. Truitt.

Q. Do you remember about the time when you and your mamma and the other two children went over to your grand father's? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. During the week before you went over there do you remember anything about your father's treatment of your mother? Of his kicking her? A. Yes, sir; he kicked her and cussed her around.  
 Q. You say he kicked her and cussed her? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. What did he say he was going to do? A. He said he was going off to kill himself.  
 Q. What did your mamma do at that time? A. She was scared and she cried and us children we was scared.  
 Q. When your aunt came over after you what was said about returning? ~~She asked him about it and he said~~  
 A. She asked how he would fix it for her to come back, he said he didn't give a damn whether she ever come back.  
 Q. S. B. Hudson is your father? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Belle Hudson is your mother? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. You have been living at your grand parents' with your mamma since that time? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Are you living there at this time? A. Yes, sir.

Examination by Mr. Hastings.

Q. Was your papa drunk when he did this kicking and cussing and when he said he was going to kill himself? A. No, sir; I don't think he was that time.

Q. Do you remember now? A. No, sir; I don't remember whether he was drunk or not.

Q. Was your papa good to you when he was sober? A. No, sir; he was better when he was drunk than when he was sober.

Q. Did he ever abuse you? A. Yes, sir. Beat me around with stove wood and broom stick.

Q. Often? A. No, sir; not often.

Q. When he was sober. Did he ever do that when he was sober? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Did you think you was coming back to the house ~~the~~ when you went away that morning to your aunt's house? A. Yes, sir.

Q. You didn't know you were going off to live? A. No, sir.

Q. Did your papa come over to see your mamma when she was sick? A. Yes, sir.

BY MR. TRUITT:

Q. How many times did your papa come over to see your mother?

A. I couldn't tell you.

Q. Was he drunk or sober? A. He was there three times drunk.

BY MR. HASTINGS:

Q. You heard your aunt say that he came there three times drunk?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. You don't remember which times he came there drunk, do you, of your own knowledge. That was three years ago. You don't remember yourself, do you? A. No, sir.

Q. You don't know whether it was the first time or last time, do you? A. I don't remember.

Q. And you don't know whether it was in the morning or afternoon, do you? A. No, sir.

Q. You don't remember how many times he came out there, do you?

A. No, sir.

Q. The fact is your memory is refreshed from what your aunt said about his coming there drunk; wasn't it? A. Yes, sir.

T. J. Gambin, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by Mr. Truitt.

Q. State your name? A. T. J. Gambin.

Q. How old are you? A. 46.

Q. What is your post office? A. Bulejacket.

Q. You are acquainted with Mrs. Belle Hudson? A. Yes, sir.

Q. You are acquainted with Mr. S. B. Hudson? A. Yes, sir.

Q. You heard the testimony here yesterday evening with reference to a venereal disease? A. Yes, sir.

Q. State whether Mr. Hudson came to you during that summer and told you the facts in the case? A. Well, I will state it just as high as I can. I never paid ~~xx~~ much attention to it. I was over to my brother's and I was passing there Sunday evening with my family. He hailed me and walked out and said he ~~xxxx~~ wanted to see me a minute and he asked me if I knew any one who was good on such a disease.

Examination by Mr. Hastings.

Q. How long was this before the separation? A. I don't know, Mr. Hastings. I never was there but once in my life.

Q. Do you know about the time they separated? A. I heard at the time but couldn't tell within twelve months when they separated.

Q. How long was this from now? A. I would suppose about three years ago; may be four. I couldn't tell you. I never paid any



attention to it. I just cited him to a man who had the reputation, as the old saying is, of being a dead shot. That is the last I heard of him.

Q. That wasn't the cause of the separation between him and his wife? A. I don't know. I don't know what the cause of the separation was. I don't know whether it was that year or two years. I was living four miles west of Bluejacket and they were living east of Bluejacket. I wasn't backwards and forwards very often.

Q. I will ask you if you have got a contract with reference to the enrollment of Mrs. Hudson? A. I did have, with the understanding that I was---it was put in my hands, delivered to me as custodian of the instrument in writing.

Q. Have you got it now? A. It was destroyed in the presence of both parties.

Q. When? A. This morning. That was the understanding.

Q. Been destroyed since you were summoned as a witness?

A. No, sir; I come here myself.

Q. The Cherokee Nation summoned you? A. No, sir; I come here on business of my own.

Q. What was the contents of that paper? A. The contents was to avoid this litigation. If he agreed to come in and make a statement, as high as I can remember, that she was entitled to be enrolled, and the consideration of this instrument was if she was put on the roll it was to release him from this obligation. If she wasn't placed on the roll I was to destroy it. They come to me yesterday evening.

Q. Who? A. I believe both of them did. Hudson said that it was Mr. Cale Starr---that it was the Cherokee Nation doing it, and it was too late.

Q. What was too late? A. This compromise.

Q. Did they suggest the destruction of this paper? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Who suggested that? A. I did. I said; "Well, I will destroy this article of writing according to agreement."

Q. I told you yesterday evening that is what we wanted of you?

A. No, sir.

Q. Didn't I ask you about this agreement yesterday?

A. No, sir.

Q. Didn't I ask you about this agreement? A. You said you wanted to use it. You handed it back to me.

Q. I never had it? A. You had it in your hands.

Q. I never read it? A. I don't know.

Q. You knew you were going to be a witness this morning?

A. I didn't think that paper was to be exhibited.

Q. Didn't I tell you yesterday evening that I what I wanted of you? A. No, sir.

Q. What did you think you were to testify about? A. I didn't know.

Q. Didn't I tell you yesterday that that was the point involved?

A. No, sir; you never told me that you were going to put me on the stand. Cale Starr said, "We want you." He just asked me and says, "Will you be here." He said, "We might want to call you on the stand."

Q. He asked you about having this? A. That is just about the conversation. I want to state here that I am disinterested in this matter.

#### Examination by Mr. Truitt.

Q. I want to ask you when this matter was brought up if we said we didn't want to bring this up; if he would make a statement for her he would be released from the alimony.

A. I think so.

Q. Wasn't this the understanding that it isn't too late to go now and make a statement of these troubles without her having to suffer this penalty? A. Yes, sir; I think it was something like that.



Q. Is the case came up for trial, why the paper in your hands was to be destroyed. A. Yes, sir; the understanding was it it wasn't done just as stated I was to destroy it. They come and said it was too late.

Examination by the Commission.

Q. When did you first get that paper? A. It was yesterday morning, I believe.  
Q. When was it dated? A. It was dated yesterday.  
Q. Was the paper drawn up in Muskogee when all of the parties were present? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Were you present? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Who drew up the contract? A. Mr. Truitt.  
Q. He prepared the contract? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. I believe you stated that the obligation in that contract was that in case he didn't fight her enrollment and she was enrolled she was to release him for the judgment she held for alimony. A. Yes, sir.  
Q. That was the substance of the agreement? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. In other words, the consideration, in case of his not appearing and making any fight on her citizenship as a Cherokee, why she was to release him from any obligation upon the judgment? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. For alimony? A. Yes, sir.

Examination by Mr. Truitt.

Q. It wasn't that he wasn't to fight her. It was just to keep her from the humility of coming up and making these statements? A. Yes, sir. It was something about like that, something was said. It was stated it was not too late yet. I was there and it was suggested that it should be placed in my hands. I was to destroy that contract if it wasn't complied with. I destroyed it in the presence of both parties.

Sylvanus B. Hudson, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by Mr. Hastings.

Q. What is your name? A. Sylvanus Buffington Hudson.  
Q. What is your age? A. 34.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Bluejacket.  
Q. Are you the former husband of this applicant? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. When were you married to her? A. 12 years ago, I think.  
Q. Where were you living when you lived with her as her husband, in what vicinity? A. Delaware district, it must be.  
Q. Where were you living when you married her? A. Delaware district.  
Q. Near what town? A. Near Fairland.  
Q. How long did you continue to live at that place? A. Well, we was at Fairland part of the time and on the farm part of the time.  
Q. Did you have a farm near Fairland? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Did you have one when you were married? A. No, sir.  
Q. Did you make a farm after you were married? A. Bought it, yes, sir.  
Q. Did you have any property when you were married? A. Not to speak of; no, sir.  
Q. Did you make it after that time? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What kind of a farm did you buy after that? A. Creek bottom farm. Bought one near Bluejacket.  
Q. How many acres under cultivation? A. 170.  
Q. Did you afterwards move from that farm into Bluejacket?  
A. Yes, sir.

Q. How long had you been living in Bluejacket when you separated.  
A. I don't remember; something like a year.  
Q. I will ask you, while you were living with this woman as your wife did you ever kick her? A. No, sir.  
Q. I will ask you if you ever struck her with your fist?  
A. No, sir.  
Q. How many children did you have by her? A. Four.  
Q. Did you work for a living? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How did you separate on the day that the separation took place? A. Well, she just went off on a visit.  
Q. Where did she go? A. She went to her father's.  
Q. Did you expect her to return? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Who did she go with? A. Went with her sister.  
Q. How far did she live from there? A. About 3 miles.  
Q. How long after that before she got sick? A. About a week or 10 days probably. May be not so long.  
Q. Did they notify you when she got sick? A. No, sir. I just happened to be down at one of the neighbors and heard that she was sick and went on down to the house the same morning.  
Q. Did you go there to see her? A. I went to see her and the children; yes, sir.  
Q. I will ask you if you continued to go and see her while she was sick? A. I went several trips.  
Q. Did you live together after that? A. No, sir.  
Q. Did she ever come back to your place? A. Come back when she got her things.  
Q. How long after that? A. Something like a month.  
Q. Did you try to get her to live with you? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Did you when she come to get her things? A. No, sir; she had already entered suit.  
Q. How long after she went to her father's that she entered suit?  
A. Inside of three months.  
Q. In the meantime had you tried to get her to come back to live? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Did she refuse? A. She didn't give me any satisfaction.  
Q. Did you send any one? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Who? A. John Whiten and his wife. I think Mr. Fields went over.  
Q. You tried both in person and through individuals to get her to come back? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Did you have any team of your own? A. I don't remember.  
A. You went to see her and she told you she wasn't coming back and wouldn't give you any satisfaction? A. Yes, sir. I went to Fairland and made arrangements to feed cattle that winter and tried to get her to go and she wouldn't.  
Q. What did she say? A. She wouldn't give me any satisfaction at all. Said she wouldn't go.  
Q. You deny ever kicking her? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. You never did strike her? A. Never did.  
Q. I will ask you if you were good to her as a husband?  
A. Well, we had a little trouble the same as any one else. Got along as well as we could.  
Q. Were you ever married before? A. No, sir.  
Q. Was she? A. No, sir.  
Q. Did you tell her you didn't give a damn whether she ever come back the morning she left? A. No, sir.  
Q. You had no disagreement? A. No disagreement whatever. She just went on a visit.  
Q. I will ask you if you kicked her and raised trouble with the family and children and threatened to go off and kill yourself a short time before? A. Not that I know of.  
Q. You ought to know. A. I don't think I did.  
Q. Did you ever kick her? A. No, sir.

Q. You deny that emphatically? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. You were examined down here as a witness by the nation?  
 A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. She has a judgment for divorce and some alimony? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. An agreement was entered into if you wouldn't testify adverse to her she would release you from the alimony? Some instrument.  
 A. Provided I could have her enrolled.  
 Q. Was that paper torn up? A. I think it is.  
 Q. Who suggested tearing up that paper? A. Tom Gambin. He said, "I will tear it up in the presence of both of you."  
 Q. Did you tell him to tear it up? A. No, sir.  
 Q. Who first mentioned tearing up that paper? A. Tom Gambin first mentioned it to me. I was just passing up the steps.  
 Q. Was he and Truitt together? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Why did he say he was going to tear it up? A. I don't remember.  
 Q. What did you tell him? A. I said he might wait until the case was over, she might be enrolled.  
 Q. What did he say? A. Didn't say anything.  
 Q. You didn't know that there was any separation the morning she left? A. No, sir.  
 Q. You only expected her to go over there on a visit? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. How did she and the folks treat you when you went over there?  
 A. They treated me well enough.  
 Q. When you went over on the visits you talked about keeping house again. A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. She wouldn't give you any satisfaction? A. No, sir.  
 Q. She afterwards brought suit for divorce while she was still over there? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. You didn't appear and fight the divorce? A. No, sir.

Examination by Mr. Truitt.

Q. What has been your occupation since this separation?  
 A. Been in the drug business this summer most of the time.  
 Q. What was your occupation or business at the time of the separation? A. I wasn't doing anything at the time to speak of. I had my farm rented out.  
 Q. Sometime in the spring of the year you were separated you went out to Oklahoma? A. I was there three months.  
 Q. As a matter of fact Mr. Fields, that you spoke of, went over with reference to a compromise, to see if there couldn't be a settlement made about your property interests, wasn't it?  
 A. I don't remember just what it was but he was over there.  
 Q. You did make a property settlement at that time? A. No, sir; not then, we didn't.  
 Q. I mean a little while later; you and she divided up your stock? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. You state positively that you didn't abuse this woman?  
 A. I never kicked her or struck her.  
 Q. You were never given to getting drunk? A. If I did I ~~was~~ attended to my own business.  
 Q. You never struck or beat your little daughter, Mammie?  
 A. Not unless she needed it.  
 Q. With a broom stick? A. No, sir.  
 Q. Did you know, at the time you wife went over there to her father--did you know for what purpose she was going over there other than on a visit? A. She had no other purpose that I know of.  
 Q. How many ~~many~~ times did you visit her while she was down sick?  
 A. 3 or 4 times, I think.  
 Q. By whom were you informed? A. The doctor up there when I went there the first time.  
 Q. She and you haven't lived together since your separation?  
 A. No, sir.

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. Your wife hasn't married since you and she separated?  
A. Not that I know of.
- Q. Who suggested drawing up that agreement yesterday morning after you got down here, between you and your wife? Anybody come to you? A. There was several of us talking. I don't remember just who made the suggestion. Four or five of us together.
- Q. Who was present when you were talking? A. Mr. Howell, Mr. Gambin, Mr. Truitt here and myself.
- Q. Where were you talking? A. We were at the hotel here.
- Q. What hotel? A. Edmondson.
- Q. Where were you, in the office? A. No, out in the yard.
- Q. How did the subject come up? A. Well, I had made that proposition before.
- Q. You had made that proposition? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. What kind of a proposition? A. I wanted to settle this alimony business.
- Q. You wanted to get rid of the alimony? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. You said if they would settle the alimony you wouldn't appear against her? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. That was the subject you agreed upon? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Who did you give that agreement to after it was drawn up?  
A. Tom Gambin.
- Q. Where was that agreement drawn up? A. Over to the hotel.
- Q. In the office? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Who drew that agreement up? A. Mr. Truitt.
- Q. Did he draw that agreement up at your request? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. And it was given to Mr. Gambin to keep? A. Yes, sir.  
He was to keep it until it was settled.
- Q. Until this application for her enrollment was settled?  
A. Yes, sir.
- Q. If it was settled in her favor, then the judgment for alimony would be settled? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. You were to have a receipt in full for all alimony?  
A. Yes, sir.
- Q. When were you subpoenaed to come down here, Mr. Hudson?  
A. Along last week sometime.
- Q. You were subpoenaed by the Cherokee Nation, were you?  
A. Yes, sir.
- Q. After you were subpoenaed to come down here and testify in this matter had you talked with anybody about your former wife's application? A. I talked to her.
- Q. You talked to her after you were subpoenaed? A. No, no.
- Q. Who have you talked to after you were subpoenaed? Did you talk with Mr. Gambin before you came down yesterday? A. No, sir.
- Q. Talk with Truitt? A. No, sir.
- Q. Talk with your former wife before you came down? A. No, sir.
- Q. Have you talked with anybody that is a witness here?  
A. Nobody but C. M. Howell.
- Q. You talked with Mr. Howell about it? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. When you and your wife separated, Mr. Hudson, at the time you sent her to her father's, did you expect her to return to you and live with you? A. Why, certainly.
- Q. You didn't understand that that was a final separation between you and her? A. Oh, no; no.
- Q. Didn't you go over in town to the store there where her sister was and ask her to go by the house and get her?  
A. No, sir; I don't think so; I don't remember.
- Q. How did she go away? A. She went off in a hack with her sister.
- Q. How did her sister happen to be there? A. Well, they come down often and they would always stop.
- Q. Do you remember of your wife asking asking you if you would come after her and how she was to get back? A. No, sir.
- Q. Did she ask you when she went and did you say you didn't give a damn if she never come back? A. No, sir.

Q. If she, your wife, or her sister and your daughter testified to that; if they testified to that they testified to something that isn't true? A. Well, I don't know.

Q. Well, you say you didn't say that? A. Yes, sir.

Q. If they testified that you kicked your wife, is that true or false? A. It is false.

Q. You never did kick her? A. No, sir.

Q. Did you ever beat your daughter with stove wood or a broom stick? A. No, sir.

Q. You deny that, do you? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Did you ever go to her father's house after she left and went over there, when she was sick, and quarrel with her? A. No, sir.

Q. Did you ever tell her it was damn laziness or she would be out of that bed? A. No, sir.

Q. During the time that you lived with your wife did you go away and stay away in Oklahoma for four or five months? A. I was gone three months.

Q. During the time that you went away, or was away, what provision did you make for the support of your family while you were away? A. Well, they had free access to two stores in town. If they didn't go there for what they wanted it was their own fault.

Q. If your wife testified the only provision you made was \$3 in----- A. I sent her \$3.

Q. Is that all you sent her? A. It is.

Q. You claim she had credit at two stores? A. Yes, sir.

Q. She was at liberty to go and get what she wanted? A. Yes, sir.

Q. What two stores? A. W. W. Fields and W. S. Maloney.

Q. Do you know whether or not, while you were away, that she went to the stores and got anything and had them charged to you? A. Yes, sir; she did.

Q. What amount of stuff did she get? A. I don't remember how much stuff.

Examination by Mr. Truitt.

Q. What kind of business was Mr. Fields in? A. He was handling drugs and groceries.

Q. What business was Mr. Maloney in? A. Dry goods and groceries.

Q. Why did you send her that \$3 then? If she had access of all that why did you send \$3? A. Just because I wanted to, I suppose.

Q. How long before you returned was it that you sent \$3? A. Well, it was several days.

Examination by Mr. Hastings.

Q. You didn't take the stand yesterday in this case? A. No, sir.

Q. They didn't get to you? A. No, sir.

Q. Then this agreement that was entered into in writing was torn up pending investigation of this case and before you testified? A. Yes, sir.

Examination by Mr. Truitt.

Q. Mr. Hudson, you made the remark if she would ~~xxxxxxx~~ release you you would give her no trouble. A. Yes, sir.

Q. The question was if she would release you from the alimony? A. Yes, sir.

Q. You didn't wish to give her any trouble? A. No, sir.

Q. Wasn't this the conversation, we cared nothing about it only the humility, we wanted to just get out of it? A. That is all.

C. M. Howell, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by Mr. Hastings.

Q. What is your name? A. C. M. Howell.

Q. What is your post office? A. Bluejacket.

Q. Do you know this man S. B. Hudson? A. Yes, sir.



Q. Do you know his former wife? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Did they formerly live in Bluejacket? A. They did.  
 Q. How far did you live from them? A. I presume a little over half a mile.  
 Q. How long did they live there? A. Well, I couldn't say just how long.  
 Q. Were they living there when they separated? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Do you know about the circumstances of their separation? A. Not altogether. I heard they separated.  
 Q. Did you know that they had separated at that time? A. I heard it rumored that they was. I don't know.  
 Q. Did he leave her or she leave him? A. My understand was that she went over to her folks. He told me the next day she was over there.  
 Q. He didn't know there was a separation then? A. He didn't say anything to me about a separation.  
 Q. Didn't know at that time there was a separation? A. No, sir. Sometime after that I heard it kind of rumored around. Probably a month after that.  
 Q. Do you know anything about how they got along while they were living together before this separation? A. Why, I never knew of any difficulty between the people. They visited my house and I and my wife visited theirs.  
 Q. Seemed to be getting along as agreeable as any family? A. So far as I know they did.  
 Q. She went over to her father's? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. He told you the next day she had gone over there? A. Yes, sir; I believe he was going over to his mother's.  
 Q. He didn't say who got her? A. No, sir.  
 Q. You don't know anything about what efforts he made to get her back? A. Nothing only what Mr. Whiten had told me.  
 Q. Was Mr. Whiten living up there? A. Yes, sir?  
 Q. Living around Bluejacket? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Is that the same Whiten Hudson himself testified to? A. Yes, sir; that is the only Whiten I know up there.  
 Q. When did Mr. Whiten talk with you; how long after the separation? A. I couldn't say just how long it was. He said Hudson wanted him to go over there.  
 Q. Was he speaking about their going back together? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. They never lived together after that? A. Not to my knowledge.  
 Q. Does this man own a farm, or did he own one? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Do you know that farm? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. How many acres under cultivation? A. Between 150 and 200.  
 Q. Did you, as his neighbor, ever hear of any complaint from this man's wife about mistreatment prior to the separation? A. No, I never did from her. Never heard her say anything about it.

Examination by Mr. Truitt.

Q. Were you with Mr. Hudson in the spring of the year in Oklahoma? A. Yes, sir. We had taken some horses out there.  
 Q. Were you also with him when he was gone about six months? A. No, we was ~~at~~ out in Oklahoma, is the only trip we ever took.  
 Q. You never took any other trip with him? A. Oh, we been to Joplin two or three times.  
 Q. How long did you stay? A. Over night.  
 Q. As a matter of fact you don't know yourself about this separation; anything about the cause of this separation? A. No, sir.  
 Q. All you know is just what he has told you? A. Yes, sir; general reports around.  
 Q. You don't know of your own knowledge that Mr. Whiten went and solicited the return of this woman? A. I think I have his word for it. He told me.  
 Q. You don't know of your own knowledge? A. No, sir.  
 Q. You have been associated with Mr. Hudson? A. Yes, sir



Q. For how long? A. Last 9 or 10 years. He boarded to my house a year after he was divorced.

Q. Were you ever arrested? A. No, sir; I never was.

Examination by the Commission.

Q. Mr. Howell, you say you have been pretty well acquainted with Mr. Hudson the last 8 or 10 years? A. Yes, sir; I have.

Q. Was he a drinking man? A. He drinks, perhaps more than he ought to.

Q. Does he get drunk, gets pretty full? A. Gets pretty full.

Q. What is his disposition when he is full? A. Good natured.

Q. Better natured when he is drunk than when he is sober?

A. Isn't much difference.

Missouri Bell Hudson, being recalled, testified as follows:

Examination by Mr. Truitt.

Q. You heard the statement a while ago that during the absence of Mr. Hudson you had access to two stores. A. I went to the stores to get provisions and they wouldn't let me have any. They said he wouldn't settle his debts. They said, "I will let you have anything you want if you pay money down."

Q. Didn't say your credit was good? A. No, sir; didn't let me have anything.

Q. Did your husband tell you to go to these places? A. Yes, sir. He thought, I guess, I would get them. And also about Mr.

Whiten. He never come over to make an agreement at all. I was divorced ~~xxxx~~ before he come.

Examination by Mr. Hastings.

Q. You did go, then? A. Yes, sir.

Q. What did he say. ~~They~~ A. They wanted me to divide up our property; to divide up our property; not to go back at all.

Q. Did you have a talk with Mr. Whiten? A. Nothing only about dividing the property.

Q. Well, he talked with you, did he? A. Yes, sir.

Q. He never talked with you about living with this man?

A. No, sir.

Q. Just about a division of the property? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Did you ever talk with Mr. Fields? A. No, sir.

Q. Ever talk with Mr. Whiten's wife? A. No, sir. Only common talk.

Q. Nothing about going back to this man? A. No, sir.

C. M. Howell, being recalled, testified as follows:

Examination by Mr. Hastings.

Q. Do you know whether this S. B. Hudson had credit at Bluejacket or not? A. Yes, sir.

Q. At the time he went to Oklahoma? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Do you know whether he had credit at Fields? A. Yes, sir.

Q. How do you know that? A. Why, he made arrangements with Fields in the presence of me before we started. I came back before Hudson did and when Hudson come back along that fall, shortly after he come back, Fields said he was hard up and wanted some money. He came to me and said he wished Hudson would pay him some money. I went on his note.

Q. While he was gone? A. Yes, sir.

Examination by Mr. Truitt.

Q. You don't know how much he owed before he started?

A. There wasn't very much.

Q. Do you know how much he owed when he got back? A. I think

the note was for thirty some dollars.

Q. Isn't it a fact that a major part of his business for the past 10 years has been done in your presence? A. Oh, no.

Q. You couldn't say that? A. No, sir.

Q. How come you to be present on this particular occasion?

A. Because he and I was in together on some horses.

Q. Do you know whether Fields denied her credit during his absence? A. No, sir; you would have to take Fields. I am positive in my mind he didn't.

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of February, 1903.

*Samuel Foreman*  
Notary Public.

MS  
66

Cherokee 3435.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Missouri Belle Hudson as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

D E C I S I O N.

The record in this case shows that on September 25, 1900, Missouri Belle Hudson appeared before the Commission at Vinita, Indian Territory, and made application for the enrollment of herself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. Further proceedings in the matter of said application were had at Muskogee, Indian Territory, on October 7, October 30 and October 31, 1902. The application also included her three minor daughters, Mamie Z., Etta M. and Alpha D. Hudson, but they are not embraced in this decision, their names being upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens by blood approved by the Secretary of the Interior on December 8, 1902, at numbers 8388, 8389 and 8390.

The evidence shows that Missouri Belle Hudson, a white woman, was lawfully married to Sylvanus Buffington Hudson, a Cherokee citizen by blood, on January 1, 1890. He is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880; the applicant herein is identified on the Cherokee census roll of 1896. The evidence further shows that the applicant lived with her said husband in the Cherokee Nation from the date of her marriage to him until February, 1900, at which time her said husband abandoned her, and thereafter she applied for and secured a divorce dissolving said marriage.

The evidence further shows that Missouri Belle Hudson has lived in the Cherokee Nation continuously since her marriage in 1890, and had not remarried since her divorce from her said husband up to and including September 1, 1902.

It is the opinion of this Commission that Missouri Belle Hudson did not abandon her said husband and that she should, therefore, be enrolled as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, in accordance with the provisions of section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), and it is so ordered.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

---

---

---

---

---

Dated at Muskogee, I. T.,  
this \_\_\_\_\_

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
<b>William W. Barnes</b>	48	<b>William Grigsby</b>	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Uloe Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Milhe Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Eane Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willie E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarrowborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1244	Mahsa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carile	1265	Geneva Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1343	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lana Hyle	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie M. Kinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Tullman	1433	Asa L. Gunn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polcat	1492	Thomas J. Measle	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	John Coody	2215
Charles W. North	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingsdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Cressden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidecock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etha Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinnis	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldrige	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat E. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAlreys	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Hunt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Maves	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadbus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McChamch	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Snagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3899
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3901
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3907
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Couk	3143	Henry B. Landsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Harman	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Wood	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Felling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189



Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Bertholf	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemon C. Peek	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John F. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John L. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattlinggourd	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCoy	5003
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smith	5146
Emma Downing	4615	May Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burgess	5236

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Headrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Effie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Rosalee Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherland	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Electer D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emberson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chestnut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5773
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581	Harlen H. Green	5776
Nancy Inlow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Daisy H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Extine	5796
Joan McKnight	5602	Ida Wily	5802
Cleora J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Fite	5815
Henry Westonhaver	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Roach	5612	John F. Woodworth	5820

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Edwin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Burnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Farley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Bengel	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6266
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas R. Dikline	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6328
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Pony F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosie B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marra	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clora Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7006
Leonard B. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Atlanta Cosey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7016
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poea Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpston	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Klaxay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldridge	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9639
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Helle Bryant	9642

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9656	James W. Fleming	9994
Phoebe Farboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willia	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jackie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldridge	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Seidler	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Parader	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallam	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 306	Francis M. Booth	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875



Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1275
Lissie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Haslewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Behrimsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. F. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1860
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Pricilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willis Butler	D 2666
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Claud Barger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Disie Conner	D 2688
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2690

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2996
Andrew D. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louiser Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldrige	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Bengé	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.



Cherokee 3433

Vinita, Indian Territory, February 20th, 1903.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Mustagee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

In the matter of the application of (Missouri) Belle Hudson, et al, Cherokee #3433, the record is believed to be complete and on examination of the same it is recommended that a decision be prepared. For that purpose there is herewith transmitted copies of all the testimony therein.

The above recommendation applies only to the principal applicant, all the other applicants having been scheduled, their enrollment numbers being 3388, 3389 and 3390.

Respectfully,

Clerk in Charge.

Enc. C-25.  
JOC.

Cher.3438

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Belle Hudson,

Bluejacket, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn.   D  

Commissioner.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Cherokee  
3435.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

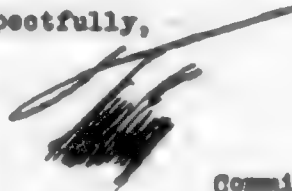
Belle Hudson,

Bluejacket, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by inter-marriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

1203

Osborne  
et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. EE-200.  
LWS

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.

MeLaurin

$$\begin{array}{r} 29 \\ \hline 29 \end{array}$$

~~Belle Harrison,~~

Blue Jacket, Indian Territory.

3707

Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

**MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.**

Q 3453

Belle Hudson

Bluejacket, I. T.

76 - 2005 -  
 I have been thinking  
 about you very much lately.  
 I hope you are well and happy.  
 The weather here is beautiful.  
 I am glad to hear from you.  
 Love,  
 Mary

Cher 3436

Florence Bugher

See Cher. D. 416

Cher 3436



3436

9

ADDITIONAL OFFICIAL  
COMMISSION TO THE EYE CIVIL  
SEP 1 1968

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF MICHAEL JAMES MURPHY, JR.,  
 Petitioner,  
 vs.  
 The Board of Directors of the American Bar Association,  
 Respondent.

18 years.

...the ...



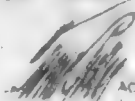
3436

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

SEP 35 1900

B



ACTING CHAIRMAN

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Statement of Applicant Taken On \_\_\_\_\_

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 25 1900 1900.  
 Name William Bugher, Pryor Creek 29  
 District COOWEESCOOWEE Page 30

Citizen by blood No Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen Yes

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage 1890

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name Florence Bugher Pryor Creek 29

District COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1896 Page 106 No. 208

Citizen by blood Yes 1/32 Mother's citizenship Mr. Cattle - w - d

Intermarried citizen No Addie - c - l

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License Sent to Same Com. Certificate Sent to Same Com.

Names of Children:

3 Charles Bugher Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1896 Page 106 No. 209 Age 5

4 Anna " Dist. " Year " Page 106 No. 210 Age 4

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

3 On 1896 Roll as Charley Bugher,

\*3436

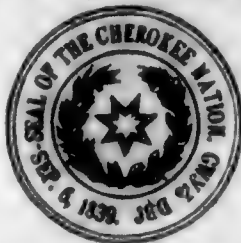
6

3436

COMMISSION TO BE RECOGNIZED AS  
FILED  
1902



# EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT



## CHEROKEE NATION.

*Subagah, J. J.* May 22nd, 1895

This certifies that the following named persons were readmitted to citizenship in this Nation, by the proper authority thereof on the 10th day of February, 1888, as appear from the records of this department:

Adda Battles, age 28 years,

— Florence Battles, age 16 years.

Fosly Battles, age 14 years,

Stephen Battles, 12 years old,

Dazy Battles, age 8 years old,

Lae Battles, age 6 years old,

Willie Mc. Battles, age 5 years old,

Laura Battles, age 2 years old.

Attest.

Seal of the Cherokee Nation.

*C. J. Harris*  
Principal Chief.

Cher 3437

Thomas S. Heady

Cher 3437

a

FILED  
SEP 25 1900

### Acting Chairman

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 25, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Thomas S. Hardy for the enrollment of himself, wife and step-child as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Thomas S. Hardy.  
Q What is your age? A 38.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q By blood or intermarriage? A Intermarriage.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Ella M. Spraddling was her name.  
Q Who do you apply for? A Myself wife and step-child.  
Q Is she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q When did you marry her? A 1893.  
Q What is her age? A 32.  
Q Have you a certificate of your marriage? A Yes sir. (Produces papers)  
Com'r Needles: Applicant presents certificate of marriage certifying the he was married to one E.M. Spraddling on the 4 day of Nov. 1893, said certificate being accompanied by a duly authenticated marriage license.  
Applicant also presents certified copy of certificate of admission to citizenship by the Committee on citizenship Tahlequah January 25 1881, signed by Roach Young, President, of the Committee, William Harnage and G. W. Mayes, Associate Commissioners, and J.B. Mayes, Clerk, certified to under the great seal of the Cherokee Nation by B. W. Alberty Assistant Executive Secretary, certifying that among others one Ella Spraddling was admitted to citizenship.  
Q Is the Ella Spraddling mentioned in the certificate from this Commission the identical Ella Spraddling whom you claim to be your wife, and ask now to be enrolled? A Yes sir.  
Q What are the names of your children? A I have a step-child, Ethel L. Adair.  
Q How old is Ethel L. Adair? A 13 years old.  
Q What is the name of her mother? A Ella Hardy, at present.  
Q Was she married to Adair before she married you? A Yes sir.  
Q Her maiden name was Spraddling? A Yes sir.  
1896 roll page 30 9 #526 Thomas S. Hardy Cooweescoowee;  
1896 roll page 177 #2240 Ella M. Hardy Cooweescoowee;  
1896 roll page 100 #48 Ethel Lynch Adair  
Q Is this child alive and living with you? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A About 12 years.  
Q Continuously? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has your wife lived here? A Since 1881.

Com'r Needles: The name of Thomas S. Hardy appears upon the census roll of 1896; he avers that he was married in 1893 to one Ella M. Spraddling and presents certified certificate of admission of said Ella M. Spraddling as a Cherokee citizen, said certificate being more particularly described in the testimony, and the name of his wife is found upon the census roll of 1896; he avers that his wife has a child named Ethel L. Adair whose name is found upon the census roll of 1896; they being all fully identified according to page and number of the roll, having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, the said Thomas S. Hardy will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage, his wife Ellen M. and her child Ethel L. as Cherokee citizens by blood.

Thomas S. Heady et al 2

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of September 1906.

*H. S. G.*

Commissioner

3437

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 25 1908



ACTING CHAIRMAN



COO D.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1) <sup>(38)</sup> Name Thomas S. Heady Date SEP 25 1900 1900.  
 District COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1896 Page 309 No. 526

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen yes

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License <sup>(37)</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

2) Wife's name Ellen M. Heady  
 District COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1896 Page 177 No. 2240

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

3) Names of Children:  
Esther L. Adair Dist COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1896 Page 100 No. 48 Age 13  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

born 1896 near Ellen Lynch Adair step child of Thomas S. Heady

Adair

3437

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 25 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN.

*S H Jenkins*

*The southern Cherokee  
Record in the  
St. Louis of Nov 1893  
in Book B fol 241  
H. H. Smith  
to W. H. Smith*

*Attest,*

St. L., 1893

*St. L. Chamberlain*

CHEROKEE NATION, I. T.

Cohassetown District.

I *St. L. Chamberlain* a Minister of the Gospel  
hereby certify that on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of November 1893, I joined in  
Marriage, Mr. *Wm J. Smith* a citizen of the United States, and  
*Miss E. M. Chamberlain* a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable  
to the authority given in the within License and the custom and laws of the Cherokee  
Nation.

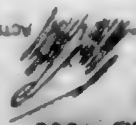
Given under my hand this the 4<sup>th</sup> day of November

The southern Lescum  
Recorded on Jan  
the 8<sup>th</sup> of Nov 1893  
in Book B pag 241  
Marriage Record

H. H. Jenkins  
to H. H. Jenkins  
J.H.

H. H. Jenkins

ACTING CHIEF



SEP 25 1900

FILED

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Oct 25

D

3437

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

CHEROKEE NATION, I. T.

Cooweescoowee District.

To Any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriage---Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony, and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of Marriage, between Mr. Thos S Heady  
a citizen of the United States and Miss E M Spradling  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, according to the usual custom and laws of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this License to me, for record, within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage with a Certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and Seal of Office this the 26<sup>th</sup>  
day of October A. D., 189 3

H H Holt

Clerk Cooweescoowee District.

In H H. Brown Atty

CHEROKEE NATION, I. T.

Cooweescoowee District.

I A. N. Chamberlain a Minister of the Gospel  
hereby certify that on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of November 1893, I joined in  
Marriage, Mr. Thos J. Mealy a citizen of the United States, and  
Miss E. M. Spradling a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable  
to the authority given in the within License and the custom and laws of the Cherokee  
Nation.

Given under my hand this the Fourth day of November  
A. D. 1893. A. N. Chamberlain

[illegible]



Examination of the Defendant  
in the case of the People vs. William J. Harrison  
beginning at 11 o'clock on the 10th day of June, 1907

The Court: Now, the first question is, what is your name?  
The Defendant: William J. Harrison.  
The Court: Now, the second question is, what is your age?  
The Defendant: I am 35 years of age.

The Court: Now, the third question is, what is your occupation?  
The Defendant: I am a carpenter.

The Court: Now, the fourth question is, what is your place of birth?  
The Defendant: I was born in Ireland.

The Court: Now, the fifth question is, what is your date of arrival in this country?  
The Defendant: I arrived in this country in 1885.

The Court: Now, the sixth question is, what is your present address?  
The Defendant: I live at 123 Main Street.

The Court: Now, the seventh question is, what is your marital status?  
The Defendant: I am married.

The Court: Now, the eighth question is, what is the name of your wife?  
The Defendant: My wife's name is Mary Harrison.

The Court: Now, the ninth question is, what is the date of your marriage?  
The Defendant: I was married in 1890.

The Court: Now, the tenth question is, what is the name of your children?  
The Defendant: I have two children, John and Mary.

The Court: Now, the eleventh question is, what is your occupation as a carpenter?  
The Defendant: I work for the City of New York.

The Court: Now, the twelfth question is, what is your salary as a carpenter?  
The Defendant: I receive a salary of \$100 per month.

The Court: Now, the thirteenth question is, what is your date of birth?  
The Defendant: I was born on the 15th day of March, 1872.

The Court: Now, the fourteenth question is, what is your date of arrival in this country?  
The Defendant: I arrived in this country in 1885.

The Court: Now, the fifteenth question is, what is your present address?  
The Defendant: I live at 123 Main Street.

The Court: Now, the sixteenth question is, what is your marital status?  
The Defendant: I am married.

The Court: Now, the seventeenth question is, what is the name of your wife?  
The Defendant: My wife's name is Mary Harrison.

The Court: Now, the eighteenth question is, what is the date of your marriage?  
The Defendant: I was married in 1890.

The Court: Now, the nineteenth question is, what is the name of your children?  
The Defendant: I have two children, John and Mary.

The Court: Now, the twentieth question is, what is your occupation as a carpenter?  
The Defendant: I work for the City of New York.

The Court: Now, the twenty-first question is, what is your salary as a carpenter?  
The Defendant: I receive a salary of \$100 per month.

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the Congress, dated January 3, 1862. It is a very important document, as it contains the President's views on the state of the Union and the progress of the war.

2. The second part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Treasury, dated January 3, 1862. It contains a detailed account of the financial state of the country, and the measures taken to meet the needs of the war.

3. The third part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 3, 1862. It contains a detailed account of the state of the public lands, and the measures taken to manage them.

4. The fourth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 3, 1862. It contains a detailed account of the military operations of the war, and the progress of the army.

5. The fifth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 3, 1862. It contains a detailed account of the naval operations of the war, and the progress of the fleet.

6. The sixth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the State, dated January 3, 1862. It contains a detailed account of the diplomatic relations of the United States, and the progress of the foreign policy.

7. The seventh part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 3, 1862. It contains a detailed account of the military operations of the war, and the progress of the army.

8. The eighth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 3, 1862. It contains a detailed account of the naval operations of the war, and the progress of the fleet.

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and dates, which appears to be a roster or a list of individuals. The names are written in a cursive script, and the dates are written in a more formal, printed style. The list is organized into two columns, with names on the left and dates on the right.

Docket of Civil cases Circuit Court , Northern Judicial District,  
in and for Tahlequah District, C.W.Sept. Term, 1891, Hon.Geo.W.Ponge,  
Presiding:

No. 8, Ella M.Gunter,  
Vs,  
George Gunter,

DIVORCE.

Third calling ,Defendant confessed  
judgment and decree of divorce ordered  
by the Court.

Executive Department Cherokee Nation,  
Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

I, A.B.Cunningham, Assistant Executive Secretary of the Cherokee Nation,  
do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct  
record in the above entitled cause ,taken from the Circuit Court record  
of Tahlequah, District Cherokee Nation , Said record now being a  
part of the records of this Department and in my custody.

In testimony whereof I hereunto set my hand and  
affix the seal of the Cherokee Nation, this the 3rd, day of November,  
A.D.1902.

*A.B. Cunningham*  
Assistant Executive Secretary.

subscribed and sworn to before me this September 2, 1902.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER OF THE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 11 1902

NOTARY PUBLIC.

On June 10, 1902, at the residence of the said Mr. J. C. Hedges, a stenographer, and on June 11, 1902, at the residence of the said Mr. J. C. Hedges, a stenographer, and on June 12, 1902, at the residence of the said Mr. J. C. Hedges, a stenographer, the following notes of the testimony and statements of the said Mr. J. C. Hedges, a stenographer, were taken:

Q. Now, I have asked you to state to me the names of the persons who were with you at the time you were at the residence of the said Mr. J. C. Hedges, a stenographer, on June 10, 1902, at the residence of the said Mr. J. C. Hedges, a stenographer, and on June 11, 1902, at the residence of the said Mr. J. C. Hedges, a stenographer, and on June 12, 1902, at the residence of the said Mr. J. C. Hedges, a stenographer, and the answer is as follows:

ANS. M. HEDGES, testified as follows:

Q. Now, I have asked you to state to me the names of the persons who were with you at the time you were at the residence of the said Mr. J. C. Hedges, a stenographer, on June 10, 1902, at the residence of the said Mr. J. C. Hedges, a stenographer, and on June 11, 1902, at the residence of the said Mr. J. C. Hedges, a stenographer, and on June 12, 1902, at the residence of the said Mr. J. C. Hedges, a stenographer, and the answer is as follows:

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., January 7, 1903.

In the matter of the application of THOMAS S. HEADY, for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and his wife, ELLA M. HEADY, and his step-daughter ETHEL L. ADAIR, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

Appearances:

George E. McCulloch, of Vinita, I. T., for applicants;  
J. C. Starr, for the Cherokee Nation.

ELLA M. HEADY, being first duly sworn, and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by Mr. McCulloch:

- Q State your name to the court ? A E. M. Heady.  
Q What does the "E" stand for ? A Ella.  
Q Are you the wife of Thomas S. Heady who is an applicant here for enrollment ? A Yes sir.  
Q You have a child by the name of ~~Heady~~ ? A Yes sir.  
Q Who is that child's father ? A John L. ~~Heady~~.  
Q Were you ever married to John L. ~~Heady~~ ? A No sir, I wasn't.  
Q I wish you would state to the court the circumstance of that child's birth ? A We grew up as sweet-hearts and it was just a betrayal of confidence.  
Q Were you ever married to him ? A No sir.  
Q Did you ever live with him at all ? A No sir. *Adair*  
Q How did you happen to give this child the name of ~~Heady~~ ?  
A That was the custom among Cherokee people, and nothing thought about it.  
Q To give the child the name of the father ? A Yes sir.  
Q Where was this child born ? A At Tahlequah.  
Q Where were you living at that time ? A With mamma.  
Q What was her name ? A M. E. Stradling.  
Q Was this man ~~Heady~~ married ? A No sir.  
Q Did you ever tell your husband these facts ?  
A No sir.  
Q When did you first tell him ? A The day after he came from Muskogee, when he told me what I would have to do.  
Q You never told him you were married to ~~Heady~~ ?  
A No sir, he never did ask me and I never did tell him.  
Q Was there anyone present when this child was born that knows these facts ? A Mrs. Glenn was there that night.

Examined by the Commission :

- Q You are a Cherokee by blood ? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Thomas Heady your first husband ? A No sir.  
Q You had been married before ? A Yes sir.  
Q What was the name of your first husband ? A G. H. Gunter, George.  
Q Was he dead when you married Thomas S. Heady ? A No sir.  
Q Were you divorced ? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you proven up that divorce ? A Chief Buffington said I had, I got it and sent it in.  
Q When were you married to Thomas S. Heady ? A In 1893.  
Q That was the only time you had been married before you married Heady ? A Yes sir.



Q. Now, did you ever see any of the people who were in the  
house at the time of the shooting?

A. Yes, I saw several people in the house at the time of the shooting.

Q. How many people did you see in the house at the time of the shooting?

A. I saw about five or six people in the house at the time of the shooting.

Q. Did you see any of the people who were in the house at the time of the shooting?

A. Yes, I saw several people in the house at the time of the shooting.

Q. How many people did you see in the house at the time of the shooting?

A. I saw about five or six people in the house at the time of the shooting.

Q. Did you see any of the people who were in the house at the time of the shooting?

A. Yes, I saw several people in the house at the time of the shooting.

Q. How many people did you see in the house at the time of the shooting?

A. I saw about five or six people in the house at the time of the shooting.

Q. Did you see any of the people who were in the house at the time of the shooting?

A. Yes, I saw several people in the house at the time of the shooting.

Q. How many people did you see in the house at the time of the shooting?

A. I saw about five or six people in the house at the time of the shooting.

Q. Did you see any of the people who were in the house at the time of the shooting?

A. Yes, I saw several people in the house at the time of the shooting.

Q. How many people did you see in the house at the time of the shooting?

A. I saw about five or six people in the house at the time of the shooting.

Q Up to that time did she ever live with Henry to your knowledge?  
A No sir.  
Q Did she live in Tahlequah all the time? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your age? A Forty nine.

-----  
WILLIE M. HEADY, recalled, testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

Q Has your husband Thomas S. Heady resided in the Cherokee Nation  
ever since you were married to him? A Yes sir.  
Q Never lived anywhere else? A No sir.

-----  
I, E. C. Bagwell, a stenographer to the Commission to the  
Five Civilized Tribes, on oath state that the foregoing is an  
accurate transcript of his stenographic notes of the testimony and  
proceedings had in the above entitled cause, as the same were taken  
by Jesse O. Carr, stenographer, and by him read to me.

*E. C. Bagwell*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this February 9, 1903.

*Samuel Foreman*  
Notary Public.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	204
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largent	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	208	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	246	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	937

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gen. Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Mahsa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polceat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pideock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Lattle	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Balldridge	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Galtman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Bertholf	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemens C. Peck	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John F. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John I. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Ratthugound	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCoy	5093
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	May Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burgess	5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Headrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Effie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Rosalee Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherland	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Electon D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emerson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chesnut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Inlow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Daisey H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Exline	5796
Jesse McKnight	5602	Ida Wyle	5802
Geo. J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Fite	5815
Henry Westenhaver	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Roach	5612	John F. Woodworth	5829



Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Edwin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Benge	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie F. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosie B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clara Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Ussrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poca Phillips	6602	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119



James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy L. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8117
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenand	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Amisworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Crompton	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7460	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7467	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7478	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7494	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Turner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldrige	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Pindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Eldens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Leona E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Garden E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jackie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldridge	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Seudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shady	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. F. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Pricilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenand	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willis Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Chaud Barger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Disie Conner	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Taunecacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Bullington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Ellie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leuner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louizer Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldridge	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Miser	R	286
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lissie Pharris	D	3171	Stephen Haslett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Benge	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3182	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cher. 3457

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Thomas S. Hoady,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decm. D

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
3437.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

Thomas S. Heady,  
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LMC



Cherokee  
et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. V. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. RF-100.  
HVC

Commissioner.

Cher 3438

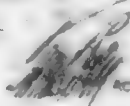
James E. Lamar

Cher 3438

2238  
3438 A.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 25 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., September 25, 1900.

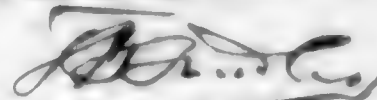
In the matter of the application of James E. Lamar for the enrollment of himself and wife as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A James E. Lamar  
Q What is your age? A 31  
Q What is your post-office address? A Afton I. T.  
Q What is your district? A Delaware.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A About /one fourth  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself and wife.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Effie Minnie.  
Q Is she a white person? A Yes sir.  
Q What was her name when you married her? A French.  
Q When did you marry her? A 1892.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes sir. (Produces papers)  
Q What is her age? A 28  
Com'r Needles: Applicant presents certificate of marriage certifying that he was married to one Effie French a citizen of the United States, in the State of Missouri, on the 7th day of October 1892.  
Q Have you any children? A No sir.  
Q How long has your wife been living in the Cherokee Nation?  
A Ever since we were married almost.  
Q How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation?  
A All my life. Only what time I was at school.  
1880 roll page 280 #1541 James Lamar, Delaware Dist;  
1896 roll page 493 #1777 James Ellis Lamar Delaware  
1896 roll page 580 #317 Effie M. Lamar Delaware.

Com'r Needles: The name of James E. Lamar is found upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as James Lamar and upon the census roll of 1896 as James Ellis Lamar; the name of his wife Effie M., is also found upon the census roll of 1896; he having made satisfactory proof of his marriage to her in 1892; and being duly identified according to page and number of the rolls, having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, said James E. Lamar will be listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood, and his wife, Effie M. as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage.

M. D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of Sept 1900.



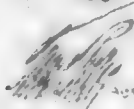
Commissioner.

3436

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 25 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

121 James E. Lamon

Date \_\_\_\_\_

SEP 25 1900

1900.

District

DELAWARE:

Year 1880

Page

۲۴۰

No. 154

Citizen by blood *M. 42*

## Mother's citizenship

**Intermarried citizen**

**Married under what law**

Date of marriage

Liberal

## Certificate

Wife's name

er what law

Effie M. Lamas

District

**DELAWARE.**

Year...1896

Page

580

No. 312

## Citizen by blood

## Mother's citizenship

### Intermarried citizen

**Married under what law**

Date of marriage

## License

## Certificate

**Names of Children:**

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
1	1900	100	1	10
2	1901	200	2	20
3	1902	300	3	30
4	1903	400	4	40
5	1904	500	5	50
6	1905	600	6	60
7	1906	700	7	70
8	1907	800	8	80
9	1908	900	9	90
10	1909	1000	10	100

Dist.	Year.	Page.	No.	Age
-------	-------	-------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year 19 Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

in 1880 called James Linnar

3438



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskegon, I. T., October 13, 1902.

In the matter of the application of James E. Lamar for the  
enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood, and for the enrollment  
of his wife, Ellie M. Lamar, as a citizen by intermarriage, of the  
Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

JAMES E. LAMAR, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

Q What is your name, Mr. Lamar? A James E. Lamar.  
Q What is your age at this time? A Thirty-three.  
Q Postoffice? A Alton.  
Q You are a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your wife's name, Mr. Lamar? A Ellie Minnie Lamar.  
Q What is her age at this time? A Thirty.  
Q Her postoffice the same as yours? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she the same Ellie M. Lamar for whom application was made to  
the Commission for enrollment in September, 1900? A Yes, sir.  
Q When were you married to your wife, Ellie? A October 7, 1902.  
Q 1902? A Yes, sir.  
Q That was only last week. A '92, I mean.  
Q 1892 is what you mean? A Yes, sir.  
Q Were you ever married prior to your marriage to your wife, Ellie?  
A No, sir.  
Q She's your first wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q Were you ever married prior to her marriage to you? A No, sir.  
Q You're her first husband? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you and your wife, Ellie, lived together as husband and wife  
from the date of your marriage up to the present time? A Yes, sir.  
Q You and she living together on the first day of September, 1902,  
as husband and wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q Never been separated? A No, sir.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since 1880 up  
to the present time? A I have been out at school.  
Q But you have not lived out? A No, sir.  
Q Has your wife, Ellie, been living with you in the Cherokee Nation  
ever since your marriage in '92 up to the present time? A Yes,  
sir.  
Q All the time? A Yes, sir.

Notary Public, being first duly sworn, states that, as  
stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she  
recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the for-  
ward application, and that the above is a true and complete trans-  
cript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1902.

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, I. T., October 13, 1902.

In the matter of the application of James E. Lamar for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Effie M. Lamar, as a citizen by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

JAMES E. LAMAR, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q What is your name, Mr. Lamar? A James E. Lamar.  
Q What is your age at this time? A Thirty-three.  
Q Postoffice? A Afton.  
Q You are a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q What's your wife's name, Mr. Lamar? A Effie Minnie Lamar.  
Q What's her age at this time? A Thirty.  
Q Her postoffice the same as yours? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she the same Effie M. Lamar for whom application was made to this Commission for enrollment in September, 1900? A Yes, sir.  
Q When were you married to your wife, Effie? A October 7, 1902.  
Q 1902? A Yes, sir.  
Q That was only last week. A '92, I mean.  
Q 1892 is what you mean? A Yes, sir.  
Q Were you ever married prior to your marriage to your wife, Effie? A No, sir.  
Q She's your first wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was she ever married prior to her marriage to you? A No, sir.  
Q You're her first husband? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you and your wife, Effie, lived together as husband and wife, from the date of your marriage up to the present time? A Yes, sir.  
Q You and she living together on the first day of September, 1902, as husband and wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q Never been separated? A No, sir.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since 1880 up to the present time? A I have been out at school.  
Q But you have not lived out? A No, sir.  
Q Has your wife, Effie, been living with you in the Cherokee Nation ever since your marriage in '92 up to the present time? A Yes, sir.  
Q All the time? A Yes, sir.

Betta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Betta Chick*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1902.

*[Signature]*

Notary Public.

3438

RECEIVED  
JAN 29 1903

*[Handwritten signature]*

Application No. ....

DUPLICATE.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT OFFICE.

*Vinita, I. T.* I. T., JAN 24 1903 A. D. 190

To the Clerk in charge of the Cherokee Land Office:

This is to certify that the names of the following persons

ROLL  
NUMBER

CARD  
NUMBER

NAME

RELATIONSHIP  
TO PERSON  
FIRST NAMED

AGE

8396

3438

James E. Lamar

33

All appear upon the records of the Commission to the Five Civilized  
Tribes as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Chairman.

Clerk in Charge.

3438

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE  
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

JAN 29 1903

*Substitute*  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT OFFICE.

Walla, I. T., JAN 24 1903 A. D. 190

To the Clerk in charge of the Cherokee Land Office:

This is to certify that the names of the following persons:

Card Number.	NAME.	Relationship to Person First Named.	Age.
3438	Effie M. Samar		30

Represented by James E. Samar, Husband

All appear upon the records of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes as applicants for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

In the event that said persons are finally enrolled as citizens of said Nation, a certificate of citizenship in the usual form will be issued.

THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

*[Signature]*  
Enrollment Clerk.

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Chairman.



3438

Commission, 1911

Application No. ....

DUPLICATE.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT OFFICE.

July 11 1890 I. T. ... A. D. 190...

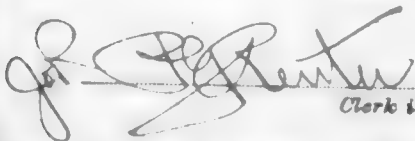
To the Clerk in charge of the Cherokee Land Office:

This is to certify that the names of the following persons

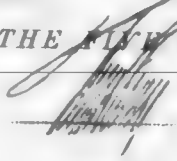
ROLL NUMBER	CARD NUMBER	NAME	RELATIONSHIP TO PERSON FIRST NAMED	AGE
24029	3438	Effie M. Samson		30

All appear upon the records of the Commission to the Five Civilized  
Tribes as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.



Clerk in Charge.



Chairman.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmesia M. Berry	22198	William T. Crozier	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Dumphon	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crozier	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBonteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wyly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Whelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Eain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Fatta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treutman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Olhe M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Banne	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croshin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Wain	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachen	22766	Mahinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Lander	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moten	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeleine A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
John L. Huckle	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warncke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orpha Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret E. Miller	22801	John Amble	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robinson	22960
Samuel J. Lesley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22973
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noach	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Mink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maud Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Coward	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah T. Loenst	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
John Kelly	23096	Jeanie Kelley	23274
Mary J. Bray	23097	John L. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Omni Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valerie M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Cooley	23109	Moses Atsopah	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary J. Connell	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. French	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143	Charles O. Kirt	23338
Emma C. Wickel	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nixens	23154	Kiddie T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivahla Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Ver Thompson	23391
Sallie Ruttingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Colstill	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charboneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Watson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathcock	23239	Jerry A. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimnie Peritt	23247	Daniel W. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Hadden	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayon	23415	Henry Frellick	23647
William Harris	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Joseph F. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrine	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23491	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia E. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clasby	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Atkins	23523	Amos A. Christmon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holleman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Jay W. Linscott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Britington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George T. Camp	23607	Amanda M. Purcell	23811
John I. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl A. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Oscar L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Back	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Effie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Swentman	23881	Effie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkscale	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23985	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23986	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23988	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Musettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wymjan Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzena E. Whitdeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Suagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Finkle	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudia Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24280	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24443
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450



Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoux	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24555	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoux	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Scoville	24554	John Picardian	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24560	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roscopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24886
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24796	Jacob I. Harlow	24896
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Phariss	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee  
3438

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Effie M. Lamar,  
Afton, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. g-----

Commissioner.

Cherokee 3438

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

Effie M. Lamar,

Afton, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam;

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Cherokee No. 1, et al.

Waskage, Indian Territory, March 5, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 16, 1907 rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

W. W. Hastings.



Cher 3439

Sallie Mullens

Cher 3439



Great Hondo before the Commission of the Interior

A wofel and ebe-lafel.  
Have you someone here who knew you before you were married?  
Have you a certificate of marriage? No sir. I never got it.  
Dead or alive? He is alive.  
Cherokee or white man? White man.  
To whom were you married? To my wife.  
When were you married? In the fall of 1880.  
Were you married more than once? No sir.  
You have been married twice? Yes sir.  
Dead or alive? Alive.  
Cherokee or white man? Cherokee.  
How long has he been dead? A week.  
Is he dead or alive? Dead.  
Cherokee or white man? Cherokee.  
Glad we don't hear of that. A week.  
How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A few years.  
What bloodline of Cherokee blood do you claim? I claim to be a  
do not know of a Cherokee on the part of my wife.  
Who is it you want to have put on the rolls? The white man.  
What is your best friend? A white man.  
How did you and your wife get together? A white man.  
Glad we don't hear of that. A week.

CALIBY, I.T., SEPTEMBER 30, 1900.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

2439  
2439  
A

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 29, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Sallie Mullens for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation; said Mullens being sworn by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name, please? A Sallie Mullens.  
Q How old are you? A Born in '66.  
Q What is your post office? A Big Cabin.  
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Just myself.  
Q Do you apply as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A I must be a half breed.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q Give me your ~~step~~ father's name? A Mark Tiger.  
Q Cherokee or white man? A Cherokee.  
Q Is he dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q How long has he been dead? A I could not say, I was just a baby.  
Q Your mother's name? A Mary Tiger.  
Q Cherokee or white woman? A Cherokee.  
Q Dead or alive? A Alive.  
Q You have been married have you? A Yes, sir.  
Q Married more than once? A No, sir.  
Q When were you married? A 26th of July, 1899.  
Q To whom were you married then? A Lee Mullens.  
Q Cherokee or white man? A White man.  
Q Dead or alive? A He is alive.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A No, sir, I never got it.  
Q Have you someone here who knew you before you were married?  
A My mother and step-father.

Thomas Howie being sworn, testified as follows:

Q What is your full name? A Thomas Howie.  
Q Your age? A Going on 73.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A 29 years.  
Q Do you know the applicant here? A That is my step-daughter.  
Q What was her maiden name? A Tiger.  
Q Sallie Tiger? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of her husband? A Lee Mullens.  
Q When were they married? A Sometime last year.  
Q In 1899? A Yes, sir.

1890 enrollment; page 186, #2912, Sallie Tigers, Cooweescoowee.  
1894 enrollment; page 269, #4302, Sallie Tiger.

Com'r Breckinridge:--The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1890 and 1894 as a native Cherokee. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life. Her change of name is established by her own and her step-father's testimony, as arising from her marriage, and she will be duly listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

J. O. Reason, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of September, 1900.

*J. O. Reason*  
*[Signature]*

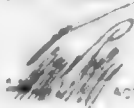
Commissioner.

3439

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 25 1900

B



ACTING CHAIRMAN

COOWEESCOOWEE **CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

Date **SEP 8 - 1900** 1900.

Name .....

District ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

Citizen by blood ..... Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....

34 *Sallie Mullens, Big Cabin 29*

District *COOWEESCOOWEE* Year *1880* Page *186* No. *2912*

Citizen by blood *Yes 1/2* Mother's citizenship *Mark Tiger c - d*

Intermarried citizen *No* *Mary " - c - e*

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....

Names of Children :

.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....

*On 1880 Roll as Sallie Tigers.*

*#3439*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
Muskogee, Indian Territory

January 4, 1907

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Thomas Howie as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

William L. Trott, representing the applicant, being first duly  
sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A William L. Trott  
Q How old are you? A 62  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Vinita, I.T.  
Q Do you appear here today as the representative of Thomas Howie?  
A Yes sir  
Q Is Thomas Howie living or dead at this time? A He is dead  
Q How do you represent him? A As administrator of the estate of  
Thomas Howie.  
Q When did Thomas Howie die? A He dies three years ago last  
April.  
Q Was Thomas Howie an applicant for enrollment as a citizen by  
intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation during his lifetime?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Through whom did he claim his right to enrollment as a citizen  
by intermarriage? A From his wife, Mary Trott, or Mary Tiger  
when he married her.  
Q Was his wife any relation of yours? A A half-sister  
Q Was she ever married before she married Thomas Howie? A Yes sir  
Q What was her former husband's name? A Tiger---Mark Tiger  
Q Was he dead at the time she married Thomas Howie? A Yes sir  
Q Was Thomas Howie ever married before he married Mary Tiger?  
A That I don't know, not that I know of, never heard of it if he was  
Q Where were they married? A In Cooweescoowee District  
Q At what time? A In '71, 1871  
Q What time of the year? A I don't remember.

Book A of Marriage Records of Cooweescoowee district  
on Page 7 contains the following entry:

"April 1, 1871 Marriage License issued to Thos Howie a  
citizen of the U.S. to marry Mrs. Mary Tyger, citizen of the  
Cherokee N. Issued by J.B. Hayes, Clerk district court.  
Married by Rev. John A. Richards on 3rd of April, 1871 and also  
married by Hamilton Balentine minister of the gospel on  
November 10, 1872"

- Q Why were they married twice, if you know? A I don't know that's  
the first I knew of it.  
Q Was Mrs. Tiger a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation at  
the time she married Thomas Howie? A Yes sir  
Q Was Thomas Howie always recognized as a citizen by adoption of  
the Cherokee Nation after his marriage to Mary Tiger? A Yes sir  
Q Did he hold property in the Cherokee Nation as a citizen after  
that time? A Yes sir  
Q Prior to November 1, 1875? A Yes from the time he was married  
up to his death he held property.  
Q Did he always vote in the Cherokee elections? A Yes sir  
Q Have you any other witnesses that knew Thomas Howie in his life-  
time?

A There are several men from the neighborhood I can get

Witness excused

The applicant is identified on the 1880 Cherokee Roll opposite No. 1334. His wife through whom he claims his right to enrollment is identified on said roll opposite No. 1335. She is also identified on the final roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, opposite No. 8917

Robert W. Tittle, being called as a witness for the applicant and being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Robert W. Tittle  
 Q Did you know Thomas Howie in his life time? A Yes sir  
 Q Did you know his wife Mary Howie? A Yes sir  
 Q Do you know when they were married? A No sir  
 Q How long did you know them? A I knew them for--well say 8 or 10 years. He lived or farmed next to me, he was a near neighbor  
 Q Was he always recognized as a citizen by adoption of the Cherokee Nation during his life time? A Yes sir  
 Q Were they always recognized as husband and wife in the neighborhood? A Yes sir  
 Q Do you know whether he was ever married before he married Mary Tiger? A I do not sir.  
 Q Where was Thomas Howie born? A I couldn't tell you sir.

Witness excused.

Louisa J. Trott being called as a witness and being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Louisa J. Trott  
 Q How old are you Mrs. Trott? A 56  
 Q What is your postoffice address? A Vinita  
 Q Do you know Thomas Howie and Mary Howie? A Yes sir  
 Q Is Thomas Howie living or dead at this time? A He's dead  
 Q When did he die? A He died three years ago last April.  
 Q How long have you known Thomas Howie and Mary Howie?  
 A They were married in '71 I think, and I think I have known them ever since they were married.  
 Q Were you present at their wedding? A No sir, they were married at Pryor Creek, or Choteau  
 Q Did they live together as husband and wife from 1871 up to the time of the death of Thomas Howie? A Yes sir.

Witness excused

Bertrude Hanna, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes she report the above numbered case on Jan. 4, 1907 and that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes taken thereat

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of January, 1907

*Bertrude Hanna*  
*Charles E. Fisher*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
June 8, 1909.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Sarah Mullens, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, Card No. 3439, Roll No. 8397. Testimony taken three miles South west of Vinita, Oklahoma.

Mary Howie, being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination on behalf of the Commissioner by J. O. Ressen

- Q What is your name? A Mary Howie.  
Q What is your age? A Seventy-eight.  
Q What is your post office address? A Vinita.  
Q You are a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir; one-eighth.  
Q Did you have a daughter named Sallie Mullens? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she living? A No, sir.  
Q When did she die? A 1900, December the 21st.  
Q Where did she die? A Three miles West of Big Cabin and twelve miles south of Vinita.  
Q What was the name of her father? A Mark Tiger.  
Q It has been about nine years since she died? A Yes, sir.

Witness excused.

Mary E. Han, being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Mary E. Han.  
Q How old are you? A Forty-two.  
Q What is your post office address? A Vinita.  
Q You are a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did you know Sallie Mullens? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she living? A No, sir.  
Q When did she die? A December 21, 1900.  
Q You are at your home here? A Yes, sir.  
Q You have heard the testimony of Mary Howie? A Yes, sir.  
Q Has she a record of the date of the death of her daughter? A Yes, sir.  
Q You know of your own personal recollection that her daughter died in 1900? A Yes, sir.

Witness excused.

Vester W. Rose on oath states that the above and foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes taken in the above matter on the date therein set forth.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of December, 1909.

*Vester W. Rose*  
Notary Public.

THE  
JOURNAL  
OF  
THE  
ROYAL  
ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
VOLUME 11  
PART 1  
1881  
LONDON  
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE  
11, BEDFORD SQUARE, W.C.  
1881

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
 PRESS

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the success of any business or organization. The author argues that without reliable records, it is impossible to make informed decisions or to track progress over time.

2. The second part of the paper focuses on the challenges of data collection and analysis. The author identifies several common pitfalls, such as incomplete data, inconsistent formatting, and lack of clear definitions. These issues can lead to misleading conclusions and poor decision-making. The author provides several strategies to overcome these challenges, including standardizing data collection procedures and using appropriate statistical methods.

3. The third part of the paper discusses the importance of data security and privacy. The author notes that as the volume of data collected increases, the risk of data breaches and unauthorized access also increases. To protect sensitive information, the author recommends implementing strong security measures, such as encryption, access controls, and regular security audits. Additionally, the author stresses the importance of obtaining proper consent from individuals whose data is being collected and used.

4. The fourth part of the paper explores the role of data in decision-making. The author argues that data-driven decision-making is a key factor in the success of modern organizations. By analyzing data, managers can identify trends, opportunities, and risks, allowing them to make more informed choices. However, the author also cautions against over-reliance on data, noting that qualitative factors and human judgment are also important in the decision-making process.

5. The fifth and final part of the paper discusses the future of data management. The author predicts that as technology continues to advance, the amount of data generated will grow exponentially. This will create new challenges for data storage, processing, and analysis. The author suggests that organizations should invest in new technologies and skills to stay ahead of the curve. Additionally, the author emphasizes the need for ongoing education and training to ensure that employees are equipped to handle the increasing volume and complexity of data.

[illegible]

NAME	PLACE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	DATE OF DEATH.
Martha Tiger	the father of	Martha Tiger	1867	
Mary Tiger	the wife of	Thompson		
Mary	M. J. East	the wife of	Ed. East	
M. J. Tiger	and	Ed. East	was married in	the
2nd	July 1889.	Mary Tiger	was of	
the	and	Tratt	and	Thompson
families				



Cherokee 3439.

Muskogee, Oklahoma, October 4, 1909.

Mrs. Mary Howie,

Vinita, Oklahoma.

Madam:

Evidence has been secured by this office showing that your daughter, Hallie Mullens, whose name appears on the roll of Cherokee citizens by blood opposite No. 6397, died on December 21, 1900.

The Act of Congress of July 1, 1902 (32 Stats., 716), contains the following provisions:

"That no allotment of land or other tribal property shall be made to any person, or to the heirs of any person, whose name is on said roll and who died prior to the first day of September, nineteen hundred and two. The right of such person to any interest in the lands or other tribal property shall be deemed to have become extinguished and to have passed to the tribe in general upon his death before said date, and any person or persons who may conceal the death of anyone on said roll as aforesaid for the purpose of profiting by said concealment, and who shall knowingly receive any portion of any land or other tribal property or of the proceeds so arising from any allotment prohibited by this section, shall be deemed guilty of a felony, and shall be proceeded against as may be provided in other cases of felony, and the penalty for this offense shall be confinement at hard labor for a period of not less than one year nor more than five years, and in addition thereto a forfeiture to the Cherokee Nation of the lands, other tribal property, and proceeds so obtained."

Mary Howie - 2.

You are, therefore, notified that on or before November 4, 1909, you may appear at this office, if you so desire, to show cause why recommendation should not be made to the Department of the Interior that the following notation be placed opposite the name of Sallie Mullens on the approved roll of Cherokee citizens:

"Died prior to September 1, 1902; not entitled to land or money."

Respectfully,

EM (LBA)

Register.

Acting Commissioner.

Cherokee 3439.

Muskogee, Oklahoma, October 4, 1909.

Mrs. Mary E. Raa,

Vinita, Oklahoma.

Madam:

Evidence has been secured by this office showing that your sister, Ballie Mullens, whose name appears on the roll of Cherokee citizens by blood opposite No. 8397, died on December 21, 1900.

The Act of Congress of July 1, 1902 (32 Stats., 716), contains the following provision:

"That no allotment of land or other tribal property shall be made to any person, or to the heirs of any person, whose name is on said roll and who died prior to the first day of September, nineteen hundred and two. The right of such person to any interest in the lands or other tribal property shall be deemed to have become extinguished and to have passed to the tribe in general upon his death before said date, and any person or persons who may conceal the death of anyone on said roll as aforesaid for the purpose of profiting by said concealment, and who shall knowingly receive any portion of any land or other tribal property or of the proceeds so arising from any allotment prohibited by this section, shall be deemed guilty of a felony, and shall be proceeded against as may be provided in other cases of felony, and the penalty for this offense shall be confinement at hard labor for a period of not less than one year nor more than five years, and in addition thereto a forfeiture to the Cherokee Nation of the lands, other tribal property, and proceeds so obtained."

Mary E. Han - 2.

You are, therefore, notified that on or before November 4, 1909, you may appear at this office, if you so desire, to show cause why recommendation should not be made to the Department of the Interior that the following notation be placed opposite the name of Hallie Mullens on the approved roll of Cherokee citizens:

"Died prior to September 1, 1902; not entitled to land or money."

Respectfully,

EM (LBA)

Register.

Acting Commissioner.

Refer in reply to the following:  
In re application  
for enrollment of  
Sallie Mullins,  
deceased.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Oklahoma, February , 1910.

Honorable Thomas Ryan,

Acting Commissioner to Five Civilized Tribes:

Sir:

I have the honor to enclose herewith statements of  
the several witnesses examined by me relative to the  
application for the enrollment of Sallie Mullins, deceased,  
as per your instructions of recent date. I herewith return  
all papers given me for my information in relation thereto.

Respectfully,



Encl.



Mustang, Oklahoma, March 8, 1910.

SUBJECT:  
Enrollment of Sallie  
Mullens, a Cherokee.  
.....

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to bring to the attention of the Department the case of Sallie Mullens, a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, enrolled opposite No. 8397. No application to select an allotment of land having been made for Sallie Mullens an investigation was begun to determine whether this person was living, and if not, the date of her death, and on June 8, 1909, Mary Howie, mother, and Mary E. Han, a sister of Sallie Mullens, testified that this citizen died December 21, 1900. On February 23, 1910, the testimony theretofore secured not appearing conclusive these persons were again examined at which time they fixed the date of this death as occurring one year subsequent to the death of the first husband of Mary E. Han who according to the record kept by them died February 21, 1899. At the same time Doctor W. A. Day, a practicing physician, testified that he attended Sallie Mullens during her last ill-



ness and supplied a certificate that she died about December 20, 1900.

On October 4, 1909, Mary Howie, mother, and Mary E. Han, a sister, of Sallie Mullens, deceased, were notified by registered mail of the information secured by this office as to the date of the death of Sallie Mullens, deceased, and of the provisions of Section 31 of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902, (32 Stats., 726) that no person whose name was on the final roll of Cherokee citizens and who died prior to September 1, 1902, was entitled to an allotment of land or other tribal property, and advised that they might within a stipulated time appear at this office and show cause why recommendation should not be made to the Department that a notation be placed on the roll showing that the said Sallie Mullens was not entitled to participate in a division of the tribal property of the Cherokee Nation.

This notice was received as is evidenced by the returns of the registry receipts properly signed but no appearance has been made.

The record in this case appears clearly to establish that Sallie Mullens died prior to September 1, 1902, and I therefore recommend that the following notation be placed upon all copies

No. 3.

of the approved rolls of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, opposite the name of Sallie Mullean, No. 3297: "Died prior to September 1, 1902, not entitled to land or money."

Copies of the record pertaining to the death of this citizen are enclosed herewith.

Respectfully,

Through the Commissioner  
of Indian Affairs.

Acting Commissioner.

WSDM(FLD)  
Enc. 3-1.

Copy

1

1-52670

Land-  
Population  
20091-1910  
J E D

Enrollment case of  
Sallie Mullens.

March 19, 1910.

The Honorable

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a report of March 5, 1910, from the Acting Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes relative to the death of Sallie Mullens, whose name appears opposite No. 8397 on the final approved roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

It appears from the enclosed papers that the above mentioned person died prior to September 1, 1902. Section 31 of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat. L., 716) provides that no allotment of land or other tribal property shall be made to any person, or to the heirs of any person, whose name is on the Cherokee roll, and who died prior to September 1, 1902. It is therefore recommended that there be placed opposite the name of Sallie Mullens on the above mentioned roll, the notation -

"Died prior to September 1, 1902;  
not entitled to land or money".

and that this Office and the Commissioner to the Five Civilized

L-20091-2

Tribes be authorized to make a similar notation upon the  
copies of the roll in their possession.

Very respectfully,

(Signed) R. G. Valentine,

Commissioner.

WFO-14

8541

March 22, 1910

Approved:

(Signed) Frank Pierce,  
First Assistant Secretary.

1-39130

I

Land-  
Population  
20091-1910  
I R D

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

WASHINGTON

Enrollment case of  
Sallie Mullens.

March 29, 1910

The Commissioner

to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Sir:

Referring to the report of March 5, 1910, from the Acting Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, relative to the enrollment case of Sallie Mullens, whose name appears opposite No. 8397 on the final approved roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that on March 22, 1910, the Department authorized placing opposite the name of Sallie Mullens upon the above mentioned roll the notation -

"Died prior to September 1, 1902;  
not entitled to land or money".

A copy of approved Office letter of March 19, 1910, is transmitted herewith for your information and guidance.

Very respectfully,

(Signed) John Francis, Jr.

Acting Chief Land Division.

KH-26  
8626

Cher 3440

John H. Crutchfield

See Cher. D. 417

Cher 3440



Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Vinita, I. T. September 25, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Elizabeth Crutchfield for the enrollment of herself and son John H. as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, she testified as follows:

Q What is your ~~name~~ name? A Elizabeth Crutchfield.  
Q How old are you? A Fifty two years old.  
Q What is your post office? A Vinita.  
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A I am an Indian man's wife, I am a white woman.  
Q What is your husband's name? A Leroy L. Crutchfield.  
Q Is he living? A No sir, dead.  
Q When did you marry him? A 1868.  
Q You desire to enroll any one but yourself? A My son.  
Q What is his name? A John M. Crutchfield.  
Q How old is he? A 16 years old.  
Q Is he alive and living with you? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he on the authenticated roll of 1880? A No sir, 1896.  
Q What evidence have you got of his citizenship? A I have his evidence of admission.

Com'r Needles: Applicant presents certificate of admission to Cherokee citizenship on the 27th day of January 1888, signed by J. T. Adair, Chairman of the Committee on citizenship, attested by C. C. Lipe, Clerk of the Committee, approved and endorsed by J. P. Mays Principal Chief, issued under the great seal of the Cherokee Nation, certifying that one Leroy L. Crutchfield was admitted to Cherokee citizenship on the 22nd day of August 1887.

Q Is the Leroy L. Crutchfield mentioned in this certificate the identical Leroy L. Crutchfield to whom you aver you were married?

A Yes sir.

Q Is he living? A No sir, he is dead.

Q You were married in 1868, and your husband was'nt admitted until 1887? A No sir.

Q You have'nt been married since? A No sir.

Chief Joel Mays and Judge Starr told him it was'nt necessary.

Q Your name is not in the certificate? A No sir.

1896 roll page 296 #181 Elizabeth Crutchfield, Cooweescoowee;

1896 roll page 192 #1001 Lee L. Crutchfield, Cooweescoowee,

1896 roll page 132 #1002 Jno. H. Crutchfield, Cooweescoowee.

Com'r Needles: I also find the name of John H. Crutchfield in this certificate you present; is he the identical John H. Crutchfield your son for whom you apply for enrollment? A Yes sir.

Q Where is he living? A With me here in Vinita.

Q Has he always lived in the Cherokee Nation? since his admission? A Yes sir, we come here in December before we was admitted, and have lived at the same place ever since.

Com'r Needles: The name of John H. Crutchfield appears upon the Census roll of 1896, and satisfactory proof of his admission to Cherokee citizenship is presented, certificate being more fully described in the testimony; consequently the said John H. Crutchfield will be duly enlisted for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

The applicant, Elizabeth Crutchfield, presents certificate of admission more fully mentioned in the testimony

Elizabeth Crutchfield et al - 2  
certifying that her husband, Leroy L. Crutchfield, was admitted  
to Cherokee citizenship on the 22 day of August 1887; she  
avere that she was married to him in 1868, before the admission  
of said husband, and her name does not appear in the certifi-  
cate of admission, consequently final judgment as to the ap-  
plicant will be suspended and her name will be placed upon a  
doubtful card. The name of the applicant's husband is identi-  
fied upon the census roll of 1896.

Q When did Mr. Crutchfield die? A 6th of March 3 years ago.

M. D. Green being first duly sworn states that as  
stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he  
correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case  
and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of  
his stenographic notes thereof.

Signed, M. D. Green.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of September 19 00

Signed, T. B. Needles,  
Commissioner.

Ella Nielens, being first duly sworn states that as  
stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
she made the foregoing copy, and that is a true and complete  
copy of the original transcript.

*Ella Nielens*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of February,  
A. D. 1902.

*[Signature]*

Commissioner/

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

SEP 25 1900

1900.

Name

District

Citizen by blood

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

License

Wife's name

District

Citizen by blood

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

License

Year

Page

No.

Mother's citizenship

Date of marriage

Certificate

Year

Page

No.

Mother's citizenship

Date of marriage

Certificate

Names of Children:

John H. Crutchfield

Dist COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1846 Page 132 No 1002 Age 16

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

in 1846 called John Crutchfield

344C

Q

3440

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 23 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*  
SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

Cher 3441

Charles S. McCombs

Cher 3441

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 20, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Charles S. McCombs for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said McCombs being sworn by Commissioner C. P. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name, please? A Charles S. McCombs.  
Q How old are you? A I am 37.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Big Cabin.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Myself, wife and two children.  
Q Are you Cherokee by blood? A No, sir.  
Q White man. A Yes, sir.  
Q Your wife a Cherokee? A Yes, sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood has she? A One-sixteenth.  
Q Let me see your marriage license and certificate (Produces same.)

The applicant presents a duly authenticate Cherokee License, issued by the Clerk of the Delaware District, authorizing marriage between himself and Ida Sarcoie, and the certificate showing that the same was issued on the 20th day of February, 1896, and the certificate shows that they were married in accordance with said license by the Reverend N. M. Wheat, on the 12th day of March the same year. This is filed herewith.

Q There seems to be some difference from between the date of the license and the certificate, what is the cause you were not married at that time? A It was not sent to me.

Q Your wife was never married before? A No, sir.  
Q You never been married before? A No, sir.  
Q Is your wife Cherokee or white woman? A She is Shawnee.  
Q Dead or alive? A She is dead.

Q How long has she been dead? A Died in 1894.  
Q Is she a native of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q How old was she when she died? A She was, must have been 26.  
Q You married again did you? A Yes, sir.

Q What is the name of your second wife? A Elizabeth Trout.

The applicant presents marriage certificate showing that he was married on the second of March, 1896 to Miss Eliza Trout. The ceremony being performed by the Reverend Ned Forrest, of Vinita, Indian Territory, and the document recorded March 12, 1896 by the Clerk of Delaware District. This is filed herewith.

Q Is your present wife a Cherokee or white woman? A Cherokee.  
Q Is she alive at this time? A Yes, sir.  
Q How old is she? A 29.

Q What is the name of her father? A George Trout.  
Q Cherokee or white man? A Cherokee.  
Q Dead or alive? A Alive.

Q Her mother's name? A I do not know it.  
Q Is she dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q How long has she been dead? A About 15 years.

Q Your present wife is a native of the Cherokee Nation is she? A Yes, sir.  
Q Lived here all her life? A Yes, sir.

Q Give me the names of your children, please? A The first child is John Wesley McCombs.

Q Three years old last January? A Yes, sir.  
Q The next child is Birdie, is it? A Yes, sir.

Q Birdie is one year old last January? A Yes, sir.

Q You and your presents wife lived together ever since your marriage, have you? A Yes, sir.





referred to the Commission to the five divided tribes, he correctly

---C-00000000---

as Cherokees by blood.

to be no any of the lost, they also with be listed for enrollment  
 in blood. When the Commission is established with proper certificates  
 and then all for the lost be listed as new for enrollment as a Cherokee  
 by blood, his present wife being identified on the rolls of 180  
 marriage, and he also listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee  
 was continued to live in the Cherokee Nation ever since his list  
 stated as a Cherokee by blood. He is on the roll of 1890, and he  
 listed on the roll of 1801 therefore the sufficient retaining his  
 that time of 1801. His present wife is also a Cherokee, iden-  
 tified together with her death in 1894. She is identified on the  
 wife in accordance with Cherokee law. She is identified on the  
 and certificate.

When a citizen, is shown on the marriage license

1888 enrollment, age 400, #1389, Elizabeth McGowan, Delaware.  
 1888 enrollment, age 281, #234, Charles C. McGowan, Delaware.  
 1888 enrollment, age 358, #3809, Elizabeth Trout, Delaware.  
 1888 enrollment, age 35, #380, Ida H. McGowan, Delaware.

Charles C. McGowan, S.

COM

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

SEP 25 1900  
SEP 25 1900

1 <sup>37</sup> *Charles A. McCombs*, *Big Cabin* *27*  
Name *DELAWARE*  
District *DELAWARE*  
Citizen by blood *No* Mother's citizenship *Yes*  
Intermarried citizen *Yes*  
Married under what law *Cherokee* Date of marriage *March, 1888*

Year *1888* Page *571* No. *334*

2 <sup>39</sup> *Elizabeth McCombs*,  
Name *DELAWARE*  
District *DELAWARE*  
Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship *Yes*  
Intermarried citizen *No*  
Married under what law *Cherokee* Date of marriage *March, 1888*  
License *Filed* SEP 25 1900 Certificate *Filed* SEP 25 1900

Names of Children:  
3 *John W. McCombs*, Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age *9*  
4 *Birdie* " Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age *1*  
Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

*Elizabeth Trout*  
39/4 Affidavits to be supplied  
Marriage license of Elizabeth Trout attached.

\*3411

3441

09 03

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 29 1900

2  
3  
4

# Marriage License.

CHEROKEE NATION, I. T. )

*Delaware*

DISTRICT. )

To Any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting :

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony, and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of Marriage, between Mr. *Chas. S. McComb*, a citizen of the United States and *Miss Jan Barcoxie*, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, according to the usual custom and laws of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this License to me, for record, within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage with a Certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and Seal of Office

this the *20* day of *Feb*

A. D. 188*8*

*C. S. Houston*

Clerk

*Delaware*

District.

Commencement DISTRICT

1. A. M. P. 1864.

herby certify that on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of September, 1883, I found in Marriage, Mr. George (D) Hylleboe a citizen of the United States and Mrs. Anna Hylleboe a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable to the authority given in the within license and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand this the 12<sup>th</sup> day of November

8 JUL 1958

Recorded this Mch  
20th 1888.

C. J. Sutton  
CROSS

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE CIVILIAN LEADERS  
JULY 1944  
JULY 1944

1448



# THE NEW YORK STATE NATURAL HISTORY SURVEY

Conservation

The New York State Natural History Survey  
has been organized to study the natural history of the State  
and to determine the best methods of conserving the same.  
The Survey is organized into three main divisions, each of which  
is headed by a Chief of Division. The divisions are the  
Division of Botany, the Division of Zoology, and the  
Division of Geology. Each division is further subdivided  
into sections, each of which is headed by a Chief of Section.  
The Survey is organized into three main divisions, each of which  
is headed by a Chief of Division. The divisions are the  
Division of Botany, the Division of Zoology, and the  
Division of Geology. Each division is further subdivided  
into sections, each of which is headed by a Chief of Section.

Albany 2nd 3rd  
2nd 1st 3rd

1st 2nd 3rd  
4th 5th 6th

2

3441

10

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 27 1904

# Certificate of Marriage



*1. Charles McComb* of *Big Cabin* *State of Cherokee Nation, I.T.*  
*1. his Legitimate* of *Big Cabin* *State of Cherokee Nation, I.T.*  
 were by me united in

## Holy Matrimony

according to the ordinance of GOD and the laws of the *State of Cherokee Nation*  
 at *Big Cabin* on the *second* day of *March* 1896

WITNESSES  
*G. W. Frost*  
*Will H. Tibbils*

*Wm. Frost*  
*Pastor Longview Church*  
*Okla. T.*

*Read this 2 days March 1896*

*John B. Smith*  
*Clerk Del. Dist.*

3441

IN RE

E

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

John Wesley McCombs,

a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved SEP 1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

MISSION • THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

SEP 25 1900

Card No 3441

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of John Wesley McCombs, born on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of January, 1897  
 (Here insert name of child.)  
 Name of Father: Charles S. McCombs, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Elizabeth McCombs, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-office Big Cabin, I.T.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

Elizabeth McCombs, on oath state that I am  
24 years of age and a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Chas. S. McCombs, who is a citizen, by  
adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
 (male or female)  
 born to me on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of January, 1897; that said child has been  
 named John Wesley McCombs, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
 Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1900

NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

I, W. A. Day, a Physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Elizabeth McCombs, wife of Chas. McCombs,  
 on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of January, 1897; that there was born to her on  
 said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 (male or female)  
 named John Wesley McCombs.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
 Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1900

NOTARY PUBLIC.

3441

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Cirdie M Combs*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved *SEP 25 1900*  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
MISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

SEP 25 1900

*3441*



# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Birdie McCombe, born on the 12th day of Janu., 1899.  
 (Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: Chas. S. McCombe, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Elizabeth McCombe, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-office Big Cabin, Ok.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.  
 I, Elizabeth McCombe, on oath state that I am 29  
 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Chas. S. McCombe, who is a citizen, by  
Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
 (male or female)  
 born to me on the 13th day of Aug., 1899; that said child has been  
 named Birdie McCombe, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of Aug., 1900.

Elizabeth McCombe  
John E. Britton  
 NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.  
 I, W. A. Day, a Physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Elizabeth McCombe, wife of Chas. S. McCombe,  
 on the 13th day of Janu., 1899; that there was born to her on  
 said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 (male or female)  
 named Birdie McCombe.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of Sep., 1900.

W. A. Day M.D.  
John E. Britton  
 NOTARY PUBLIC.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Clara V. McCombe

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved,

1901

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
OCT 29 1901

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Clara Viola McCombs, born on the 28 day of September, 1901  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Charles S. McCombs, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Elizabeth McCombs, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Big Cabin, Ok.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern

District.

I, Elizabeth McCombs, on oath state that I am 30  
years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Charles S. McCombs, who is a citizen, by  
intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was  
(maiden female)  
born to me on the 28 day of September, 1901; that said child has been  
named Clara Viola McCombs, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

28

day of

October1901.John E. Butler

NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern

District.

I, W. A. Day, Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Elizabeth McCombs, wife of Charles S. McCombs,  
on the 28 day of October, 1901, that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Clara Viola McCombs.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)W. A. Day M.D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

28

day of

October1901.John E. Butler

NOTARY PUBLIC.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 13, 1902.

In the matter of the application of CHARLES S. McCOMBS, for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, his wife, ELIZABETH McCOMBS, and his children, JOHN W., BIRDIE and CLARA V. McCOMBS, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

CHARLES S. McCOMBS, called as a witness, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name ? A Charles S. McCombs.  
Q What is your post office address ? A Big Cabin.  
Q What is your age at this time ? A Thirty nine.  
Q What is your wife's name ? A Elizabeth.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood ? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you the same Charles S. McCombs who made application to this Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen in September, 1900 ? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to your wife Elizabeth ?  
A The 2nd day of March, 1896.  
Q Then you cannot apply very well as an intermarried citizen can you ? A I was already married.  
Q You had been married before ? A Yes sir.  
Q How many times had you been married prior to your marriage to your present wife Elizabeth ? A Once.  
Q What was your first wife's name ? A Ida Sargoxie.  
Q Was she a citizen of the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to your wife Ida ? A In February, 1888.  
Q You have already filed your marriage license ? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your wife Ida living or dead ? A She's dead.  
Q Did you and your wife Ida live together from the time of your marriage up to the time of your wife's death ? A Yes sir.  
Q After her death, you married your wife Elizabeth in 1896 ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q When did your wife Ida die ? A In 1895.  
Q You were never separated from her ? A No sir.  
Q Had your wife Ida ever been married prior to her marriage to you ? A No sir.  
Q You are the first husband of both of them ? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you and your wife Elizabeth living together on the first day of September, 1902 ? A Yes sir.  
Q You have never been separated ? A No sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ?  
A For eighteen years.  
Q All the time during those eighteen years ? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has your wife Elizabeth lived in the Cherokee Nation ?  
A All her life.  
Q Are these children, John W., Birdie and Clara V., your children by your wife Elizabeth ? A Yes sir.  
Q Are they all living at this time ? A Yes sir.  
Q Have they all lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives ?  
A Yes sir.
-

W. L. BROWN, an oath states that, as stenographer to the  
Council of the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the  
debates and proceedings had in the above entitled case, and that  
he is making an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes

*W. L. Brown*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this October 20, 1902.

*B. C. Jones*  
Notary Public



[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this October 20, 1902.

Notary Public



## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22553
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wyly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Perdilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	George E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Rain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Snappearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Seales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vannmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martina J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Funa Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keek	22729
William Oile	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Field	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kodwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holme	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Marshall	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Coshin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Bellard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Berkel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Wain	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachan	22766	Mahmela Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Book	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James L. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Heron	22934
Melchor A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John L. Patterson	22937
Margaret E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William J. Ross	22791	John D. Marshall	22942
John L. Hinkle	22792	Charles S. Bess	22947
John W. Cooke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Clark	22794	Orpha Moton	22949
Azra M. Rider	22796	Mollie Heron	22950
Margaret E. Miller	22801	John Apple	22959
Alice Waters	22811	William J. Robeson	22960
Samuel J. Lassley	22816	Lizzie E. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Drossie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitson	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitson	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carhle	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Farnell	22975
Perdree Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Boulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Mlink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Ethie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maud Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Cowand	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Locust	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
Jehu Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John L. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Oma Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Coodey	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143	Charles O. Karney	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nivens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Vet Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattlingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobatill	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elisabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charboneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathcock	23239	Jerry V. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimmie Pettitt	23247	Daniel W. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Haddan	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayor	23415	Henry Frellick	23647
William Harlis	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Joseph E. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia F. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clasby	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holleman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Jay W. Linscott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Nadie Buffington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Amanda M. Purcell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wella	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl V. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Oscar L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Elfie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Elfie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Bullington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkseales	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzena E. Whitdeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kimbison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Sarah A. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Shagle	24376
Anjos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Sanger	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Chaudie Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24455	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoxie	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Scoville	24554	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr.	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roscoff	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William O. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Phariss	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.



Cherokee  
3443

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Charles E. McCombs,

Big Cabin, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Recd. 5

Commissioner.

Cherokee S441

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

Charles S. McCombs,

Big Cabin, Indian Territory

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner

Cherokee No. 1, et al.

Mustagee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 18, 1907 rejecting the applications for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Cher 3442

Rosa E. Foust

Cher 3442

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 25, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Rosa E. Foust for the enrollment of herself and three children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Foust being sworn by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name, please? A Rosa E. Foust.  
Q How old are you? A 30  
Q What is your post office? A Needmore.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Myself and three children.  
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A Quarter.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q What is the name of your father? T. J. McGee.  
Q Cherokee or white man? A Cherokee.  
Q Dead or alive? A Alive.  
Q Your mother's name? A Martha.  
Q Cherokee or white woman? A Cherokee.  
Q Dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q How long has she been dead? A About three years.  
Q When were you married? A In 1885.  
Q What was the name of your husband? A J. W. Foust.  
Q Cherokee or white man? A White man.  
Q Dead or alive? A Alive.  
Q How long did you live with him? A About 11 years.  
Q Are you divorced from him? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you a decree of divorce? A Not here with me.  
Q Give me the name of your children, please? A Jefferson.  
Q How old is that child? A 12 years old.  
Q The next child? A Bertha.  
Q How old is that child? A Ten.  
Q The next child? A James M.  
Q How old is that child? A Five.  
Q All living now are they? A Yes, sir.  
Q You and your husband separated some three or four years ago, did you? A Yes, sir.

Interrogatories by W. T. Hutchins, Cherokee Representative:

- Q Have you re-married since? A No, sir.  
Q What was the cause of the separation between yourself and your husband, what was the ground upon which the divorce was granted?  
A Cruelty.  
Q You sued him for divorce and got it? A Yes, sir.

1880 enrollment; page 288, #1750, R. E. McGee, Delaware.  
1896 enrollment; page 468, #1093, Rose Ella Foust, Delaware.  
1896 enrollment; page 572, #177, James W. Foust, Delaware.  
1896 enrollment; page 468, #1094, Thomas Jefferson Foust, Delaware.  
1896 enrollment; page 468, #1095, Bertha Foust, Delaware.  
1896 enrollment; page 468, #1096, James Monroe Foust, Delaware.

- Q You have the custody of these children have you? A Yes, sir.

Com'r Breckinridge:--The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself and three children. She is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee, and she has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, and will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

Rosa E. Foust---2.

Her husband from whom she is divorced, married her in 1885, and he is identified with her on the roll of 1896, and no application is made for him. The three children enumerated in the testimony are identified on the roll of 1896. They are living at this time, and they will be listed at this time for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

---ooo000ooo---

J. O. Rossen, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

J. O. Rossen

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of September, 1900  
A. H. [Signature] Commissioner.



3442

a

St. n. n.

SEP

W. E. C.

DELAWARE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

SEP 25 1900

1900.

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

Rosa E. Frost

Medicine D

District

DELAWARE.

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

1894

Mother's citizenship

McGee - e - e

Intermarried citizen

Mr.

Martha - w - d

Married under what law

Date of marriage

1875

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

- 1 Thomas Frost
- 2 Martha " "
- 3 James M. " "

Dist.

DELAWARE.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

- 1 Rosa E. Frost
- 2 " 1896 " "
- 3 " " " "
- 4 " " " "

R. E. McGee  
Thomas McGee Frost  
Martha McGee Frost  
James McGee Frost

8 51142

3442

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

SEP 25 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cherokee No. 3442.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE,  
Tahlequah, I. T. September 14, 1904.

In the matter of the application of Rosa E. Foust for the enrollment of herself and children Thomas J., Bertha and James M. Foust as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY:

Rosa E. Preston, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

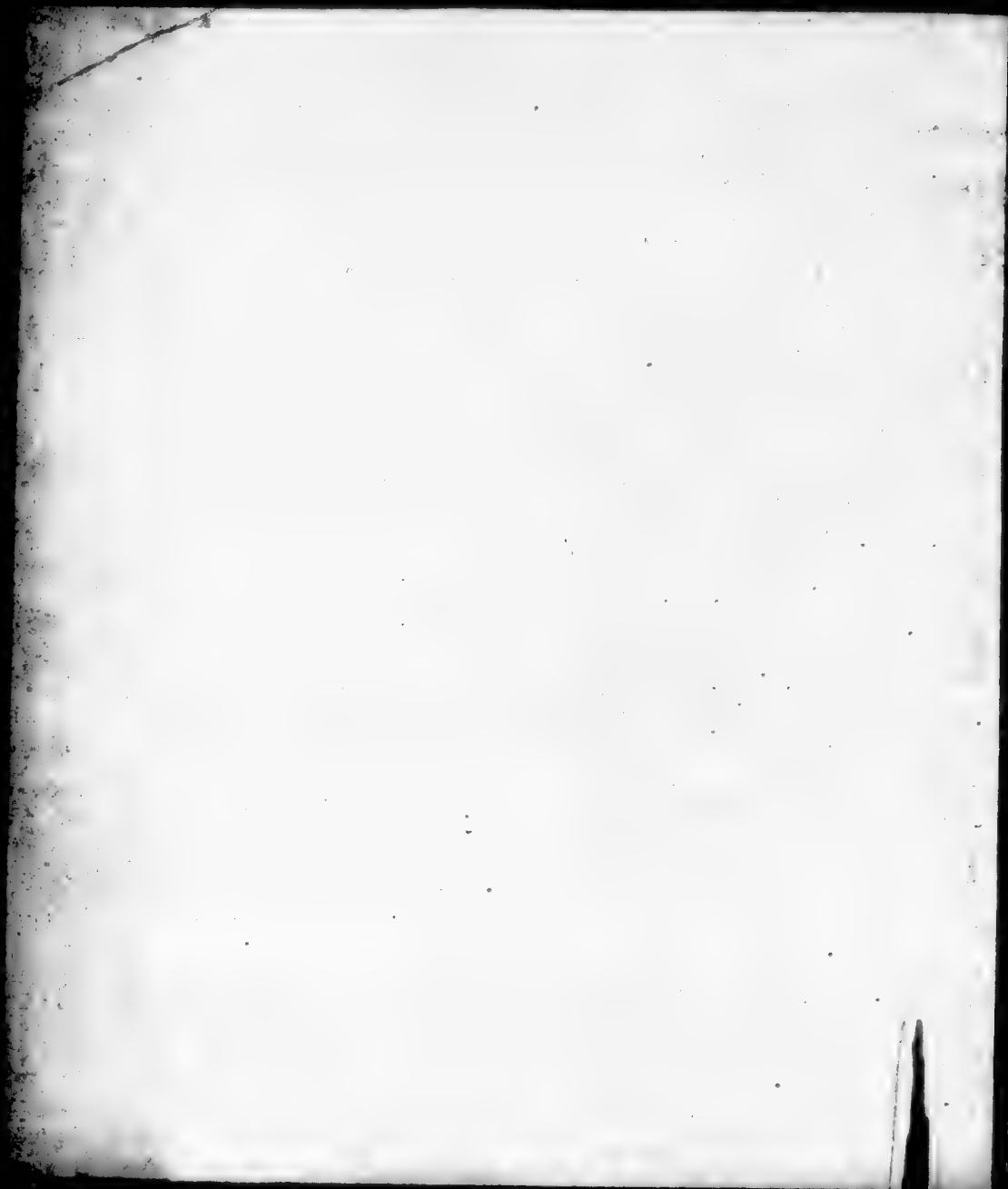
- Q What is your name? A Rosa E. Preston.  
Q What is your age? A 34 years old.  
Q What is your postoffice? Needmore.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your husband? A Leonard Preston.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married? A Been married 4 years in April.  
Q Last April 4 years? A Yes sir.  
Q What day of April? A 29.  
Q Is Leonard Preston a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q You were formerly the wife of James W. Foust, were you not?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and he been divorced? A Yes sir.  
Q You have children Emma E. Thomas J., Bertha and James M. Foust have you? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you the custody of all these children? A Yes sir.

Clinton W. Myers, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes taken therein.

*Clinton W. Myers*

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this the 14 day of September 20, 1904.

*J. L. Deane*  
Notary Public.



Cher 3443

James Buffington

Cher 3443



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 25, 1900.

In the matter of the application of James Buffington for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation; said Buffington being sworn by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name? A James Buffington.  
Q How old are you? A 34.  
Q What is your post office? A Vinita.  
Q What is your district? A Delaware.  
W Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Myself.  
Q Are you Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood? A About quarter.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q What is the name of your father? A George.  
Q Dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q How long has he been dead? A 20 years or more.  
Q Your mother's given name? A Rachel.  
Q Dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q How long? A About ten years.

1880 enrollment; page 229, #361, James Buffington, Delaware.  
1896 enrollment; page 442, #385, James Buffington, Delaware.

Com'r Breckinridge:--The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

--0000000000--

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*J. O. Rosson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of September, 1900.

*C. R. Breckinridge*

Commissioner.

3443

3443 a

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
SEP 27 1900

DELAWARE

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1

34 Name James Buffington Date SEP 8 1900 1900.  
District DELAWARE, Year 1893 Page 229 No. 361  
Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship Geo. Buffington -d  
Intermarried citizen No Rachel -d  
Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_  
Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_  
District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_  
Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

## Names of Children:

_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

\*3443

3443

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

B

FILED  
SEP 25 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

ATTORNEY GENERAL

## MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, }  
 INDIAN TERRITORY. } ss.  
 Northern District.

No. 1237.

## To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. Jim Buffington, of Vinita, in the Indian Territory, aged 34 years, and Miss Ida Coffelt of Vinita, in the Indian Territory, aged 22 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at ~~Mustang~~ Vinita, Indian Territory, this 18<sup>th</sup> day of March A. D. 1901.

Chas. A. Davidson  
 Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By T. A. Chandler  
 SEAL

Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }  
 INDIAN TERRITORY. } ss.  
 Northern District

I, T. A. Chandler

Deputy Clerk

, a ~~Justice of the Peace~~ Do HEREBY CERTIFY,

that on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of March, A. D. 1901, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 18<sup>th</sup> day of March A. D. 1901.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book

, Page

T. A. Chandler

~~Justice of the Peace~~  
 Deputy Clerk

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.  
Northern District.

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 26 day of M'ch. 1901, at M., and duly recorded in Book K, Marriage Record, Page 23

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory, this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of April, A. D. 1901

Chas. A. Davidson Clerk.

By Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T., I

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of

as citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, I. T. Sept. 22, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22nd day of September, 1902.

FILED  
SEP 22 1902

  
Notary Public.

ACTING CLERK



IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Hazel Marie Buffington*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation

Approved *Sept 18* 1902

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

SEP 19 1902

FILED

ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Hazel Marie Buffington born on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1901.  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: James Buffington, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Ida Buffington, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Caney, Kansas.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

State of Kansas,  
Montgomery County. } ss.  
District.

I, Ida Buffington, on oath state that I am 22  
years of age and a citizen, by Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of James Buffington, who is a citizen, by  
Birth, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1901; that said child has been  
named Hazel Marie Buffington, and is now living.

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

W. H. Goddard  
J. R. Chilton

Ida Buffington

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of February, 1902,  
Can. Ex. Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> 1904 J. R. Chilton  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,

State of Kansas,  
Montgomery County. } ss.  
District.

I, W. P. Barker, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Ida Buffington, wife of James Buffington,  
on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Hazel Marie Buffington. W. P. Barker

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

J. R. Chilton  
J. R. Chilton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of February, 1902,  
Can. Ex. Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> 1904 J. R. Chilton  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

Cherokee 3445.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 20, 1902.

James Buffington,  
Caney, Kansas.

Dear Sir:-

The Commission is in receipt of birth affidavit in the matter of the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Hazel Marie Buffington, infant child of yourself and Ida Buffington; also marriage license and certificate showing your marriage on March 18, 1901, to Miss Ida Coffelt.

The birth affidavit is in due form and has been filed. The marriage license and certificate is herewith returned to you, a copy of same having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Enc.-P-57

Cher 3444

William M. Roseborough

Cher 3444

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, I.T. September 25th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF WILLIAM M. ROSEBOROUGH FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HIMSELF, HIS WIFE AND CHILDREN AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

The said William M. Rosebrough, being sworn and examined by Commissioner T.B. Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A William M. Rosebrough.  
Q What is your age? A Forty-one.  
Q What is your post office address? A Aften, Indian Territory.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q You are a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q By blood or by intermarriage? A Intermarriage.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself, my wife and four children.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Lucy G. Ballard.  
Q When did you marry her? A In 1885.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes, sir.  
THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant presents a duly authenticated marriage license and certificate of marriage, certifying that he was married to one Lucy G. Ballard, a Cherokee citizen by blood, on the 25th day of November, 1885.  
Q What is your wife's age? A She is thirty-eight years old.  
Q What is the name of her father? A Jack Ballard.  
Q The name of her mother? A Sallie, or Sarah, Ballard.  
Q Are they living? A Her father is dead; her mother is alive.  
Q What are the names of your children? A Sarah L. is the oldest.  
Q How old is Sarah? A She will be fourteen her next birth day.  
Q The name of the next one? A Jesse Freeman, a boy.  
Q How old is Jesse? A He was born in 1888; he is twelve years old.  
Q What is the name of the next? A Calud.  
Q How old is he? A Nine years old.  
Q The name of the next one? A Beulah. Q  
Q How old is Beulah? A She will be five years old in December; she is four past.  
Q Are these children alive and living with you? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I have lived in the Cherokee Nation 19 years.  
Q Continuously? A Yes, sir.  
Q And you have been living with your wife since you married her? A Yes, sir.  
1896 Roll, page 584, No. 446, William M. Rosebore, Delaware District.  
1896 Roll, page 581, No. 2547, Lucy G. Rosebore, Delaware District.  
1896 Roll, page 581, No. 2548, Sarah L. Rosebore, Delaware District.  
1896 Roll, page 581, No. 2549, Jesse F. Rosebore, Delaware District.

1896 roll, page 521, No. 2550, Claude Roseboro, Delaware District.

1880 Roll, page 227, No. 298, Lucy Ballard, Delaware District.

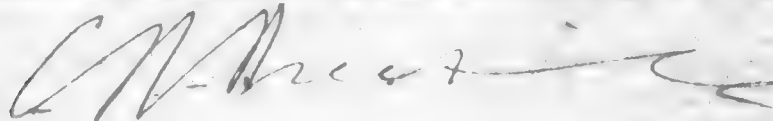
1896 Roll, page 521, No. 2551, Beulah Roseboro, Delaware District.

THE COMMISSIONER: The name of William M. Roseborough appears upon the census roll of 1896. He presents satisfactory proof of marriage certifying that he was married to one Lucy G. Ballard a Cherokee citizen by blood in the year 1885, and the name of the said Lucy G. Ballard is found upon the authenticated roll of 1880; and upon the census roll of 1896 as Lucy G. Roseboro, her present name.

The names of his children Sarah L., Jesse F., Claud and Beulah are found upon the census roll of 1896. They being all duly identified according to the page and number of the said roll as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, the said William M. Roseborough will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage; his wife Lucy G. and his children, as enumerated in the testimony, as Cherokee citizens by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of October 1900



Commissioner.



3444 a  
 DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
 COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

1880 Roll, b. 251, No. 5251, Benish Roseboro, Delaware District.  
 1880 Roll, b. 251, No. 5251, Inca Benish, Delaware District.  
 1880 Roll, b. 251, No. 5250, Claude Roseboro, Delaware District.

...-0-...  
 enume listed in the testimony, as Cherokee citizens by blood, citizen by inheritance; his wife Inca G. and his children, as will be fully stated for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee brood as to their residence, the said William M. Roseboro, indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory identification according to the badge and number of the said roll as are found upon the census roll of 1880. They being all duly named.  
 The names of his children Sarah P., Jesse P., Clara and Benish name.  
 and upon the census roll of 1880 as Inca G. Roseboro, her present said Inca G. Benish is found upon the authenticated roll of 1880; a Cherokee citizen by blood in the year 1880, and the name of the marriage certifying that he was married to one Inca G. Benish upon the census roll of 1880. He presents satisfactory proof of

ment and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he certifies and swears the undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

① William M Roseborough Date SEP 25 1900 1900.  
 Name William M Roseborough After 29

District DELAWARE Year 1896 Page 584 No. 446

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen 40

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name Lucy S. Roseborough nee Ballard

District DELAWARE Year 1880 Page 227 No. 278

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

## Names of Children:

Daniel S. Roseborough	Dist. DELAWARE.	Year 1896	Page 521	No. 2548	Age 14
Jesse S. "	Dist. DELAWARE.	Year "	Page 521	No. 2549	Age 12
Claud "	Dist. DELAWARE.	Year	Page 521	No. 2550	Age 9
Bulah "	Dist. DELAWARE.	Year	Page 521	No. 2551	Age 4
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

William 1896 nees William M Roseboro  
 as in 1880 " " Lucy Ballard

In name of this family in 1880 call as  
"Roseboro"

X 3111-1

3444

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
SEP 25 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

ATTY. GEN. QUAY

## Marriage License.

CHEROKEE NATION, )  
DELAWARE DISTRICT.)

To any Regular Ordained Minister of the Gospel, or any of the  
Judges or Clerks of this Nation, Excuse and Return Greeting:

You are hereby commanded, In the  
name of the Cherokee Nation to solemnize  
the Rites of Marriage between Mr. *W. M.*  
*Roseboro* a citizen of the United  
States and Mrs. *Lucy J. Ballard*  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood; the  
said *W. M. Roseboro*  
having complied with the law regulating the  
intermarriage of white men and foreigners.

Given on this 24 day of *February* 1885.

*W. M. Roseboro*  
Clerk Delaware District.

34411

This is to certify that the Ceremony of  
Marriage between the within named parties  
was duly performed by me on the 28<sup>th</sup> day  
of February 1888.

Franklin Valley  
Minister of the Gospel

U.S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE  
COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE  
FILED  
SEP 2 1888

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 14th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of William Roseborough for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage and for the enrollment of his wife, Lucy G. Roseborough, and his children, Sarah L., Jesse F., Cland and Beulah Roseborough, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #3444.

WILLIAM ROSEBOROUGH, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. William Roseborough.  
Q. How old are you? A. 43 years old.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Aften.  
Q. Are you a white man? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. You are claiming as a citizen by intermarriage, are you?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is your wife's name? A. Lucy G.  
Q. Is she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long has she lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. All her life.  
Q. When were you married to her? A. In '89.  
Q. Were you married under a Cherokee marriage license?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is she your first wife? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Are you her first husband? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you been living together ever since you were married?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Never separated? A. No, sir.  
Q. Were you living together on the first of last September?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How many children have you? A. Three living and one dead.  
Q. Which one is dead? A. Beulah, the baby.  
Q. When did Beulah die? A. It will be two years ago in November.

\*\*\*\*\*

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of January, 1903.

John H. Moore  
Notary Public.





## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage  
of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	500
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	588
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Janette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	703
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	794
Urie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Wilke	229	June Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	263	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2040
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenant	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coady	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidcock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldridge	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadbus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dittthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3990
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Berthoff	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemon C. Peek	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John F. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John I. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattinggourd	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCay	5093
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Wilhams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Hessie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	May Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burgess	5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Headrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Effie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Ronaler Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Broek	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherland	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Electer D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emberson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chesnut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Inlow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Dansey H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Extine	5796
Jesse McKnight	5602	Ida Wily	5802
Cicero J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Fite	5815
Henry Westenhaver	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Rouch	5612	John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John T. Tittle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Edin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Benge	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickley	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Ben J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	<del>Sarah Mayes</del>	<del>6286</del>
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosie B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marra	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clara Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rudy Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Usrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poca Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119



James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpton	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Klasy Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Laarakov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldrige	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pailee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Phaney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawen	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024



James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jackie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lowrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Russie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston L. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Seudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 463
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Fates	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 770
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robinson	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D	878	Ella Vann	D	1320
Manuel Spencer	D	884	Linnie Wofford	D	1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D	891	Minnie Downing	D	1332
Mary Brassfield	D	935	Katie Rider	D	1334
James L. Tindle	D	944	Samuel G. Mills	D	1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D	966	Alfred H. Woods	D	1342
Eliza Wofford	D	967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D	1352
Jasper L. Newton	D	971	Susie McSpadden	D	1361
John N. Guinn	D	974	Martha J. Houston	D	1363
Hannah Parson	D	989	Samuel M. Collier	D	1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D	1003	Katy Payne	D	1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D	1006	Joseph H. Warren	D	1375
Lizzie Christian	D	1010	Mattie Miller	D	1433
George Hazlewood	D	1013	S. F. Moore	D	1434
James M. Jones	D	1022	Addie Schrimsher	D	1448
Reuben A. Evans	D	1032	Fannie Vann	D	1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D	1049	Marcella Blakeney	D	1474
John M. Burns	D	1069	G. W. Williamson	D	1555
Sarah E. Henson	D	1083	C. F. Walker	D	1558
Laura D. Henson	D	1086	Louisa Blevins	D	1567
Hettie E. Downing	D	1090	Frank Cowles	D	1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D	1099	Mary Francis Madding	D	1637
Benjamin Strickler	D	1129	Thomas Rodman	D	1661
Nancy Spaniard	D	1130	Katie Still	D	1866
Annie Wilson	D	1131	Ira Creach	D	1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D	1135	D. A. Mounts	D	1967
Reuben W. Moore	D	1136	J. C. Sefton	D	1991
Cora Childs	D	1146	Jennie Holland	D	2024
Janie Hughes	D	1179	Lou Sanders	D	2216
Francis B. Reid	D	1180	Caroline Barnes	D	2591
Martha Carey	D	1195	Lacey Crane	D	2592
Christina Johnson	D	1199	Daisy Cash	D	2595
Louvenia Ironside	D	1208	Hiram A. Landers	D	2599
Martha J. Henson	D	1218	Charles Neel	D	2603
David A. Martin	D	1228	Mattie Robinson	D	2605
Fred D. McEnery	D	1235	Jennie Rich	D	2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D	1261	Alexander C. Russell	D	2607
James H. Requa	D	1266	Pricilla Ross	D	2608
Frank Carver	D	1267	Tom W. Reeves	D	2609
Etta B. Payne	D	1270	Mary Smart	D	2612
Mary Garrett	D	1271	Rufus Tidmore	D	2613
Joe W. Goodman	D	1272	Jasper Turquitt	D	2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D	1274	Mabel West	D	2618
Lissie C. Holland	D	1285	Ophelia West	D	2619
Etta Downing	D	1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D	2620
William Caywood	D	1296	Katy Martin	D	2667
Clarence W. Turner	D	1307	Willis Butler	D	2686
Alfred Chaney	D	1313	Claud Barger	D	2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D	1314	Disie Conner	D	2688
Etta Russell	D	1319	John Culwell	D	2699

Herbert F. Couch	D	2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D	2821
Albert C. Dykes	D	2703	Ellen Rogers	D	2822
Delora Drew	D	2704	Elijah Rolland	D	2827
Frank F. Danderson	D	2705	Endora Steele	D	2828
James Gafford	D	2708	William M. Stucker	D	2829
Anna L. Harlin	D	2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D	2831
William R. Lipsey	D	2717	Mary Tassle	D	2832
Bertha Landrum	D	2718	John F. Wolf	D	2835
Lila More	D	2722	Ruth A. Ward	D	2840
John D. Mathews	D	2723	Winnie Daugherty	D	2884
Mary McIntosh	D	2725	Mary Guthrie	D	2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D	2730	Lydia Long	D	2886
Richard Nichols	D	2731	Edda Roberts	D	2887
William S. Ross	D	2738	Manda Ward	D	2889
Irene Riley	D	2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D	2905
William H. Rowley	D	2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D	2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D	2741	Edward Fowler	D	2907
Della Summers	D	2743	Dora Foreman	D	2908
William S. Sage	D	2744	Parker Holt	D	2909
Eliza Thomas	D	2748	John Haston	D	2910
John P. Thurman	D	2749	Georgie Harlin	D	2911
Mary E. Davis	D	2770	Percillia Johnson	D	2913
Jessie Frick	D	2774	Bettie Morton	D	2915
Enna Buffington	D	2788	Samantha Spade	D	2917
Will Black	D	2789	Mariah Ward	D	2918
Maggie E. Davis	D	2792	Ellen Watt	D	2919
Thomas Dotts	D	2793	Nora Morten	D	2920
William Daws	D	2794	Lizzie Anderson	D	2981
Nancy Dawson	D	2796	Francis Duval	D	2984
Lena Fields	D	2797	Wade S. Hayes	D	2987
Effie Grayham	D	2798	James A. Hankins	D	2988
Alice C. Hill	D	2799	Joseph Hardee	D	2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D	2800	Tennie Horn	D	2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D	2801	Eveline Hall	D	2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D	2803	John E. Leftwich	D	2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D	2804	Mattie Henson	D	2994
Josephine King	D	2805	John D. Colvard	D	2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D	2806	Charles W. Phillips	D	2999
Marion Maddox	D	2807	Sarah Shanks	D	3000
John A. McKenzie	D	2808	Nettie Young	D	3009
Ione McGee	D	2809	Jerry P. Ables	D	3048
Ollie Miller	D	2810	Almedie Ross	D	3052
William A. Martin	D	2811	John S. J. Fowler	D	3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D	2812	Leaner Hood	D	3056
Oliver Mason	D	2813	James D. Jackson	D	3067
Edna Whitehead	D	2814	Emma G. Nelson	D	3068
Charley Nuckolls	D	2815	Alice Simco	D	3069
Etta M. Nidiffer	D	2817	George O. Wallace	D	3080
Louiser Osowee	D	2818	Fannie Clay	D	3078
William H. Patterson	D	2820	Ellen Drew	D	3079

Lue Fish	D	3061	Della Baldridge	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Benge	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 9, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to Departmental letters of May 21, 1905 (I.T.D. 6186-1905), June 1, 1905 (I. T. D. 6240-1905), October 4, 1905 (I.T.D. 12222-1905), and January 12, 1906 (I.T.D. 110-1906), relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 246 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902, there are inclosed herewith affidavits as to the death of certain of said persons. The number of the enrollment card on which these persons are listed, the number opposite which they appear on the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens, and their names are as follows:

Cherokees by blood.

50	176	John Elidiff
72	237	Frances T. Hamilton
88	22224	Ellen May Danphin
121	389	Houston L. Jones
151	437	Martin J. Jones
154	446	Hattie Ophelia Baker
157	460	Franklin E. Frazier
2021	7070	Anna Hays
2224	7083	Mary H. Debeis

Secretary-2

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
2829	7093	William L. Rogers
2852	7166	Willie F. Gibson
2881	7239	Louisa F. Cunningham
2881	7244	Bela F. Cunningham
2917	7316	Eveline Lyman
2964	7391	Lennie Murphy
2968	30033	Ollie F. Melton
3007	7467	Winnie E. Fance
3029	7517	Susan E. Payne
3063	7577	Jacob W. Olson
3112	7701	Louis L. Dennis
3160	7816	Imogene Little
3219	7930	Melissa Chick Hendryx
3324	8171	Bessie J. Howsley
3326	8180	Augustus Nichols
3384	8267	Emeline Washington
3396	8300	Susan D. Blakemore
3403	8316	Myrtle O. Flint
3411	8334	Jesse E. Glenn
3444	8413	Beulah Besoborough
3446	8420	Chas. Wm. Horn
3462	8461	Eva Elisabeth Montgomery
3517	8554	Winnie F. Thompson
3532	8604	Ollie J. Spears
3532	8608	Ava J. Spears
3543	8634	Rella McAffrey
3560	8705	Lon F. Cheatem
3569	8717	Henry Tynes
3598	8749	Lucy Sager
3600	8759	Joe McK. Sharp
3674	8927	Nevada M. Davidson
3682	8955	Julia Bushane
3701	8996	Sadie Comfort
3751	9084	James F. Burton
3753	9090	Olie Nichols
3753	9091	Poly Nichols
3788	9156	Isaac Whittecar
3882	9354	Lena V. Highsmith
3933	9492	David Walker
3934	9494	Archib. N. Kinnison
3942	9527	Bennett C. Fialds
3983	30198	Fannie E. Shock
4061	9804	Harold Dobkins
4123	9848	Rosay E. Hamteeth
4127	9960	Clare Hicks

Secretary-3

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
4146	10006	Arthur E. Lomar
4155	10020	Samuel D. Harlan
4198	10119	Ellen E. Drew
4860	11612	Elmira Salley
4908	11728	William E. Tiley
6482	15518	Kara Ketcher
7037	16807	Dudley Tanner
7308	17371	Mary J. Stewart
7476	17688	Gleora Wright
7504	17758	Jehnsky Snell
10424	30980	Ethel M. Yest
10770	31882	Henry A. Blasingame

Cherokee Freedmen.

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
704	1745	Rosa Rowe
715	1750	Mary Austin

The Department's instructions of June 1, 1906 (I.T.D. 6240-1906), and October 4, 1906 (I.T.D. 12223-1906), as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons have been complied with. Notice, under date of March 1, 1906, of the information received as to the date of the death of the above named persons, was given by publication for four consecutive issues in "The Cherokee Advocate" and "The Vinita Republican," both weekly newspapers of general circulation, the former published in the Cherokee Nation at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, and the latter published at Vinita, Indian Territory, in the Recording District in which the above named persons are



Secretary-4.

shown to have resided at the time of their death. The first issue of this publication in "The Cherokee Advocate" was on March 3, and the first issue in "The Vinita Republican" was on March 9, 1906. Attention was called to Section 31 of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat., 716), and notice given to the heirs of the persons named, the administrators of their estates, or any other person having any interest in the estates of the decedents, that the Commissioner would, at the expiration of sixty days from the date of the notice, recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the cancellation of the enrollment of said persons as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, unless conclusive evidence was presented to the effect that said persons were living on September 1, 1902.

In addition to this notice a letter was on May 1, 1906, addressed to each of the above named persons, or his heirs, at his last known postoffice advising the information received, the law with reference to the making of the roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and that unless conclusive evidence was presented within thirty days from date to the effect that the decedent was living September 1, 1902, the Commissioner would recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the cancellation of the enrollment of said person as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Secretary-3

No information having been received that any one of the above named persons was living September 1, 1902, it is respectfully recommended that their names be stricken from the approved partial rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Commissioner of Indian Affairs; that this office be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved partial rolls in its possession, and that the applications for their enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation be dismissed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Incl. GH-14.  
GH

Through the Commissioner  
of Indian Affairs.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

LAND  
69304-1906.

August 23, 1906.

C O P Y

The Honorable ,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a report from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated August 9, forwarding affidavits as to the deaths of certain persons whose names appear on a partial roll of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation. Commissioner Bixby refers to Departmental letters of May 31, (I.T.D.4186-1905), June 2, (I.T.D. 6240-1905), October 4, (I.T.D.12228-1905), and January 12, (I.T.D.110-1906), relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 236 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902.

Commissioner Bixby reports that the Department's instructions as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons, have been complied with, and no information having been received that any one of the persons enumerated in his report was living on September 1, 1902, he recommends that their names be stricken from the approved rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the

Department and this Office, and that he be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved partial rolls in his possession, and that the application for their enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation be dismissed.

The affidavits have been examined in this Office, and are transmitted herewith, the Office concurring in the Commissioner's recommendation.

Very respectfully,

F. B. Leupp.

Commissioner.

CTG-LC.

D.C. 37499.  
I.T.D. 14718-1906.

L.R.S.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
WASHINGTON.

FHE.

August 29, 1906.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

August 9, 1906, you forwarded affidavits as to the deaths of 68 persons whose names appear on the approved rolls of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and recommended that their names be stricken from the approved rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Indian Office, and that you be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved rolls in your possession, you having complied with departmental instructions as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons.

Reporting August 23, 1906, the Indian Office concurs in your recommendation. A copy of its letter is inclosed.

The Department also concurs, and you are authorized to strike the names of said persons from the copies of the approved rolls in your possession, as follows:

Cherokees by blood.

Roll No.

Name.

176  
237  
22224

John H. Hiffer  
Frances T. Raulston  
Ellen May Dunlap

Cherokees by blood.

Roll No.	Name.
389	Houston L. Jones
437	Martin J. Jones
446	Hattie Ophelia Baker
480	Franklin E. Frasier
7079	Anna Hays
7083	Mary M. Dubois
7093	William L. Rogers
7166	Willie F. Gibson
7259	Louisa F. Cunningham
7244	Kula F. Cunningham
7816	Eveline Lyman
7391	Lennie Murphy
30033	Ollie F. Melton
7467	Minnie E. Nance
7617	Susan E. Payne
7577	Jacob W. Olson
7701	Louis L. Dennis
7816	Imogene Little
7930	Melissa Chick Hendryx
8171	Bessie J. Hunsley
8180	Augustus Nichols
8267	Baseline Washington
8300	Susan D. Blakemore
8316	Myrtle O. Flint
8334	Jesse E. Glenn
8413	Boulak Keesborough
8420	Chas. W. Horn
8451	Eva Elizabeth Montgomery
8554	Minnie F. Thompson
8604	Ollie J. Spears
8608	Ava J. Spears
8634	Belle McAffrey
8708	Len F. Cheuteau
8717	Henry Tynon
8749	Lucy Sager
8759	Joe McK. Sharp
8927	Nevada M. Davidson
8955	Julia Dushane
8996	Bessie Comfort
9088	James P. Burton
9090	Olie Nichols
9091	Foly Nichols
9186	Leana Whittecer
9384	Lena V. Highsmith
9492	David Walker



Cherokees by blood.

Roll No.	Name.
9494	Archib M. Kinnison
9527	Emmett O. Fields
30198	Minnie E. Shook
9804	Harold Dobbins
9948	Repsy H. Mantooth
9960	Clare Hicks
10006	Arthur E. Lamar
10020	Samuel D. Harlan
10119	Ellen E. Drew
11612	Minora Schley
11728	William E. Tiley
15518	Kora Ketcher
16607	Dudley Tanner
17371	Mary J. Stewart
17688	Cicero Wright
17758	Johnsky Snell
30980	Ethel M. Test
31882	Henry A. Blasingame.

Cherokees Freedmen.

Roll No.	Name.
1748	Rosa Howe
1780	Mary Austin.

Respectfully,

Jesse E. Wilson.

Assistant Secretary.

1 inclosure.

Cherokee  
3444.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 28, 1906.

Lucy G. Roseborough,

Afton, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of your daughter, Beulah Roseborough, who is shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902, you are advised that her name was stricken from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation and the application for her enrollment dismissed by the Secretary of the Interior August 29, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner .

LMC

Gher. 3444

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

William M. Roseborough,

Afton, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn.   D  

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
3444.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

William M. Roseborough,

Afton, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LMC

Cherokee  
5 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 2, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Reel. NJ-100.  
HJC

Commissioner.

Cher 3445

Walter Woodall

Cher 3445



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, I.T., September 25th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF WALTER WOODALL FOR  
THE ENROLLMENT OF HIMSELF AS A CHEROKEE CITIZEN.

The said Walter Woodall, being sworn and examined by Commissioner  
T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Walter Woodall.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty-six.  
Q What is your post office address? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
A Yes, sir; by blood.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? How much Cherokee blood  
do you claim? A Why, about one-fourth, I suppose.  
Q What is the name of your father? A J. T. Woodall.  
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Bettie Woodall.  
Q Living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are they Cherokees by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who do you apply for for enrollment? A Myself.  
Q Any one else? A No, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All  
my life.  
1880 Roll, page 340, No. 2924, Walter Woodall, Delaware  
District.  
1896 Roll, page 554, No. 3447, Walter Woodall, Delaware Dis-  
trict.

THE COMMISSIONER: The name of Walter Woodall appears upon the  
census roll of 1896 as well as the authenticated roll of 1880.  
He being duly identified according to the page and number of  
the roll and having made satisfactory proof as to their residence,  
the said Walter Woodall will be duly listed for enrollment by this  
Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

-ooooooOoooo-

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to  
the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly re-  
corded the testimony and other proceedings in this application for  
enrollment and that the foregoing is a correct and complete trans-  
cript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of October A. D.  
1900.

*T. B. Needles*  
Commissioner.

3446-1115  
 DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
 COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
 FILED  
 OCT 8 1900

Q And one else? A No, sir.  
 Q And do you do by for the enrollment? A Myself.  
 Q Are they Cherokee on proof? A Yes, sir.  
 Q Living? A Yes, sir.  
 Q What is the name of your mother? A Betie Woodall.  
 Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.  
 Q What is the name of your father? A T. T. Woodall.  
 Q You claim? A Why, spent one-fourth, I suppose.  
 Q What degree of proof do you claim? How much Cherokee blood?  
 A Yes, sir; on proof.  
 Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation?  
 A As far as I know, yes, sir. A Del. member.  
 Q What is your home office address? A Atlanta.  
 Q What is your age? A Twenty-six.  
 Q What is your name? A Walter Woodall.  
 Q T. B. Woodall, testified as follows:  
 The said Walter Woodall, petitioner and examined by Commissioner.

THE ENROLLMENT OF HIMSELF AS A CHEROKEE CITIZEN.  
 IN THE MATTER OF HIS APPLICATION OF WALTER WOODALL FOR

Atlanta, I.T. September 28th, 1900.  
 COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
 DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

SEP 25 1900

1900.

Name

Walter Woodall

District

DELAWARE.

Year

1880

Page

340

No.

2994

Citizen by blood

yes 1/4

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....

#3445

3443-

**R**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 21 1900

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher 3446

Eliza J. Horn

Cher 3446

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 25, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Kliza J. Horn for the enrollment of herself and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said horn being sworn by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name, please? A Kliza J. Horn  
Q How old are you? A 45.  
Q What is your post office? A Vinita.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll, yourself? A Yes, sir myself and children.  
Q How many children? A Four.  
Q Are you Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood you claim? A I do not know.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q What is your father's name? A Johnson Proctor.  
Q Dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q How long has he been dead, more than 20 years? A Yes, sir.  
Your mother's given name, please? A Elizabeth.  
A Dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q Been dead more than 20 years? A Been dead 2 years.  
Q When were you married? A 20 years ago.  
Q To whom were you married? A William Horn.  
Q Cherokee or white man? A Cherokee.  
Q Dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q How long has he been dead? A Three years.  
Q Give me the names of your children, please? A Dora May.  
Q How old is that child? A 20.  
Q The next child, please? A Maggie.  
Q How old is Maggie? A 15.  
Q The next one? A Charles Thomas? A  
Q How old is Thomas? A 12.  
Q The next child? A George Hooley.  
Q How old is he? A He is seven.  
Q They are all living now, are they? A Yes, sir.

1880 enrollment; page 264, #1184, Kliza Horn, Delaware.  
1896 enrollment; page 479, #1409, Kliza Jane Horn, Delaware.  
1896 enrollment; page 479, #1410, Dora May Horn, Delaware.  
1896 enrollment; page 479, #1412, Margaret Horn, Delaware.  
1896 enrollment; page 479, #1413, Charles Thomas Horn, Delaware.  
1896 enrollment; page 479, #1414, George Hooley, Horn, Delaware.

Com'r Breckinridge:--The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself and four children: She is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. The four children for whom she applies are all minors, and they are identified on the roll of 1896. They are living at this time and they will be listed now for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

---000000000---

J. O. Reason, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*J. O. Reason*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of September, 1900.

*C. R. Breckinridge*

COMMISSIONER.



A 3446

3446

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
COMMISSION TO THE ARMY

FILED

SEP 27 1946

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE,  
Tahlequah, I. T., May 24, 1905.

---

In the matter of the application for the ~~enrollment~~ enrollment of Eliza J. Horn ~~and~~ and children, Dora M., Maggie, Charles T., and George H. Horn, and grand-son, Charles William Horn, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. No. 3446.

---



B. F. EPPERSON, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:---

- Q What is your name? A B. F. Epperson.  
Q How old are you? A 26.  
Q What is your post-office? A Big Cabin, Indian Territory.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Dora M. Horn.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her mother's name? A Eliza J. Horn.  
Q And her father's name? A His name was William Horn, I think.  
Q He is dead? A Yes sir.  
Q Your marriage license and certificates show that you were married July 12, 1904. That's correct is it? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you living together now? A Yes sir.

---

Joe Chambers, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete copy of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me this 9th day of June, 1905.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 8 1900 1900.

Name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

1 Wife's name *Eliza Horn, Virta D.*

District DELAWARE Year 1880 Page 264 No. 1184

Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship *Johnson Proctor - d*

Intermarried citizen *No.* *Elizabeth - c - d*

Married under what law Date of marriage 1880

License Certificate

## Names of Children:

No.	Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
2	<i>Dora M. Horn</i>	DELAWARE	1895	479	1416	20
3	<i>Maggie</i>	"	"	479	1412	15
4	<i>Charles T.</i>	"	"	479	1413	12
5	<i>George H.</i>	"	"	479	1414	7

2 On 1896 Roll as *Dora May Horn*  
 3 " " " " *Margaret*  
 4 " " " " *Charles Thomas*  
 5 " " " " *George Henry*  
 1 On 1896 Roll as *Eliza Horn*

*Roll 4*

# 3446

3446

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 25 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

2421

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Charles W. Horn

as a citizen of the

Nation

Approved

1902

Commissioner

COMMISSION TO

FILED

JUN 2 1902

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Charles M. Horn, born on the 30 day of April, 1902.  
(Here insert name of child.)

Name of Father: \_\_\_\_\_, a citizen of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation.

Name of Mother: Dora May Horn, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Post-office Big Cabin, Okla.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Dora May Horn, on oath state that I am 22  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_, who is a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_

of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 30 day of April, 1902 that said child has been  
named Charles M. Horn, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1902

J. E. Butler  
NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, W. A. Day, Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Dora May Horn, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the 30 day of April, 1902 that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Charles M. Horn.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of May, 1902

J. E. Butler  
NOTARY PUBLIC



Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 9, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to Departmental letters of May 31, 1905 (I.T.D. 6186-1905), June 1, 1905 (I. T. D. 6240-1905), October 4, 1905 (I.T.D. 12228-1905), and January 12, 1906 (I.T.D. 110-1906), relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 286 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902, there are inclosed herewith affidavits as to the death of certain of said persons. The number of the enrollment card on which these persons are listed, the number opposite which they appear on the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens, and their names are as follows:

Cherokees by blood.

80	176	John Widdiffer
72	237	Frances F. Raulston
88	22284	Ellen May Duniphan
121	389	Houston L. Jones
121	437	Martin J. Jones
134	446	Hattie Ophelia Baker
137	460	Franklin E. Frazier
2621	7070	Anna Hays
2824	7083	Mary H. Dubois

# Secretary-2

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
2829	7093	William L. Rogers
2852	7166	Willie F. Gibson
2881	7232	Louisa F. Cunningham
2881	7244	Fala F. Cunningham
2917	7318	Eveline Lyman
2964	7391	Lennie Murphy
2968	30033	Ollie F. Nelson
3007	7467	Minnie E. Nance
3029	7517	Susan E. Payne
3063	7577	Jacob W. Olson
3112	7701	Louis L. Dennis
3160	7816	Imogene Little
3219	7930	Melissa Chick Hendryx
3324	8171	Bessie J. Housley
3326	8180	Augustus Nichols
3334	8267	Emeline Washington
3396	8300	Susan D. Elakemore
3403	8316	Myrtle O. Flint
3411	8334	Jesse E. Glenn
3444	8413	Beulah Roseborough
3446	8420	Chas. W. Horn
3462	8451	Eva Elizabeth Montgomery
3517	8554	Minnie F. Thompson
3532	8604	Gilkie J. Spears
3532	8606	Ava J. Spears
3543	8634	Rolla McAffrey
3590	8708	Len F. Chautau
3599	8717	Henry Tynen
3598	8749	Lucy Sager
3600	8759	Joe McK. Sharp
3674	8927	Nevada M. Davidson
3683	8955	Julia Dushane
3701	8996	Gusie Comfort
3731	9084	James F. Burton
3753	9090	Olie Nichols
3753	9091	Poly Nichols
3788	9156	Isaac Whittecer
3822	9224	Lena V. Highsmith
3923	9492	David Walker
3934	9494	Archie M. Kinnison
3942	9527	Burnett C. Fields
3983	30198	Minnie E. Shook
4061	9804	Harold Dehring
4123	9948	Rexy H. Montooth
4127	9960	Clare Hicks

Secretary-3

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
4146	10006	Arthur E. Lassar
4155	10020	Samuel D. Harlan
4198	10119	Ellen E. Drew
4840	11612	Minora Salley
4905	11726	William E. Tiley
6482	18518	Kora Ketcher
7037	16807	Dudley Tanner
7308	17371	Mary J. Stewart
7476	17688	Cicero Wright
7504	17758	Johnsky Snell
10424	30980	Ethel M. Yost
10770	31882	Henry A. Blasingame

Cherokee Freedmen.

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
704	1745	Rosa Rowe
715	1780	Mary Austin

The Department's instructions of June 1, 1905 (I.T.D. 6240-1905), and October 4, 1905 (I.T.D. 12228-1905), as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons have been complied with. Notice, under date of March 1, 1906, of the information received as to the date of the death of the above named persons, was given by publication for four consecutive issues in "The Cherokee Advocate" and "The Vinita Republican," both weekly newspapers of general circulation, the former published in the Cherokee Nation at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, and the latter published at Vinita, Indian Territory, in the Recording District in which the above named persons are

Secretary-4.

shown to have resided at the time of their death. The first issue of this publication in "The Cherokee Advocate" was on March 3, and the first issue in "The Vinita Republican" was on March 9, 1906. Attention was called to Section 31 of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat., 716), and notice given to the heirs of the persons named, the administrators of their estates, or any other person having any interest in the estates of the decedents, that the Commissioner would, at the expiration of sixty days from the date of the notice, recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the cancellation of the enrollment of said persons as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, unless conclusive evidence was presented to the effect that said persons were living on September 1, 1902.

In addition to this notice a letter was on May 1, 1906, addressed to each of the above named persons, or his heirs, at his last known postoffice advising the information received, the law with reference to the making of the roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and that unless conclusive evidence was presented within thirty days from date to the effect that the decedent was living September 1, 1902, the Commissioner would recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the cancellation of the enrollment of said person as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Secretary-8

No information having been received that any one of the above named persons was living September 1, 1902, it is respectfully recommended that their names be stricken from the approved partial rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Commissioner of Indian Affairs; that this office be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved partial rolls in its possession, and that the applications for their enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation be dismissed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Incl. GL-14.  
GHL

Through the Commissioner  
of Indian Affairs.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

LAND  
69306-1906.

August 23, 1906.

C O P Y

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a report from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated August 9, forwarding affidavits as to the deaths of certain persons whose names appear on a partial roll of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation. Commissioner Bixby refers to Departmental letters of May 31, (I.T.D. 6186-1905), June 1, (I.T.D. 6240-1905), October 4, (I.T.D. 12228-1905), and January 12, (I.T.D. 110-1906), relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 286 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902.

Commissioner Bixby reports that the Department's instructions as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons, have been complied with, and no information having been received that any one of the persons enumerated in his report was living on September 1, 1902, he recommends that their names be stricken from the approved rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the



Department and this Office, and that he be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved partial rolls in his possession, and that the application for their enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation be dismissed.

The affidavits have been examined in this Office, and are transmitted herewith, the Office concurring in the Commissioner's recommendation.

Very respectfully,

F. B. Leupp.

Commissioner.

GTC-IC..

D.C.37499.  
I.T.D.14718-1906

L.R.S.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
WASHINGTON.

WHE.

August 29, 1906.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

August 9, 1906, you forwarded affidavits as to the deaths of 68 persons whose names appear on the approved rolls of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and recommended that their names be stricken from the approved rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Indian Office, and that you be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved rolls in your possession, you having complied with departmental instructions as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons.

Reporting August 23, 1906, the Indian Office concurs in your recommendation. A copy of its letter is inclosed.

The Department also concurs, and you are authorized to strike the names of said persons from the copies of the approved rolls in your possession, as follows:

Cherokees by blood.

Roll No.

Name.

176  
237  
22224

John Midgiff  
Frances T. Raulston  
Ellen May Duniphan

Shoremen by Mood.

Roll No.	Name.
349	Houston L. Jones
437	Martin J. Jones
446	Hattie Ophelia Baker
460	Franklin E. Frasier
7079	Anna Ways
7083	Mary E. Dabois
7093	William L. Rogers
7146	Willie F. Gibson
7239	Louisa F. Cunningham
7244	Bela F. Cunningham
7316	Evaline Lyman
7391	Louise Murphy
30033	Ollie V. Melton
7467	Minnie E. Vance
7517	Susan E. Payne
7577	Jacob W. Olson
7701	Louis L. Dennis
7816	Imogene Little
7730	Melissa Chick Hendryx
8171	Bessie J. Bouxley
8180	Augustus Nichols
8267	Evaline Washington
8390	Susan D. Blackmore
8316	Myrtle O. Flint
8334	Jesse R. Glenn
8413	Benish Roseborough
8420	Chas. W. Horn
8451	Eva Elizabeth Montgomery
8654	Minnie F. Thompson
8604	Ollie J. Spears
8605	Eva J. Spears
8634	Kella McAffrey
8705	Lon T. Choutant
8717	Henry Tynon
8749	Lucy Sager
8759	Joe McV. Sharp
8927	Nevada H. Davidson
8956	Julia Dushane
8996	Sadie Comfort
9064	James V. Paxton
9090	Olie Nichols
9091	Poly Nichols
9166	Isaac Whittever
9364	Lena V. Highsmith
9492	David Walker

Cherokees by blood.

Roll No.	Name.
9494	Archie M. Kinnison
9527	Emmett C. Fields
30198	Minnie A. Shook
9604	Harold Dehkins
9948	Repay H. Mantooth
9960	Clare Hicks
10006	Arthur E. Lamar
10020	Samuel D. Harlan
10119	Ellen E. Drew
11612	Minora Salley
11728	William E. Tiley
15518	Kora Ketcher
16807	Dudley Tanner
17371	Mary J. Stewart
17688	Cleora Wright
17758	Johnaky Snell
30980	Ethel M. Yeat
31882	Henry A. Hasingame.

Cherokee Freedmen.

Roll No.	Name.
1748	Rosa Rowe
1780	Mary Austin.

Respectfully,

Jesse E. Wilson  
Assistant Secretary.

1 inclosure.

Cherokee  
3446.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 26, 1906.

Dora M. Epperson,

Big Cabin, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of your son, Chas. Wm. Horn, who is shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902, you are advised that his name was stricken from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation and the application for his enrollment dismissed by the Secretary of the Interior August 29, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LMC

Cher 3447

Marshall C. Stevens

Cher 3447

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Visita, I. T. September 15th, 1910.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF W. E. HALLSALL FOR THE  
ENROLLMENT OF MARSHAL C. STEVENS, LARA STEVENS, CARRIE LEE STEVENS,  
AND MARY ETTA STEVENS THE CHILDREN OF HALL STEVENS, NOW DECEASED,  
AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

The said W. E. Hallsall, being sworn and examined by Commis-  
sioner T. T. Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A W. E. Hallsall.  
Q What is your age? A Forty-nine.  
Q What is your post office address? A Visita.  
Q For whom do you apply? A For the Stevens children,—  
the children of Hall Stevens.  
Q Give us the names of the children.  
A Marshal C. Stevens.  
Q How old is he? A Twenty.  
Q The next? A Laura.  
Q How old is Laura? A She is eighteen.  
Q The name of the next one? A Carrie Lee.  
Q How old is Carrie Lee? A She is sixteen.  
Q The next one? A Mary Etta.  
Q How old is Mary Etta? A Eleven.  
Q The next one? A That is all.  
Q Are these children alive and living in the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q What was the name of their father? A J. P. Stevens.  
Q Is he living? A I hope not.  
Q What is the name of their mother? A Belle Stevens.  
Q Is she living? A No, sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you the legal guardian of the children? A Yes, sir.  
Q You present a certificate of admission to Cherokee citizen-  
ship issued from the office of the Commission on citizenship under  
date of September 2nd, 1910, signed by T. J. Adair, Chairman  
of the Commission on citizenship, attested by  
Harry Biffart, clerk of the commission, approved and endorsed by  
D. W. Bushyhead, issued under the great seal of the Cherokee  
Nation, certifying that on the second day of September 1910, one  
Belle Stevens, Marshal C. Stevens, Laura Stevens, and Carrie Lee  
Stevens were admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation.  
Are the children as named in this certificate you present the same  
which children for whom you apply for enrollment? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is Belle Stevens living? A No, sir.  
Q Was she the mother of these children? A Yes, sir.  
Q Yes, what about Mary Etta?—She was born about what was  
the date of the birth of Mary Etta? A She was born in 1899.  
Q Did Belle Stevens die before or after 1900? A She died  
after 1900.  
Q Is the Mary Etta Stevens for whom you apply the daughter  
of the said Belle Stevens? A Yes, sir.  
1900 Hall, page 202, No. 4222, Marshal Stevens, Commissioner  
District.



1898 Roll, page 262, No. 4026, Laura Stevens Cherokee District.

1898 Roll, page 262, No. 4027, Carrie L. Stevens, Cherokee District.

1898 Roll, page 262, No. 4028, Kate Stevens, Cherokee District.

**THE COMMISSIONER:** The names of Marshal Stevens, Laura Stevens, Carrie Lee Stevens and Mary Etta Stevens, appear upon the census roll of 1898, the name of Mary Etta appearing as Kate. Satisfactory proof of the admission of Marshal, Laura and Carrie Lee Stevens, the above mentioned children, to Cherokee citizenship, has been made, this certificate of admission being more particularly described in the testimony. Said certificate also certifies to the admission of Belle Stevens, the mother of the said children; and it is averred that Mary Etta, whose name appears upon the census roll of 1898, but whose name does not appear in the certificate of admission presented, is the child of the said Belle Stevens, the child being born in the year 1899, since the admission of its said mother.

Satisfactory proof being made as to their residence, and they all being duly identified according to the page and number of the roll as indicated in the testimony, the said Marshal Stevens, Laura Stevens, Carrie L. Stevens and Mary Etta Stevens will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of October  
A. D. 1900.

*C. H. Thacker*

Commissioner.

the testimony and other proceedings in this application for the Commission to the five civilized tribes he correctly recorded the undersigned, being sworn, states of said Alexander to

by plea.

only listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens Tams Stevens, Carrie L. Stevens and Mary Kate Stevens will be left as indicated in the testimony, the said Marshall Stevens, all being only identified according to the book number of the satisfactory proof being made as to their residence, and the action of the said marshal.

Stevens, the child being born in the year 1880, since the satisfaction of enrollment presented, is the child of the said Belle Emma Wolf of 1880, but whose name does not show in the census and it is averred that Mary Kate, whose name is borne upon the application of Belle Stevens, the mother of the said children, described in the testimony, said certificate also certifies to their names, after certificate of enrollment being more particularly given, the said certificate of enrollment, to Cherokee citizen Mary Stevens, the said certificate of enrollment of A. Marshall, Tams and Carrie Stevens, all of the Stevens and Mary Kate Stevens, abiding as wife.

THE COMMISSIONER: The names of Marshall Stevens, Tams

District.

1880 Wolf, wife Mrs. No. 4038, Mary Stevens, Commissioner

Marshall.

1880 Wolf, wife Mrs. No. 4038, Carrie L. Stevens, Commissioner

Marshall.

1880 Wolf, wife Mrs. No. 4038, Tams Stevens, Commissioner

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., April 3, 1903.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
MARSHALL C., LAURA, CARRIE L. and MARY E. STEPHENS, as citizens  
by blood of the Cherokee Nation:

MARSHALL STEPHENS, being first duly sworn, and examined,  
testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

Q What is your name ? A Marshall Stephens.  
Q How old are you ? A I am twenty three years old.  
Q What is your post office ? A Vinita.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood ? A Yes sir.  
Q What was your father's name ? A J. B. Stephens.  
Q He was a white man ? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he living ? A Yes sir.  
Q Your mother's name was Belle ? A Yes sir.  
Q She is dead ? A Yes sir.  
Q Your mother was a Cherokee ? A Yes sir.  
Q Where is your father living ? A At Kerens, Texas.  
Q When did he go there ? A Last month or month before last.  
Q He hasn't been living in the Cherokee Nation for a good long time.  
Q When did your mother die ? A In 1896.  
Q Did your father live with her up to that time ? A No sir.  
Q Were they divorced ? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you live with your mother up until she died ?  
A Yes sir, well I was working in the same town with my father when  
she died.  
Q Where was that ? A In Corsicana, Texas.  
Q How long had you been down there ? A I was down there to  
visit him really, and I didn't like to loaf and I got a job to work.  
Q Your home was with your mother ? A Yes sir. She had  
always lived in the Cherokee Nation since she came up here.  
Q With the exception of that you have always lived in the Cherokee  
Nation ? A Yes sir, I went back down there and stayed about  
eighteen months more.  
Q With your father ? A No sir, I was in the same town, but  
I didn't stay at the same house.  
Q This eighteen months that you stayed there was that after your  
mother died ? A No sir, it was before.  
Q Have you been in the Nation ever since your mother died ?  
A Yes sir, except that eighteen months.  
Q That eighteen months then you spent there was after your mother  
died ? A Yes sir.  
Q How you have a sister Laura ? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she married ? A No sir.  
Q Where is she living ? A Here in Vinita.  
Q Has she always lived here ? A Yes sir.  
Q You also have a sister Carrie ? A Yes sir.  
Q She is not married is she ? A No sir.  
Q Another sister named Mary ? A Yes sir.  
Q They are all living here ? A Yes sir.  
Q They all live together ? A Yes sir.  
Q Your father is not an applicant for citizenship is he ?  
A I don't know, sir, whether he is or not.  
Q Did he marry again ? A No sir, he never has been married.  
Q But he has been living in Texas for how long ?  
A Well, he left here in 1889.  
Q He has been living out of the Nation since 1889 ?  
A Well, the biggest part of the time; he came back to visit us  
a good many times.

Q But his home has been down there ?

A Well, yes sir I suppose so.

Q Did your mother marry again after her separation from her husband ?      A      No sir.

Q She did not ?      A      No sir.

-----  
E. Q. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*E. Q. Bagwell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this July 23, 1905.

*Samuel Foreman*

Notary Public.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of July, 1908.

*Decided May*

Tested:  
The foregoing is a true and correct copy of the testimony and exhibits filed in the above entitled cases, and that Commission to the Erie Railroad Company, to conduct a hearing for M. C. Galloway, on said petition, as aforesaid, has been so done.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of July, 1908.  
Did John Joseph Kelly, Esq., Clerk of the Erie Railroad Commission, and myself, as aforesaid, I and those present with me.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

SEP 27 1900

1900.

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

1 Marshall Stevens

Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year 1894

Page 267

No. 4625 Age 20

2 Laura

Dist.

Year

Page

No. Age

Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year 1896

Page 267

No. 4626 Age 18

3 Camie L.

Dist.

Year

Page

No. Age

Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year 1896

Page 267

No. 4627 Age 16

4 Mary E.

Dist.

Year

Page

No. Age

Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year 1896

Page 267

No. 4628 Age 11

Dist.

Year

Page

No. Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No. Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No. Age

These Children under guardianship of  
William E. Harsell

1m 1896 roll as Marshall Stevens  
4 " " " Matt " "

#3447

3447

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 25 1900

A. T. H. C. R. D. V. A. N.



Cher 3448

Lydia M. Clark

Cher 3448

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, I.T. September 25, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF LYDIA M. CLARK FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HERSELF AS A CHEROKEE CITIZEN.

The said Lydia M. Clark, being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Lydia M. Clark.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty-five.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q What is your district? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who do you apply for? A Nobody but myself.  
Q What is the name of your father? A George Clark.  
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.  
Q The name of your mother? A Lydia Clark.  
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.

1880 Roll, page 625, No. 291, Lida Clark, Saline District.

THE APPLICANT: In the time of 1896 I was married. I have been since divorced.

Q What was your name in 1896?

A Tarpley.

Q Then you may be on the 1896 roll as Tarpley? A Yes, sir.

1896 Roll, page 265, No. 4697, Lydia A. Tarpley.

THE COMMISSIONER: The name of Lydia M. Clark appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as a Lida Clark, and upon the census roll of 1896 as Lydia A. Tarpley, which was her married name in 1896, she having since been divorced, and her maiden name restored to her. Having made satisfactory proof as to her residence, and being duly identified according to the page and number of the roll, the said Lydia M. Clark will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*N. J. Marsh*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of October A. D. 1900.

*C. R. Sherr*

Commissioner

FILED  
OCT 8 1968

THE BELLEVILLE: In the time of 1886 I was married. I have been 1880 Kelly, boro 632, No. 301, 1743 Clark, getting divorced.

Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation? Yes sir.  
Is she living? Yes, sir.  
The name of your mother? Lady Clark.  
Is he living? Yes, sir.  
What is the name of your father? George Clark.  
Who do you obey? I obey my mother.  
What is your grandfather's name? George Clark.  
What is your grandfather's name? George Clark.  
What is your mother's name? Lady Clark.  
What is your mother's name? Lady Clark.  
The said Lady M. Clark, being sworn and examined by Commissioner-

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF TADIA M. CLARK FOR TITLE  
 HEROTINER, OF HERSELF VS A CUREBROOK CITIZEN.

ADJUTANT, I. T. September 22, 1900.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., April 13, 1903.

In the matter of the application of LYDIA M. CLARK, for the enrollment of herself as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation:

E. B. FRAYSER, being first duly sworn, and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

Q State your name, age and residence ? A My name is E. B. Frayser, my residence is here in Vinita, and I am fifty four years old.

Q What is your wife's name ? A Lydia M. It was Lydia M. Clark when she was enrolled, and my wife died after enrollment and I married her.

Q What was the date of your marriage ? A I married on the 27th, I think, of November, last November a year ago.

Q In 1901 ? A Yes sir.

Q Now have you got a marriage certificate ?

A I have got it, but it is at home.

Q I wish you would bring it in. Have you and your wife been living together in the Cherokee Nation ever since you were married ?

A Yes sir, living right here in town.

-----  
E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*E. C. Bagwell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this July 31, 1903.

*Samuel Foreman*

Notary Public.

Commissioner to the Fifth Cavalry Regiment, he correctly recorded the

A letter from the  
President of the  
Board of Directors  
of the  
National  
Association of  
Manufacturers  
to the  
President of the  
United States  
on the  
subject of  
the  
National  
Association of  
Manufacturers  
and the  
National  
Association of  
Retailers  
and the  
National  
Association of  
Wholesalers  
and the  
National  
Association of  
Dealers  
and the  
National  
Association of  
Exporters  
and the  
National  
Association of  
Importers  
and the  
National  
Association of  
Producers  
and the  
National  
Association of  
Consumers  
and the  
National  
Association of  
Distributors  
and the  
National  
Association of  
Wholesalers  
and the  
National  
Association of  
Dealers  
and the  
National  
Association of  
Exporters  
and the  
National  
Association of  
Importers  
and the  
National  
Association of  
Producers  
and the  
National  
Association of  
Consumers  
and the  
National  
Association of  
Distributors

[illegible]

structures

Ordinary - 1961

1. I will tag on the

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1870-1871. The bridge was built by the American  
Government. It was the first bridge of its kind  
in the world. It was built by the American  
Government. It was the first bridge of its kind  
in the world.

[illegible]

10

1. The Commission has received information from the Ministry of Health, that the Government of India has decided to issue a notification regarding the use of the word "Banned" in connection with the sale of certain goods.

U.S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE  
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

2775 404 2775



*P* 3448  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES:  
FILED  
SEP 28 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN



CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

ss.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 29 day of November 1901, at 11 M., and duly recorded in Book 12, Marriage Record, Page 426.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Vinila, in said Territory

this

By

FILED

APR 22 1903

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

5 day of December A. D. 1901

Charles A. Davidson

Clerk.

Deputy.

CHAS. A. DAVIDSON,  
Clerk, U. S. Court.

NOV 29 1901

DAVIDSON DIST. IND. T.

3448

# MARRIAGE LICENSE

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

ss.

No. 268

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage--Greeting:

You are ~~Hereby~~ **Commanded** to solemnize the Rite and publish the  
Banns of Matrimony between Mr *E. B. Frayson*  
of *Vinita* in the Indian Territory, aged *52* years, and  
*Miss Lydia M. Clark*, *Vinita* in the  
Indian Territory, aged *38* years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this  
License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Vinita, Indian Territory, this *23* day of  
*November*, A. D. 190*1*  
*Chas A. Davidson*  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.  
By *J. A. Chandler* Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

ss.

I, *James S. Stubblefield*, a Minister of the Gospel,  
DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, A. D. 190*1*,  
I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish  
the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, A. D. 190*1*.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District.

and *C*

Page 111

*James S. Stubblefield*  
A Minister of the Gospel

NOTE: This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date issued, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable to the penalty of this Statute in that behalf.

Cher 3449

Hiram ELLIOTT

Cher 3449

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
VINITA, I. T., SEPTEMBER 25th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Hiram Elliott, wife and children, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Hiram Elliott.  
Q How old are you? A Going on forty three.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Big Cabin.  
Q What is your District? A Delaware.  
Q Who is it you want to enroll? A Myself and family.  
Q Wife? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children? A Four.  
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion do you claim? A Three fourths.  
Q Is your wife a Cherokee? A No sir; she is white.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A All my life.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Archibald Elliott.  
Q Dead or living? A He is dead.  
Q Has he been dead more than twenty years? A He died in 1894.  
Q Your mother's name please; given name? A Rachel.  
Q Dead or living? A Dead.  
Q Been dead more than twenty years? A Died in 1865 I think.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Callie Elliott.  
Q What was her name when you married her? A Wierberger.  
Q Was that her maiden name? A Yes sir.  
Q When did you marry her? A 1892.  
Q Are these the children of that marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me the names of your children, please? A Hiram Jr.  
Q How old is that child? A Eight years old.  
Q The next child please? A Samuel T.  
Q How old is Samuel? A Six years old.  
Q What is the name of the next child? A Vera May.  
Q How old is she? A She is five years old.  
Q The next child? A Lucullus.  
Q How old is he? A One year old.  
Q These children are all living now, are they? A Yes sir.  
    (1896 Roll, Page 251, #697, Hiram Elliott, Delaware District)  
    (1896 Roll, Page 466, #1032, Hiram Elliott, Delaware D'st)  
    (1896 Roll, Page 570, #164, Caledonia Elliott, Delaware D'st)  
    (1896 Roll, Page 466, #1033, Hiram Elliott Jr. Delaware D'st)  
    (1896 Roll, Page 466, #1034, Samuel Tolbert Elliott, Delaware)  
    (1896 Roll, Page 466, #1035, Vera May Elliott, Delaware D'st)  
Q Your wife has lived with you ever since your marriage, has she?  
A Yes sir.

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, wife and four children: He is identified on the rolls of 1896 and 1896, as a Native Cherokee; has lived in the Cherokee nation all his life, and he will be enrolled now as a Cherokee by blood.

His wife is identified with him on the roll of 1896: She was married to him in 1892: They have lived together since their marriage, and she will be enrolled now as a Cherokee by adoption.

Of their four children, the first three are identified with their parents on the roll of 1896: They are living now, and will be listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

When a proper certificate of the birth of the youngest child, Lucullus, is supplied the Commission, it also will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

R. R. Cramer

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 26th day of September, 1900.

[Signature]

COMMISSIONER.



Я ЖИО I 84 И Ч I 85

[illegible]

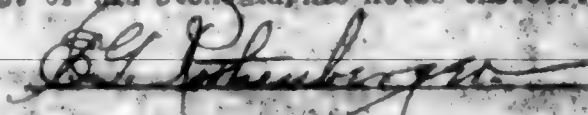


Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 15, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Hiram Elliott for the enrollment of himself and children, Hiram Jr., Samuel T., Vera M., Lucullus and Lucien E. Elliott, as citizens by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Callie Elliott, as a citizen by intermarriage; of the Cherokee Nation: he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Hiram Elliott.  
Q How old are you? A I am going on about forty-five years old.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Big Cabin.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation? A I was born and raised here.  
Q Have you lived here all your life? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Callie.  
Q How old is she? A I think she is about thirty-four years old.  
Q Is she a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to her? A I was married to her in 1898.  
Q Is she your first wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you her first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your wife been living together ever since you married her? A Yes sir.  
Q Never been separated? A No sir.  
Q By whom were you married? A Commissioner Mason; he was a United States Commissioner.  
Q Did you have a license? A Yes sir.  
Q Did he give you any marriage certificate? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you got that now? A No sir, I never brought it with me.  
Q Have you got it at home? A Yes sir.  
Q You will be required to send your marriage certificate to the Commission. How many children have you and your wife, Callie? A I have five children.  
Q Are they all living now? A Yes sir.  
Q All living at home with you? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you and your wife living together on the first day of last September? A Yes sir.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of November, 1902.

  
Notary Public.



Q Did he give you any material? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you have a license? A Yes sir.  
Q State the commission. A Yes sir.

STEFAN JOHNSON

YOGI B OY

[illegible]

Yves Kervin

Have you any more with you?  
I have not with me, but I have  
a lot of them in the house.

WASH DC 100

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
1230 5TH AVENUE  
NEW YORK 17, N.Y.

Id am a little nervous. I am invited to you in 1966.

С. И. Давыдов и Г. И. Козлов

**THE** **WORLD'S** **LARGEST** **BOOKSTORE**

В. А. Шенников

[illegible]

POWELL & COY, LTD.

Q How long have you been in the United States?

A About a half century. I was born in Italy.

Q How long have you been in the United States?

A About a half century. I was born in Italy.

Второй член комиссии

1934

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1970-1971

110 pccay avtq-vrcit

• • •

[illegible]

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Robert, Jr., 1900.

...to the five civilize...

1733-1734

4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843

DELAWARE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 25 1900

1900.

Name *43 Hiram Elliott*

*Big Cabin 29*

District DELAWARE

Year *1880* Page *257* No. *897*

Citizen by blood *Yes 3/4* Mother's citizenship

*Arch. D. Elliott - c - d*  
*Rachel " - c - d*

Intermarried citizen *Yes*

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

*32* Wife's name *Callie Elliott*

District DELAWARE

Year *1896* Page *570* No. *164*

Citizen by blood *No* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *Yes*

Married under what law

Date of marriage *1892*

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

|          |                          |                       |                  |                 |                 |              |
|----------|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|
| <i>3</i> | <i>Hiram Elliott Jr.</i> | Dist. <i>DELAWARE</i> | Year <i>1896</i> | Page <i>466</i> | No. <i>1033</i> | Age <i>5</i> |
| <i>4</i> | <i>Samuel T. "</i>       | Dist. <i>"</i>        | Year <i>"</i>    | Page <i>466</i> | No. <i>1034</i> | Age <i>4</i> |
| <i>5</i> | <i>Vera M. "</i>         | Dist. <i>"</i>        | Year <i>"</i>    | Page <i>466</i> | No. <i>1035</i> | Age <i>3</i> |
| <i>6</i> | <i>Lucillus "</i>        | Dist. <i>"</i>        | Year <i>"</i>    | Page <i>"</i>   | No. <i>"</i>    | Age <i>1</i> |
|          |                          | Dist. <i>"</i>        | Year <i>"</i>    | Page <i>"</i>   | No. <i>"</i>    | Age <i>"</i> |
|          |                          | Dist. <i>"</i>        | Year <i>"</i>    | Page <i>"</i>   | No. <i>"</i>    | Age <i>"</i> |
|          |                          | Dist. <i>"</i>        | Year <i>"</i>    | Page <i>"</i>   | No. <i>"</i>    | Age <i>"</i> |
|          |                          | Dist. <i>"</i>        | Year <i>"</i>    | Page <i>"</i>   | No. <i>"</i>    | Age <i>"</i> |
|          |                          | Dist. <i>"</i>        | Year <i>"</i>    | Page <i>"</i>   | No. <i>"</i>    | Age <i>"</i> |
|          |                          | Dist. <i>"</i>        | Year <i>"</i>    | Page <i>"</i>   | No. <i>"</i>    | Age <i>"</i> |

*1 Cur 1880 Roll as Hiram Elliott*  
*2 " 1896 " " Caldonia Elliott*  
*3 " " " " Hiram "*  
*4 " " " " Samuel Tolbert Elliott*  
*5 " " " " Vera May*  
*6 Affidavit to be supplied*

*\*3444*

3449

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 28 1888

*[Handwritten signature]*

3449

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Lucien Bell Elliott*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved

1901

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
NOV 8 1901

*[Signature]*

COMMISSIONER

*Hiram Elliott.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
of *Lucien Bell Elliott* born on the *27* day of *July*, 19*01*  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: *Hiram Elliott*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother: *Callie Elliott*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Post-office *Big Cabin Id.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

*Northern* District.

I, *Callie Elliott*, on oath state that I am *33*  
years of age and a citizen, by *Intermarriage*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *Hiram Elliott*, who is a citizen, by  
*Blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *Male* child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the *27* day of *July*, 19*01*; that said child has been  
named *Lucien Bell Elliott*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *29* day of *Oct*, 190*1*.

*John E. Butler*  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

*Northern* District.

I, *W. A. Day*, a *Physician*, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Callie Elliott*, wife of *Hiram Elliott*,  
on the *27* day of *July*, 19*01*; that there was born to her on  
said date a *Male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named *Lucien Bell Elliott*.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *29* day of *Oct*, 190*1*.

*John E. Butler*  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

3449 - 12

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Lucullus Elliott

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

1906

Commissioner

SEP 25 1906

P. I. E. D.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Hand 5103449

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Lucullus Elliott, born on the 25 day of Aug., 1899  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Hiram T. Elliott, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Callie Elliott, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Big Cabin, Okla.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Callie Elliott, on oath state that I am 32  
years of age and a citizen, by Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Hiram T. Elliott, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
born to me on the 25 day of August, 1899, that said child has been  
named Lucullus Elliott, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Callie Elliott

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept., 1900

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, W. A. Day, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Callie Elliott, wife of Hiram T. Elliott,  
on the 25 day of August, 1899, that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Lucullus Elliott.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

W. A. Day M.D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept., 1900

NOTARY PUBLIC.



(12)

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.  
~~INDIAN TERRITORY~~  
First Judicial Division )

No. 215

## To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. **Hiram Elliott**, of **Vinita, First Div.**, in the Indian Territory, aged **33** years, and Miss **Callie Watténburger**, of **in the First Div.**, in the Indian Territory, aged **22** years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal ~~at Muskogee, Indian Territory~~, this **5th** day of **January**, A. D. 1892

**Wm. Nelson**

Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By **C. W. Mason** Deputy.

---

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.  
~~INDIAN TERRITORY~~  
First Judicial Division )

I, **Charles H. Mason**

U.S. Commissioner, aforesaid,  
~~at Muskogee, Indian Territory~~, DO HEREBY CERTIFY,

that on the **7th** day of **January**, A. D. 1892, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this **7th** day of **January** A. D. 1892

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian  
Judicial Division  
Territory, ~~Muskogee District~~, Book \_\_\_\_\_, Page \_\_\_\_\_

**Charles H. Mason**

~~U. S. Commissioner, aforesaid.~~  
U. S. Commissioner, aforesaid.

**CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.**

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.  
~~NOTARIAL PUBLIC~~  
First Judicial Division )

I, **William Nelson**

, Clerk of the United States Court in the North-

ern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was  
filed for record in my office the **9** day of **Jan.** **1892**, at **9 A. M.**,  
and duly recorded in Book **235**, Marriage Record, Page **245**

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said

Territory, this **9** day of **Jan.**, A. D. **1892**

**Wm. Nelson**

Clerk.

By **H. D. Masing**

Deputy.

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.**

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T.,

I

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do  
hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in  
evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of

as ..... citizen ..... of the Cherokee Nation.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I.T., October 23, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment  
Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, and  
custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that  
the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original  
on file in the office of the Commission.

**W. J. Kester**  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23rd day of October, 1902.

**W. J. Kester**  
Notary Public.

Cherokee  
3449

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Callie Elliott,

Big Cabin, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. 6

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

|                       |       |                      |       |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Queen Watkins         | 22168 | Mary J. Harlin       | 22250 |
| Cyrus B. Gilmore      | 22174 | Augusta L. Perry     | 22253 |
| Francis B. Fite       | 22175 | Florence P. Muskrat  | 368   |
| William T. Culbertson | 22176 | Thomas D. Chatham    | 22254 |
| Ida Cobb              | 22177 | Zada Alice Jones     | 22255 |
| Allen H. Dykes        | 22179 | John D. Blaylock     | 22257 |
| William E. Bozeman    | 22182 | William J. Wilson    | 22258 |
| John E. Adair         | 22183 | Mary O. Jones        | 22262 |
| Cora E. Keys          | 22184 | Mary Jane Barnett    | 22263 |
| George F. Privat      | 22186 | Florence V. Monroe   | 22264 |
| Myra A. Hickox        | 22188 | Joel E. Frazier      | 22265 |
| Elmeda M. Berry       | 22198 | William T. Crotzer   | 22266 |
| John Hardy            | 22213 | Sallie M. Pate       | 22267 |
| William Wolfe         | 22216 | Benjamin T. Chandler | 22271 |
| Minnie J. Archer      | 22218 | William E. Rowsey    | 22272 |
| Ada M. James          | 22219 | Samuel L. Lane       | 22278 |
| Samuel Duniphin       | 22220 | Andrew Mathis        | 22286 |
| Rebecca A. Myers      | 22226 | Mary E. Smith        | 22288 |
| Florida T. McCullough | 22240 | Richard H. Crotzer   | 22289 |
| Isaac J. Howard       | 22241 | John F. LaBoyteaux   | 22290 |
| Wesley B. Hillen      | 22242 | Martha Jane Riley    | 22291 |
| Vinica A. Harlin      | 22249 | Franklin P. Milligan | 22305 |

|                         |       |                     |       |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|
| Martha M. Vann          | 22309 | Robert W. Early     | 22552 |
| Alfred E. Holland       | 22312 | Samuel J. West      | 22555 |
| Hutchinson M. Robertson | 22314 | America A. Holland  | 22556 |
| Mary M. Barnett         | 22318 | Jefferson D. Jordan | 22557 |
| Francis M. Branson      | 22324 | Martha M. Adair     | 22558 |
| Joseph B. Lindsey       | 22325 | Harvey Panter       | 22559 |
| Stephen T. Lincoln      | 22329 | Susan Ketcher       | 22562 |
| Lilly Thompson          | 22333 | Samuel L. Hughes    | 22563 |
| John Wylly              | 22346 | Sarah L. Bean       | 22566 |
| James H. Wheelchel      | 22351 | Mary E. Alberty     | 22571 |
| William H. Hern         | 22358 | Green B. Callahan   | 22576 |
| Vada Alberty            | 22364 | Stella Adair        | 22591 |
| William Hern            | 22380 | Mary Hughes         | 22610 |
| Daisie Williams         | 22381 | Sarah F. Wright     | 22616 |
| Cary A. Hatfield        | 22397 | Essie Bigbey        | 22624 |
| Ellen Russell           | 22402 | John W. Blackwood   | 22628 |
| Levi J. Lindsey         | 22412 | Charles P. Garrett  | 22636 |
| Alice Morris            | 22413 | George Ferguson     | 22638 |
| Mollie Morris           | 22414 | John W. Hannah      | 22639 |
| Martha Foreman          | 22424 | Sallie C. Allison   | 22640 |
| Mollie Welch            | 22425 | Alice C. Thomas     | 22643 |
| Martha A. Langley       | 22426 | Percilla E. Roberts | 22644 |
| Laura E. Wilkie         | 22427 | Thomas B. Johnson   | 22659 |
| Ola Pierce              | 22430 | Hiram B. Thomas     | 22660 |
| William Maupin          | 22431 | Georgie E. Morris   | 22662 |
| Bessie Winton           | 22432 | Myrtle M. Adams     | 22666 |
| Romeo Green             | 22435 | John Fain           | 22667 |
| Mary Bryant             | 22438 | Mary T. Keys        | 22669 |
| Isaac Pack              | 22445 | Sarah J. Keys       | 22676 |
| Seaparl E. Weaver       | 22446 | James W. Kelley     | 22677 |
| Victoria McCoy          | 22452 | Nancy Crittenden    | 22678 |
| Jennie Wilkie           | 22454 | Fannie Clay         | 22679 |
| George W. Scales        | 22455 | Charley Pack        | 22680 |
| William M. Nellis       | 22456 | Wesley D. Lee       | 22681 |
| Isaac J. Vanmatre       | 22459 | Amanda A. Bruner    | 22691 |
| Julia Ward              | 22479 | John P. Panter      | 22693 |
| Thomas A. Cates         | 22480 | Mollie Holland      | 22700 |
| Ida E. Brown            | 22481 | Martha J. Keys      | 22710 |
| Maggie Mitchell         | 22484 | Pricie M. Miller    | 22714 |
| Alva V. Anglin          | 22495 | Kidder S. Barry     | 22719 |
| James C. Dudley         | 22512 | Richard H. Fouts    | 22720 |
| William A. West         | 22514 | Euna Etta Benge     | 22721 |
| John W. Shackelford     | 22519 | Martha C. Bruner    | 22722 |
| Amanda E. Foreman       | 22520 | Mary J. Childers    | 22728 |
| John O. Treuman         | 22521 | John A. Keck        | 22729 |
| William Odle            | 22522 | James T. Rich       | 22731 |
| John L. Johnson         | 22535 | Almira Ross         | 22732 |
| Ollie M. Fields         | 22536 | Lawrence L. McCrady | 22734 |
| Augusta Wolfe           | 22541 | Mary J. Mitchell    | 22735 |
| Carrie A. Adair         | 22543 | William I. Copeland | 22743 |

|                     |       |                       |       |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|
| Adam J. Lesley      | 22744 | Rebecca Ross          | 22808 |
| Maggie Hampton      | 22745 | William Kidwell       | 22809 |
| James B. Norrid     | 22747 | Nancy A. Lee Thornton | 22809 |
| Mary Holmes         | 22748 | Fannie S. Roberts     | 22809 |
| William H. Barnes   | 22749 | Samuel E. Morton      | 22809 |
| Martha E. Mitchell  | 22755 | Elizabeth Garner      | 22809 |
| Alice E. Hicks      | 22756 | Ida M. Croshin        | 22809 |
| Mary M. Hicks       | 22757 | Johnie Collins        | 22809 |
| Elizabeth Ballard   | 22758 | Amanda C. Mayfield    | 22809 |
| Thomas D. Hale      | 22759 | Sallie E. Bethel      | 22809 |
| George K. King      | 22760 | Lizzie Gordon         | 22811 |
| Philip S. Winn      | 22765 | Nannie Colby          | 22817 |
| John McEachin       | 22766 | Mahinda Seabolt       | 22821 |
| Mattie Linder       | 22767 | William J. Redden     | 22822 |
| Henry L. Sims       | 22774 | Tennie Lee            | 22823 |
| Joseph Peters       | 22775 | William L. Barnes     | 22829 |
| William P. Beck     | 22776 | Phoebe A. Moten       | 22832 |
| John W. Price       | 22777 | James E. Trammell     | 22833 |
| Alice Taylor        | 22786 | Elizabeth Henson      | 22834 |
| Madeine A. Vann     | 22787 | Franklin M. Davis     | 22835 |
| Mattie Ray          | 22789 | John F. Patterson     | 22837 |
| Minnie E. Ross      | 22790 | Ida C. Seabolt        | 22841 |
| William T. Rush     | 22791 | John D. Martindale    | 22842 |
| Juland F. Hickie    | 22792 | Charles S. Perry      | 22847 |
| John Warneke        | 22793 | Emma Patton           | 22848 |
| John D. Cheek       | 22794 | Orphea Moten          | 22849 |
| Agnes M. Rider      | 22796 | Mollie Henson         | 22850 |
| Margaret E. Miller  | 22801 | John Anible           | 22850 |
| Azlee Waters        | 22811 | William J. Robison    | 22860 |
| Samuel J. Lesley    | 22816 | Lizzie L. Adair       | 22862 |
| James W. Boydston   | 22817 | Dressie Benge         | 22863 |
| Mary E. Whitsett    | 22818 | Nancy E. Patton       | 22864 |
| Mary E. Whitsett    | 22819 | Mary McKinney         | 22865 |
| Mary M. Carlie      | 22821 | Sallie Gann           | 22866 |
| Susan J. Faulkner   | 22822 | Tennie Waters         | 22871 |
| Jasper T. Earnest   | 22826 | William Parnell       | 22875 |
| Percie Miller       | 22838 | Benjamin F. Noah      | 22876 |
| Maud E. Foreman     | 22843 | Beniah P. Ross        | 22878 |
| Mollie Ellis        | 22844 | George W. Weaver      | 22880 |
| Thomas Henton       | 22846 | Zula Frazier          | 22880 |
| Clara L. Ross       | 22849 | Richard Rogers        | 22881 |
| Asa C. Statham      | 22858 | Willie McManahan      | 22882 |
| Henry Milink        | 22862 | Frank J. Hatfield     | 22886 |
| Mollie L. Bruton    | 22872 | Mattie Terrill        | 22888 |
| William P. Akin     | 22873 | Frank Wiswell         | 22888 |
| Harrison H. Turnham | 22877 | James A. Cash         | 22889 |
| Ello Fargo          | 22878 | Hiram H. Early        | 22889 |
| Sallie Crossland    | 22883 | Eugene Witt           | 22887 |
| Hugh Simpson        | 22884 | Fred W. Roe           | 22888 |
| William Howell      | 22887 | James E. Sengster     | 22887 |

|                       |       |                        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| Albert Anderson       | 23039 | Thomas J. Patten       | 23250 |
| George W. Sumter      | 23044 | Martha M. Melke        | 23251 |
| Maggie Maud Looney    | 23048 | William Johns          | 23253 |
| Sarah Glory           | 23052 | James M. McIlwain      | 23250 |
| Alexander S. Williams | 23063 | Hugh C. Cook           | 23256 |
| William A. Scott      | 23064 | Richard L. Linton      | 23257 |
| Thomas J. Coward      | 23066 | Samuel Rose            | 23258 |
| Stephen J. Hart       | 23071 | William C. Fields      | 23261 |
| Alice Wofford         | 23075 | Samuel F. Lister       | 23268 |
| William M. Brown      | 23082 | Alexander R. Matheson  | 23271 |
| Mary J. Vann          | 23080 | Cyrus A. Wickers       | 23272 |
| John Kelly            | 23096 | Jennie Keller          | 23274 |
| Mary I. Bray          | 23097 | John L. Dean           | 23276 |
| Frank T. H. Higgins   | 23101 | Mathie Norrington      | 23281 |
| Lillie I. Cobb        | 23102 | Samuel J. McGilvray    | 23282 |
| William H. Markey     | 23104 | Olga Robertson         | 23283 |
| Eva Keer              | 23105 | Valeria M. West        | 23290 |
| Columbus Phipps       | 23106 | Robert R. Jackson      | 23291 |
| James W. Ashles       | 23108 | Marcel P. Vane         | 23293 |
| Martha L. Cooder      | 23109 | Moses Vreugden         | 23294 |
| John W. Marlow        | 23110 | Laura Stokes           | 23295 |
| Sallie Brown          | 23119 | Mary E. C. Howard      | 23311 |
| Allen Kearns          | 23120 | William R. Shackelford | 23314 |
| Hattie Irving         | 23122 | Mary S. Leach          | 23315 |
| Joshua T. Carman      | 23132 | Anne Hays              | 23321 |
| Lorenzo I. Lee        | 23143 | Charles O. Korte       | 23338 |
| Emma C. Wicked        | 23145 | Ellie Henry            | 23343 |
| Ellen Crittenden      | 23153 | Eva M. Rogers          | 23347 |
| Bertie Nixens         | 23154 | Kenneth T. Stone       | 23354 |
| Charles L. Bowden     | 23155 | William Stiles         | 23355 |
| Margaret E. McDonald  | 23156 | Edward M. Williams     | 23356 |
| Della Burrows         | 23157 | John M. Cook           | 23363 |
| Stella Sheppard       | 23164 | John R. Rogers         | 23365 |
| Eva Starr             | 23165 | William D. Sanders     | 23366 |
| James S. Fuller       | 23167 | Charles W. Sanborn     | 23367 |
| William S. Perkins    | 23169 | Valeria Martin         | 23368 |
| Euretta P. Norman     | 23171 | Laura D. Rogers        | 23375 |
| Newton E. Hannon      | 23173 | Ona Rosen              | 23376 |
| Alexander Robbs       | 23175 | Bernard L. Long        | 23382 |
| Frank P. Jones        | 23185 | Net Thompson           | 23391 |
| Sallie Rathbourn      | 23193 | Ellie Clark            | 23393 |
| Jacob C. Cobstall     | 23199 | Samuel J. Whitaker     | 23394 |
| Elizabeth Coleman     | 23203 | Ellie M. Ross          | 23395 |
| Frank Barthel         | 23205 | Rebecca L. Bantz       | 23397 |
| John Charboneau       | 23212 | Ellie B. Taylor        | 23400 |
| John C. Watson        | 23231 | Rachel A. Taylor       | 23402 |
| Thomas A. Hathcock    | 23239 | Larry A. Hayes         | 23403 |
| Mary E. Barnes        | 23240 | John C. Rogers         | 23404 |
| Annine Pettit         | 23247 | Daniel A. Jones        | 23405 |
| Sewell T. Hall        | 23249 | David B. Hadden        | 23406 |

|                    |       |                        |       |
|--------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| George Dawson      | 23407 | Sarah E. Melton        | 23640 |
| Allen I. Fisher    | 23408 | Laura Jackson          | 23641 |
| Andrew J. Gibbs    | 23409 | Christopher C. Clepper | 23642 |
| Lydia B. Sullivan  | 23410 | William A. Addington   | 23643 |
| Henry S. Prater    | 23412 | Benjamin F. Fortner    | 23644 |
| Lillie B. Cowan    | 23413 | James L. Cunningham    | 23646 |
| Joseph Mayor       | 23415 | Henry Frellick         | 23647 |
| William Harbs      | 23416 | Frederick W. Propp     | 23648 |
| James D. Musser    | 23428 | Jasper A. Plank        | 23655 |
| John W. Nashols    | 23429 | James M. Armor         | 23656 |
| Susie Drew         | 23430 | Louella Still          | 23657 |
| William A. Hancock | 23431 | Dell Hampton           | 23659 |
| Martha E. Whitaker | 23434 | Samuel Harrison        | 23668 |
| Fannie Fields      | 23435 | Adam Pfannkuche        | 23677 |
| Joseph F. Baker    | 23442 | Mary E. Ballard        | 23678 |
| Jesse King         | 23445 | Mamie A. Polson        | 23684 |
| William R. Fortner | 23446 | William L. Felton      | 23691 |
| Joseph Dawson      | 23447 | Samuel O. James        | 23692 |
| Brazzie Coats      | 23450 | Emma Lamar             | 23693 |
| Mattie Landrum     | 23456 | John T. Murphy         | 23700 |
| Mary Welch         | 23475 | William G. Smith       | 23701 |
| Birdie Martin      | 23476 | Aquilla G. Robinson    | 23702 |
| Dora B. Taylor     | 23487 | James Shoap            | 23707 |
| Mattie H. Bean     | 23494 | Isaac P. Bledsoe       | 23709 |
| Cornelia I. Vann   | 23495 | Sylvester W. Bond      | 23728 |
| Mattie L. Choate   | 23502 | Rosa F. Williams       | 23743 |
| Augustus M. Ward   | 23503 | Josiah T. Hardy        | 23745 |
| Rebecca E. Choate  | 23511 | Walter D. Chesby       | 23747 |
| Fannie Sanders     | 23512 | Verna Beck             | 23748 |
| Martha L. Rider    | 23516 | Mary J. Weir           | 23755 |
| Thomas Allen       | 23517 | Enoch Frazier          | 23756 |
| Moses F. Adkins    | 23523 | Amos A. Chrismon       | 23757 |
| Hattie O. Williams | 23526 | Charles A. Riddle      | 23763 |
| Ellie L. Choate    | 23537 | Thomas H. Brewster     | 23766 |
| Jesse J. Holleman  | 23547 | Minerva Blakeney       | 23768 |
| Marion M. Scott    | 23548 | Mary E. Risingfawn     | 23772 |
| Jay W. Linscott    | 23549 | Lewis L. Horsley       | 23779 |
| John Scott         | 23557 | Ole Olson              | 23791 |
| James Scott        | 23565 | William H. Morrison    | 23792 |
| Lewis Teter        | 23573 | Della Fields           | 23793 |
| Sadie Buffington   | 23596 | Roe Rafferty           | 23796 |
| William T. Holt    | 23605 | John C. Nelson         | 23801 |
| George L. Camp     | 23607 | Amanda M. Purcell      | 23811 |
| John F. Warren     | 23612 | Fannie Perry           | 23819 |
| James H. Mays      | 23613 | Rosa Wood              | 23821 |
| Jacob Dubois       | 23614 | Myrtle Adair           | 23832 |
| Laura Wells        | 23618 | John W. Howerton       | 23833 |
| James N. Holland   | 23621 | Joseph Potter          | 23834 |
| Pearl V. Berry     | 23624 | George W. Poplin       | 23837 |
| Gear L. Seabourn   | 23626 | Edward M. Stanley      | 23838 |



|                       |       |                      |       |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| John B. Harrold       | 23839 | Henry S. Hill        | 24016 |
| Tarleton Gray         | 23840 | Belle Ketchum        | 24019 |
| Maggie Beck           | 23841 | Basil L. Nall        | 24020 |
| Cynthia Dick          | 23860 | Edna J. Trout        | 24022 |
| William R. Baker      | 23861 | Frank Ellis          | 24027 |
| William E. Curtis     | 23868 | William C. Wright    | 24028 |
| Lorenzo C. Couch      | 23869 | Effie M. Lamar       | 24029 |
| Marie L. Chandler     | 23870 | Charles S. McCombs   | 24030 |
| James B. Hallum       | 23872 | Callie Elliott       | 24031 |
| John M. Sweatman      | 23881 | Effie Cornatzer      | 24052 |
| Marcus L. Butler      | 23882 | Nathaniel L. Halton  | 24060 |
| John E. Barks         | 23883 | Thomas T. Wimer      | 24061 |
| Josie Rogers          | 23884 | Samuel J. Burns      | 24065 |
| Benjamin F. Christian | 23885 | Mollie Doherty       | 24077 |
| William F. Riddle     | 23893 | David M. Marrs       | 24078 |
| William M. Hancock    | 23894 | Hiram R. Allen       | 24079 |
| Bertha M. Marker      | 23895 | Charles L. Merrell   | 24082 |
| Fannie M. Large       | 23896 | Louella Cowan        | 24087 |
| John E. Hefner        | 23897 | Roxanna E. Ward      | 24088 |
| Riley Barnett         | 23899 | William T. Wade      | 24089 |
| John W. Harris        | 23900 | Maggie Haff          | 24090 |
| Joe R. Richards       | 23901 | Liberty E. Spears    | 24091 |
| Minnie M. Goddard     | 23902 | Robert L. Murphy     | 24092 |
| Andrew J. Thompson    | 23906 | Aaron L. Ownbey      | 24099 |
| Lemuel W. Marks       | 23910 | Elizabeth Buffington | 24104 |
| Nathan P. Wilbur      | 23922 | Bird Ballinger       | 24105 |
| William E. Foster     | 23923 | George W. Tritthart  | 24106 |
| John A. Chandler      | 23924 | Sarah A. Dick        | 24108 |
| Sarah E. Chamberlin   | 23925 | Robert W. Maddox     | 24115 |
| Isaac M. Hansley      | 23933 | Charles A. Tyler     | 24123 |
| Willie K. Franklin    | 23935 | Joel T. Thatcher     | 24125 |
| William E. Halsell    | 23941 | Annie Ketchum        | 24126 |
| Lewis P. Smartt       | 23946 | Winfield S. Maloney  | 24127 |
| John C. Anderson      | 23953 | Joseph E. Parker     | 24129 |
| John H. Nall          | 23954 | William L. Marker    | 24130 |
| Minnie Z. Nidiffer    | 23956 | Nora Goddard         | 24136 |
| Albert M. Clinkscales | 23966 | John Evans           | 24137 |
| John C. Gray          | 23970 | Cieha Ballard        | 24140 |
| Ervin C. Baker        | 23972 | William C. Gamble    | 24141 |
| Othello J. Smith      | 23973 | Letitia Chamberlin   | 24142 |
| Harriet M. Thompson   | 23975 | Nathan M. Drake      | 24143 |
| Nora N. Day           | 23980 | John S. Thomason     | 24144 |
| Andrew J. Kaiser      | 23981 | Sallie L. Chamberlin | 24145 |
| George W. Doty        | 23985 | Cora Ironside        | 24146 |
| Zipporah E. Duncan    | 23996 | Ira L. Barnard       | 24152 |
| John D. Sheehan       | 23998 | Samuel H. Conklin    | 24153 |
| Samuel S. Cobb        | 24000 | James S. Turner      | 24155 |
| Alice L. Gunter       | 24003 | Elmer Creek          | 24156 |
| Owen H. Haworth       | 24006 | Ella I. West         | 24157 |
| Maurice M. Wright     | 24009 | William Gentry       | 24159 |

|                      |       |                      |       |
|----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Fannie H. Lunday     | 24160 | Noah Allen           | 24301 |
| Marion E. Simerson   | 24161 | Muzettie Coats       | 24303 |
| William R. Badgett   | 24162 | Maggie Fields        | 24304 |
| William B. Raines    | 24169 | William C. Mayfield  | 24305 |
| George W. Fincannon  | 24171 | Frank B. Brown       | 24308 |
| George I. Hopson     | 24176 | Silas G. Wills       | 24310 |
| Madge C. Chamberlain | 24178 | Ida B. McCoy         | 24311 |
| James L. Baker       | 24179 | Joseph A. Howe       | 24312 |
| Benjamin Sanders     | 24180 | Mary F. Paden        | 24317 |
| Belle Shouse         | 24182 | Madison F. Gamble    | 24318 |
| John S. Leforce      | 24183 | Ella McDonald        | 24319 |
| Della Barbee         | 24186 | Mary E. Paden        | 24320 |
| James E. Wolfe       | 24188 | T. Wyman Thompson    | 24327 |
| James W. Walker      | 24189 | Arthur Horn          | 24328 |
| Thomas J. Ward       | 24194 | James A. Leforce     | 24333 |
| Alzena E. Whitdeer   | 24201 | Mollie J. McCullough | 24335 |
| Sarah E. Collins     | 24202 | Edmond A. Jackson    | 24339 |
| Annie Taylor         | 24207 | Samuel N. Calvert    | 24340 |
| William J. Mantooth  | 24211 | Presley B. Kinnison  | 24341 |
| Benjamin F. Cockrell | 24218 | George A. Wright     | 24343 |
| Hattie Countryman    | 24221 | Charles J. Schuth    | 24350 |
| Libbie B. Starr      | 24229 | John W. Jones        | 24351 |
| Mary A. Weir         | 24231 | Sarah E. Mills       | 24352 |
| Mack O. Gabbert      | 24233 | Edgar N. Rateliff    | 24358 |
| Sarah V. Chamberlain | 24239 | Henrietta Prather    | 24360 |
| Patrick Shanahan     | 24240 | Josie Hall           | 24365 |
| Kate L. Craig        | 24242 | Frank Billingslea    | 24370 |
| Timothy Shanahan     | 24248 | Thomas N. Chitwood   | 24371 |
| James J. Coyne       | 24251 | Isaac Rippetoe       | 24372 |
| John C. Tucker       | 24252 | Julia A. Fields      | 24375 |
| William R. Smith     | 24253 | James F. Slagle      | 24376 |
| Amos A. Martin       | 24257 | William H. Whitney   | 24398 |
| Nannie E. Walker     | 24262 | Nora E. Craig        | 24400 |
| Alexus Lee           | 24263 | Dovie Suagee         | 24401 |
| William M. Merrell   | 24264 | Jacob Weinberg       | 24406 |
| William D. Highsmith | 24266 | Addie E. Fields      | 24407 |
| Laura Gore           | 24268 | Homer A. Andrews     | 24414 |
| Cynthia A. Miller    | 24269 | Thomas H. Cantrell   | 24415 |
| Louis Frantz         | 24277 | Eva Countryman       | 24416 |
| William W. Miller    | 24278 | Burel J. Broadus     | 24423 |
| William F. Carter    | 24279 | Claudie Brock        | 24424 |
| Isaiah Hollis        | 24289 | Joanna Hall          | 24425 |
| John B. Miles        | 24290 | Rachel Hicks         | 24426 |
| Richard Fitzgerald   | 24292 | Fannie C. Brown      | 24427 |
| James A. Jackson     | 24293 | Lydia M. Anderson    | 24430 |
| George W. Dixon      | 24294 | Ida Muskrat          | 24434 |
| James B. Walker      | 24296 | Ella Brown           | 24442 |
| Peter J. Coyne       | 24297 | Samuel S. Cox        | 24447 |
| Cynthia Howdeshell   | 24298 | Ollie M. Lamar       | 24448 |
| Benjamin Rowe        | 24299 | Ollie E. Williams    | 24450 |



|                        |       |                      |       |
|------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Myrtle Harlan          | 24455 | Daniel W. House      | 24571 |
| Frederic S. Barton     | 24456 | Minnie B. Allen      | 24572 |
| Nancy E. Wolfe         | 24457 | Charles A. Palmer    | 24574 |
| Henry Flanders         | 24464 | James M. Jolley      | 24575 |
| Andrew A. Barker       | 24465 | Ida H. McCaleb       | 24577 |
| William T. Byrd        | 24477 | Madison A. Cosgrove  | 24578 |
| Charlie W. Eaton       | 24478 | Henry H. Oliver      | 24579 |
| Berry H. Ladd          | 24479 | William L. Benabien  | 24580 |
| William Johnstone      | 24480 | Marion I. Wilkinson  | 24581 |
| William R. Morgan      | 24481 | Maud M. Parrish      | 24584 |
| Jane Armstrong         | 24483 | Lorena Parrish       | 24585 |
| Maggie Armstrong       | 24484 | John D. Raley        | 24589 |
| Christina Tyner        | 24491 | Zachary T. Fields    | 24590 |
| Harold D. Lannon       | 24497 | Sarah M. Sutton      | 24592 |
| John H. Johnson        | 24499 | John W. Forsythe     | 24593 |
| Courtland C. Runyan    | 24500 | Edwin Z. Hatt        | 24595 |
| Belle Keys             | 24501 | William P. Rungo     | 24596 |
| Nora E. Sarcoux        | 24502 | James W. Jackson     | 24597 |
| Fannie Patrick         | 24503 | Miller Woody         | 24598 |
| Annie E. Halfmoon      | 24505 | Nandy Rinehardt      | 24599 |
| William E. Heindselman | 24506 | William N. Riley     | 24601 |
| Ella Blythe            | 24510 | John H. McGrath      | 24606 |
| Artelia Gilstrap       | 24511 | William N. Dodge     | 24607 |
| Charles W. Costen      | 24516 | Mary Jane Foreman    | 24610 |
| Charles A. Knipe       | 24517 | Samuel L. Young      | 24619 |
| William Hall           | 24518 | William E. Roberts   | 24620 |
| Frank M. Overless      | 24519 | Charles C. McClure   | 24621 |
| James H. Stokes        | 24522 | Mary D. Walker       | 24622 |
| Emma Wilson            | 24523 | Benjamin R. Edwards  | 24623 |
| Ida Frenchman          | 24524 | Lizzie E. Martin     | 24624 |
| Alonzo J. Everett      | 24455 | John Strong          | 24625 |
| Eliza Wheeler          | 24526 | James E. Bell        | 24627 |
| Washington J. Griggs   | 24533 | Atlas P. Dunn        | 24628 |
| Agnes E. Shailer       | 24536 | Clara Hurd           | 24631 |
| Lucy F. Davidson       | 24538 | Belle Smith          | 24636 |
| Mollie Parker          | 24542 | James W. Hammett     | 24638 |
| Frances Sarcoux        | 24543 | Edward L. Halsell    | 24639 |
| Hattie Martin          | 24545 | Lottie Chambers      | 24641 |
| Thomas Hoffman         | 24548 | David E. Luton       | 24642 |
| John W. Coble          | 24549 | Alexander F. Parsley | 24643 |
| Ben J. Seoville        | 24554 | John Picaman         | 24644 |
| Ella Bible             | 24556 | Charles W. Bradshaw  | 24646 |
| Ella Morris            | 24557 | James M. Brown       | 24652 |
| Edward Hamil           | 24558 | George B. Stokes     | 24653 |
| Henry J. Addington     | 24559 | Minnie I. Sutton     | 24654 |
| Ella Bible             | 24566 | Annie C. LaHay       | 24656 |
| Malissa Morris         | 24567 | George A. Mitchell   | 24660 |
| Charles White          | 24568 | May R. Frank         | 24663 |
| Benjamin F. DeVan      | 24569 | John H. Gibson       | 24666 |
| William Nairn, Sr      | 24570 | Beverly H. Thurman   | 24667 |

|                       |       |                        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| Thomas A. Smith       | 24668 | James W. Watson        | 24803 |
| Josephine Nave        | 24676 | Mary J. Ross           | 24804 |
| William F. Pevehouse  | 24683 | Robert L. Comer        | 24806 |
| Sarah M. Thompson     | 24686 | Jerry Rollens          | 24807 |
| Charlotte V. Fry      | 24687 | Roderick D. Perry      | 24809 |
| Annie Davis           | 24693 | Icy L. Cornwell        | 24811 |
| Maggie Sunday         | 24699 | Mollie V. Allen        | 24812 |
| William Calvert       | 24704 | Susie S. Ward          | 24814 |
| Joseph H. Breeden     | 24707 | Joseph Bridges         | 24815 |
| Hampton B. Stepp      | 24708 | Ella N. Brown          | 24816 |
| Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr   | 24709 | Burrell M. Madison     | 24817 |
| James O. Roscopf      | 24711 | Elijah Creech          | 24818 |
| Marion A. Miller      | 24712 | Jessie A. Starr        | 24819 |
| Charles T. Grubbs     | 24719 | Jessie Taylor          | 24826 |
| Robert F. Murphy      | 24720 | John P. Marshall       | 24827 |
| Jennie B. Taylor      | 24742 | Mary D. Bendure        | 24836 |
| Joseph M. Allton      | 24743 | Leona Fisher           | 24841 |
| Ollie O. Tiley        | 24744 | Christopher C. Alloway | 24843 |
| Martha A. Buster      | 24747 | John H. Gibbs          | 24855 |
| Sarah C. Duck         | 24748 | Jasper Chaney          | 24859 |
| Helen N. Bullette     | 24749 | Bettie Bullett         | 24861 |
| Nannie E. Ward        | 24750 | Henry C. Payne         | 24862 |
| William W. Bryan      | 24753 | Annie L. Sanders       | 24863 |
| William L. Wallden    | 24754 | Minnie Davis           | 24870 |
| John T. Abernombie    | 24760 | Frank J. Woods         | 24871 |
| Mahala L. Tucker      | 24765 | William P. Mauck       | 24872 |
| John A. Polson        | 24766 | Mead E. Hoffman        | 24873 |
| Huddah E. Bible       | 24767 | George C. Lloyd        | 24874 |
| William McKenney      | 24768 | Leoria L. Twist        | 24875 |
| James L. Beatty       | 24771 | Leona L. Stephens      | 24876 |
| Robert L. England     | 24774 | Nella England          | 24878 |
| Thomas D. Bard        | 24775 | John D. Burgess        | 24879 |
| David C. Harris       | 24776 | Joseph F. Blair        | 24881 |
| Annie C. Archer       | 24777 | Maude Raper            | 24883 |
| Milton Thompson       | 24778 | Albert H. Collins      | 24884 |
| Josephine Crutchfield | 24779 | Hugh Brock             | 24885 |
| William G. Riggs      | 24780 | Mary Wallis            | 24887 |
| John H. McKeelhan     | 24782 | Thomas J. Pevehouse    | 24888 |
| Ples L. McLain        | 24789 | Bettie M. Coodey       | 24890 |
| Jackson C. White      | 24790 | James M. Hamilton      | 24891 |
| Ira Talbert           | 24791 | James Murphey          | 24892 |
| Thomas J. Ethridge    | 24792 | William Lynch          | 24893 |
| William R. Hornbuckle | 24793 | Henry F. Carter        | 24894 |
| Adolphus Peck         | 24795 | Jacob I. Harlow        | 24895 |
| Zona Fry              | 24796 | Edward M. Logsdon      | 24896 |
| William L. Harris     | 24797 | Frank L. Tague         | 24900 |
| Sylvanna Whisenant    | 24798 | John T. Brown          | 24901 |
| William C. Stewart    | 24799 | Maud Todd              | 24903 |
| Albie Howell          | 24800 | Robert A. Hosey        | 24904 |
| John T. Washam        | 24802 | James C. South         | 24905 |

|                        |       |                      |       |
|------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Myrtle Taylor          | 24906 | Jack Roberson        | 24966 |
| Vicie Ann Phariss      | 24908 | Laura R. Parks       | 24975 |
| Lenna Morris           | 24909 | William H. Moreland  | 24976 |
| George M. Miller       | 24910 | William F. McSpadden | 24977 |
| Loue Gott              | 24911 | Emma G. Poole        | 24979 |
| Alice Kirk             | 24912 | LaFayette A. Byrd    | 24984 |
| Annie Duncan           | 24914 | Charles H. Hawkins   | 24994 |
| Isabella Barnes        | 24917 | George W. Waller     | 25001 |
| May W. Mills           | 24923 | Forest Guilliams     | 25002 |
| Charles Noris          | 24925 | Mark F. Zulkey       | 25005 |
| William J. Strange     | 24939 | Jolly E. Robinson    | 25007 |
| Benjamin D. Pennington | 24940 | Laura Taylor         | 25015 |
| William G. Milam       | 24950 | Susan Mayes          | 26871 |
| John N. Mosier         | 24965 |                      |       |

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee 3448

Waskagee, Indian Territory, October 23, 1908.

Hiram Elliott,

Big Cabin, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

The marriage license and certificate filed with the Commission in the matter of your application for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, showing your marriage on January 7, 1898, to Miss Callie Wattenburger, is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. K-134

Cherokee No.1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907 rejecting the applications for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

.C

Cherokee 3449

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

Callie Elliott,

Big Cabin, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Cher 3450

Peter Tovey

Cher 3450

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
VINITA, I. T., SEPTEMBER 25th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Peter Tovey, wife and children for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Peter Tovey.  
Q How old are you? A Fifty eight.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Hudson, I. T.  
Q What is your District? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q For whom do you apply? A Myself and family.  
Q Wife? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children? A Seven.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.  
Q White man? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your wife a Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion of blood has she? A One sixteenth.  
Q Have you your marriage license and certificate? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you claim under your first marriage? A I claim under both.  
The applicant shows by marriage license and certificate, filed herewith, that he was married on September 20th, 1877 to Susan Martin, by the Clerk of Delaware District, in accordance with the Cherokee license attached thereto.  
Q This wife, Susan Martin was a Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she dead? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has she been dead? A She died in 1879.  
(License and certificate filed herewith)  
Q What is the name of her father? A William Martin.  
Q Is he dead or living? A He is dead.  
Q How long has he been dead? A I do not know.  
Q Did he die before 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q Her mother's name? A Neicie Martin.  
Q Dead or living? A Dead.  
Q How long has she been dead? A She died some time in 1870; I think probably 1876.  
Q When did you marry the second time? A In 1879, December 24th.  
Q Have you a certificate of that marriage? A Yes sir/  
Applicant presents a certificate from the Reverend John Rhodes, to the effect that on December 17th, 1879, he solemnized the marriage relation between the applicant and Anna M. Barber.  
Q Is Anna M. Barber a Cherokee or white woman? A Cherokee.  
Q Is she dead or living? A She is living.  
Q Have you lived with her ever since your marriage in 1879?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Give me the names of your children, please?  
A Thomas W.  
Q How old is that child? A Nineteen years old, the eleventh of September.  
Q Next child? A Della May.  
Q Sixteen years old? A Yes sir.  
Q Annie Laurie; fourteen years old? A Yes sir.  
Q Frank Lee, eleven years old? A Yes sir.  
Q Keeley Ball; nine years old? A Yes sir.  
Q Baby Hample; born in 1898; five years old? A Yes sir.  
Q Nevel Wilson J.; three years old? A Yes sir.  
Q Are these children all living now? A Yes sir.  
(1880 Roll, Page 331, 45763, Peter Tovey, Delaware District)  
(1880 Roll, Page 331, 45764, Anna M. Tovey, Delaware District)  
(1896 Roll, Page 326, 41010, Peter Tovey, Cooweescoowee D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 267, 44746, Annie M. Tovey, Cooweescoowee D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 267, 44747, Thomas W. Tovey, Cooweescoowee "  
(1896 Roll, Page 267, 44748, Della M. Tovey, Cooweescoowee "  
(1896 Roll, Page 267, 44749, Laura A. Tovey, Cooweescoowee "  
(1896 Roll, Page 267, 44752, Frank Lee Tovey, Cooweescoowee "



(1896 Roll, Page 267, #4781, Hoely Ball Tovey, Cooweescoowee)  
(1896 Roll, Page 267, #4782, Ruby V. Tovey, Cooweescoowee D'st)

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and seven children. He is identified with his present wife on the rolls of 1880, and 1896. He has lived with her ever since their marriage in 1879, in the Cherokee Nation; and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption.

His wife is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896, as a Native Cherokee: She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

Of their seven children, all miners, the first six enumerated in the testimony are identified with their parents on the roll of 1896; they are living now and will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

When the Commission is supplied with a proper certificate of the birth of the youngest child, Nevel Wilson J. Tovey, this child also will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

---

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

P. B. Craven

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 26th day of September, 1900.



COMMISSIONER.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskegee, Okla., October 16, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Peter Tovey for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Anna M. Tovey, and his seven minor children, Thomas W., Della M., Annie L., Frank L., Noolley B., Ruby D. and Novel W. J. Tovey, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

PETER TOVEY, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q What is your name? A Peter Tovey.  
Q How old are you? A Sixty years old the 4th day of last February.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Hudson.  
Q Are you a white man? A Yes, sir.  
Q Your name is on the roll of 1860 as an intermarried citizen?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A My first wife's was Mina.  
Q Your present wife? A Anna M. Leach.  
Q Was she your wife in 1860? A I married her in '79, December 24th.  
Q Have you and your wife been living together in the Cherokee Nation ever since 1860? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you ever been separated? A No, sir.  
Q You are living here now, are you? A Yes, sir.  
Q You have made that your home? A Yes, sir.  
Q How many children have you by your wife, Anna? A Seven.  
Q Are they living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Got no children by your first wife? A No, sir.

Betta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of November, 1902.

*B. C. Jones*  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVIL RIGHTS  
FILED  
NOV 18 1968  
OFFICE 3400

STATEMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVIL RIGHTS  
Hearings, Washington, D.C., 1968

In the matter of the application of Peter Jovoy for the  
enrollment of himself as a citizen by naturalization, and for the  
enrollment of his wife, Anna M. Jovoy, and his seven minor children,  
Thomas W. Jovoy, Jr., Anna L., Frank L., Holly D., and  
Robert W. Jovoy, as citizens by blood, of the Chinese Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS

PETER JOVOY, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

Q What is your name? A Peter Jovoy.  
Q How old are you? A Sixty years old the 4th day of last March.  
Q What is your birthplace? A Hudson.  
Q Are you a white man? A Yes, sir.  
Q Your name is on the roll of 1960 as an interested alien?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A My first wife's was Anna.  
Q Your present wife? A Anna M. Jovoy.  
Q Was she your wife in 1960? A I married her in '79, December.  
Q Have you and your wife been living together in the Chinese  
Nation ever since 1960? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you ever been separated? A No, sir.  
Q You are living here now, are you? A Yes, sir.  
Q You have three other sons?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q How many children have you by your wife, Anna?  
A Seven.  
Q Are they living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Got an alien by your first wife? A No, sir.

After being sworn, Peter Jovoy, states that, as  
stated in the application to the Five Civilized Tribes, he  
received the necessary and proper documents in the matter of the  
being application, and that he does in a true and complete  
manner of his own free will.

Witnessed and sworn to before me this 18th day of November, 1968.

Notary Public

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1 <sup>57</sup> *Peter Tovey*  
Name  
District DELAWARE

Date SEP 21 1891  
*Anderson D. T.*  
Year 1891 Page 33/ No. 2765

Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *Yes*

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

2 Wife's name *Anna M. Tovey*

District DELAWARE

Year *1891* Page 33/ No. 2764

Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *Yes*

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License *Filed* SEP 1900

Certificate *Filed* SEP 2 1900

Names of Children:

3 *Thomas W. Tovey*

Year *1891* Page 267 No. 4747 Age 19

4 *Hellie M.*

Year *1891* Page 267 No. 4748 Age 16

5 *Gennie L.*

Year *1891* Page 267 No. 4749 Age 14

6 *Frank L.*

Year *1891* Page 267 No. 4750 Age 11

7 *Robert B.*

Year *1891* Page 267 No. 4751 Age 9

8 *Ruby L.*

Year *1891* Page 267 No. 4752 Age 5

9 *Nobel W.*

Year *1891* Page *—* No. *—* Age 3

Dist. *—*

Year *—* Page *—* No. *—* Age *—*

Dist. *—*

Year *—* Page *—* No. *—* Age *—*

Dist. *—*

Year *—* Page *—* No. *—* Age *—*

5-*Dec 1896 Roll as*

*Laura A. Tovey*

6-*" " " "*

*Frank Lee " "*

7-*" " " "*

*Robert Bell " "*

9 Affidavit to be supplied

*Marriage license cert. attached*

X-3450

3450

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

F. I. R. D.

SEP 25 1900

9457

IN RE

Application for Enrollment

INFANT CHILD

Sevin H. Jones

is a citizen of the

Approved

*[Signature]*

UNITED STATES

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Hand No 3401



# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Novel Nelson Fay, born on the 8 day of Nov, 1887  
(Here name and date of birth)  
Name of Father: Peter Fay, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Anna M. Fay, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Hudson, N.Y.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Cromwell District.

I, Anna M. Fay, on oath state that I am 40  
years of age and a citizen, by law, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Peter Fay, who is a citizen, by  
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on the 30 day of Nov, 1887, that said child has been  
named Novel Nelson Fay, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO ME: Anna M. Fay  
(Must be Two) G. W. Jamison  
Witnesses N. G. Allen

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Sept, 1900

G. W. Jamison  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

I, Mrs. Henry Taylor, District midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Anna M. Fay, wife of Peter Fay,  
on the 30 day of Nov, 1887, that there was born to her an  
child of a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Novel Nelson Fay.

WITNESSES TO ME: Mrs. Jane C. Taylor  
(Must be Two) Joseph H. Taylor  
Witnesses John J. Mills

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of Sept, 1900

G. W. Jamison  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

Cherokee Nation  
Delaware District

To any of the Judges or Clerks of this Nation or any  
regularly ordained minister of the Gospel to execute and return -  
Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to solemnize the rites  
of matrimony between Peter Tovey a citizen of the United States,  
and Susan Martin, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, the aforesaid  
Peter Tovey having complied with the law regulating intermarriage  
of citizens of the United States with citizen of this Nation.

In testimony whereof witness my hand and seal of of-  
fice on the 20th day of September A. D. 1877.

(Signed) J. T. Cunningham  
Clerk Del. Dist. C. N.

I hereby certify that the rites of matrimony were solemnized  
between the parties mentioned in the above license by me on the  
20th Sept. 77.

(Signed) J. T. Cunningham  
Clerk Del. Dist. C. N.

The above license recorded as required by law on 22nd of Sept.  
1877.

SEAL

(Signed) J. T. Cunningham  
Clerk Del. Dist. C. N.

Endorsement:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,

FILED

SEP 28 1900

Tamm Bixby, Acting Chairman.

*Original returned to Peter Tovey in person this  
June 24, 1910*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
MUSKOGEE C. LAHOMA, JUNE 24, 1910.

This is to certify that I, the undersigned, a stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, made the foregoing copy and that same is a true and correct copy of the original marriage license and certificate offered in evidence in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Peter Tovey, et al., as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

*Lewis Smith*

Cherokee 1430

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Peter Tovey,

Hudson, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Recd. \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.

COPY

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of John L. Bates, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

## DECISION.

**THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW:** That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons, whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

|                       |       |                      |       |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| John L. Bates         | 22197 | James H. Hereford    | 23019 |
| Laura A. Ward         | 22205 | William S. Nash      | 23028 |
| James H. Cohee        | 22252 | Margaret A. Coodly   | 23043 |
| Amos Smith            | 22284 | Decatur H. Burk      | 23062 |
| Preston S. James      | 22285 | Joshua F. Anderson   | 23103 |
| William W. Angel      | 22308 | John A. Shetley      | 23140 |
| Charles H. Preston    | 22311 | Kin L. Winton        | 23174 |
| James McA. Messer     | 22515 | Joseph Glad          | 23219 |
| Phoebe A. Adair       | 22585 | Ethan Allen          | 23248 |
| Joseph C. Thompson    | 22587 | Seaborn C. Mabry     | 23255 |
| Calvin P. Guthrie     | 22664 | Adeline Ratlinggourd | 23260 |
| Waller Ferguson       | 22715 | Ellen J. Robertson   | 23275 |
| Fannie Hair           | 22727 | Sarah A. McClure     | 23280 |
| William N. Littlejohn | 22742 | Mary A. Harris       | 23284 |
| James M. Price        | 22746 | Henry Schoonover     | 23307 |
| Mary Vickry           | 22779 | Daniel B. Cole       | 23357 |
| John F. Wright        | 22898 | William R. Fair      | 23364 |
| Rosa Blackstone       | 22974 | Bettie E. Dial       | 23381 |
| Benjamin M. Parnell   | 22977 | William L. Wilder    | 23392 |
| James Martin          | 23007 | Ira W. Thomas        | 23411 |

|                       |       |                      |       |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Julia F. Adair        | 23448 | Mary J. E. Moore     | 24150 |
| Nannie West           | 23460 | James C. Cowles      | 24177 |
| Napoleon B. Luckey    | 23592 | Morris Frazee        | 24234 |
| Harriet R. Sutton     | 23623 | Christopher C. Young | 24267 |
| Malinda J. Wood       | 23670 | Laura J. Fields      | 24431 |
| John H. Reed          | 23679 | William E. New       | 24449 |
| William H. Curtis     | 23694 | Branch M. Davis      | 24466 |
| Julia Smith           | 23746 | Jennie Guess         | 24467 |
| Thomas J. Burke       | 23761 | Sarah Humphrey       | 24476 |
| James M. Gossett      | 23771 | Lucinda Dick         | 24485 |
| Arizona E. Daniel     | 23808 | Mary Lowrey          | 24489 |
| William F. Smith      | 23867 | Henry H. Curry       | 24555 |
| William H. Donaldson  | 23889 | Sarah Hurst          | 24664 |
| Addison A. Roach      | 23911 | Jerome N. Kephart    | 24677 |
| Manerva Parks         | 23961 | Sarah C. Martin      | 24684 |
| John L. Courtney      | 23997 | Charles Hanes        | 24685 |
| Lorenzo D. Flint      | 24007 | Marion T. Flint      | 24710 |
| Francis Fritz         | 24026 | William E. Dowell    | 24808 |
| Peter Tovey           | 24037 | Frederick M. Koch    | 24880 |
| James F. Charlesworth | 24098 | John E. Campbell     | 24902 |
| James D. Yost         | 24114 | Mary A. Hicks        | 24927 |
| Andrew Tynon          | 24128 | Charles A. Davis     | 24928 |

**THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW:** That the names of said persons appear upon the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880; that they possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875.

**IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED:** That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21 of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

SIGNED:

*Tamie Fisher*

COMMISSIONER

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this Jan. 10 1907

Cherokee 55, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 5, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed  
a copy of Departmental letter of January 6, 1907,  
rejecting the applications for the enrollment as  
citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation  
of John L. Bates, et al.

Respectfully,

A.

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
3430.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 5, 1907.

Peter Tovey,  
Hudson, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10,  
1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen  
by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the  
Department, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LMC



Cher 3451

Eva M. Hendryx

Cher 3451

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
VINITA, I. T., SEPTEMBER 25th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF ~~Eva M. Hendrix~~ Hendryx for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee nation and she being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Eva M. Hendryx.  
Q How old are you? A Sixteen.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q For whom do you apply? A Just myself.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A Sixteen years.  
Q All your life? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Marion Harlan.  
Q Dead or living? A Dead.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Bell.  
Q Is she dead or living? A She is living.  
Q When did you marry? A In 1898.  
Q Whom did you marry? A George Hendryx.  
Q White man or Cherokee? A White man.  
Q Is he living now? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you your marriage certificate? A No sir.

Mattie L. Butler, being sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Mattie L. Butler.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty four.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Holly, Colorado.  
Q Do you know this lady here, Mrs. Hendryx? A Yes sir/  
Q She is your sister, is she? A Yes sir.  
Q What was her maiden name? A Eva M. Harlan.  
Q She is the daughter of Marion Harlan, your father, is she?  
A Yes sir/  
Q What is the name of her husband? A George Hendryx.  
Q Married to him some two years ago, was she? A Yes sir.

Applicant recalled:

(1896 Roll, Page 179, #2319 C., Eva M. Harlin, Cooweescoowee)

The applicant presents official transcript of the records of the Cherokee Commission on citizenship, showing that her father, as cited in the testimony, was admitted to citizenship September 14th, 1880. The applicant states that she was born in the Cherokee Nation, and has lived here all her life: She is identified on the roll of 1896, and her change of name is established by the fact of her marriage, to which she and her sister testify: Her mother, in her own case, is identified on the roll of 1896: The applicant will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 26th day of September, 1900.

  
COMMISSIONER.

3457  
3451

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
SEP 27 1900

  
CHIEF

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date. **SEP 26 1900** 1900.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

District

Year

Page

No.

## Citizen by blood

### Mother's citizenship

### Intermarried citizen

### Married under what law

Date of marriage

## License

## Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

## Citizen by blood

## Mother's citizenship

### Intermarried citizens

### Married under what law

Date of marriage

## License

## Certificate

**Names of Children:**

[illegible]

Cur 1896 Post as Eva M. Harlin

\*3451

3437  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 25 1900

ACTING CHIEF CLERK

CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

The records of this office show

listed on Cherokee card No.

to be prima facie entitled to enrollment as Cherokee of the Cherokee Nation for the following reason,

viz:

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Dated \_\_\_\_\_

Cher 3452

Charles Buffington

Cher 3452



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, IT., SEPTEMBER 26, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Charlie Buffington for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation; said Buffington being sworn by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name, please? A Charlie Buffington.  
Q How old are you? A 37.  
Q What is your post office? A Vinita.  
Q In what district do you live? A Delaware.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A No one only myself.  
Q Are you Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A About half breed.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q What is your father's name? A George.  
Q Dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q How long has he been dead, more than 20 years? A Yes, sir.  
Q Your mother's given, please? A Rachel.  
Q Dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q Been dead more than 20 years? A No, sir, about five or six years.

1880 enrollment; page 229, #559, Charlie Buffington, Delaware.  
1896 enrollment; page 442, #379, Charlie Buffington, Delaware.

Com'r Brackinridge:--The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

---000000000---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*J. O. Rosson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of September, 1900.

*T. B. Needles*

Commissioner.

Cherokee by blood.  
Nelson all his live and he will be stated now for enrollment as a  
1880 and 1880 as a native Cherokee. He has lived in the Cherokee  
Com'l. Proceedings: -The applicant is identified on the rolls of

1880 enrollment; page 445, #320, 'Charles Burlington' Delaware.  
1880 enrollment; page 338, #320, 'Charles Burlington' Delaware.

Been dead more than 30 years? A 'No' sir, about five or six years.  
Dead or alive? A 'Dead'.

Your mother's given? Please? A 'No'.

How long has he been dead? more than 30 years? A 'Yes' sir.

Dead or alive? A 'Dead'.

What is your father's name? A 'George'.

How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A 'All my life'.

What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A 'About half'.

Are you Cherokee by blood? Yes, sir.

Well.

Who is it you want to have put on the rolls? A 'No one only my-'

In what district do you live? A 'Delaware'.

What is your post office? A 'None'.

How old are you? A '3'.

Give me your full name? Please? A 'Charles Burlington'.

Follows:

Burlington being sworn by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as  
witness for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation; said  
in the matter of the application of Charles Bur-

8452  
3452

DELAWARE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

37 Charles Buffington *Unita St.*  
 Name *Unita St.*  
 District DELAWARE. Year *1890* Page *229* No. *359*  
 Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship *Geo. Buffington - d*  
 Intermarried citizen *No* *Rachel - d*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |

*On 1890 Roll as Charlie Buffington,*

X 3452

3452

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 25 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher 3453

Mary E Dail

Cher 3453

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 25, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Mary Ellen Dail for the enrollment of herself and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation said Dail being sworn by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q Give me your name, please? A Mary Ellen Dail.  
Q How old are you? A 33.  
Q What is your post office? A Big Cabin.  
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Myself and three children.  
Q No husband? A No, sir, he is dead.  
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A Half breed.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q What is your father's name? A Mark Tiger.  
Q Dead or alive? A He is dead.  
Q Your mother's name? A Mary Tiger, she is alive.  
Q When were you married? A Married 17th of July, 1889.  
Q To whom were you married? A Cyrun W. Dail.  
Q Cherokee or white man? A White man.  
Q Dead or alive? A He is dead.  
Q When did he die? A 20th day of September, 1899.  
Q What district were you in in 1880? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Give me the names of your children? A Mary Tennessee Dail.  
Q How old is that child? A She is nine years old.  
Q The next one? A Mark L.; four years old.  
Q The next child? A William B.  
Q How old is he? A Two years old.  
Q These children alive now, are they? A Yes, sir.

1880 enrollment; page 186, #2911, Ellen Tigers, Cooweescoowee.  
1896 enrollment; page 148, #1433, Ella M. Dail, cooweescoowee.  
1896 enrollment; page 148, #1456, Mary T. Dail, Cooweescoowee.  
1896 enrollment; page 148, #1887, Emma Mark L. Dail."


Q Do you want that child put down as Tennessee or Mary T.? A Mary t.

Com'r Breckinridge:--The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself and three children. She is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. Her deceased husband is identified with her on the roll of 1896. Of their three children, the first two as stated in the testimony are identified with her on the roll of 1896. They are living now and will be listed now for enrollment as Cherokees by blood. When a proper certificate is filed with the Commission of the Birth of the youngest child, William B., it also will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

--- ooo000000 ---

J. O. Reason, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of September, 1900.



Commissioner.

3453  
3453

These children are two years old.  
 How old is he? William B.  
 The next child Mark P. four years old.  
 The next one Mark P. the is nine years old.  
 How old is that child? Give me the names of your children? Mark Tennessee Deti.  
 Give me the names of your children? Mark Tennessee Deti.  
 What district was he born in in 1860? A Colesburg.  
 When did he die? Born day of September, 1860.  
 Dead or alive? He is dead.  
 Cherokee or white man? A white man.  
 To whom were you married? A Calvin W. Deti.  
 When were you married? Married Jan of July, 1860.  
 Your mother's name? Mark Tikel.  
 Dead or alive? He is dead.  
 What is your father's name? Mark Tikel.  
 How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? At the present.  
 What prohibition of Cherokee blood do you claim? A Yes sir.  
 Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
 No prebendary No sir, he is dead.  
 children.  
 Who is it that want to have but on the land? A Yes sir.  
 In what district do you live? A Colesburg.  
 What is your best office? A Yes sir.  
 How old are you? 35.  
 Give me your name, please? Mark Ellen Deti.

as follows:  
 said Deti being sworn by Commissioner C. E. Breckinridge, testified  
 enrollment of herself and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation  
 in the matter of the application of Mark Ellen Deti for the

ATLANTA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 25, 1900.  
 COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIAN TRIBES.  
 DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.



Cher  
Supp'l to # 3453

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., February 20, 1903.

In the matter of the application of MARY E. DAIL, for the enrollment of herself and her children, MARY T., MARK L., and WILLIAM S. DAIL, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation:

MARY E. DAIL, being first duly sworn, and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

Q What is your name ? A My name when I got it on the roll was Mary Ellen Dail.  
Q You applied for enrollment under the name of Mary E. Dail ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q How old are you ? A I am thirty six years old.  
Q What is your post office ? A Big Cabin.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood ? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you married since the date of your enrollment ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Dail was the name of your former husband ? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he dead ? A Yes sir.  
Q When did he die ? A In 1899, September 21st.  
Q He died before you applied for enrollment ? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your present husband ? A John Han.  
Q Is he a white man ? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to him ? A The 20th of December, last December.  
Q That was after you enrolled was it, a few months after you enrolled ? A It was about a year after enrollment; a year this winter.  
Q December 20, 1900 ? A Yes sir. I forget to bring my license. I didn't intend to enroll until I saw my number was passed.  
Q Well, will you send it in ? A Yes sir.  
Q You and your husband have been living together ever since you were married ? A Yes sir.

-----  
E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this March 24, 1903.

Samuel Foreman

Notary Public.

October 30 1900

At the City of New York

Before me, the undersigned authority, do hereby certify that

the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the

original as the same appears in the files of the

City of New York, and that the same is a true and correct

copy of the original as the same appears in the files of the

City of New York, and that the same is a true and correct

copy of the original as the same appears in the files of the

City of New York, and that the same is a true and correct

copy of the original as the same appears in the files of the

City of New York, and that the same is a true and correct

copy of the original as the same appears in the files of the

City of New York, and that the same is a true and correct

copy of the original as the same appears in the files of the

City of New York, and that the same is a true and correct

copy of the original as the same appears in the files of the

City of New York, and that the same is a true and correct

copy of the original as the same appears in the files of the

City of New York, and that the same is a true and correct

copy of the original as the same appears in the files of the

City of New York, and that the same is a true and correct

copy of the original as the same appears in the files of the

City of New York, and that the same is a true and correct

copy of the original as the same appears in the files of the

City of New York, and that the same is a true and correct

copy of the original as the same appears in the files of the

City of New York, and that the same is a true and correct

copy of the original as the same appears in the files of the

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 26, 1903.

Mary E. Han,

Bigcabin, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

The marriage license and certificate forwarded to the Commission, showing your marriage on December 20, 1901 to John Han, is herewith returned to you, a copy of same having been made and filed with your application for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

Encl-S-24

CHS

(12)

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. } ss.  
Northern District.

No. 287

## To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. John Han, of Big Cabin, in the Indian Territory, aged 18 years, and Mrs. Ellen Dale, of Big Cabin, in the Indian Territory, aged 34 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this 12 day of December A. D. 1901

((SEAL))

Chas. A. Davidson  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By R. H. Lybrand Deputy.

---

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. } ss.  
Northern District

I, P. M. Seaton, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 20 day of December, A. D. 1901, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 21 day of December A. D. 1901

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book G, Page 40

P. M. Seaton  
A Minister of the Gospel.

of Adair, I. T.

**CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.**

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
Northern District.

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 31 day of Dec. 1901, at M., and duly recorded in Book M, Marriage Record, Page 10

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory, this 9 day of Jan'y, A. D. 1902

Chas. A. Davidson. Clerk.

By Deputy.

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.**

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T.,

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of

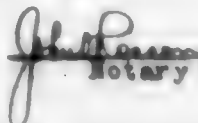
as citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Department of the Interior,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Vinita, I. T., February 26, 1903.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk Cherokee Land Office, and custodian of the records of said Land Office, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the said Cherokee Land Office.

  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Land Office.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of February, 1903.

  
Notary Public.

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. } ss.  
Northern District

No. 287

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. John Han, of Big Cabin, in the Indian Territory, aged 18 years, and Mrs. Ellen Dale of Big Cabin, in the Indian Territory, aged 34 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this 12 day of December A. D. 1901

((SEAL))

Chas. A. Davidson  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By R. H. Lybrand Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. } ss.  
Northern District

I, P. M. Seaton, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 20 day of December, A. D. 1901, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 21 day of December A. D. 1901

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book 0, Page 40

P. M. Seaton  
A Minister of the Gospel.

of Adair, I. T.

**CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.**

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.  
Northern District.

I, **Charles A. Davidson**, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the **31** day of **Dec.** **1901**, at **M.**, and duly recorded in Book **M**, Marriage Record, Page **10**

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory, this **9** day of **Jan'y**, A. D. **1902**

**Chas. A. Davidson.** Clerk.

By Deputy.

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.**

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T., **I**

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of

as citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Department of the Interior,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Vinita, I. T., February 26, 1903.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk Cherokee Land Office, and custodian of the records of said Land Office, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the said Cherokee Land Office.

  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Land Office.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 26 day of February, 1903.

1903  
25 1903

  
Notary Public.



IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Wanda ...*

as a citizen of the

*United States*

Nation.

Approved, OCT 3 - 1900

190

*Alfred ...*

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER

*Card ...*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
of *Mark P. Daile*, born on the *17* day of *February*, 1896.  
Name of Father: *Samuel D. Daile*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother: *Mary E. Daile*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Post-office, *Big Lake, Minn.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
NORTH DAKOTA TERRITORY

*North* District.  
I, *Mary E. Daile*, on oath state that I am *33*  
years of age and a citizen, by *blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *S. H. Daile*, who is a citizen, by  
*adoption* of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *male* child was  
born to me on the *17* day of *February*, 1896 that said child has been  
named *Mark P. Daile*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

*Mary E. Daile*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*25* day of *September*, 1909  
*J. J. Parks*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
NORTH DAKOTA TERRITORY

*North* District.  
I, *W. A. Day*, a *Physician*, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Mary E. Daile*, wife of *S. H. Daile*,  
on the *17* day of *February*, 1896 that there was born to her on  
said date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named *Mark P. Daile*.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

*W. A. Day MD*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*25* day of *September*, 1909  
*J. J. Parks*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*William S. Smith*

as a citizen of the

Nation.

Approved. OCT 3 1900

*W. H. Smith*  
Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER

*Smith No 3452*

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

## COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Mary E. Dail, born on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1898  
 Name of Father: J. W. Dail, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Mary E. Dail, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-office: Big Cabin, Okla.

### AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Northern INDIAN TERRITORY

District.

I, Mary E. Dail, on oath state that I am 33  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of J. W. Dail, who is a citizen, by  
deftion, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
 born to me on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1898, that said child has been  
 named Melanie E. Dail, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

26<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1900  
J. B. Parks  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

### AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Northern INDIAN TERRITORY

District.

I, W. A. Day, a Physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Mary E. Dail, wife of J. W. Dail,  
 on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1898, that there was born to her on  
 said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named Melanie E. Dail.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

26<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1900  
J. B. Parks  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 25 1900 1900.

Name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Who's name Mary E. Dail, Big Cabin D.T.

District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1880 Page 186 No. 2911

Citizen by blood 1/2 Mother's citizenship Mark Tiger - d

Intermarried citizen Mary Brown - l

Married under what law Date of marriage July 1884

License Certificate

Names of Children:

|                | COOWEESCOOWEE       | Year | Page | No.  | Age |
|----------------|---------------------|------|------|------|-----|
| 2 Mary J. Dail | Dist. Cyrus W. Dail | 1896 | 148  | 1456 | 9   |
| 3 Mark L. "    | Dist. "             | "    | 148  | 1457 | 4   |
| 4 William L. " | Dist. "             | "    | "    | "    | 2   |
|                | Dist. "             | Year | Page | No.  | Age |
|                | Dist. "             | Year | Page | No.  | Age |
|                | Dist. "             | Year | Page | No.  | Age |
|                | Dist. "             | Year | Page | No.  | Age |
|                | Dist. "             | Year | Page | No.  | Age |
|                | Dist. "             | Year | Page | No.  | Age |
|                | Dist. "             | Year | Page | No.  | Age |

1 Cur 1st Roll as Ellen Tiger.  
4 Affidavit to be supplied.

X3453

3453  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 25 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher 3454

John L Dameron

Cher 3454



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, I.T. September 25, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF MATTIE LEE DAMERON  
FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HERSELF, HER HUSBAND AND CHILDREN AS CHEROKEE  
CITIZENS.

The said Mattie Lee Dameron, being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Mattie Lee Dameron.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty-five.  
Q What is your post office address? A Klaus.  
Q Wh at district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A About one-sixteen-  
th.  
Q Who do you apply for? A Myself, my husband and family.  
Q What is the name of your father? A John T. Adair.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Nancy Edmonson.  
A Is she living? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was your name before you were married? A Mattie  
Adair.  
Q What is the name of your husband? A John L. Dameron.  
Q When were you married to him? A In 1880.  
Q Is his name on the roll of 1880? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of your child? A Henry A. Dameron.  
Q How old is Henry? A Nineteen.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Rex E. Dameron.  
Q How old is Rex? A Sixteen.  
Q The name of the next one? A Birdie A.  
Q How old is Birdie? A She is twelve.  
Q The next one A Lee L.  
Q How old is that child? A Ten.  
Q The next? A J. Turner.  
Q What is his first name? A John Turner.  
Q How old is he? A He is six.  
Q The name of the next one? A That is all.  
Q Are these children all alive and living with you? A  
Yes, sir.

1880 Roll, page 216, No. 38, Mattie Adair, Delaware  
District.

1880 Roll, page 249 No. 340, John Dameron, Delaware  
District.

THE APPLICANT: This is spelled wrong, it should be  
D-a-m-e-r-o-n.

1896 Roll, page 462, No. 947, Mattie Lee Dameron, Delaware  
District.

1896 Roll, page 462, No. 948, John Lafayette Dameron, Delaware  
District.

1896 Roll, page 462, No. 949, Henry Augustus Dameron, Delaware  
District.

1896 Roll, page 462, No. 950, Rex Edwin Dameron, Delaware  
District.

1896 Roll, page 462, No. 949, Rex Edwin Dameron Delaware  
District.

1896 Roll, page 462, No. 950, Eva Nancy Dameron, Delaware  
District.

1896 Roll page 462, No. 951, Service Adair Dameron, Del-

aware District.

1896 Roll, page 462, No. 952, Lee Lafayette Dameron Delaware District.

1896 Roll, page 462, No. 953, John Turner Dameron, Delaware District.

Q You and your husband and family have been living in the Cherokee Nation all your lives? A Yes, sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: The name of Mattie L. Dameron appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 by her maiden name of Mattie Adair, and upon the census roll of 1896 by her present married name, Mattie L. Dameron. The name of her husband John L. Dameron appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as John L. Damerson, and on the census roll of 1896 as John L. Dameron. The names of the applicant's children, Henry A., Rex. B., Eva H., Berdie A., Lee L., and John Turner, appear upon the census roll of 1896.

They having all been duly identified according to the page and number of the roll as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, the said Mattie L. Dameron, her husband John L. Dameron, and her children as enumerated in the testimony, will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

The undersigned being ~~now~~ sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment, and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of October  
A. D. 1900.

*C. H. Breckenridge*  
Commissioner.

...ON TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

ACT 8 1960

TODD HOTT,

You are now being asked to

Q. The name of Refugio? Danderon Holmes; now

The undersigned hereby certifies that the above is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the records of the County of [redacted] State of [redacted]

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100  
101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200  
201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210  
211  
212  
213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
220  
221  
222  
223  
224  
225  
226  
227  
228  
229  
230  
231  
232  
233  
234  
235  
236  
237  
238  
239  
240  
241  
242  
243  
244  
245  
246  
247  
248  
249  
250  
251  
252  
253  
254  
255  
256  
257  
258  
259  
260  
261  
262  
263  
264  
265  
266  
267  
268  
269  
270  
271  
272  
273  
274  
275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
282  
283  
284  
285  
286  
287  
288  
289  
290  
291  
292  
293  
294  
295  
296  
297  
298  
299  
300  
301  
302  
303  
304  
305  
306  
307  
308  
309  
310  
311  
312  
313  
314  
315  
316  
317  
318  
319  
320  
321  
322  
323  
324  
325  
326  
327  
328  
329  
330  
331  
332  
333  
334  
335  
336  
337  
338  
339  
340  
341  
342  
343  
344  
345  
346  
347  
348  
349  
350  
351  
352  
353  
354  
355  
356  
357  
358  
359  
360  
361  
362  
363  
364  
365  
366  
367  
368  
369  
370  
371  
372  
373  
374  
375  
376  
377  
378  
379  
380  
381  
382  
383  
384  
385  
386  
387  
388  
389  
390  
391  
392  
393  
394  
395  
396  
397  
398  
399  
400  
401  
402  
403  
404  
405  
406  
407  
408  
409  
410  
411  
412  
413  
414  
415  
416  
417  
418  
419  
420  
421  
422  
423  
424  
425  
426  
427  
428  
429  
430  
431  
432  
433  
434  
435  
436  
437  
438  
439  
440  
441  
442  
443  
444  
445  
446  
447  
448  
449  
450  
451  
452  
453  
454  
455  
456  
457  
458  
459  
460  
461  
462  
463  
464  
465  
466  
467  
468  
469  
470  
471  
472  
473  
474  
475  
476  
477  
478  
479  
480  
481  
482  
483  
484  
485  
486  
487  
488  
489  
490  
491  
492  
493  
494  
495  
496  
497  
498  
499  
500  
501  
502  
503  
504  
505  
506  
507  
508  
509  
510  
511  
512  
513  
514  
515  
516  
517  
518  
519  
520  
521  
522  
523  
524  
525  
526  
527  
528  
529  
530  
531  
532  
533  
534  
535  
536  
537  
538  
539  
540  
541  
542  
543  
544  
545  
546  
547  
548  
549  
550  
551  
552  
553  
554  
555  
556  
557  
558  
559  
560  
561  
562  
563  
564  
565  
566  
567  
568  
569  
570  
571  
572  
573  
574  
575  
576  
577  
578  
579  
580  
581  
582  
583  
584  
585  
586  
587  
588  
589  
590  
591  
592  
593  
594  
595  
596  
597  
598  
599  
600  
601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606  
607  
608  
609  
610  
611  
612  
613  
614  
615  
616  
617  
618  
619  
620  
621  
622  
623  
624  
625  
626  
627  
628  
629  
630  
631  
632  
633  
634  
635  
636  
637  
638  
639  
640  
641  
642  
643  
644  
645  
646  
647  
648  
649  
650  
651  
652  
653  
654  
655  
656  
657  
658  
659  
660  
661  
662  
663  
664  
665  
666  
667  
668  
669  
670  
671  
672  
673  
674  
675  
676  
677  
678  
679  
680  
681  
682  
683  
684  
685  
686  
687  
688  
689  
690  
691  
692  
693  
694  
695  
696  
697  
698  
699  
700  
701  
702  
703  
704  
705  
706  
707  
708  
709  
710  
711  
712  
713  
714  
715  
716  
717  
718  
719  
720  
721  
722  
723  
724  
725  
726  
727  
728  
729  
730  
731  
732  
733  
734  
735  
736  
737  
738  
739  
740  
741  
742  
743  
744  
745  
746  
747  
748  
749  
750  
751  
752  
753  
754  
755  
756  
757  
758  
759  
760  
761  
762  
763  
764  
765  
766  
767  
768  
769  
770  
771  
772  
773  
774  
775  
776  
777  
778  
779  
780  
781  
782  
783  
784  
785  
786  
787  
788  
789  
790  
791  
792  
793  
794  
795  
796  
797  
798  
799  
800  
801  
802  
803  
804  
805  
806  
807  
808  
809  
810  
811  
812  
813  
814  
815  
816  
817  
818  
819  
820  
821  
822  
823  
824  
825  
826  
827  
828  
829  
830  
831  
832  
833  
834  
835  
836  
837  
838  
839  
840  
84

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
AUXILIARY CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 27, 1905.

In the matter of the allotment of land to Rex E. Dameron  
Cherokee Card No. 3454, Approved Roll No. 3481.

Rex E. Dameron, being sworn, testified as follows:

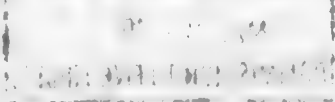
Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Rex E. Dameron.  
Q What is your post office? A Vinita, Indian Territory  
Q Was it formerly Klaus, Indian Territory? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A John L. Dameron.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Mattie L.  
Q How old are you? A 21.  
Q What day, month and year were you born? A Was born 31st of  
January 1884.  
Q You wish to select lands in allotment today? A Yes sir.

(WITNESS EXCUSED).

Blanch Ashton upon oath states that as stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she accurately recorded  
the testimony in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing  
is a correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of March, 1905.



*Blanch Ashton*  
*H. S. Ashton*

Notary Public.

**FILED**  
MAR 27 1905  
COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES.

Card 3464  
Roll 3428

---

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*John L. Hameron*  
a citizen of the  
*Cherokee* Nation.

---

Approved

190

Commissioner.

---

**FILED**

MAR 25 1905

COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES.

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of John L. Cameron  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Vinita formerly Kansas, Ind. Ter., and died on the 10 day of  
July, 1904  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }

Western DISTRICT. }

I, Matthie L. Cameron, on oath state that I am 39  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Vinita formerly Kansas, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
Wife of John L. Cameron  
(State relationship: as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation  
and that said John L. Cameron died on the 10 day of  
July, 1904  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of March, 1905

H. H. H. H.

Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }

DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905

Notary Public.



## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

SEP 25 1900

1900.

1 Name *John L. Cameron* Date *Klaus J.*  
 District *DELAWARE.* Year *1880* Page *249* No. *840*

Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License *BD* Certificate

Wife's name *Mattie L. Cameron ne Adair*

District *DELAWARE.* Year *1880* Page *216* No. *38*

Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

## Names of Children:

|   |                         |       |                  |      |             |      |            |     |            |     |           |
|---|-------------------------|-------|------------------|------|-------------|------|------------|-----|------------|-----|-----------|
| 3 | <i>Henry A. Cameron</i> | Dist. | <i>DELAWARE.</i> | Year | <i>1896</i> | Page | <i>462</i> | No. | <i>948</i> | Age | <i>18</i> |
| 4 | <i>Rex E.</i>           | Dist. | <i>DELAWARE.</i> | Year | <i>"</i>    | Page | <i>462</i> | No. | <i>949</i> | Age | <i>16</i> |
| 5 | <i>Eva M.</i>           | Dist. | <i>DELAWARE.</i> | Year | <i>"</i>    | Page | <i>462</i> | No. | <i>950</i> | Age | <i>14</i> |
| 6 | <i>Birdie Z.</i>        | Dist. | <i>DELAWARE.</i> | Year | <i>"</i>    | Page | <i>462</i> | No. | <i>951</i> | Age | <i>12</i> |
| 7 | <i>Lee S.</i>           | Dist. | <i>DELAWARE.</i> | Year | <i>"</i>    | Page | <i>462</i> | No. | <i>952</i> | Age | <i>10</i> |
| 8 | <i>John T.</i>          | Dist. | <i>DELAWARE.</i> | Year | <i>"</i>    | Page | <i>462</i> | No. | <i>953</i> | Age | <i>6</i>  |
|   |                         | Dist. |                  | Year |             | Page |            | No. |            | Age |           |
|   |                         | Dist. |                  | Year |             | Page |            | No. |            | Age |           |
|   |                         | Dist. |                  | Year |             | Page |            | No. |            | Age |           |
|   |                         | Dist. |                  | Year |             | Page |            | No. |            | Age |           |

|   |              |             |              |                               |
|---|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 | <i>Adair</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>Adair</i> | <i>John Cameron</i>           |
| 2 | <i>"</i>     | <i>"</i>    | <i>"</i>     | <i>Mattie Adair</i>           |
| 3 | <i>"</i>     | <i>1896</i> | <i>"</i>     | <i>Henry Augustus Cameron</i> |
| 4 | <i>"</i>     | <i>"</i>    | <i>"</i>     | <i>Rex Edwin</i>              |
| 5 | <i>"</i>     | <i>"</i>    | <i>"</i>     | <i>Eva Nancy</i>              |
| 6 | <i>"</i>     | <i>"</i>    | <i>"</i>     | <i>Bernie Adair</i>           |
| 7 | <i>"</i>     | <i>"</i>    | <i>"</i>     | <i>Lee Lafayette</i>          |
| 8 | <i>"</i>     | <i>"</i>    | <i>"</i>     | <i>John Thomas</i>            |

X3454

3454

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 28 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

ATTEST: J. H. HANCOCK

Cher 3455

Laura C Dick

Cher 3455

Supplemental testimony--Laura Christiana Dick.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 25, 1900.

Supplemental testimony in the matter of the application of Laura Christiana Dick for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation; said Dick, being sworn by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q Give your name? A Laura Christiana Dick.  
Q Your age? A 29.

This is in the application made this day in which the applicant was desired to furnish evidence of her admission to Cherokee Citizenship by the Cherokee Commission.

She now presents an official copy of the records of the Cherokee Commission on Citizenship, showing that on the 27th day of September, 1883, there was admitted by the Cherokee Commission, certain people and among them appears the name of Christian Jones. (Q That was your maiden name? A Yes, sir) This is identified as official evidence of her admission along with other members of her family at the time stated. This will complete her case and she and her children will now be listed for enrollment upon a straight card. This is returned to her.

---ooo000ooo---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*J. O. Rosson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of September, 1900.

*C. R. Breckinridge*

Commissioner.

345-5

MISSISSIPPI

111  
SEP

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINTIA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 25, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Laura Christiana Dick for enrollment of herself and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Dick being sworn by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name, please? A Laura Christiana Dick.  
Q How old are you? A I will be 29.  
Q What is your post office? A Cattalee.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Myself and children.  
Q How many children? A Six.  
Q You apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A I do not know.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I have lived here ever since 1883.  
Q Were you admitted by the Cherokee Commission? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you certificate of your admission? A No, sir.  
Q What is your father's name? A Jack Jones.  
Q Cherokee or white man? A Cherokee.  
Q Dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q How long has he been dead? A About 16 or 17 years.  
Q Your mother's given name, please? A Mary Susan Jones.  
Q She is a Hampton now? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long has her name been Hampton? A I guess about 14 or 15 years.  
Q When were you married? A I was married about 13 years ago.  
Q To whom were you married? A Lorenza Dick.  
Q Cherokee or white man? A Cherokee.  
Q Dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q How long has he been dead? A Two years.  
Q Did you and he live together from the time of your marriage until his death? A Yes, sir.  
Q That is the only time you were ever married? A Yes, sir.  
Q Now give me the names of your children? A Walter.  
Q How old is he? A 12.  
Q The next one? A George Dick.  
Q How old is George? A Born in 1891.  
Q The next one? A Myrtle.  
Q How old is she? A Born in 1892.  
Q The next child? A Ellis.  
Q How old is that child? A Born in 1894.  
Q The next child? A Mary Dick.  
Q How old is she? A Born in 1896.  
Q The next child? A Lorenzo; born in 1898.  
Q These children all living now? A Yes, sir.  
Q Where is your certificate of admission? A We never did have any.

|                                   |                  |               |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|---------------|
| 1896 enrollment; page 149, #1495, | Christiana Dick, | Cooweescoowee |
| 1896 enrollment; page 149, #1494, | Lorenza Dick,    | "             |
| 1896 enrollment; page 149, #1496, | Walter D. Dick,  | "             |
| 1896 enrollment; page 149, #1497, | George Dick,     | "             |
| 1896 enrollment; page 149, #1498, | Myrtle Dick,     | "             |
| 1896 enrollment; page 149, #1499, | Ellis Dick,      | "             |
| 1896 enrollment; page 149, #1500, | Mary L. Dick,    | "             |

Q Do you want a D in this child Walter's name? A Walter is his name.  
Q Do you want an L in Mary's name? A No, sir.

Laura Christiana Dick---2.

Q In your admission in 1883, you were admitted with your father and mother at that time, were you? A Yes, sir.

Q Did they ever call you by any name except Christiana? A I always went by the name as Christia.

Q They seem to put your name down there on that roll as Crestua, are you satisfied that is meant for you? A Yes, sir.

Com'r Breckinridge:--The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself and six children: She claims to have been admitted to citizenship in 1883, by the Cherokee Commission, but presents no certificate of admission at this time. She is identified on the roll of 1896. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since her admission in 1883. Her change of name is accounted for by her marriage, and she is recognized with her deceased husband on the roll of 1896. She will be listed upon a white card for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood, to await an official copy of her certificate of admission. She is identified with her family on the printed roll in the possession of the Cherokee Nation. Of her six children, the first five enumerated in the testimony, are identified on the roll of 1896. They are living at this time and they will be listed with their mother on the white card, to await her admission, as Cherokees by blood, and when she presents a proper certificate of the birth of the youngest child, Lorenzo, ~~with~~ this child will be listed with its mother upon a white card as a Cherokee by blood.

---ooo000ooo---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of September, 1900.

*C. H. Breckinridge*

Commissioner.



Q  
3455

DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE  
COMMISSIONER OF LAND OFFICE

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, Indian Territory, March 9th, 1903.

In the matter of the application of Laura C. Dick  
for the enrollment of herself and her children,  
Walter, George, Myrtle, Ellis, Mary and Lorenzo  
Dick, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee  
Nation. Cherokee #3455.

The applicant, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

Q. What is your name? A. My name is Quigley. My name was  
Laura C. Dick.  
Q. Your name was Laura C. Dick at the time you enrolled?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Did Dick die? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. When did he die? A. He has been dead four years and more.  
Q. Were you his widow at the time you made application for  
enrollment? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you married since then? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is your present husband's name? A. Quigley.  
Q. What is his first name? A. Jim.  
Q. Is he claiming the right to be enrolled? A. No, sir.  
Q. He is not a citizen? A. No, sir.  
Q. When were you married to Quigley? A. Married last  
January 12th, I think.  
Q. Have you been living together ever since? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you got a marriage certificate? A. No, sir; not  
here. We had it at home.

The applicant is requested to furnish the Commission a  
certificate of her marriage to James Quigley.

Jesse O. Carr on oath states that as stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above  
entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete  
transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1903.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
Notary Public.

946-5-

[illegible]

ARTICLE. Inquiry whether, March 24<sup>th</sup> 1802.  
Contribution to the state of afflicted slaves?  
Redemption, of the Infirmary.

— 63 —

Cherokee 3455

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 20, 1903.

Mrs. Christy Quigley,  
C/o Jim Quigley,  
Catale, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

The marriage license and certificate forwarded to the Commission showing your marriage on January 12, 1902, to Jim Quigley is herewith returned to you, a copy of same having been made and filed with your application for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

Encl-8-62

GRS

3455

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
APR 29 1903

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Small handwritten mark]*

**MARRIAGE LICENSE.**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

ss

No. 341.

TO WHOM ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE---GREETING:

You are hereby commanded, to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. Jim Quigley of Vinita, in the Indian Territory, aged 46 years, and Mrs. Cristy Dick, of Vinita, in the Indian Territory, aged 30 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Vinita, Indian Territory, this 10th day of January, A. D., 1902.

SEAL

Chas. A. Davidson,  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By R. F. Lybrand, Deputy.

---

**CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

ss.

I, J. J. Childs, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 12 day of Jan., A. D. 1902, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 12 day of Jan. A. D., 1902.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book C. Page 6.

J. J. Childs,  
A Minister of the Gospel.

---

**CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

ss.


I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 3 day of Feby., 1902, at \_\_\_\_\_ M., and duly recorded in Book M, Marriage record, Page 72.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Vinita, in said Territory this 24 day of Feby. A. D. 1902.


Chas. A. Davidson, Clerk.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.  
Vinita, I. T., April 27, 1903.

I, the undersigned, Clerk in Charge Cherokee Land Office,  
and custodian of the records of said Land Office, do hereby certify  
that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the  
original on file on the Cherokee Land Office.

  
Clerk in Charge Cherokee Land Office.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of April, 1903.

  
Notary Public.



APR 10 1903  
CH. OF COM. IVN. OFFICE  
COMMUNICATION TO THE CH. OF COM. IVN. OFFICE  
DEPT. OF COM. IVN. OFFICE

COMM. IVN. OFFICE

APR 10 1903

345

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Wm. C. Jones*

as a citizen of the

*United States* Nation.

Approved

*[Signature]*

1901

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER OF LANDS

FILED

1901

*Wm. C. Jones*

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

## COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN THE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
 of *Laura B. Dick*, born on the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept* 1898  
Here insert name of child  
 Name of Father: *Louisa Dick* a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Name of Mother: *Louisa Dick* a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Post-office, *Catoosa, Ga.*

### AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY

*North*

District.

I, *Laura B. Dick*, on oath state that I am *29*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *Blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *Louisa Dick*, who is a citizen, by  
*Blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *Female* child was  
male or female  
 born to me on the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept* 1898; that said child has been  
 named *Louisa Dick*, and is now living.

*Laura B. Dick*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *27* day of *Sept* 1900.

*David E. Elliott*  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

### AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY

*North*

District.

I, *Mary D. Dickey* Midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. *Laura B. Dick*, wife of *Louisa Dick*,  
 on the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept* 1898; that there was born to her on  
 said date a *Female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
male or female  
 named *Louisa Dick*.

*Mary D. Dickey*

WITNESSED TO ME

*D. E. Elliott*  
*B. W. Clayton*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *27* day of *Sept* 1900.

*David E. Elliott*  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 8 5 1900 1900.

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
 District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_  
 1899 Laura C. Dick. Catala S. T.  
 Wife's name COOWEESCOOWEE  
 District \_\_\_\_\_ Year 1899 Page 149 No. 1495-  
 Citizen by blood Yes admitted Mother's citizenship Jack Jones = C - L  
 Intermarried citizen M Mary S. " - -  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage 1887

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_  
 Names of Children:  
 2 Walter Dick  
 3 George "  
 4 Myrtle "  
 5 Ellis "  
 6 Mary "  
 7 Lorely "  
 COOWEESCOOWEE  

| Dist.     | Year     | Page     | No.      | Age     |
|-----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|
| Dist. " " | Year " " | Page 149 | No. 1496 | Age 12  |
| Dist. " " | Year " " | Page 149 | No. 1497 | Age 9   |
| Dist. " " | Year " " | Page 149 | No. 1498 | Age 8   |
| Dist. " " | Year " " | Page 149 | No. 1499 | Age 6   |
| Dist. " " | Year " " | Page 149 | No. 1500 | Age 4   |
| Dist. " " | Year " " | Page " " | No. " "  | Age 2   |
| Dist. " " | Year " " | Page " " | No. " "  | Age " " |
| Dist. " " | Year " " | Page " " | No. " "  | Age " " |
| Dist. " " | Year " " | Page " " | No. " "  | Age " " |

1 Laura C. Dick - Christiana Dick  
 2 " " " " Walter S.  
 3 " " " " Mary S.  
 4 Affidavit to be supplied  
 5 of admission to the school

87435

3455

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 21 1900

Cher 3456

Mary E. Caywood

Cher 3456

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 25, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Mary E. Caywood for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation; said Caywood being sworn by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q Give me your name, please? A Mary E. Caywood.  
Q How old are you? A 18.  
Q What is your post office? A Vinita.  
Q In what district do you live? A Delaware.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Myself.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q Also apply as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A Half breed.  
Q What was your father's name? A William Horn.  
Q Dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q How long has he been dead? A Three years.  
Q Your mother's name? A Eliza.  
Q Dead or alive? A She is alive.  
Q ~~Please inform me~~ You have been married have you? A Yes, sir.  
Q When were you married? A In July.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A No, sir, I have not got it with me?  
Q Who did you marry? A Ed Caywood.  
Q Got somebody here who knew you before you married? A My mother is here.

Eliza J. Horn, being sworn testified as follows:

Q Give your full name? A Eliza J. Horn.  
Q How old are you? A 45.  
Q Are you a native of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you the mother of this young lady here? A Yes, sir.  
Q She is married is not she? A Yes, sir.  
Q Her name is Mary Elizabeth Caywood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is her husband's name, Caywood? A Yes, sir.  
Q They married this summer? A Yes, sir.

1880 enrollment; page 264, #1184, Eliza Horn, Delaware.

1896 enrollment; page 479, #1411, Mary Elizabeth Horn, Delaware

Com'r Breckinridge: --The applicant is identified on the roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life. Her mother is identified on the roll of 1880 as a native Cherokee. The applicant's change of name is established by her own and her mother's testimony as to her marriage, and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

---ooo000ooo---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*J. O. Rosson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of September, 1900.

*C. R. Breckinridge*

Commissioner.



2456

OMMISS

01  
101  
SEP

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 8 1900 1900.

Name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name Mary Caywood, Unit 17

DELAWARE

District Year 1895 Page 479 No. 1411

Citizen by blood Yes 1/2 Mother's citizenship Mary Horn - c - d

Intermarried citizen No Eliza - c - l

Married under what law Date of marriage July, 1900

License Certificate

Names of Children:

| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |

See 1st Roll as Mary Elizabeth Horn

3456

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 23 1900

3456

22

3456

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*William M. Cary*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
MISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
NOV 7 1901

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of William M. Caywood, born on the 30 day of June, 1901.  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: John E. Caywood, a citizen of the U. S. Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mary E. Caywood, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Big Cabin, IA

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Mary E. Caywood, on oath state that I am 19  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of John E. Caywood, who is a citizen, by  
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 30th day of June, 1901; that said child has been  
named William M. Caywood, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two)  
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of Oct., 1901.

John E. Butler  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Eliza J. Horn, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Mary E. Caywood, wife of John E. Caywood,  
on the 30th day of June, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named William M. Caywood.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two)  
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of Oct., 1901.

John E. Butler  
NOTARY PUBLIC

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
Northern District.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument herelo attached was filed for record in my office the 9 day of Aug 1900 M., and duly recorded in

Book J Marriage Record, Page 23

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory this 3 day of Dec A. D. 1900

By

Deputy.

CHAS. A. DAVIDSON,  
Clerk, U. S. Courts.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
NOV 7 1901

ACTING CLERK

# MARRIAGE LICENSE

†††

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

No. 631

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage---Greeting:

You are Hereby Commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the  
Banns of Matrimony between Mr. *Ed. Agwood*  
of *Big Chino* in the Indian Territory, aged *25* years, and  
Miss *Wells Horn* of *Big Chino* in the  
Indian Territory, aged *18* years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this  
License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at *Winita* Indian Territory, this *4* day of  
*July*, A. D. 190*0*  
By *P. A. Chandler* Deputy. *Charles A. Davidson*  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

††

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

ss.

*J. R. Shuckan* Mayor of *Winita*.  
DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the *4* day of *July*, A. D. 1900,  
I did duty and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish  
the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this *4* day of *July*, A. D. 1900

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District.

Book

Page

*James R. Shuckan*  
Mayor

NOTE—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (See act)



Cher 3457

Johnson Clark

Cher 3457

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, I.T. September 25th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF LEONA ELIZABETH CLARK FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HERSELF AND HUSBAND AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS.  
The said Leona Elizabeth Clark, being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Leona Elizabeth Clark.  
Q How old are you? A Twenty-six.  
Q What is your post office address? A Zena.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What degree of blood have you got? A One-eighth.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Just myself and husband.  
Q What is your husband's name? A Johnson Clark.  
Q Have you got any certificate of marriage to him?  
A No, sir; I have not got it.  
Q Is he a white man or an Indian? A He is an Indian.  
Q What was your name before you were married? A Johnson  
Q When were you married to him? About hat year?  
A Twelve years ago.  
Q That would be 1888? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you living with him? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you any children? A No, sir.  
Q Why isn't he here himself? A Why he was not able to come.  
Q Were you in Delaware district in 1880. A No, sir; I was in Coowescoowee.  
Q What was the name of your father? A Jim Johnson.  
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was your mother's name? A Nancy Purdue, before she married.  
Q Is your mother living? A Yes, sir. I don't know sir.  
Q Is your father a Cherokee? A No, sir.  
Q Is your mother? A Yes, sir.  
1880 Roll, page 88, No. 729, Johnson Clark, Coowescoowee District.  
Q How old is your husband? A He is fifty.  
1896 Roll, page 452, No. 661, Johnson Clark, Delaware District.  
1896 Roll, page 448, No. 554, Leona E. Clark, Delaware District.  
Q Were you born in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q And you have always lived here? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was your mother married before she married your father?  
No, sir.  
Q Your mother's maiden name was Purdue, and Johnson was her first husband's name? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who did Johnson marry after that, anybody?  
A Christena Helen.  
(Examination by Mr. Hastings, Representative of the Cherokee Nation)  
Q Did you say your father was Jim Johnson? A Yes, sir.  
Q He moved to Delaware District? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir.  
Q He never was recognized as a citizen was he? A No, sir.  
Q Did you apply to the Dawes Commission in 1896, four years ago? A They had to go to Tahlequah, didn't they? I expect so.

A I went down there once I remember.

Q When? A I forget now; it has been about four years ago.

Q What was your name four years ago? A Same as it is now.

Q When were you married now? A In 1888.

Q You never was married before? A No, sir.

Q Your father is not a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No, sir; not as I know of. I hold my right on my mother's citizenship.

Q You say your father afterwards married, after the separation from your mother? A Yes, sir.

Q You claim through your mother? A Yes, sir.

Q When you went to Tahlequah you could not find your name on the 1880 roll? A No, sir; I don't think they could. I think my father neglected to put it there.

THE COMMISSIONER:

Q Have you got any proof of your marriage? Is there anybody here who knows you were married? A Why? Walter Woodall knows it.

Q Is there anybody here that saw you married? A No, sir; not as I know of.

Q You never got any certificate of marriage? A No, sir.

Q Who married you? A Mr. Tucker. I don't know his given name.

Q Is he living? A No, sir; he is dead.

Q Is there anybody else knows you were married? A No, sir; there was some was there but they have gone now. I tried to get in yesterday but I could not.

Q Who married you? A Dudley Tucker.

A He is dead, is he? A Yes, sir.

Q Well, you will have to bring somebody who knows you have been living with your husband as man and wife.

THE COMMISSIONER: The name of Johnson Clark is found upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as upon the census roll of 1896. His wife Leona Clark's name is found upon the census roll of 1896. She avers that she married said Johnson Clark about 1888, but presents no proof of marriage. Satisfactory proof having been made as to residence, the said Johnson Clark will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee ~~citizen~~ citizen by blood; and his wife Leona Clark will be duly listed as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage upon filing with this Commission satisfactory proof of her marriage.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment, and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of October 1900.



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILE 13

OCT. 8, 1881

2457

1881. His wife found Jack's date as found upon the census roll  
authenticated roll of 1860 as well as upon the census roll of  
the Confederation. The name of Johnson Clark is found upon the

and living with your husband as you say.

Q Well, you will have to bring someone who knows you have  
he is dead, is he? A Yes, sir.

Q Who married you? A Bridget Jones.

Q Is she dead? A I don't know.

Q There was some one else known to be married? A No.

Q Is he living? A No, sir; he is dead.

Q Who married you? A Mr. Joseph. I don't know if he is  
you married him and he is dead, is he? A No, sir.

Q Is he living? A No, sir; he is dead.

Q There was some one else known to be married? A No.

Q Is he living? A No, sir; he is dead.

Q Who married you? A Mr. Joseph. I don't know if he is  
you married him and he is dead, is he? A No, sir.

Q Is he living? A No, sir; he is dead.

Q There was some one else known to be married? A No.

Q Is he living? A No, sir; he is dead.

Q Who married you? A Mr. Joseph. I don't know if he is  
you married him and he is dead, is he? A No, sir.

Q Is he living? A No, sir; he is dead.

Q There was some one else known to be married? A No.

Q Is he living? A No, sir; he is dead.

Q Who married you? A Mr. Joseph. I don't know if he is  
you married him and he is dead, is he? A No, sir.

Q Is he living? A No, sir; he is dead.

Q There was some one else known to be married? A No.

Q Is he living? A No, sir; he is dead.

Q Who married you? A Mr. Joseph. I don't know if he is  
you married him and he is dead, is he? A No, sir.

Q Is he living? A No, sir; he is dead.

Q There was some one else known to be married? A No.

Q Is he living? A No, sir; he is dead.

Q Who married you? A Mr. Joseph. I don't know if he is  
you married him and he is dead, is he? A No, sir.

Supplementary testimony.

Card #3457.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPT., 28, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Johnson Clark and his wife, Lena A. Clark, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, Supplementary testimony of Christina Johnson, who was duly sworn by Commissioner Needles:

- Q What is your name? A Christina Johnson.  
Q What is your age? A 44.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Zena.  
Q Are you a Cherokee? A No sir.  
Q Do you know Johnson Clark? A Yes.  
Q Do you know Lena A? A yes, I raised her.  
Q Do you know whether they are married or not? A yes.  
Q When? A 12 years ago.  
Q How do you know they were married? A I saw them married.  
Q Who married them? A Old man Tucker.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Are they living together now? A Yes.  
Q Been living together ever since? A yes.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*I. McKinnon*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of September, 1900.

*C. H. ...*

Commissioner.

9117  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,

FILED  
SEP 29 1907

*[Handwritten signature]*

ARTHUR CHANDLER

3

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.  
Tahlequah, I. T., June 27, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the submission of  
enrollment of Johnson Clark, his wife, Leona E. Clark, as citi-  
zens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. No. 3457.

LEONA E. HENEGAR, being duly sworn by Joe Chambers, a  
Notary Public, and examined by the Commission, testified as  
follows:-----

- Q What is your name? A Leona E. Henegar.  
Q How old are you? A 31.  
Q What is your post-office? A Pacha.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you formerly the wife of Johnson Clark? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you and he divorced? A Yes sir. I went to the Clerk  
and he said we wasn't legally married.  
Q Have you married since you filed? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your husband? A Oscar Henegar.  
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q When were you and he married? A A year ago the 17th of  
last September.  
Q 1903? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you and he living together now? A Yes sir.

Joe Chambers, being duly sworn, states that as steno-  
grapher to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he cor-  
rectly recorded the testimony in this case, and that the above  
and foregoing is a true and complete copy of his stenographic  
notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me this 27th day of June, 1905.

*Samuel Foreman*  
Notary Public.



**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

SEP 27 1900

1900.

Name *Johnson Clark*  
 District *COOWEESCOOWEE.*

Date *Zena*  
 Year *1880* Page *88*

No. *779*

Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License *Leona & Clark* Certificate *Johnson*

Wife's name

District *DELAWARE*

Year *1896* Page *1118*

No. *1521*

Citizen by blood *yes 1/8 ch* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |

*Proof of marriage to be supplied*

*Amos*

*B*  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 25 1900

*[Signature]*  
SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

3457

Cher 3458

Stephen Bluejacket

Cher 3458

311 08

(1)

COMMISSIO

SEP 2

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 25, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Stephen Bluejacket for the enrollment of himself and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Bluejacket being sworn by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name, please? A Stephen Bluejacket.  
Q How old are you? A 62.  
Q What is your post office? A Vinita.  
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Myself and children.  
Q How many children? A Two.  
Q You are Cherokee by blood? A Shawnee by blood.  
Q Full blood? A About quarter.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I have been here since 1871.  
Q Give me the names of your children, please? A Pearl Tecumseh.  
Q How old is that child? A She is 20.  
Q The next one? A Mamie.  
Q How old is she? A 18.  
Q Both living now? A Both living now.  
Q What was the name of their mother? A Emily.  
Q Was she also Shawnee? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she dead? A She died in 1896.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since 1871? A Yes, sir.

1880 enrollment; page 64, #126, Steve Bluejacket, Cooweescoowee.  
1880 enrollment; page 64, #127, Emily Bluejacket, Cooweescoowee.  
~~1880 enrollment;~~  
1896 enrollment; page 5, #87, Stephen Bluejacket, Cherokee-Shawnee Pay Roll.  
1896 enrollment; page 5, (#90), Pearl Bluejacket, Cherokee-Shawnee Pay Roll.  
~~1896 enrollment; page 5, x#9~~  
1880 enrollment; page 64, #134, Tecumseh, Bluejacket, Cooweescoowee.  
(132)

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself and two children. He is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as an adopted Shawnee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since 1871, and he will be listed now for enrollment as an adopted Shawnee. The 1896 roll referred to here is the 1896 Shawnee pay roll in the possession of the Commission. His two children, Pearl T. and Mamie, are identified with their father on the 1896 roll referred to. They are living at this time, and they will both be listed for enrollment as Cherokee Shawnees. Their deceased mother is identified on the roll of 1880a. She died before the roll of 1896 was just referred to was made.

---ooo000ooo---

J. O. Robson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenograph notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of September, 1900.

  
 Commissioner.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name *Stephen Bluejacket* Date *SEP 25 1900* 1900.  
District *COOWEESCOOWEE* Year *1880* Page *64* No. *126*  
Citizen by blood *Shawnee* Mother's citizenship  
Intermarried citizen *No*  
Married under what law Date of marriage  
License Certificate  
Wife's name  
District Year Page No.  
Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship  
Intermarried citizen  
Married under what law Date of marriage  
License Certificate

Names of Children:

|   |                         |                               |                  |                |                |               |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| 2 | <i>Pearl Bluejacket</i> | Dist. <i>COOWEESCOOWEE</i>    | Year <i>1880</i> | Page <i>64</i> | No. <i>132</i> | Age <i>20</i> |
| 3 | <i>Mamie</i>            | Dist. <i>Early Bluejacket</i> | Year <i>1896</i> | Page <i>5</i>  | No. <i>90</i>  | Age <i>15</i> |
|   |                         | Dist.                         | Year             | Page           | No.            | Age           |
|   |                         | Dist.                         | Year             | Page           | No.            | Age           |
|   |                         | Dist.                         | Year             | Page           | No.            | Age           |
|   |                         | Dist.                         | Year             | Page           | No.            | Age           |
|   |                         | Dist.                         | Year             | Page           | No.            | Age           |
|   |                         | Dist.                         | Year             | Page           | No.            | Age           |
|   |                         | Dist.                         | Year             | Page           | No.            | Age           |
|   |                         | Dist.                         | Year             | Page           | No.            | Age           |

1 *On 1880 Roll as Steve Bluejacket*  
2 *" 1896 " " Thompson's Bluejacket*  
3 *" 1896 Cherokee - Shawnee pay roll.*

#3458

3458

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 25 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

ALFRED C. BRYAN



3458

32

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Stephen Bluegarden  
a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

1902

C. A. Beeding  
Commissioner

RECEIVED TRIBES

FILED

MAR 12 1903

COMMISSIONER

CHAIRMAN

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Stephen Bluejacket  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Vinita , Ind. Ter., and died on the 8th day of  
February 1901  
(Here insert name of post office)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.Northern

District.

I, Mamie Bingham, on oath state that I am 20  
 years of age and a citizen, by Shaw blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Vinita Ind. Ter.; that I am  
the daughter of Stephen Bluejacket  
(State relationship is the father, an uncle, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)  
 who was a citizen, by Shaw blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Stephen Bluejacket died on the 8th day of  
February 1901  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSED TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Mamie BinghamSubscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of March 1903.John P. Benson

Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.Northern

District.

I, Carrie Bingham, on oath state that I am 26  
 years of age, and a citizen, by Shaw blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Vinita Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office)  
 that I was personally acquainted with Stephen Bluejacket  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 who was a citizen by Shaw blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Stephen Bluejacket died on the 8th day of  
February 1901  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSED TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Carrie BinghamSubscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of March 1903.John P. Benson

Notary Public.

3458

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILDTom Farrar Bingham  
as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

Approved

1902

Commissioner.

Aug 28 1902

F. J. M. D.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
of *Tom Farrar Bingham* (Here insert name of child), born on the *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1902,  
Name of Father: *C. W. Bingham* a citizen of the *U. S.* Nation,  
Name of Mother: *Mamie Bingham* a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
Post-office *Vinita I. O.*

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
*Northern* DISTRICT.

I, *Mamie Bingham*, on oath state that I am *20* years of age and a citizen, by *adoption* of the *Cherokee* Nation; *being an adopted Cherokee Indian* that I am the lawful wife of *C. W. Bingham*, who is a citizen, of the *U. S.*, of the *—* Nation; that a *Male* child was (male or female) born to me on *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1902, that said child has been named *Tom Farrar Bingham*, and is now living.

## WITNESSES TO MARK:

*Mamie Bingham*  
(Must be Two Witnesses) { *Mamie Bingham was enrolled as Mamie Bluejacket daughter of Stephen S. Bluejacket.* }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *Aug.*, 1902

*My Com. 2 7/18 1905*

*Notary Public*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
*Northern* DISTRICT.

I, *A. M. Clinkscale*, a *Physician*, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. *Mamie Bingham*, wife of *C. W. Bingham* on the *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1902, that there was born to her on said date a *Male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named *Tom Farrar Bingham*.

## WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*9<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1902

*My Com. 2 7/18 1905*

*Notary Public*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

MARRIAGE LICENSE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

) SS.

No. 42

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage---Greeting:

You are Hereby Commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. Chas W Bingham of Muskogee, in the Indian Territory, aged 31 years, and Miss Mamie Bluejacket of Vinita, in the Indian Territory, aged 19 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Vinita, Indian Territory, this 4<sup>th</sup> day of June, A. D. 1901.

Chas A Davidson  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By T. A. Chandler Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America,  
Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

) SS.

I, W. G. Patterson, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 4th day of June, A. D. 1901, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 4th day of June, A. D. 1901.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the  
United States Court, Indian Territory, North District, Book B, Page 253.

W. G. Patterson,  
A Minister of the Gospel.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

) SS.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the

Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1901, at \_\_\_\_\_ M., and duly recorded in Book K, Marriage Record, Page 1192.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Vinita, in said Territory this 17<sup>th</sup> day of July, A. D. 1901.

Chas. A. Davidson Clerk.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy.

---

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, Ind. Ter., Aug. 25, 1902.

I, the undersigned, a member of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of Chas. W. Bingham.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.



Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the  
 instrument herein attached was filed for record in my office the  
 12th day of July 1901 at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marriage Record, Page 1192.  
 WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Vinita, in  
 said Territory this 12th day of July, A. D. 1901.  
 Chas. A. Davidson Clerk.  
 By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
 COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
 Muskogee, Ind. Terr., Aug. 25, 1902.

I, the undersigned, a member of the Commission to the Five  
 Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is  
 a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the  
 matter of application for enrollment of Chas. W. Hingham.

Commissioner.



## Department of the Interior, Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Parker C. McMakin, et al., as citizens  
by blood of the Cherokee Nation, consolidating the applications of:

|                         |          |     |
|-------------------------|----------|-----|
| Parker C. McMakin       | Cherokee | 4   |
| Cherokee C. Gilmore     | Cherokee | 11  |
| Dellie (Cordelia) Kelly | Cherokee | 90  |
| James Starr             | Cherokee | 149 |
| Louisa Bell Smith       | Cherokee | 153 |
| Frances L. Buffington   | Cherokee | 216 |
| Lizzie Parris           | Cherokee | 220 |
| Jesse Alberty           | Cherokee | 234 |
| Julia Alberty           | Cherokee | 247 |
| Zoe Akins,              | Cherokee | 247 |
| Alice Thurman           | Cherokee | 253 |
| Jennettie Thurman       | Cherokee | 253 |
| Charles Woodall         | Cherokee | 282 |
| Fannie M. Thomason      | Cherokee | 287 |
| Clarence O. Thomason    | Cherokee | 287 |
| Dennis Foreman          | Cherokee | 297 |
| Sarah Pierce            | Cherokee | 329 |
| Daniel Whitmire         | Cherokee | 357 |
| Susan Dry               | Cherokee | 400 |
| Daniel Threaskiller     | Cherokee | 410 |
| Dewey Miller            | Cherokee | 414 |
| Susan Starr             | Cherokee | 443 |
| Fannie Wolfe            | Cherokee | 450 |
| James L. Holland        | Cherokee | 461 |
| Ada B. Lacie            | Cherokee | 462 |
| Lula Easky              | Cherokee | 471 |
| Ida May Odle            | Cherokee | 478 |
| Elias G. Foreman        | Cherokee | 481 |
| Mary B. Foreman         | Cherokee | 481 |
| Lizzie Gritts           | Cherokee | 493 |
| Lewis Stanfill          | Cherokee | 496 |
| Murry Reese             | Cherokee | 506 |
| Sallie Reese            | Cherokee | 506 |
| Arch Alberty            | Cherokee | 513 |
| Katie Proctor           | Cherokee | 537 |
| Christie A. Dannenberg  | Cherokee | 538 |
| Alexander Wolfe         | Cherokee | 606 |
| Della Simon             | Cherokee | 629 |

Mary Lou Gott  
 Charles A. Rider  
 Lucy Miller  
 Susan Clay  
 Susan Carrie Crittenden  
 Robert Wofford  
 Hugh Mitchell  
 Charles Byers  
 Annie E. Rogers  
 Kate Taylor  
 John Blalock  
 Otis E. Foreman  
 Jennie Norton  
 Robert Carlile  
 Girtrude Johnson  
 Augusta Johnson  
 Lowly Bird  
 Annie Bird  
 Julia Nakedhead  
 Irene Samuels  
 John C. Croelin  
 Willard C. Collins  
 Charles Collins  
 Hooley Benge  
 Rachel Vann  
 Lewis Langley  
 Samuel Austin  
 Nannie Russell  
 Terrell Henson  
 Della Henson  
 Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry)  
 Finis C. Morton  
 Grace W. Jacobs  
 William Morton  
 Joseph A. Scales  
 Ella Frazier  
 Martha Peterson  
 Jesse B. Raymond  
 Susie Timmons  
 Lawrence H. Looney  
 Susie Campbell  
 Jack Thompson  
 Katie Fields  
 Carty Smith  
 Annie Parker  
 Susan Raper  
 Edgar P. Ross  
 Nancy West

Cherokee 645  
 Cherokee 718  
 Cherokee 724  
 Cherokee 814  
 Cherokee 840  
 Cherokee 949  
 Cherokee 1015  
 Cherokee 1022  
 Cherokee 1085  
 Cherokee 1111  
 Cherokee 1152  
 Cherokee 1234  
 Cherokee 1234  
 Cherokee 1265  
 Cherokee 1285  
 Cherokee 1285  
 Cherokee 1316  
 Cherokee 1316  
 Cherokee 1325  
 Cherokee 1358  
 Cherokee 1364  
 Cherokee 1365  
 Cherokee 1365  
 Cherokee 1369  
 Cherokee 1380  
 Cherokee 1394  
 Cherokee 1420  
 Cherokee 1435  
 Cherokee 1500  
 Cherokee 1500  
 Cherokee 1512  
 Cherokee 1521  
 Cherokee 1537  
 Cherokee 1564  
 Cherokee 1601  
 Cherokee 1631  
 Cherokee 1668  
 Cherokee 1686  
 Cherokee 1736  
 Cherokee 1753  
 Cherokee 1760  
 Cherokee 1772  
 Cherokee 1773  
 Cherokee 1819  
 Cherokee 1877  
 Cherokee 1881  
 Cherokee 1987  
 Cherokee 2046

Louis Miller, Sr.  
 Thomas R. Rogers  
 Julius Benson  
 Margaret A. Effert  
 William F. Sanders  
 Ora E. Sanders  
 Eleonora Woodall  
 Bettie Larnet  
 Richard H. Bales  
 Paul Rogers  
 Julia Hair  
 Mary Ann Gray  
 George Rowe  
 Alex Harbub  
 Watie Swimmer  
 Charlotte Peak  
 John Kingfisher  
 Stacy Buckskin  
 Dora McCracken  
 Lilly Raper  
 David Beck  
 Annie Colvard  
 Charles T. (P.) Gram  
 James Sullivan  
 Nannie J. Sullivan  
 Cooper Mayes  
 Susan V. Mayes  
 Lavinia King  
 Linnie B. Wright  
 William S. Girato  
 Claude Rogers  
 Lavona H. West  
 Jennie Mayes  
 Prince (Prise) Scott  
 James Washington Collier  
 Ima J. Warren  
 Gracie Agnes Kuchalla  
 John M. Ward  
 Vera E. Ward  
 Doty Snail  
 Harold Kapher  
 Lucy Cornsilk  
 Elan Eto  
 Katie Peak  
 Hamilton Balentine  
 Roy V. Hill  
 John H. Folsom  
 Peggy Proctor

Cherokee 2024  
 Cherokee 2029  
 Cherokee 2032  
 Cherokee 2037  
 Cherokee 2123  
 Cherokee 2123  
 Cherokee 2145  
 Cherokee 2175  
 Cherokee 2178  
 Cherokee 2289  
 Cherokee 2406  
 Cherokee 2421  
 Cherokee 2449  
 Cherokee 2450  
 Cherokee 2451  
 Cherokee 2455  
 Cherokee 2462  
 Cherokee 2477  
 Cherokee 2486  
 Cherokee 2507  
 Cherokee 2523  
 Cherokee 2544  
 Cherokee 2554  
 Cherokee 2584  
 Cherokee 2584  
 Cherokee 2622  
 Cherokee 2624  
 Cherokee 2640  
 Cherokee 2691  
 Cherokee 2708  
 Cherokee 2711  
 Cherokee 2724  
 Cherokee 2743  
 Cherokee 2749  
 Cherokee 2756  
 Cherokee 2820  
 Cherokee 2844  
 Cherokee 2861  
 Cherokee 2861  
 Cherokee 2868  
 Cherokee 2880  
 Cherokee 2901  
 Cherokee 2910  
 Cherokee 2923  
 Cherokee 2984  
 Cherokee 2988  
 Cherokee 2988  
 Cherokee 2991

Charlotte Buck  
 Florence W. Brewster  
 Peter Blackfish  
 Polly Pettitt  
 Lula Etta Hitchcock  
 Alvin Adair  
 George Carter  
 James C. Harlin  
 Nannie White  
 Nellie Hawk  
 Rachel Falling  
 Minnie R. Lynch  
 William W. Buffington  
 Sallie Landrum  
 Mary E. Frayser  
 Samuel Hilderbrand  
 Lillie E. Trout  
 Stephen Bluejacket  
 Dorcas Nichols  
 Elsa Dick  
 Olive Martin  
 Jennie Fritz  
 John Lulie  
 John Bryant  
 Sarah Murphy  
 Garrett H. Drew  
 Clarence (L.) Scott  
 Charles E. Schrimsher  
 Dave Gooden  
 Checoowee Mouse  
 Thomas Aleck  
 Rebecca Aleck  
 Jennie Tanner  
 Dorothy C. Skinner  
 Margaret Cox  
 Birt Edmond Walker  
 Riley Countryman  
 Frances Stroud  
 James M. Carselowey  
 Clara Belle Paden  
 Claude S. Garrett  
 Nora E. Rippetoe  
 Ione P. Harlin  
 George G. Taylor  
 Susie Ellen Beck  
 Cornasael Race (Reed)  
 Linnie Flanders  
 Sarah Morgan

Cherokee 2991  
 Cherokee 3040  
 Cherokee 3062  
 Cherokee 3064  
 Cherokee 3080  
 Cherokee 3107  
 Cherokee 3122  
 Cherokee 3192  
 Cherokee 3201  
 Cherokee 3217  
 Cherokee 3233  
 Cherokee 3239  
 Cherokee 3278  
 Cherokee 3311  
 Cherokee 3320  
 Cherokee 3362  
 Cherokee 3425  
 Cherokee 3458  
 Cherokee 3461  
 Cherokee 3469  
 Cherokee 3477  
 Cherokee 3482  
 Cherokee 3488  
 Cherokee 3519  
 Cherokee 3533  
 Cherokee 3604  
 Cherokee 3633  
 Cherokee 3634  
 Cherokee 3636  
 Cherokee 3652  
 Cherokee 3653  
 Cherokee 3653  
 Cherokee 3656  
 Cherokee 3710  
 Cherokee 3740  
 Cherokee 3777  
 Cherokee 3796  
 Cherokee 3840  
 Cherokee 3939  
 Cherokee 3970  
 Cherokee 3996  
 Cherokee 4050  
 Cherokee 4111  
 Cherokee 4158  
 Cherokee 4180  
 Cherokee 4188  
 Cherokee 4176  
 Cherokee 4209

Donald Duckwah  
 William Squirrel  
 Jennie F. Tyner  
 Jennie Hilderbrand  
 Nancy Washington  
 Sarah Charley  
 Otis Martin  
 Mary J. Flanagan  
 Albert Morris  
 Albert G. Morris  
 Charles F. Coker  
 Mary E. Moore  
 Pearl I. Boyd  
 Rachel Flippin  
 Christopher Columbus Hurst  
 Jennie Hair  
 Milligan Troglin  
 Martha McClain  
 Mollie Weast  
 John Harland Crittenden  
 Frank Duckworth Breeden  
 William DeWitt Taylor  
 Clarke C. Lipe  
 DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr.  
 Evelyn McKinney  
 William McCay  
 Elizabeth Lamb  
 John W. Buster  
 Mattie Buster  
 Ida Langley  
 Rosie E. Riggs  
 Ellen Bushyhead  
 Isaac Bushyhead  
 Amelia Harris  
 Moses Howell  
 Darkie Fisher  
 George L. Sullivan  
 Vernon Vier  
 Lula Davis  
 Kittie E. Smith  
 John Fitz Lee Foreman  
 Susan Murphy  
 Sarah A. Logsdon  
 Walter Lee Moore  
 Let V. Langley  
 Louis A. Mills  
 Orval L. Mills  
 Josephine R. Shaw

Cherokee 4209  
 Cherokee 4217  
 Cherokee 4228  
 Cherokee 4249  
 Cherokee 4302  
 Cherokee 4322  
 Cherokee 4376  
 Cherokee 4517  
 Cherokee 4552  
 Cherokee 4552  
 Cherokee 4605  
 Cherokee 4660  
 Cherokee 4719  
 Cherokee 4751  
 Cherokee 4773  
 Cherokee 4787  
 Cherokee 4789  
 Cherokee 4792  
 Cherokee 4807  
 Cherokee 4824  
 Cherokee 4861  
 Cherokee 4898  
 Cherokee 4903  
 Cherokee 4903  
 Cherokee 4946  
 Cherokee 4954  
 Cherokee 4955  
 Cherokee 4968  
 Cherokee 4968  
 Cherokee 4971  
 Cherokee 4990  
 Cherokee 5016  
 Cherokee 5016  
 Cherokee 5031  
 Cherokee 5035  
 Cherokee 5126  
 Cherokee 5140  
 Cherokee 5147  
 Cherokee 5168  
 Cherokee 5242  
 Cherokee 5244  
 Cherokee 5292  
 Cherokee 5306  
 Cherokee 5311  
 Cherokee 5326  
 Cherokee 5396  
 Cherokee 5396  
 Cherokee 5403

|                             |          |      |
|-----------------------------|----------|------|
| Kate L. Goddard             | Cherokee | 5417 |
| Albert A. Goddard           | Cherokee | 5417 |
| Claud I. Cox                | Cherokee | 5425 |
| Birtha Beck                 | Cherokee | 5462 |
| John L. Woodward            | Cherokee | 5480 |
| David R. Taylor             | Cherokee | 5494 |
| George Glass                | Cherokee | 5553 |
| Robert Lee Coates           | Cherokee | 5572 |
| Olive L. Brock              | Cherokee | 5645 |
| David Monroe Downing        | Cherokee | 5699 |
| Celia Still                 | Cherokee | 5711 |
| Lucy Comingear              | Cherokee | 5714 |
| Lizzie A. Garrett           | Cherokee | 5721 |
| Fannie L. Coffee            | Cherokee | 5756 |
| Tennessee M. Fuller         | Cherokee | 5781 |
| Mary Jane Wyly              | Cherokee | 5788 |
| Ella May Knighten           | Cherokee | 5791 |
| Ezekiel Proctor Parris      | Cherokee | 5800 |
| John Rush Wilson            | Cherokee | 5814 |
| Jane Ella Wolfe             | Cherokee | 5817 |
| Louisa J. Parris            | Cherokee | 5818 |
| Augustus Lawrence Wilson    | Cherokee | 5827 |
| Dora Louisa Wilson          | Cherokee | 5827 |
| Robert (B) Daniel           | Cherokee | 5868 |
| Jessie S. Young             | Cherokee | 5872 |
| Eva May Merchant            | Cherokee | 5888 |
| Nannie B. Cunningham        | Cherokee | 5914 |
| John Dildine                | Cherokee | 5983 |
| Maggie Partain              | Cherokee | 6017 |
| Jessie Partain              | Cherokee | 6017 |
| James R. Hendricks          | Cherokee | 6099 |
| Elijah Ridge                | Cherokee | 6102 |
| Mattie E. Gray              | Cherokee | 6108 |
| Myrtie J. Martin            | Cherokee | 6132 |
| Lillie M. Wilson (nee Linn) | Cherokee | 6140 |
| Polly Downing               | Cherokee | 6149 |
| George A. Jennings          | Cherokee | 6156 |
| Philip Webster              | Cherokee | 6174 |
| Gudger D. Colvard           | Cherokee | 6219 |
| Cora Guthrey                | Cherokee | 6233 |
| George L. Hail              | Cherokee | 6245 |
| Polly Gritts                | Cherokee | 6250 |
| Elizabeth Rattlinggourd     | Cherokee | 6252 |
| Dennis Hooper               | Cherokee | 6253 |
| John Gritts                 | Cherokee | 6259 |
| Joshua Robbins              | Cherokee | 6297 |
| Levi Fish                   | Cherokee | 6322 |
| William Penn Rackleff       | Cherokee | 6342 |

|                                |          |      |
|--------------------------------|----------|------|
| Louisa Emma Rackleff           | Cherokee | 6342 |
| Cynthia Snider                 | Cherokee | 6355 |
| Pauline V. Snider              | Cherokee | 6355 |
| John H. Wilkerson              | Cherokee | 6481 |
| Lucy Fletcher                  | Cherokee | 6515 |
| Clarence M. Ballew             | Cherokee | 6530 |
| Eliza Vann                     | Cherokee | 6572 |
| Lila Smith                     | Cherokee | 6591 |
| John Canoe                     | Cherokee | 6649 |
| Edgar B. Thompson              | Cherokee | 6652 |
| Mouss Wolf                     | Cherokee | 6668 |
| Leon Hogshooter                | Cherokee | 6676 |
| Eli Wilson                     | Cherokee | 6690 |
| Cynthia Wilson                 | Cherokee | 6690 |
| Ezekiel Rider                  | Cherokee | 6749 |
| Mike Pritchett                 | Cherokee | 6750 |
| Watt Christy                   | Cherokee | 6753 |
| Alice Sunday                   | Cherokee | 6767 |
| Richard M. Sanders             | Cherokee | 6786 |
| Joseph Reese, Jr.              | Cherokee | 6788 |
| Joseph D. Smallwood            | Cherokee | 6790 |
| Mack Nave                      | Cherokee | 6842 |
| James Wyly King                | Cherokee | 6857 |
| Eliza Turner                   | Cherokee | 6889 |
| Betsy Turner                   | Cherokee | 6889 |
| Thomas E. Deatherage           | Cherokee | 6901 |
| Lottie Hughes                  | Cherokee | 6928 |
| Benjamin F. McPherson          | Cherokee | 6935 |
| Pickens Newton                 | Cherokee | 7032 |
| George Woodward                | Cherokee | 7064 |
| Albert Hayner                  | Cherokee | 7119 |
| Richard T. Ketcher             | Cherokee | 7129 |
| Johnny D. Couch                | Cherokee | 7150 |
| Rosa Butler                    | Cherokee | 7185 |
| Sidney E. Wilson               | Cherokee | 7231 |
| Henry P. Phillips              | Cherokee | 7240 |
| Maggie Galcatcher              | Cherokee | 7326 |
| Ruby L. Buckner                | Cherokee | 7331 |
| Bertie M. Holderman            | Cherokee | 7413 |
| Randolph Hummingbird           | Cherokee | 7475 |
| Susan Tauuneacie (Tau-u-necie) | Cherokee | 7480 |
| Ailsay O'Fields                | Cherokee | 7513 |
| Romson O'Fields                | Cherokee | 7513 |
| Andy Hider                     | Cherokee | 7516 |
| Andrew (H.) Hummingbird        | Cherokee | 7597 |
| Redbird Harris                 | Cherokee | 7649 |
| Nelson Glass                   | Cherokee | 7693 |
| Mary Guinehead                 | Cherokee | 7695 |

|                                   |          |       |
|-----------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Jennie Swimmer                    | Cherokee | 7751  |
| Ella Sanders                      | Cherokee | 7861  |
| Katie Martin                      | Cherokee | 7905  |
| Fencer                            | Cherokee | 7906  |
| Joe Boney                         | Cherokee | 7929  |
| Tahnie Smith                      | Cherokee | 7939  |
| George Killer                     | Cherokee | 8188  |
| Daniel Wolfe                      | Cherokee | 8206  |
| John Wesley Crowder               | Cherokee | 8261  |
| Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup) | Cherokee | 8350  |
| Walter Hogner                     | Cherokee | 8452  |
| Darkey Birdchopper                | Cherokee | 8494  |
| Betsy Wolfe                       | Cherokee | 8753  |
| Infant Wolfe                      | Cherokee | 8753  |
| Nancy Pettit                      | Cherokee | 8843  |
| Maud James                        | Cherokee | 8920  |
| Wyly James                        | Cherokee | 8920  |
| Ella Doublehead                   | Cherokee | 8921  |
| John Sparrowhawk                  | Cherokee | 9172  |
| Frank Sparrowhawk                 | Cherokee | 9188  |
| Dave Bird                         | Cherokee | 9408  |
| Alma Jane Cantrell                | Cherokee | 9515  |
| Eldora (Elmadora) Hill            | Cherokee | 10440 |
| Jessie Maud Lunday                | Cherokee | 10443 |
| Hamilton Fish Haff                | Cherokee | 10452 |
| Henry Peterson                    | Cherokee | 10467 |
| Henry McEwin                      | Cherokee | 10474 |
| Jimmie Little                     | Cherokee | 10487 |
| Nannie M. Tiblow                  | Cherokee | 10490 |
| Richard Earl Shailer              | Cherokee | 10526 |
| Sallie Simon                      | Cherokee | 10527 |
| Hawkins Tiblow                    | Cherokee | 10532 |
| Jesse Parks                       | Cherokee | 10543 |
| Becky Parks                       | Cherokee | 10545 |
| Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum            | Cherokee | 10551 |
| Loyd Day                          | Cherokee | 10554 |
| Willie Day                        | Cherokee | 10554 |
| Mary Gibson                       | Cherokee | 10555 |
| Lawrence Peacock                  | Cherokee | 10556 |
| Mary J. Miller                    | Cherokee | 10574 |
| Elbert Orlando Journeycake        | Cherokee | 10582 |
| John William Conner               | Cherokee | 10588 |
| Albert Bural Atkisson             | Cherokee | 10599 |
| James B. Atkisson                 | Cherokee | 10599 |
| Ida E. Stout                      | Cherokee | 10608 |
| Ida E. Smith                      | Cherokee | 10628 |
| Janie Armstrong                   | Cherokee | 10635 |
| Roy L. Armstrong                  | Cherokee | 10635 |

|                                     |          |       |
|-------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Frederick William Metzner           | Cherokee | 10637 |
| Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie) | Cherokee | 10644 |

And for the enrollment of Martin Henderson Berry, et al., as Cherokee citizens by inter-marriage, consolidating the applications of:

|                        |          |       |
|------------------------|----------|-------|
| Martin Henderson Berry | Cherokee | 45    |
| Samuel C. Sager        | Cherokee | 71    |
| John L. W. Williams    | Cherokee | 245   |
| Gabe W. Morris         | Cherokee | 263   |
| Samuel F. McClain      | Cherokee | 288   |
| Mathew Condreay        | Cherokee | 300   |
| Mary Weaver            | Cherokee | 356   |
| Ann B. Adair           | Cherokee | 521   |
| Robert H. Fletcher     | Cherokee | 545   |
| Eliza J. Moton         | Cherokee | 1302  |
| Adam Mohr              | Cherokee | 1903  |
| Abram Stout            | Cherokee | 1927  |
| Charles Pierce         | Cherokee | 1989  |
| William M. Hayes       | Cherokee | 2019  |
| William D. Harris      | Cherokee | 2120  |
| John B. Post           | Cherokee | 2146  |
| John B. Edwards        | Cherokee | 2929  |
| John White             | Cherokee | 3406  |
| Wiley L. Green         | Cherokee | 3494  |
| William G. Nelms       | Cherokee | 3522  |
| John A. Walker         | Cherokee | 3777  |
| Ann E. Land            | Cherokee | 3968  |
| Elijah Mayfield        | Cherokee | 4648  |
| Layton Breeden         | Cherokee | 4674  |
| Cora Crittenden        | Cherokee | 4696  |
| John B. McClain        | Cherokee | 4792  |
| Mary J. Brown          | Cherokee | 4875  |
| Alexander G. Murray    | Cherokee | 4933  |
| Ann Bible              | Cherokee | 5099  |
| Nancy D. Brady         | Cherokee | 5134  |
| Fred (E.) Henderson    | Cherokee | 5135  |
| Price P. Quinn         | Cherokee | 5290  |
| Doctor J. Hartness     | Cherokee | 5782  |
| Samuel Schable         | Cherokee | 5822  |
| Lucy Hilderbrand       | Cherokee | 5867  |
| Volentine Payton       | Cherokee | 6103  |
| Zack J. Johnson        | Cherokee | 6775  |
| Sallie V. Walkingstick | Cherokee | 6955  |
| William A. Hunton      | Cherokee | 7200  |
| John F. Minshall       | Cherokee | 10401 |
| William C. White       | Cherokee | 10563 |



## ORDER

The record in this case shows that applications were made to this Commission for the enrollment, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennetie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threemaker, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlie, Girtade Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Benge, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Della Henson, Johnanna Carselowe (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanora Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snait, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachael Falling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lulie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (I.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowe, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Corntassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hiderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William Dewitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, Dewitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fits Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval

L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodward, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa Wilson, Robert (B.) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudger D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolf, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tanneacie (Tau-u-necie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnies Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journey-cake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner, Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie);

And as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by intermarriage of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall, and William C. White.

The evidence in this case shows that all the above named applicants died prior to September 1, 1902.

Section twenty-five of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902, (32 Stat., 716), provides:

"The roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen hundred and two, and the names of all persons then living and entitled to enrollment on that date shall be placed on said roll by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes."

It is, therefore, ordered that the applications for the enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James

Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennettie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomasen, Clarence C. Thomasen, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threekiller, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Girtrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Benge, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Dellah Henson, Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas B. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanor Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachel Falling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lulie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (L.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowey, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornatassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hilderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglia, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William DeWitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodard, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa

Wilson, Robert (B) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudgar D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolfe, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauunecae (Tau-unecae), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnne Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journeyake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner and Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie); and as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall and William C. White, be, and the same are, hereby dismissed, in accordance with the provisions of section twenty-five of the Act above noted.

(Signed)

TAMS BLXBY,  
Chairman.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this March 11, 1903.



Cherokee 3458

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 26, 1902.

Mrs. Mamie Bingham,  
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:-

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of August 21, enclosing marriage license and certificate, showing your marriage, on June 4, 1901, to Charles W. Bingham. The same is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

The birth affidavit heretofore received, as to the birth of your child, Tom Farrar Bingham, has been filed.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. M-134

Cherokee 1458.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 18, 1902.

Pearl T. Bluejacket,  
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is informed that Stephen Bluejacket, who was an applicant before this Commission on September 25, 1900, for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, has died since the date of such application.

There is enclosed you herewith a blank form of affidavit, and if this information is correct, you are requested to have the affidavit properly executed and return to the Commission as promptly as possible, in order that the death of Stephen Bluejacket may be shown upon the Commission's records.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. A-26.

Cher 3459

ETHEL M. COATS

Cher 3459

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 25, 1900.

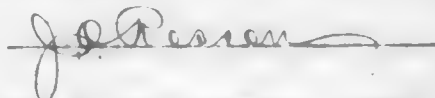
In the matter of the application of Amy Wottenbarger for the enrollment of a child, Ethel May Coats, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation; said Wottenbarger being sworn by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give your ~~xxx~~ full name, please Madam? A Amy Wottenbarger.  
Q How old are you? A 56.  
Q What is your post office? A Adair.  
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who is it y u want to have put on the roll, a child? A Yes, sir.  
Q You want to apply for the enrollment of a child named Ethel May Coats? A Yes, sir.  
Q How old is this child? A 11 years old.  
Q You are the guardian of this child? A Yes, sir.  
Com'r Breckinridge:--The applicant presents dulyauthentic Letters of Guardianship, issued by the United ~~States~~ States Court Northern District, Indian Territory, under date of February 13, 1889. These are examined and returned to her.  
Q Give me now the name of the father of this child? A Samuel B. Coats.  
Q Cherokee or white man? A Cherokee.  
Q Dead? A No, sir, living.  
Q How old is he? A I could not tell you his age.  
Q The name of the child's mother? A Cora Coats.  
Q Cherokee or white woman? A Her father was a claimant.  
Q Is she dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q How long has she been dead? A Ten years.  
Q Was she married to her husband? A Agust, 1884.  
Q Have you a marriage certificate? A No, sir.  
Q Where is her husband now? A Living in Cooweescoowee district.  
Q Was she ever married before? A No, sir.  
Q Was he ever married before he married her? A No, sir.  
Q Did they live together from the time of their marriage until her death? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long did she live with him after their marriage? A 15 or 16 years.  
Q They were married some 15 or 16 years ago? A Yes, sir, as well as I remember in 1884.  
Q This child has lived in the Cherokee Nation all its life? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was this woman any kin to you? A Yes, sir, my daughter.  
Q Were you present when she married her husband? A No, sir.  
Q Did you know of the fact? A Yes, sir.  
Q Where were they married? A Bryant's Chapel.  
Q Is that in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q In what district? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Married by a preacher? A Judge of the Cherokee Nation.  
Q How old is he now? A About 40 years old.  
Q 1880 enrollment; page 80, #544, Sam Coats, Cooweescoowee.  
Q 1896 enrollment; page 127, #827, Ethel M. Coats, "  
Q This child is living now is it? A Yes, sir.


Com'r Breckinridge:--The applicant presents Letters of Guardianship for the child Ethel May Coats, whose mother is dead. The applicant states that she is the mother of the deceased woman and she gives satisfactory personal testimony as to the marriage between her daughter and Samuel B. Coats, who is identified on the roll of 1880 and who is the father of this child. The child Ethel May Coats, is identified on the roll of 1896 and is living at this time, and it will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

Amy Wottenbarger---2.

J. O. Rosson, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Comission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of September, 1900.

  
Commissioner.

2 911 59

COMMIS

SEP

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 26 1900

1900.

Name

*Adair S.*

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

*Ethel M. Coats*

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

3459



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 28 1900

211 4 9

Cher 3460

Lycurgus L. Cornatzer

Cher 3460

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, I.T. September 25th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF LYCURGUS L. CORNATZER FOR  
THE ENROLLMENT OF HIMSELF, WIFE AND CHILDREN AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

The said Lycurgus L. Cornatzer, being sworn and examined by  
Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Lycurgus L. Cornatzer.  
Q What is your age? A Forty-two.  
Q What is your post office? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowas.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q By blood? A No, sir; I am a Shawnee by blood.  
Q What degree of blood have you? A About one-fourth.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself and wife  
and three children.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Effie.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Effie Stone.  
Q Was she a white person? A Yes, sir.  
Q When did you marry her? A Here is the certificate  
of marriage.

THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant presents a certificate of  
marriage certifying that on the 17th day of February, 1895, he  
was married to one Effie Stone, by B. H. Greathouse, a minister  
of the gospel.

Q She is a white person? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is her age? A Thirty-two.  
Q How what are the names of the children? A Adelia W.  
Q How old is she? A She is six years old.  
Q The name of the next one? A Tessie.  
Q How old is Tessie? A Three years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Onas L. He was  
born in June 1899.

Q One year old? A Yes, sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant presents proof of birth as  
to his two younger children, whose names do not appear upon the  
census roll of 1896.

1890 Roll, page 240, No. 634, Lycurgus Cornatzer, Delaware  
District.

1896 Roll, page 600, No. 91, Lycurgus Cornatzer, Delaware Dis-  
trict.

1896 Roll, page 666, No. 116, Effie Cornatzer, Delaware Dis-  
trict.

1896 Roll, page 600, No. 92, Adelia W. Cornatzer, Delaware  
District.

Q Are these children alive and living with you at this  
time? A Yes, sir.

Q Your wife has been living here since her marriage? A Yes  
sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: The name of Lycurgus Cornatzer appears upon  
the authenticated roll of 1890 and the census roll of 1896 as a  
Cherokee citizen of Shawnee blood. He presents satisfactory proof  
of marriage to one E. Stone, a white person in the year 1895, and  
the name of the said Effie Stone appears upon the census roll of

OLYMPIA

They all being duly identified according to the page and number of the roll as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, the said Lycurgus Cornsater will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen of Shawnee blood, as well as his children. The name of his wife, Effie, will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage.

*M. S. Parker*

M. B. B. B.

Continuation of

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
OCT 28 1896

citizen of the Five Civilized Tribes.  
be duly listed for enrollment by the Commissioner as a Cherokee  
blood, as well as his children. The name of his wife, Katie, will  
be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen of Shawnee  
tribe, blood, as to their residence, the said McClure Jones and wife  
of the land as indicated in the last form, and having made satis-  
factory proof of their identity according to the date and number  
they will be duly identified according to the roll of 1896.  
The said Jones and wife are not citizens upon the roll of 1896.  
The said Jones and wife are not citizens upon the roll of 1896, and he pre-  
sents the same to the Commissioner for present name. The name of his child

State transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.  
all other proceedings, and that the foregoing is a correct and com-  
plete transcript in this application for enrollment, as well as  
the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he perfectly recorded  
The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to

*W. J. Jones*

1896.  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of October A. D.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, I. T., October 28, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Lyourgus L. Cornatzer for the enrollment of himself and his four minor children, Adelia M., Tessie, Onas L. and Vesta Cornatzer, as citizens by Shawnee blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Effie Cornatzer, as a citizen by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

LYCURGUS L. CORNATZER, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q What is your name? A Lycurgus L. Cornatzer.  
Q What's your postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q You're an applicant for enrollment as a citizen by blood?  
A For my wife, I am by blood.  
Q Well, I asked you if you were an applicant for enrollment for yourself as a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q You're a Shawnee? A Yes, sir.  
Q Cherokee citizen of Shawnee blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What's your wife's name? A Effie.  
Q She an applicant for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q When were you married to her? A You have got my certificate.  
Q About how long has it been? A About seven years ago.  
Q Married before '95? A Yes, sir.  
Q Were you ever married before you married this wife? A No, sir.  
Q Was she ever married before she married you? A No, sir.  
Q Have you and she lived together as husband and wife from the date of your marriage up to the present time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Never separated? A No, sir.  
Q Living together as husband and wife on the first day of September, 1902? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All the time since '72.  
Q All the time since '72? A Yes, sir.  
Q Has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation with you ever since her marriage to you up to the present time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are these children, Adelia M., Tessie, Onas L. and Vesta, your children by your wife, Effie? A Yes, sir.  
Q All living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives? A Yes, sir, all their lives.

Betta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of December, 1902.

  
Notary Public.



## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

SEP 25 1900

1900.

(A) 1 Name *Lycurgus L Cornalizer* Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 District *DELAWARE.* Year *1880* Page *240* No. *634*  
 Citizen by blood *yes 1/4* Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License *Effie* Certificate *Olone*  
 Name *Effie Cornalizer* nee *Olone*

District *DELAWARE.* Year *1896* Page *568* No. *116*  
 Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen *yes*  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

## Names of Children:

|                    |                        |                  |                 |               |              |
|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|
| 3 <i>Adelia M.</i> | Dist. <i>DELAWARE.</i> | Year <i>1896</i> | Page <i>600</i> | No. <i>92</i> | Age <i>6</i> |
| 4 <i>Jessie</i>    | Dist. _____            | Year _____       | Page _____      | No. _____     | Age <i>3</i> |
| 5 <i>Onas L</i>    | Dist. _____            | Year _____       | Page _____      | No. _____     | Age <i>1</i> |
|                    | Dist. _____            | Year _____       | Page _____      | No. _____     | Age _____    |
|                    | Dist. _____            | Year _____       | Page _____      | No. _____     | Age _____    |
|                    | Dist. _____            | Year _____       | Page _____      | No. _____     | Age _____    |
|                    | Dist. _____            | Year _____       | Page _____      | No. _____     | Age _____    |
|                    | Dist. _____            | Year _____       | Page _____      | No. _____     | Age _____    |

*in 1880 called Lycurgus Cornalizer  
 & and 5 app. supplied*

#3460



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

SEP 25 1900

8460

Cherokee  
3460

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Effie Cornatzer,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. C\_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

|                       |       |                      |       |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Queen Watkins         | 22168 | Mary J. Harlin       | 22250 |
| Cyrus B. Gilmore      | 22174 | Augusta L. Perry     | 22253 |
| Francis B. Fite       | 22175 | Florence P. Muskrat  | 368   |
| William T. Culbertson | 22176 | Thomas D. Chatham    | 22254 |
| Ida Cobb              | 22177 | Zada Alice Jones     | 22255 |
| Allen H. Dykes        | 22179 | John D. Blaylock     | 22257 |
| William E. Bozeman    | 22182 | William J. Wilson    | 22258 |
| John E. Adair         | 22183 | Mary O. Jones        | 22262 |
| Cora E. Keys          | 22184 | Mary Jane Barnett    | 22263 |
| George F. Privat      | 22186 | Florence V. Monroe   | 22264 |
| Myra A. Hickox        | 22188 | Joel E. Frazier      | 22265 |
| Elmeda M. Berry       | 22198 | William T. Crotzer   | 22266 |
| John Hardy            | 22213 | Sallie M. Pate       | 22267 |
| William Wolfe         | 22216 | Benjamin T. Chandler | 22271 |
| Minnie J. Archer      | 22218 | William E. Rowsey    | 22272 |
| Ada M. James          | 22219 | Samuel L. Lane       | 22278 |
| Samuel Duniphin       | 22220 | Andrew Mathis        | 22286 |
| Rebecca A. Myers      | 22226 | Mary E. Smith        | 22288 |
| Florida T. McCullough | 22240 | Richard H. Crotzer   | 22289 |
| Isaac J. Howard       | 22241 | John F. LaBoyteaux   | 22290 |
| Wesley B. Hillen      | 22242 | Martha Jane Riley    | 22291 |
| Vinica A. Harlin      | 22249 | Franklin P. Milligan | 22305 |

|                         |       |                     |       |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|
| Martha M. Vann          | 22309 | Robert W. Early     | 22552 |
| Alfred E. Holland       | 22312 | Samuel J. West      | 22555 |
| Hutchinson M. Robertson | 22314 | America A. Holland  | 22556 |
| Mary M. Barnett         | 22318 | Jefferson D. Jordan | 22557 |
| Francis M. Branson      | 22324 | Martha M. Adair     | 22558 |
| Joseph B. Lindsey       | 22325 | Harvey Panter       | 22559 |
| Stephen T. Lincoln      | 22329 | Susan Ketcher       | 22562 |
| Lilly Thompson          | 22333 | Samuel L. Hughes    | 22563 |
| John Wyle               | 22346 | Sarah L. Bean       | 22566 |
| James H. Wheelchel      | 22351 | Mary E. Alberty     | 22571 |
| William H. Hern         | 22358 | Green B. Callahan   | 22576 |
| Vada Alberty            | 22364 | Stella Adair        | 22591 |
| William Hern            | 22380 | Mary Hughes         | 22610 |
| Daisie Williams         | 22381 | Sarah F. Wright     | 22616 |
| Cary A. Hatfield        | 22397 | Essie Bigbey        | 22624 |
| Ellen Russell           | 22402 | John W. Blackwood   | 22628 |
| Levi J. Lindsey         | 22412 | Charles P. Garrett  | 22636 |
| Alice Morris            | 22413 | George Ferguson     | 22638 |
| Mollie Morris           | 22414 | John W. Hannah      | 22639 |
| Martha Foreman          | 22424 | Sallie C. Allison   | 22640 |
| Mollie Welch            | 22425 | Alice C. Thomas     | 22643 |
| Martha A. Langley       | 22426 | Percilla E. Roberts | 22644 |
| Laura E. Wilkie         | 22427 | Thomas B. Johnson   | 22659 |
| Ola Pierce              | 22430 | Hiram B. Thomas     | 22660 |
| William Maupin          | 22431 | Georgie E. Morris   | 22662 |
| Bessie Winton           | 22432 | Myrtle M. Adams     | 22666 |
| Romeo Green             | 22435 | John Fain           | 22667 |
| Mary Bryant             | 22438 | Mary T. Keys        | 22669 |
| Isaac Pack              | 22445 | Sarah J. Keys       | 22676 |
| Seapearl E. Weaver      | 22446 | James W. Kelley     | 22677 |
| Victoria McCoy          | 22452 | Nancy Crittenden    | 22678 |
| Jennie Wilkie           | 22454 | Fannie Clay         | 22679 |
| George W. Scales        | 22455 | Charley Pack        | 22680 |
| William M. Nellis       | 22456 | Wesley D. Lee       | 22681 |
| Isaac J. Vanmatre       | 22459 | Amanda A. Bruner    | 22691 |
| Julia Ward              | 22479 | John P. Panter      | 22693 |
| Thomas A. Cates         | 22480 | Mollie Holland      | 22700 |
| Ida E. Brown            | 22481 | Martha J. Keys      | 22710 |
| Maggie Mitchell         | 22484 | Pricie M. Miller    | 22714 |
| Alva V. Anglin          | 22495 | Kidder S. Barry     | 22719 |
| James C. Dudley         | 22512 | Richard H. Fouts    | 22720 |
| William A. West         | 22514 | Euna Etta Benge     | 22721 |
| John W. Shackelford     | 22519 | Martha C. Bruner    | 22722 |
| Amanda E. Foreman       | 22520 | Mary J. Childers    | 22728 |
| John O. Treuman         | 22521 | John A. Keck        | 22729 |
| William Odle            | 22522 | James T. Rich       | 22731 |
| John L. Johnson         | 22535 | Almira Ross         | 22732 |
| Ollie M. Fields         | 22536 | Lawrence L. McCrady | 22734 |
| Augusta Wolfe           | 22541 | Mary J. Mitchell    | 22735 |
| Carrie A. Adair         | 22543 | William I. Copeland | 22743 |

|                     |       |                       |       |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|
| Adam J. Lesley      | 22744 | Rebecca Ross          | 22888 |
| Maggie Hampton      | 22745 | William Kudwell       | 22889 |
| James B. Norrid     | 22747 | Nancy A. Lee Thornton | 22892 |
| Mary Holmes         | 22748 | Fannie S. Roberts     | 22896 |
| William H. Barnes   | 22749 | Samuel E. Morton      | 22897 |
| Martha E. Mitchell  | 22755 | Elizabeth Garner      | 22899 |
| Alice E. Hicks      | 22756 | Ida M. Croshin        | 22900 |
| Mary M. Hicks       | 22757 | Johnie Collins        | 22902 |
| Elizabeth Ballard   | 22758 | Amanda C. Mayfield    | 22907 |
| Thomas D. Hale      | 22759 | Sallie E. Bethel      | 22908 |
| George K. King      | 22760 | Lizzie Gordon         | 22911 |
| Philip S. Winn      | 22765 | Nannie Colby          | 22917 |
| John McEachin       | 22766 | Malinda Seabolt       | 22921 |
| Mattie Linder       | 22767 | William J. Redden     | 22922 |
| Henry L. Sims       | 22774 | Tennie Lee            | 22923 |
| Joseph Peters       | 22775 | William L. Barnes     | 22929 |
| William P. Beck     | 22776 | Phoebe A. Moton       | 22932 |
| John W. Price       | 22777 | James E. Trammell     | 22933 |
| Alice Taylor        | 22786 | Elizabeth Henson      | 22934 |
| Madeleine A. Vann   | 22787 | Franklin M. Davis     | 22935 |
| Mattie Ray          | 22789 | John F. Patterson     | 22937 |
| Minnie E. Ross      | 22790 | Ida C. Seabolt        | 22941 |
| William T. Rush     | 22791 | John D. Martindale    | 22942 |
| Joland E. Heckle    | 22792 | Charles S. Perry      | 22947 |
| John Warneke        | 22793 | Emma Patton           | 22948 |
| John D. Cheek       | 22794 | Orphea Moten          | 22949 |
| Agnes M. Rider      | 22796 | Mollie Henson         | 22950 |
| Margaret E. Miller  | 22801 | John Anible           | 22959 |
| Azlee Waters        | 22811 | William J. Robison    | 22960 |
| Samuel J. Lessley   | 22816 | Lizzie L. Adair       | 22962 |
| James W. Boydston   | 22817 | Dressie Benge         | 22963 |
| Mary E. Whitsett    | 22818 | Nancy E. Patton       | 22964 |
| Mary E. Whitsett    | 22819 | Mary McKinney         | 22965 |
| Mary M. Carlile     | 22821 | Sallie Gann           | 22966 |
| Susan J. Faulkner   | 22822 | Tennie Waters         | 22971 |
| Jasper T. Earnest   | 22826 | William Parnell       | 22975 |
| Perelee Miller      | 22838 | Benjamin F. Noah      | 22976 |
| Maud E. Foreman     | 22843 | Beulah P. Ross        | 22978 |
| Mollie Ellis        | 22844 | George W. Weaver      | 22989 |
| Thomas Heaton       | 22848 | Zula Frazier          | 22990 |
| Clara L. Ross       | 22849 | Richard Rogers        | 22991 |
| Asa C. Statham      | 22858 | Willis McClanahan     | 22992 |
| Henry Milink        | 22862 | Frank J. Hatfield     | 22996 |
| Mollie L. Bruton    | 22872 | Mattie Terrill        | 22998 |
| William P. Akin     | 22873 | Frank Wiswell         | 23008 |
| Harrison H. Turnham | 22877 | James A. Cash         | 23020 |
| Effie Fargo         | 22878 | Hiram H. Early        | 23023 |
| Sallie Crossland    | 22882 | Eugene Witt           | 23027 |
| Hugh Simpson        | 22884 | Fred W. Roe           | 23035 |
| William Howell      | 22887 | Jesse E. Sangster     | 23037 |

|                       |       |                        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| Albert Anderson       | 23039 | Thomas J. Potts        | 23250 |
| George W. Sumter      | 23041 | Martha M. Mulkey       | 23251 |
| Maggie Maud Locant    | 23048 | William Johns          | 23253 |
| Sarah Glory           | 23052 | James M. McClure       | 23254 |
| Alexander S. Williams | 23063 | Hugh C. Crow           | 23256 |
| William A. Scott      | 23064 | Richard L. Lamar       | 23257 |
| Thomas J. Coward      | 23066 | Samuel Rose            | 23258 |
| Stephen J. Hart       | 23071 | William G. Fields      | 23261 |
| Alice Wofford         | 23075 | Sarah E. Locust        | 23268 |
| William M. Brown      | 23082 | Alexander R. Matheson  | 23271 |
| Mary J. Vann          | 23090 | Cyrus A. Watkins       | 23272 |
| John Kelly            | 23096 | Jennie Kelley          | 23274 |
| Mary I. Bray          | 23097 | John L. Dean           | 23276 |
| Frank T. H. Higgins   | 23101 | Mollie Norman          | 23281 |
| Lillie I. Cobb        | 23102 | Sarah J. McClure       | 23282 |
| William H. Marker     | 23104 | Ona Robertson          | 23283 |
| Eva Keer              | 23105 | Valeria M. West        | 23290 |
| Columbus Phipps       | 23106 | Robert R. Jackson      | 23291 |
| James W. Ashley       | 23108 | Maud P. Vore           | 23293 |
| Martha L. Cooley      | 23109 | Moses Anspach          | 23294 |
| John W. Marlow        | 23116 | Laura Sykes            | 23295 |
| Sallie Brown          | 23119 | Mary E. Conrad         | 23311 |
| Allen Kearns          | 23120 | William R. Shackelford | 23314 |
| Hattie Irving         | 23122 | Mary S. Leach          | 23315 |
| Joshua T. Carman      | 23132 | Alice Hicks            | 23324 |
| Lorenzo I. Lee        | 23143 | Charles O. Kearney     | 23338 |
| Emma C. Wicked        | 23145 | Ella Henry             | 23343 |
| Ellen Crittenden      | 23153 | Eva M. Rogers          | 23347 |
| Bettie Nixens         | 23154 | Kibble T. Stovall      | 23354 |
| Charles L. Bowden     | 23155 | William Stiles         | 23355 |
| Margaret E. McDonald  | 23156 | Edward M. Williams     | 23356 |
| Della Burrows         | 23157 | John M. Cole           | 23363 |
| Stella Sheppard       | 23164 | John R. Reeves         | 23365 |
| Eva Starr             | 23165 | William D. Sanders     | 23366 |
| James S. Fuller       | 23167 | Philip W. Samuel       | 23367 |
| William S. Perkins    | 23169 | Vivalda Martin         | 23368 |
| Euretta P. Norman     | 23171 | Lionel D. Roberts      | 23375 |
| Newton E. Hammon      | 23173 | Ora Raper              | 23376 |
| Alexander Robbs       | 23175 | Benjamin F. Teague     | 23382 |
| Frank P. Jones        | 23185 | Vet* Thompson          | 23391 |
| Sallie Rattlingourd   | 23193 | Lillie Clark           | 23393 |
| Jacob C. Cobstall     | 23199 | Stacy L. Whitaker      | 23394 |
| Elizabeth Coleman     | 23203 | Lillie M. Ross         | 23395 |
| Frank Barthel         | 23205 | Rebecca J. Baugh       | 23397 |
| John Charboneau       | 23212 | Flora B. Payne         | 23400 |
| John C. Wasson        | 23231 | Rachel A. Taylor       | 23402 |
| Thomas A. Hathcock    | 23239 | Jerry V. Hayes         | 23403 |
| Mary E. Barnes        | 23246 | John C. Rogers         | 23404 |
| Jimmie Pettit         | 23247 | Daniel V. Jones        | 23405 |
| Sewell T. Bell        | 23249 | David B. Haddan        | 23406 |

|                    |       |                        |       |
|--------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| George Dawson      | 23407 | Sarah E. Melton        | 23640 |
| Allen I. Fisher    | 23408 | Laura Jackson          | 23641 |
| Andrew J. Gibbs    | 23409 | Christopher C. Clepper | 23642 |
| Lydia B. Sullivan  | 23410 | William A. Addington   | 23643 |
| Henry S. Prater    | 23412 | Benjamin F. Fortner    | 23644 |
| Lillie B. Cowan    | 23413 | James L. Cunningham    | 23646 |
| Joseph Mayor       | 23415 | Henry Frellick         | 23647 |
| William Harlis     | 23416 | Frederick W. Propp     | 23648 |
| James D. Massey    | 23428 | Jasper A. Plank        | 23655 |
| John W. Nichols    | 23429 | James M. Armor         | 23656 |
| Susie Drew         | 23430 | Louella Still          | 23657 |
| William A. Hancock | 23431 | Dell Hampton           | 23659 |
| Martha E. Whitaker | 23434 | Samuel Harrison        | 23668 |
| Fannie Fields      | 23435 | Adam Pfannkuche        | 23677 |
| Joseph E. Baker    | 23442 | Mary E. Ballard        | 23678 |
| Jesse King         | 23445 | Mamie A. Polson        | 23684 |
| William R. Fortner | 23446 | William L. Felton      | 23691 |
| Joseph Dawson      | 23447 | Samuel O. James        | 23692 |
| Brazzie Coats      | 23450 | Emma Lamar             | 23693 |
| Mattie Landrum     | 23466 | John T. Murphy         | 23700 |
| Mary Welch         | 23475 | William G. Smith       | 23701 |
| Birdie Martin      | 23476 | Aquilla G. Robinson    | 23702 |
| Dora B. Taylor     | 23487 | James Shoap            | 23707 |
| Mattie H. Bean     | 23494 | Isaac P. Bledsoe       | 23709 |
| Cornelia F. Vann   | 23495 | Sylvester W. Bond      | 23728 |
| Mattie L. Choate   | 23502 | Rosa T. Williams       | 23743 |
| Augustus M. Ward   | 23503 | Josiah T. Hardy        | 23745 |
| Rebecca E. Choate  | 23511 | Walter D. Chasby       | 23747 |
| Fannie Sanders     | 23512 | Verna Beck             | 23748 |
| Martha L. Rider    | 23516 | Mary J. Weir           | 23755 |
| Thomas Allen       | 23517 | Enoch Crazier          | 23756 |
| Moses E. Adkins    | 23523 | Amos A. Christmon      | 23757 |
| Hattie O. Williams | 23526 | Charles A. Riddle      | 23763 |
| Ella L. Choate     | 23537 | Thomas H. Brewster     | 23766 |
| Jesse J. Holleman  | 23547 | Minerva Blakeney       | 23768 |
| Marion M. Scott    | 23548 | Mary E. Risingfawn     | 23772 |
| Jay W. Linseott    | 23549 | Lewis L. Horsley       | 23779 |
| John Scott         | 23557 | Ole Olson              | 23791 |
| James Scott        | 23565 | William H. Morrison    | 23792 |
| Lewis Teter        | 23573 | Della Fields           | 23793 |
| Sadie Buffington   | 23596 | Roe Rafferty           | 23795 |
| William T. Holt    | 23605 | John C. Nelson         | 23801 |
| George F. Camp     | 23607 | Amanda M. Purcell      | 23811 |
| John F. Warren     | 23612 | Fannie Perry           | 23819 |
| James H. Mays      | 23613 | Rosa Wood              | 23821 |
| Jacob Dubois       | 23614 | Myrtle Adair           | 23832 |
| Laura Wells        | 23618 | John W. Howerton       | 23833 |
| James N. Holland   | 23621 | Joseph Potter          | 23834 |
| Pearl V. Berry     | 23624 | George W. Poplin       | 23837 |
| Oscar L. Seabourn  | 23626 | Edward M. Stanley      | 23838 |

|                       |       |                      |       |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| John B. Harrold       | 23839 | Henry S. Hill        | 24016 |
| Tarleton Gray         | 23840 | Belle Ketchum        | 24019 |
| Maggie Beck           | 23841 | Basil L. Nall        | 24020 |
| Cynthia Dick          | 23860 | Edna J. Trout        | 24022 |
| William R. Baker      | 23861 | Frank Ellis          | 24027 |
| William F. Curtis     | 23868 | William C. Wright    | 24028 |
| Lorenzo C. Couch      | 23869 | Effie M. Lamar       | 24029 |
| Marie L. Chandler     | 23870 | Charles S. McCombs   | 24030 |
| James B. Hallum       | 23872 | Callie Elliott       | 24031 |
| John M. Sweatman      | 23881 | Effie Cornatzer      | 24052 |
| Marcus L. Butler      | 23882 | Nathaniel L. Halton  | 24060 |
| John E. Barks         | 23883 | Thomas T. Wimer      | 24061 |
| Josie Rogers          | 23884 | Samuel J. Burns      | 24065 |
| Benjamin F. Christian | 23885 | Mollie Doherty       | 24077 |
| William F. Riddle     | 23893 | David M. Marrs       | 24078 |
| William M. Hancock    | 23894 | Hiram R. Allen       | 24079 |
| Bertha M. Marker      | 23895 | Charles L. Merrell   | 24082 |
| Fannie M. Lange       | 23896 | Louella Cowan        | 24087 |
| John E. Heffner       | 23897 | Roxanna E. Ward      | 24088 |
| Riley Barnett         | 23899 | William T. Wade      | 24089 |
| John W. Harris        | 23900 | Maggie Haff          | 24090 |
| Joe R. Richards       | 23901 | Liberty E. Spears    | 24091 |
| Minnie M. Goddard     | 23902 | Robert L. Murphy     | 24092 |
| Andrew J. Thompson    | 23906 | Aaron L. Ownbey      | 24099 |
| Leuel W. Marks        | 23910 | Elizabeth Buffington | 24101 |
| Nathan P. Wilbur      | 23922 | Bird Ballinger       | 24105 |
| William E. Foster     | 23923 | George W. Tritthart  | 24106 |
| John A. Chandler      | 23924 | Sarah A. Dick        | 24108 |
| Sarah E. Chamberlin   | 23925 | Robert W. Maddox     | 24115 |
| Isaac M. Hansley      | 23933 | Charles A. Tyler     | 24123 |
| Willie K. Franklin    | 23935 | Joel T. Thatcher     | 24125 |
| William E. Halsell    | 23941 | Annie Ketchum        | 24126 |
| Lewis P. Smartt       | 23946 | Winfield S. Maloney  | 24127 |
| John C. Anderson      | 23953 | Joseph E. Parker     | 24129 |
| John H. Nall          | 23954 | William L. Marker    | 24130 |
| Minnie Z. Nidiffer    | 23956 | Nora Goddard         | 24136 |
| Albert M. Clinkscates | 23966 | John Evans           | 24137 |
| John C. Gray          | 23970 | Cieha Ballard        | 24140 |
| Ervin C. Baker        | 23972 | William C. Gamble    | 24141 |
| Othello J. Smith      | 23973 | Letitia Chamberlin   | 24142 |
| Harriet M. Thompson   | 23975 | Nathan M. Drake      | 24143 |
| Nora N. Day           | 23980 | John S. Thomason     | 24144 |
| Andrew J. Kaiser      | 23981 | Sallie L. Chamberlin | 24145 |
| George W. Doty        | 23995 | Cora Ironside        | 24146 |
| Zipporah E. Duncan    | 23996 | Ira L. Barnard       | 24152 |
| John D. Sheehan       | 23998 | Samuel H. Conklin    | 24153 |
| Samuel S. Cobb        | 24000 | James S. Turner      | 24155 |
| Alice L. Gunter       | 24003 | Elmer Creek          | 24156 |
| Owen H. Haworth       | 24008 | Ella I. West         | 24157 |
| Maurice M. Wright     | 24009 | William Gentry       | 24159 |

|                      |       |                      |       |
|----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Fannie H. Lunday     | 24160 | Noah Allen           | 24301 |
| Marion E. Simerson   | 24161 | Muzettie Coats       | 24303 |
| William R. Badgett   | 24162 | Maggie Fields        | 24304 |
| William B. Rames     | 24169 | William C. Mayfield  | 24305 |
| George W. Fincannon  | 24171 | Frank B. Brown       | 24308 |
| George I. Hopson     | 24176 | Silas G. Wills       | 24310 |
| Midge C. Chamberlain | 24178 | Ida B. McCoy         | 24311 |
| James L. Baker       | 24179 | Joseph A. Howe       | 24312 |
| Benjamin Sanders     | 24180 | Mary F. Paden        | 24317 |
| Belle Shouse         | 24182 | Madison F. Gamble    | 24318 |
| John S. Leforee      | 24183 | Ella McDonald        | 24319 |
| Delta Barbee         | 24186 | Mary E. Paden        | 24320 |
| James E. Wolfe       | 24188 | T. Wyman Thompson    | 24327 |
| James W. Walker      | 24189 | Arthur Horn          | 24328 |
| Thomas J. Ward       | 24194 | James A. Leforee     | 24333 |
| Alzena E. Whitdeer   | 24201 | Mollie J. McCullough | 24335 |
| Sarah E. Collins     | 24202 | Edmond A. Jackson    | 24339 |
| Annie Taylor         | 24207 | Samuel N. Calvert    | 24340 |
| William J. Mantooth  | 24211 | Presley B. Kinnison  | 24341 |
| Benjamin F. Cockrell | 24218 | George A. Wright     | 24343 |
| Hattie Countryman    | 24221 | Charles J. Schuth    | 24350 |
| Libbie B. Starr      | 24229 | John W. Jones        | 24351 |
| Mary A. Weir         | 24231 | Sarah E. Mills       | 24352 |
| Mack O. Gabbert      | 24233 | Edgar N. Rateliff    | 24358 |
| Sarah V. Chamberlain | 24239 | Henrietta Prather    | 24360 |
| Patrick Shanahan     | 24240 | Josie Hall           | 24365 |
| Kate L. Craig        | 24242 | Frank Billingslea    | 24370 |
| Timothy Shanahan     | 24248 | Thomas N. Chitwood   | 24371 |
| James J. Coyne       | 24251 | Isaac Rippetoe       | 24372 |
| John C. Tucker       | 24252 | Julia A. Fields      | 24375 |
| William R. Smith     | 24253 | James F. Slagle      | 24376 |
| Amos A. Martin       | 24257 | William H. Whitney   | 24398 |
| Nannie E. Walker     | 24262 | Nora E. Craig        | 24400 |
| Alexus Lee           | 24263 | Dovie Suagee         | 24401 |
| William M. Merrell   | 24264 | Jacob Weinberg       | 24406 |
| William D. Highsmith | 24266 | Addie E. Fields      | 24407 |
| Laura Gore           | 24268 | Homer A. Andrews     | 24414 |
| Cynthia A. Miller    | 24269 | Thomas H. Cantrell   | 24415 |
| Louis Frantz         | 24277 | Eva Countryman       | 24416 |
| William W. Miller    | 24278 | Burel J. Broadus     | 24423 |
| William F. Carter    | 24279 | Claudia Brock        | 24424 |
| Isaiah Hollis        | 24289 | Joanna Hall          | 24425 |
| John B. Miles        | 24290 | Rachel Hicks         | 24426 |
| Richard Fitzgerald   | 24292 | Fannie C. Brown      | 24427 |
| James A. Jackson     | 24293 | Lydia M. Anderson    | 24430 |
| George W. Dixon      | 24294 | Ida Muskrat          | 24434 |
| James B. Walker      | 24296 | Etta Brown           | 24442 |
| Peter J. Coyne       | 24297 | Samuel S. Cox        | 24447 |
| Cynthia Howdeshell   | 24298 | Ollie M. Lamar       | 24448 |
| Benjamin Rowe        | 24299 | Ollie E. Williams    | 24450 |

|                       |       |                      |       |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Myrtle Harlan         | 24455 | Daniel W. House      | 24571 |
| Fredene S. Barton     | 24456 | Minnie B. Allen      | 24572 |
| Nancy E. Wolfe        | 24457 | Charles A. Palmer    | 24574 |
| Henry Chanders        | 24464 | James M. Jolley      | 24575 |
| Andrew A. Barker      | 24465 | Ida H. McCaleb       | 24577 |
| William T. Byrd       | 24477 | Madison A. Cessna    | 24578 |
| Charlie W. Eaton      | 24478 | Henry H. Oliver      | 24579 |
| Berry H. Ladd         | 24479 | William E. Beaubien  | 24580 |
| William Johnstone     | 24480 | Marion F. Wilkinson  | 24581 |
| William R. Morgan     | 24481 | Maud M. Parrish      | 24584 |
| Jane Armstrong        | 24483 | Louisa Parrish       | 24585 |
| Maggie Armstrong      | 24484 | John D. Raley        | 24589 |
| Christina Tyner       | 24491 | Zachary T. Fields    | 24590 |
| Harold D. Lannon      | 24497 | Sarah M. Sutton      | 24592 |
| John H. Johnson       | 24499 | John W. Foresythe    | 24593 |
| Courtland C. Runyan   | 24500 | Edwin Z. Hatt        | 24595 |
| Belle Keys            | 24501 | William P. Ringo     | 24596 |
| Nora E. Sarcovic      | 24502 | James W. Jackson     | 24597 |
| Fannie Patrick        | 24503 | Miller Woody         | 24598 |
| Annie E. Halfmoon     | 24505 | Nandy Rinehardt      | 24599 |
| William E. Heindseghn | 24506 | William N. Riley     | 24601 |
| Ella Blythe           | 24510 | John H. McGrath      | 24606 |
| Artelia Gilstrap      | 24511 | William N. Dodge     | 24607 |
| Charles W. Costen     | 24516 | Mary Jane Foreman    | 24610 |
| Charles A. Knipe      | 24517 | Samuel L. Young      | 24619 |
| William Hall          | 24518 | William E. Roberts   | 24620 |
| Frank M. Overless     | 24519 | Charles C. McClure   | 24621 |
| James H. Stokes       | 24522 | Mary D. Walker       | 24622 |
| Emma Wilson           | 24523 | Benjamin R. Edwards  | 24623 |
| Ida Frenchman         | 24524 | Lizzie E. Martin     | 24624 |
| Alonzo J. Everett     | 24535 | John Strong          | 24625 |
| Eliza Wheeler         | 24526 | James E. Bell        | 24627 |
| Washington J. Griggs  | 24533 | Atlas P. Dunn        | 24628 |
| Agnes E. Shailer      | 24536 | Clara Hurd           | 24631 |
| Lucy E. Davidson      | 24538 | Belle Smith          | 24636 |
| Mollie Parker         | 24542 | James W. Hammett     | 24638 |
| Frances Sarcovic      | 24543 | Edward L. Halsell    | 24639 |
| Hattie Martin         | 24545 | Lottie Chambers      | 24641 |
| Thomas Hoffman        | 24548 | David E. Luton       | 24642 |
| John W. Coble         | 24549 | Alexander T. Parsley | 24643 |
| Ben J. Seoville       | 24554 | John Freeman         | 24644 |
| Ella Bible            | 24556 | Charles W. Bradshaw  | 24646 |
| Ella Morris           | 24557 | James M. Brown       | 24652 |
| Edward Hamel          | 24558 | George B. Stokes     | 24653 |
| Henry J. Addington    | 24559 | Minnie F. Sutton     | 24654 |
| Ella Bible            | 24566 | Anne C. LaHay        | 24656 |
| Malissa Morris        | 24567 | George A. Mitchell   | 24660 |
| Charles White         | 24568 | May R. Franks        | 24663 |
| Benjamin F. DeVan     | 24569 | John H. Gibson       | 24666 |
| William Nunn, Sr.     | 24570 | Beverly H. Thurman   | 24667 |

|                       |       |                        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| Thomas A. Smith       | 24668 | James W. Watson        | 24803 |
| Josephine Nave        | 24676 | Mary J. Ross           | 24804 |
| William F. Pevehouse  | 24683 | Robert L. Comer        | 24806 |
| Sarah M. Thompson     | 24686 | Jerry Rollen           | 24807 |
| Charlotte V. Fry      | 24687 | Roderick D. Perry      | 24809 |
| Annie Davis           | 24693 | Icy L. Cornwell        | 24811 |
| Maggie Sunday         | 24699 | Mollie V. Allen        | 24812 |
| William Calvert       | 24704 | Susie S. Ward          | 24814 |
| Joseph H. Breeden     | 24707 | Joseph Bridges         | 24815 |
| Hampton B. Stepp      | 24708 | Ella N. Brown          | 24816 |
| Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr.  | 24709 | Burrell M. Madison     | 24817 |
| James O. Roscoff      | 24711 | Elijah Creech          | 24818 |
| Marion A. Miller      | 24712 | Jessie A. Starr        | 24819 |
| Charles T. Grubbs     | 24719 | Jessie Taylor          | 24826 |
| Robert F. Murphy      | 24720 | John P. Marshall       | 24827 |
| Jennie B. Taylor      | 24742 | Mary D. Bendure        | 24836 |
| Joseph M. Allton      | 24743 | Leona Fisher           | 24841 |
| Ollie O. Tiley        | 24744 | Christopher C. Alloway | 24843 |
| Martha A. Buster      | 24747 | John H. Gibbs          | 24855 |
| Sarah C. Duck         | 24748 | Jasper Chaney          | 24859 |
| Helen N. Bullette     | 24749 | Bertie Bullett         | 24861 |
| Nannie E. Ward        | 24750 | Henry C. Payne         | 24862 |
| William W. Bryan      | 24753 | Annie L. Sanders       | 24863 |
| William L. Walden     | 24754 | Minnie Davis           | 24870 |
| John T. Abererombie   | 24760 | Frank J. Woods         | 24871 |
| Mahala I. Tucker      | 24765 | William P. Mauck       | 24872 |
| John A. Polson        | 24766 | Mend E. Hoffman        | 24873 |
| Huldah E. Bible       | 24767 | George C. Lloyd        | 24874 |
| William McKenney      | 24768 | Leona L. Twist         | 24875 |
| James L. Beatty       | 24771 | Leona L. Stephens      | 24876 |
| Robert L. England     | 24774 | Nella England          | 24878 |
| Thomas D. Bard        | 24775 | John D. Burgess        | 24879 |
| David C. Harris       | 24776 | Joseph F. Blair        | 24881 |
| Annie C. Aroher       | 24777 | Maude Raper            | 24883 |
| Milton Thompson       | 24778 | Albert H. Collins      | 24884 |
| Josephine Crutchfield | 24779 | Hugh Brock             | 24885 |
| William G. Riggs      | 24780 | Mary Wallis            | 24887 |
| John H. McKeehan      | 24782 | Thomas J. Pevehouse    | 24888 |
| Ples L. McLain        | 24789 | Bertie M. Gooden       | 24890 |
| Jackson C. White      | 24790 | James M. Hamilton      | 24891 |
| Ira Talbert           | 24791 | James Murphey          | 24892 |
| Thomas J. Ethridge    | 24792 | William Lynel          | 24893 |
| William R. Hornbuckle | 24793 | Henry F. Carter        | 24894 |
| Adolphus Peck         | 24795 | Jacob I. Harlow        | 24895 |
| Zona Fry              | 24796 | Edward M. Logsdon      | 24896 |
| William L. Harns      | 24797 | Frank L. Tague         | 24900 |
| Sylvania Whisenhunt   | 24798 | John T. Brown          | 24901 |
| William C. Stewart    | 24799 | Maud Todd              | 24903 |
| Abbie Howell          | 24800 | Robert A. Rosey        | 24904 |
| John T. Washam        | 24802 | James C. South         | 24905 |



|                        |       |                      |       |
|------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Myrtle Taylor          | 24906 | Jack Roberson        | 24966 |
| Vicie Ann Pharris      | 24909 | Laura R. Parks       | 24975 |
| Lenna Morris           | 24909 | William H. Moreland  | 24976 |
| George M. Miller       | 24910 | William F. McSpadden | 24977 |
| Loue Gott              | 24911 | Emma G. Poole        | 24979 |
| Alice Kirk             | 24912 | LaFayette A. Byrd    | 24984 |
| Annie Duncan           | 24914 | Charles H. Hawkins   | 24984 |
| Isabella Barnes        | 24917 | George W. Waller     | 25001 |
| May W. Mills           | 24923 | Forest Guillaume     | 25002 |
| Charles Norris         | 24925 | Mark F. Zulkey       | 25005 |
| William J. Strange     | 24939 | Jolly E. Robinson    | 25007 |
| Benjamin D. Pennington | 24940 | Laura Taylor         | 25016 |
| William G. Milam       | 24950 | Susan Mayes          | 25071 |
| John N. Mosier         | 24965 |                      |       |

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this January 10, 1907.

Commissioner.

N

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Wela C. C. C.*

as citizen of

CHEROKEE NATION

OCT 24 1901

Approved

*[Signature]*

Commissioner

For Sale by Leader Printing Co., Vinita

1  
OCT 24

OC

*Lycium*

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
of *Vesta Comatzer*, born on the *8th* day of *May*, 1901,  
(here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: *Laurigust Comatzer*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother: *Effie Comatzer*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Post-office, *Vinita, Okla.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, *Effie Comatzer*, on oath state that I am *33*  
years of age and a citizen, by *adoption* of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *Laurigust Comatzer*, who is a citizen, by  
*blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation, that a *female* child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the *8th* day of *May*, 1901; that said child has been  
named *Vesta Comatzer*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

Must be two  
Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15th* day of *May*, 1901.

*W.S. Mayfield*  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, *Oliver Bagby*, Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Effie Comatzer*, wife of *Laurigust Comatzer*,  
on the *8th* day of *May*, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a *female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named *Vesta Comatzer*.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

Must be two  
Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *16th* day of *May*, 1901.

*W.S. Mayfield*  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Onas L. Cornatzer*

a citizen of the

*Cherokee Nation.*

*Approved* *May 25* 190*1*

*Commissioner.*

FULL

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Onas L. Sornatzer  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Sherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Big Cabin Ind. Ter., and died on the about 15<sup>th</sup> day of  
July 1904  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Nez DISTRICT.  
I, Lycurgus L. Sornatzer, on oath state that I am 48  
years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Sherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Big Cabin Ind. Ter.; that I am  
the father of Onas L. Sornatzer  
(State relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood of the Sherokee Nation  
and that said Onas L. Sornatzer died on the about 15<sup>th</sup> day of  
July 1904  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
WITNESSES TO MARK: Lycurgus L. Sornatzer

(Must Be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906

B. P. Rasmus  
Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Nez DISTRICT.  
I, J. E. Madison, on oath state that I am 36  
years of age, and a Resident of the Sherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Big Cabin Ind. Ter.;  
that I was personally acquainted with Onas L. Sornatzer  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood of the Sherokee Nation;  
and that said Onas L. Sornatzer died on the about 15<sup>th</sup> day of  
July 1904  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
WITNESSES TO MARK: J. E. Madison

(Must Be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of May 1906

B. P. Rasmus  
Notary Public.

23460

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Ones L. Kornatzen*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
SEP 25 1906  
P. I. I. 10 1 D

*Card No 3460*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Nation,  
of Orest L. Cornatzen, born on the 28 day of June, 1899  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Lycurgus L. Cornatzen, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Effie Cornatzen, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Vinita Ind. Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Effie Cornatzen, on oath state that I am 32  
years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Lycurgus L. Cornatzen, who is a citizen, by  
admission treaty, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 28 day of June, 1899; that said child has been  
named \_\_\_\_\_, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept., 1900

Jno. E. Ruten  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, Hellie Harris, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Effie Cornatzen, wife of Lycurgus L. Cornatzen  
on the 28 day of June, 1899; that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Orest L. Cornatzen.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Sept., 1900

Jno. E. Ruten  
NOTARY PUBLIC.



20 3460

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Tessie Cornatzer

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

*[Signature]* 1908

SEP 25 1908

FILED

COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Card No 3460

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

PRE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
of Tessie Cornatzen, born on the 29 day of Nov, 1897  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Tyergus L. Cornatzen a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Effie Cornatzen a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office: Vinita I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Effie Cornatzen, on oath state that I am 32  
years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Tyergus L. Cornatzen, who is a citizen, by  
admission Shawnee of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 29 day of Nov, 1897, that said child has been  
named Tessie Cornatzen, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept, 1902

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, L. L. Cornatzen, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Effie Cornatzen, wife of Tyergus L. Cornatzen  
on the 29 day of Nov, 1897; that there was born to her an  
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Tessie Cornatzen.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1902

NOTARY PUBLIC

Cherokee 3460

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

Effie Gornatzer,

Vinita, Indian Territory,

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner

Cherokee No. 1, et al.

Mustagee, Indian Territory, March 4, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907 rejecting the applications for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Cher 3461

Dorcas Nichols

Cher 3461

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, I.T. September 25th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF EDWARD NICHOLS FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HIS WIFE DORCAS NICHOLS AS A CHEROKEE CITIZEN.

The said Edward Nichols, being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Edward Nichols.  
Q Any middle name? A No, sir.  
Q How old are you, Mr. Nichols? A Twenty-seven.  
Q What is your post office? A Afton.  
Q What district do you live in? A Let's see. Delaware district.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No, sir.  
Q For whom do you apply? A My wife.  
Q What is her name? A Smith.  
Q Did she ever have any given name? A Her given name was Dorcas.  
Q What is her mother's name? A Julia Smith.  
Q Are her mother and father living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you any children? A No, sir.  
Q When were you married to her? A Last June.  
Q How old is your wife? A Nineteen.  
Q What did you say her father's name was? A Walter Smith, and Julia Smith.

1880 Roll, page 309, No. 2248, Walter Smith, Delaware District.

1880 Roll, page 309, No. 2249, Julia Smith, Delaware District.

Q Is your wife, Dorcas, the daughter of Walter and Julia Smith? A Yes, sir.

Q You were married to her in June 1900.

A Yes, sir.

Q How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I don't know how long. She has been living here all her life.

1896 Roll, page 527, No. 2684, Dorcas Smith, Delaware District.

THE COMMISSIONER: The name of Dorcas Smith appears upon the census roll of 1896. The applicant avers that he was married to her in June 1900. He avers that she is the daughter of Julia and Walter Smith, whose names appear upon the authenticated roll of 1880, and satisfactory proof being made that she is the descendant of the said Walter and Julia Smith, and her name being on the roll of 1896, and satisfactory proof being made as to her residence the said Dorcas Nichols, nee Smith, will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

---Q---

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application, and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of October 1900.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
OCT 8 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

LITTLE, J. C. September 22nd, 1900.

CONFESSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

THE REPORT OF THE LITTLE.

STATEMENT OF THE LITTLE DOUGLAS NICHOLS AS A CHAIRMAN OF THE  
IN THE CONFERENCE OF THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
The said Douglas Nichols, being sworn and examined by committee-

Q. When were you married to her? A. Last June.  
Q. Have you any children? A. No, sir.  
Q. Are her mother and father living? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is her mother's name? A. Julia Smith.  
Q. Did she ever have any given names? A. Her given name  
Q. What is her name? A. Smith.  
Q. Her whom do you marry? A. My wife.  
Q. Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A  
Q. What date did you live in? A. Yes, see. Defendant  
Q. What is your best office? A. Victim.  
Q. How old are you, Mr. Nichols? A. Twenty-seven.  
Q. And what is your name? A. No, sir.  
Q. What is your name? A. Edward Nichols.  
Q. How is your name? A. Edward Nichols.  
Q. How is your name? A. Edward Nichols.  
Q. How is your name? A. Edward Nichols.



IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Norcas Nichols*

a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Corred *Dec 11* 1902

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
DEC 31 1902

# E INTERIOR.

(LIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Dorcas Nichols  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Keedmore, Ind. Ter., and died on the 7 day of  
April, 1901  
(Here insert name of post office)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District,  
 I, Ed Nichols, on oath state that I am 28  
 years of age and a citizen, by not of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 that my post office address is Keedmore, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
Husband of Dorcas Nichols,  
(State relationship as the father, son, uncle, cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Dorcas Nichols died on the 7 day of  
April, 1902 Ed Nichols  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
 Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of December, 1902.

Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District,  
 I, Walter Smith, on oath state that I am 47  
 years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Keedmore, Ind. Ter.;  
 that I was personally acquainted with Dorcas Nichols my daughter  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Dorcas Nichols died on the 7 day of  
April, 1902 Walter Smith  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
 Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of December, 1902.

Notary Public.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION

SEP 25 1900

Date *Mon 25* 1900.

Name *Mon 25*

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License *199* *Darvas* *Nichols* Certificate

Wife's name *Darvas* *Nichols*

District *DELAWARE* Year *1896* Page *577* No. *7684*

Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

|       |      |      |     |     |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |

*1 m 1896 called Darvas Smith*

*#3461*

13

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 28 1900

2461

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

6

3461

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

James L Nichols  
as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved, MAY 1901

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

COY

FILED  
22 1901

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
(COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of James L. Nichols, born on the 18 day of March, 1901  
Here insert name of child:  
Name of Father: Ed Nichols, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Hareas Nichols, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Now deceased  
Residence, Afton, D. T.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern

District.

I, Ed Nichols, on oath state that I am 28  
years of age and a citizen, by Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful husband of Hareas Nichols now deceased, was  
Blood of the Cherokee Nation, that a Male child was  
born to me on the 18 day of March 1901 that said child has been  
named James L. Nichols and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Ed Nichols  
James H. Hollingsworth  
W. H. Curtis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

21 day of May

1901.

Frank L. Sharp

NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern

District.

I, Bettie Moon, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Hareas Nichols, wife of Ed Nichols  
on the 18 day of March 1901 that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named James L. Nichols

WITNESSES TO SIGN

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Bettie Moon  
James H. Hollingsworth  
W. H. Curtis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

21 day of May

1901.

Frank L. Sharp

NOTARY PUBLIC

## Department of the Interior, Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Parker C. McMakin, et al., as citizens  
by blood of the Cherokee Nation, consolidating the applications of:

|                         |          |     |
|-------------------------|----------|-----|
| Parker C. McMakin       | Cherokee | 4   |
| Cherokee C. Gilmore     | Cherokee | 11  |
| Dellie (Cordelia) Kelly | Cherokee | 90  |
| James Starr             | Cherokee | 149 |
| Louisa Bell Smith       | Cherokee | 153 |
| Frances L. Buffington   | Cherokee | 216 |
| Lizzie Parris           | Cherokee | 220 |
| Jesse Alberty           | Cherokee | 234 |
| Julia Alberty           | Cherokee | 247 |
| Zoe Akins,              | Cherokee | 247 |
| Alice Thurman           | Cherokee | 253 |
| Jennettie Thurman       | Cherokee | 253 |
| Charles Woodall         | Cherokee | 282 |
| Fannie M. Thomason      | Cherokee | 287 |
| Clarence C. Thomason    | Cherokee | 287 |
| Dennis Foreman          | Cherokee | 297 |
| Sarah Pierce            | Cherokee | 329 |
| Daniel Whitmire         | Cherokee | 357 |
| Susan Dry               | Cherokee | 400 |
| Daniel Threshkiller     | Cherokee | 410 |
| Dewey Miller            | Cherokee | 414 |
| Susan Starr             | Cherokee | 443 |
| Fannie Wolfe            | Cherokee | 450 |
| James L. Holland        | Cherokee | 461 |
| Ada B. Lacie            | Cherokee | 462 |
| Lula Easky              | Cherokee | 471 |
| Ida May Odle            | Cherokee | 478 |
| Elias G. Foreman        | Cherokee | 481 |
| Mary S. Foreman         | Cherokee | 481 |
| Lizzie Gritts           | Cherokee | 493 |
| Lewis Stansill          | Cherokee | 496 |
| Murry Reese             | Cherokee | 506 |
| Ballie Reese            | Cherokee | 506 |
| Arch Alberty            | Cherokee | 512 |
| Katie Proctor           | Cherokee | 527 |
| Christie A. Dammberg    | Cherokee | 535 |
| Alexander Wolfe         | Cherokee | 605 |
| Della Sisco             | Cherokee | 622 |



|   |          |      |
|---|----------|------|
| Mary Lou Gott                           | Cherokee | 645  |
| Charles A. Rider                        | Cherokee | 718  |
| Lucy Miller                             | Cherokee | 724  |
| Susan Clay                              | Cherokee | 814  |
| Susan Carrie Crittenden                 | Cherokee | 840  |
| Robert Wofford                          | Cherokee | 989  |
| Hugh Mitchell                           | Cherokee | 1015 |
| Charles Byers                           | Cherokee | 1022 |
| Annie E. Rogers                         | Cherokee | 1035 |
| Kate Taylor                             | Cherokee | 1111 |
| John Blalock                            | Cherokee | 1152 |
| Otis E. Foreman                         | Cherokee | 1224 |
| Jennie Norton                           | Cherokee | 1234 |
| Robert Carlile                          | Cherokee | 1265 |
| Girtrude Johnson                        | Cherokee | 1285 |
| Augusta Johnson                         | Cherokee | 1285 |
| Lowly Bird                              | Cherokee | 1316 |
| Annie Bird                              | Cherokee | 1316 |
| Julia Nakedhead                         | Cherokee | 1325 |
| Irene Samuels                           | Cherokee | 1358 |
| John C. Croslin                         | Cherokee | 1364 |
| Willard C. Collins                      | Cherokee | 1365 |
| Charles Collins                         | Cherokee | 1365 |
| Hooley Benge                            | Cherokee | 1369 |
| Rachel Vann                             | Cherokee | 1380 |
| Lewis Langley                           | Cherokee | 1384 |
| Samuel Austin                           | Cherokee | 1420 |
| Nannie Russell                          | Cherokee | 1435 |
| Terrell Henson                          | Cherokee | 1500 |
| Dellah Henson                           | Cherokee | 1500 |
| Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry) | Cherokee | 1512 |
| Finis C. Morton                         | Cherokee | 1521 |
| Grace W. Jacobs                         | Cherokee | 1537 |
| William Morton                          | Cherokee | 1554 |
| Joseph A. Scales                        | Cherokee | 1601 |
| Ella Frazier                            | Cherokee | 1631 |
| Martha Peterson                         | Cherokee | 1668 |
| Jesse B. Raymond                        | Cherokee | 1698 |
| Susie Timmons                           | Cherokee | 1726 |
| Lawrence H. Looney                      | Cherokee | 1755 |
| Susie Campbell                          | Cherokee | 1760 |
| Jack Thompson                           | Cherokee | 1772 |
| Katie Fields                            | Cherokee | 1773 |
| Carty Smith                             | Cherokee | 1819 |
| Annie Parker                            | Cherokee | 1877 |
| Susan Raper                             | Cherokee | 1881 |
| Edgar P. Ross                           | Cherokee | 1987 |
| Nancy West                              | Cherokee | 2005 |

|                          |          |      |
|--------------------------|----------|------|
| Louis Miller, Sr.        | Cherokee | 2024 |
| Thomas R. Rogers         | Cherokee | 2029 |
| Julius Beane             | Cherokee | 2032 |
| Margaret A. Eifert       | Cherokee | 2037 |
| William F. Sanders       | Cherokee | 2123 |
| Ora E. Sanders           | Cherokee | 2123 |
| Eleanora Woodall         | Cherokee | 2145 |
| Bettie Locust            | Cherokee | 2175 |
| Richard H. Boles         | Cherokee | 2178 |
| Paul Rogers              | Cherokee | 2289 |
| Julia Hair               | Cherokee | 2406 |
| Mary Ann Gray            | Cherokee | 2421 |
| George Rowe              | Cherokee | 2449 |
| Alex Earbob              | Cherokee | 2450 |
| Watie Swimmer            | Cherokee | 2451 |
| Charlotte Peak           | Cherokee | 2455 |
| John Kingfisher          | Cherokee | 2462 |
| Stacy Buckskin           | Cherokee | 2477 |
| Dora McCracken           | Cherokee | 2486 |
| Lilly Raper              | Cherokee | 2507 |
| David Beck               | Cherokee | 2523 |
| Annie Colvard            | Cherokee | 2544 |
| Charles T. (F.) Grass    | Cherokee | 2554 |
| James Sullivan           | Cherokee | 2584 |
| Nannie J. Sullivan       | Cherokee | 2584 |
| Cooper Mayes             | Cherokee | 2622 |
| Susan V. Mayes           | Cherokee | 2624 |
| Lavinia King             | Cherokee | 2640 |
| Lizzie B. Wright         | Cherokee | 2691 |
| William S. Choute        | Cherokee | 2708 |
| Claude Rogers            | Cherokee | 2711 |
| Luvena H. West           | Cherokee | 2724 |
| Jessie Mayes             | Cherokee | 2743 |
| Prince (Price) Scott     | Cherokee | 2749 |
| James Washington Collier | Cherokee | 2756 |
| Lina J. Warren           | Cherokee | 2820 |
| Gracie Agnes Nuckolls    | Cherokee | 2844 |
| John M. Ward             | Cherokee | 2851 |
| Veva E. Ward             | Cherokee | 2851 |
| Betsy Snail              | Cherokee | 2858 |
| Harold Kepler            | Cherokee | 2899 |
| Lucy Cornsilk            | Cherokee | 2901 |
| Elisa Ele                | Cherokee | 2910 |
| Katie Peak               | Cherokee | 2923 |
| Hamilton Balentine       | Cherokee | 2924 |
| Roy V. Hill              | Cherokee | 2933 |
| John H. Polson           | Cherokee | 2938 |
| Peggy Proctor            | Cherokee | 2991 |

|                         |          |      |
|-------------------------|----------|------|
| Charlotte Buck          | Cherokee | 2991 |
| Florence W. Brewster    | Cherokee | 3040 |
| Peter Blackfish         | Cherokee | 3062 |
| Polly Pettitt           | Cherokee | 3064 |
| Lula Etta Hitchcock     | Cherokee | 3089 |
| Alvin Adair             | Cherokee | 3107 |
| George Carter           | Cherokee | 3122 |
| James C. Harlin         | Cherokee | 3192 |
| Nannie White            | Cherokee | 3201 |
| Nellie Hawk             | Cherokee | 3217 |
| Rachel Falling          | Cherokee | 3233 |
| Minnie R. Lynch         | Cherokee | 3239 |
| William W. Buffington   | Cherokee | 3278 |
| Sallie Landrum          | Cherokee | 3311 |
| Mary E. Frayser         | Cherokee | 3320 |
| Samuel Hilderbrand      | Cherokee | 3362 |
| Lillie E. Trout         | Cherokee | 3425 |
| Stephen Bluejacket      | Cherokee | 3458 |
| Dorcas Nichols          | Cherokee | 3461 |
| Elsa Dick               | Cherokee | 3469 |
| Olive Martin            | Cherokee | 3477 |
| Jennie Fritz            | Cherokee | 3482 |
| John Lulie              | Cherokee | 3488 |
| John Bryant             | Cherokee | 3519 |
| Sarah Murphy            | Cherokee | 3533 |
| Garrett H. Drew         | Cherokee | 3604 |
| Clarence (L.) Scott     | Cherokee | 3633 |
| Charles E. Schrimsher   | Cherokee | 3634 |
| Dave Gooden             | Cherokee | 3636 |
| Checoowee Mause         | Cherokee | 3652 |
| Thomas Aleck            | Cherokee | 3653 |
| Rebecca Aleck           | Cherokee | 3653 |
| Jennie Tanner           | Cherokee | 3656 |
| Dorothy C. Skinner      | Cherokee | 3710 |
| Margaret Cox            | Cherokee | 3740 |
| Birt Edmond Walker      | Cherokee | 3777 |
| Riley Countryman        | Cherokee | 3796 |
| Frances Stroud          | Cherokee | 3840 |
| James M. Carselowey     | Cherokee | 3939 |
| Clara Belle Paden       | Cherokee | 3970 |
| Claude S. Garrett       | Cherokee | 3996 |
| Nora E. Rippetoe        | Cherokee | 4050 |
| Ione P. Harlin          | Cherokee | 4111 |
| George G. Taylor        | Cherokee | 4153 |
| Susie Ellen Beck        | Cherokee | 4180 |
| Cornstassel Race (Reed) | Cherokee | 4163 |
| Lizzie Flanders         | Cherokee | 4176 |
| Sarah Morgan            | Cherokee | 4209 |

|                            |          |      |
|----------------------------|----------|------|
| Donald Duckwah             | Cherokee | 4209 |
| William Squirrel           | Cherokee | 4217 |
| Jennie F. Tyner            | Cherokee | 4228 |
| Jennie Hilderbrand         | Cherokee | 4249 |
| Nancy Washington           | Cherokee | 4302 |
| Sarah Charley              | Cherokee | 4322 |
| Otis Martin                | Cherokee | 4376 |
| Mary J. Flanagan           | Cherokee | 4517 |
| Albert Morris              | Cherokee | 4552 |
| Albert G. Morris           | Cherokee | 4552 |
| Charles F. Coker           | Cherokee | 4605 |
| Mary E. Moore              | Cherokee | 4660 |
| Pearl I. Boyd              | Cherokee | 4719 |
| Rachel Flippin             | Cherokee | 4751 |
| Christopher Columbus Hurst | Cherokee | 4773 |
| Jennie Hair                | Cherokee | 4787 |
| Milligan Troglin           | Cherokee | 4789 |
| Martha McClain             | Cherokee | 4792 |
| Mollie Weast               | Cherokee | 4807 |
| John Harland Crittenden    | Cherokee | 4824 |
| Frank Duckworth Breeden    | Cherokee | 4861 |
| William DeWitt Taylor      | Cherokee | 4898 |
| Clarke C. Lipe             | Cherokee | 4903 |
| DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr.        | Cherokee | 4903 |
| Everlyn McKinney           | Cherokee | 4946 |
| William McCay              | Cherokee | 4954 |
| Elizabeth Lamb             | Cherokee | 4955 |
| John W. Buster             | Cherokee | 4968 |
| Mattie Buster              | Cherokee | 4968 |
| Ida Langley                | Cherokee | 4971 |
| Rosie E. Riggs             | Cherokee | 4990 |
| Ellen Bushyhead            | Cherokee | 5016 |
| Isaac Bushyhead            | Cherokee | 5016 |
| Amelia Harris              | Cherokee | 5031 |
| Moses Howell               | Cherokee | 5035 |
| Darkie Fisher              | Cherokee | 5126 |
| George L. Sullivan         | Cherokee | 5140 |
| Vernon Vier                | Cherokee | 5147 |
| Lula Davis                 | Cherokee | 5168 |
| Kittie E. Smith            | Cherokee | 5242 |
| John Fits Lee Foreman      | Cherokee | 5244 |
| Susan Murphy               | Cherokee | 5292 |
| Sarah A. Logadon           | Cherokee | 5306 |
| Walter Lee Moore           | Cherokee | 5311 |
| Lot V. Langley             | Cherokee | 5326 |
| Louie A. Mills             | Cherokee | 5395 |
| Orval L. Mills             | Cherokee | 5395 |
| Josephine R. Shaw          | Cherokee | 5403 |

|                             |          |      |
|-----------------------------|----------|------|
| Kate L. Goddard             | Cherokee | 5417 |
| Albert A. Goddard           | Cherokee | 5417 |
| Claud I. Cox                | Cherokee | 5425 |
| Birtha Beck                 | Cherokee | 5462 |
| John L. Woodward            | Cherokee | 5480 |
| David R. Taylor             | Cherokee | 5494 |
| George Glass                | Cherokee | 5553 |
| Robert Lee Coates           | Cherokee | 5572 |
| Olive L. Brock              | Cherokee | 5645 |
| David Monroe Downing        | Cherokee | 5699 |
| Celia Still                 | Cherokee | 5711 |
| Lucy Comingdew              | Cherokee | 5714 |
| Lizzie A. Garrett           | Cherokee | 5721 |
| Fannie L. Coffee            | Cherokee | 5756 |
| Tennessee M. Fuller         | Cherokee | 5781 |
| Mary Jane Wyly              | Cherokee | 5788 |
| Ella May Knighten           | Cherokee | 5791 |
| Ezekiel Proctor Parris      | Cherokee | 5800 |
| John Rush Wilson            | Cherokee | 5814 |
| Jane Ella Wolfe             | Cherokee | 5817 |
| Louisa J. Parris            | Cherokee | 5818 |
| Augustus Lawrence Wilson    | Cherokee | 5827 |
| Dora Louisa Wilson          | Cherokee | 5827 |
| Robert (B) Daniel           | Cherokee | 5868 |
| Jessie S. Young             | Cherokee | 5872 |
| Eva May Merchant            | Cherokee | 5888 |
| Nannie B. Cunningham        | Cherokee | 5914 |
| John Dildine                | Cherokee | 5983 |
| Maggie Partain              | Cherokee | 6017 |
| Jessie Partain              | Cherokee | 6017 |
| James B. Hendricks          | Cherokee | 6099 |
| Elijah Ridge                | Cherokee | 6102 |
| Mattie E. Gray              | Cherokee | 6108 |
| Myrtie J. Martin            | Cherokee | 6182 |
| Lillie M. Wilson (nee Linn) | Cherokee | 6140 |
| Polly Downing               | Cherokee | 6149 |
| George A. Jennings          | Cherokee | 6156 |
| Philip Webster              | Cherokee | 6174 |
| Gudger D. Colvard           | Cherokee | 6219 |
| Cora Guthrey                | Cherokee | 6233 |
| George L. Hail              | Cherokee | 6245 |
| Polly Gritts                | Cherokee | 6250 |
| Elizabeth Rattlinggourd     | Cherokee | 6252 |
| Dennis Hooper               | Cherokee | 6253 |
| John Gritts                 | Cherokee | 6259 |
| Joshua Robbins              | Cherokee | 6297 |
| Levi Fish                   | Cherokee | 6322 |
| William Penn Rackleff       | Cherokee | 6342 |

|                               |          |      |
|-------------------------------|----------|------|
| Louisa Emma Rackleff          | Cherokee | 6342 |
| Cynthia Snider                | Cherokee | 6355 |
| Pauline V. Snider             | Cherokee | 6355 |
| John H. Wilkerson             | Cherokee | 6481 |
| Lucy Fletcher                 | Cherokee | 6515 |
| Clarence M. Ballew            | Cherokee | 6530 |
| Eliza Vann                    | Cherokee | 6572 |
| Lila Smith                    | Cherokee | 6591 |
| John Canoe                    | Cherokee | 6649 |
| Edgar B. Thompson             | Cherokee | 6652 |
| Mouss Wolf                    | Cherokee | 6668 |
| Leon Hogshooter               | Cherokee | 6676 |
| Eli Wilson                    | Cherokee | 6690 |
| Cynthia Wilson                | Cherokee | 6690 |
| Ezekiel Bider                 | Cherokee | 6749 |
| Mike Pritchett                | Cherokee | 6750 |
| Watt Christy                  | Cherokee | 6753 |
| Alice Sunday                  | Cherokee | 6767 |
| Richard M. Sanders            | Cherokee | 6786 |
| Joseph Reese, Jr.             | Cherokee | 6788 |
| Joseph D. Smallwood           | Cherokee | 6790 |
| Mack Nave                     | Cherokee | 6842 |
| James Wyly King               | Cherokee | 6857 |
| Eliza Turner                  | Cherokee | 6889 |
| Betsy Turner                  | Cherokee | 6889 |
| Thomas E. Deatherage          | Cherokee | 6901 |
| Lottie Hughes                 | Cherokee | 6928 |
| Benjamin F. McPherson         | Cherokee | 6935 |
| Pickens Newton                | Cherokee | 7032 |
| George Woodward               | Cherokee | 7064 |
| Albert Hayner                 | Cherokee | 7119 |
| Richard T. Ketcher            | Cherokee | 7129 |
| Johnny D. Couch               | Cherokee | 7150 |
| Rosa Butler                   | Cherokee | 7185 |
| Sidney E. Wilson              | Cherokee | 7231 |
| Henry P. Phillips             | Cherokee | 7240 |
| Maggie Galcatcher             | Cherokee | 7326 |
| Ruby L. Buckner               | Cherokee | 7331 |
| Bertie M. Holderman           | Cherokee | 7413 |
| Randolph Hummingbird          | Cherokee | 7475 |
| Susan Tauunecie (Tau-u-necie) | Cherokee | 7480 |
| Ailsey O'Fields               | Cherokee | 7513 |
| Remson O'Fields               | Cherokee | 7513 |
| Andy Hider                    | Cherokee | 7516 |
| Andrew (H.) Hummingbird       | Cherokee | 7597 |
| Redbird Harris                | Cherokee | 7649 |
| Nelson Glass                  | Cherokee | 7698 |
| Mary Guinehead                | Cherokee | 7698 |

|                                   |          |       |
|-----------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Jennie Swimmer                    | Cherokee | 7751  |
| Ella Sanders                      | Cherokee | 7861  |
| Katie Martin                      | Cherokee | 7905  |
| Fencer                            | Cherokee | 7906  |
| Joe Boney                         | Cherokee | 7929  |
| Tahnie Smith                      | Cherokee | 7939  |
| George Killer                     | Cherokee | 8188  |
| Daniel Wolfe                      | Cherokee | 8206  |
| John Wesley Crowder               | Cherokee | 8261  |
| Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup) | Cherokee | 8350  |
| Walter Hogner                     | Cherokee | 8452  |
| Darkey Birdchopper                | Cherokee | 8494  |
| Betsy Wolfe                       | Cherokee | 8753  |
| Infant Wolfe                      | Cherokee | 8753  |
| Nancy Pettit                      | Cherokee | 8843  |
| Maud James                        | Cherokee | 8920  |
| Wyly James                        | Cherokee | 8920  |
| Ella Doublehead                   | Cherokee | 8921  |
| John Sparrowhawk                  | Cherokee | 9172  |
| Frank Sparrowhawk                 | Cherokee | 9188  |
| Dave Bird                         | Cherokee | 9408  |
| Alma Jane Cantrell                | Cherokee | 9515  |
| Eldora (Elmadora) Hill            | Cherokee | 10440 |
| Jessie Maud Lunday                | Cherokee | 10443 |
| Hamilton Fish Haff                | Cherokee | 10452 |
| Henry Peterson                    | Cherokee | 10467 |
| Henry McEwin                      | Cherokee | 10474 |
| Jimmie Little                     | Cherokee | 10487 |
| Nannie M. Tiblow                  | Cherokee | 10490 |
| Richard Earl Shailer              | Cherokee | 10526 |
| Sallie Simon                      | Cherokee | 10527 |
| Hawkins Tiblow                    | Cherokee | 10532 |
| Jesse Parks                       | Cherokee | 10543 |
| Becky Parks                       | Cherokee | 10545 |
| Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum            | Cherokee | 10551 |
| Loyd Day                          | Cherokee | 10554 |
| Willie Day                        | Cherokee | 10554 |
| Mary Gibson                       | Cherokee | 10555 |
| Lawrence Peacock                  | Cherokee | 10556 |
| Mary J. Miller                    | Cherokee | 10574 |
| Elbert Orlando Journeycake        | Cherokee | 10582 |
| John William Conner               | Cherokee | 10588 |
| Albert Rural Atkisson             | Cherokee | 10599 |
| James B. Atkisson                 | Cherokee | 10599 |
| Ida E. Stout                      | Cherokee | 10608 |
| Ida E. Smith                      | Cherokee | 10628 |
| Janie Armstrong                   | Cherokee | 10635 |
| Roy L. Armstrong                  | Cherokee | 10635 |

|                                     |          |       |
|-------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Frederick William Metzner           | Cherokee | 10637 |
| Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie) | Cherokee | 10644 |

And for the enrollment of Martin Henderson Berry, et al., as Cherokee citizens by inter-marriage, consolidating the applications of:

|                        |          |       |
|------------------------|----------|-------|
| Martin Henderson Berry | Cherokee | 45    |
| Samuel C. Sager        | Cherokee | 71    |
| John L. W. Williams    | Cherokee | 245   |
| Gabe W. Morris         | Cherokee | 263   |
| Samuel F. McClain      | Cherokee | 288   |
| Mathew Condreay        | Cherokee | 300   |
| Mary Weaver            | Cherokee | 356   |
| Ann B. Adair           | Cherokee | 521   |
| Robert H. Fletcher     | Cherokee | 545   |
| Eliza J. Moton         | Cherokee | 1302  |
| Adam Mohr              | Cherokee | 1903  |
| Abram Stout            | Cherokee | 1927  |
| Charles Pierce         | Cherokee | 1989  |
| William M. Hayes       | Cherokee | 2019  |
| William D. Harris      | Cherokee | 2120  |
| John B. Post           | Cherokee | 2146  |
| John B. Edwards        | Cherokee | 2929  |
| John White             | Cherokee | 3406  |
| Wiley L. Green         | Cherokee | 3494  |
| William G. Nelms       | Cherokee | 3522  |
| John A. Walker         | Cherokee | 3777  |
| Ann E. Land            | Cherokee | 3968  |
| Elijah Mayfield        | Cherokee | 4648  |
| Layton Breeden         | Cherokee | 4674  |
| Cora Crittenden        | Cherokee | 4696  |
| John B. McClain        | Cherokee | 4792  |
| Mary J. Brown          | Cherokee | 4875  |
| Alexander G. Murray    | Cherokee | 4933  |
| Ann Bible              | Cherokee | 5069  |
| Nancy D. Brady         | Cherokee | 5134  |
| Fred (E.) Henderson    | Cherokee | 5135  |
| Price P. Quinn         | Cherokee | 5290  |
| Doctor J. Hartness     | Cherokee | 5782  |
| Samuel Schable         | Cherokee | 5822  |
| Lucy Hilderbrand       | Cherokee | 5867  |
| Volentine Payton       | Cherokee | 6103  |
| Zack J. Johnson        | Cherokee | 6775  |
| Sallie V. Walkingstick | Cherokee | 6955  |
| William A. Hunton      | Cherokee | 7200  |
| John F. Minshall       | Cherokee | 10401 |
| William C. White       | Cherokee | 10663 |



## ORDER

The record in this case shows that applications were made to this Commission for the enrollment, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennetie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threemaker, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Girtude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Bengé, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Della Henson, Johnanna Carselowe (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanora Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornalk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachael Falling, Minnie B. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lulie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (I.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checcoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowe, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hiderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William Dewitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, Dewitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logedon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval

L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodward, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa Wilson, Robert (B.) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James B. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudger D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Battlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Bobbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolf, Leon Hogsbooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galtcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauuneacie (Tau-u-necie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnies-Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journey-cake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner, Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie);

And as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by intermarriage of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Valentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall, and William C. White.

The evidence in this case shows that all the above named applicants died prior to September 1, 1902.

Section twenty-five of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902, (32 Stat., 716), provides:

"The roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen hundred and two, and the names of all persons then living and entitled to enrollment on that date shall be placed on said roll by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes."

It is, therefore, ordered that the applications for the enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James

Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennettie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threekiller, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Gertrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Holey Benge, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Della Henson, Johnanna Carselowe (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas B. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanor Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachel Falling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lufie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (L.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowe, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornatassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hilderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William DeWitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval L. Mills, Josephine B. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodard, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa

Wilson, Robert (B) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudgar D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolfe, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galtcatcher, Baby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauunecie (Tau-necie), Ailsay O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnine Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journeycake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metaner and Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie); and as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hutton, John F. Minshall and William C. White, be, and the same are, hereby dismissed, in accordance with the provisions of section twenty-five of the Act above noted.

(Signed)

TAMS BIXBY,  
Chairman.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this March 11, 1906.

Cherokee 3641

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 19, 1902.

Ed Nichols,

Afton, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

The Commission is informed that your wife, Doreas Nichols, heretofore an applicant for enrollment by this Commission as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, has died since the date of such application.

There is enclosed you herewith blank form of affidavit and if this information is correct, you are requested to have same properly executed and forward to the Commission at the earliest possible date.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. 1 R.C.



Cher 3462

Clara Montgomery

See jacket R-174

Cher 3462

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 26th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Fred L. Montgomery, wife and children for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Brockbridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Fred L. Montgomery.  
Q How old are you? A Twenty three.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Centralia.  
Q What is your District? A Coowescoowee.  
Q For whom do you apply? A My wife and children and myself.  
Q How many children? A Two.  
Q Do you apply as a Cherokee or white man? A White man.  
Q Your wife is a Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion has she? A Her mother is one fourth I think.  
Q Have you any marriage license and certificate? A Yes sir.  
The applicant presents a duly authenticated Cherokee license, issued by the Clerk of Delaware District, August 3rd, 1897, authorizing his marriage to Miss Clara Preston, a Cherokee citizen; and the certificate shows that they were married in accordance with said license on August 5th, of the same year, by the Reverend J. H. Hogan. This document is filed herewith.  
Q You and your wife have lived together ever since your marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q Your wife's name is Clara? A Yes sir.  
Q How old is she? A She is twenty two., born in 1879.  
Q Give me her father's name? A C. H. Preston.  
Q Dead or living? A He is living.  
Q Her mother's given name? A Mattie E.  
Q Dead or living? A Living.  
Q What district was your wife in in 1880? A Delaware I think.  
Q Coowescoowee in 1896? A No sir; Delaware.  
Q Give me the names of your children, please? A Silvia Viola.  
Q How old is that child? A Born July 9th, 1898.  
Q Next child please? A Frederick Quer.  
Q How old? A Born February, 1900.  
Q Is your wife a native Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Lived here all her life? A Yes sir.  
(1880 Roll, Page 301, #2081, Clara Preston, Delaware District)  
(1896 Roll, Page 518, #2370, Clara Preston, Delaware District)

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and two children: His wife is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896, as a Native Cherokee; she has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life: Her change of name is established by the marriage license filed herewith; and she will now be enrolled as a Cherokee by blood.

When the Commission is supplied with proper certificates of the birth of their two children, Silvia Viola and Frederick Quer, they also will be duly enrolled as Cherokee citizens by blood.

As for the applicant himself, he is shown by the license and certificate filed herewith to have been married in accordance with Cherokee law in August, 1897, too late for him to acquire the right of enrollment as a Cherokee citizen, under the Cherokee law of 1880: Therefore, the application for his own enrollment is rejected.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 26th day of September, 1900.

COMMISSIONER.

ANIT 1.1' READING 229' 1900'  
CONCRETE TO THE PLAT CLATTERED UNDER  
THE WEIGHT OF THE TOWER OF

1808  
 1809  
 1810  
 1811  
 1812  
 1813  
 1814  
 1815  
 1816  
 1817  
 1818  
 1819  
 1820  
 1821  
 1822  
 1823  
 1824  
 1825  
 1826  
 1827  
 1828  
 1829  
 1830  
 1831  
 1832  
 1833  
 1834  
 1835  
 1836  
 1837  
 1838  
 1839  
 1840  
 1841  
 1842  
 1843  
 1844  
 1845  
 1846  
 1847  
 1848  
 1849  
 1850  
 1851  
 1852  
 1853  
 1854  
 1855  
 1856  
 1857  
 1858  
 1859  
 1860  
 1861  
 1862  
 1863  
 1864  
 1865  
 1866  
 1867  
 1868  
 1869  
 1870  
 1871  
 1872  
 1873  
 1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900

## ◆ CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION. ◆

~~23 Fred L. Montgomery~~ Date SEP 25 1901 1900.  
~~Centralia I.T.~~  
 District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood No Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen Yes

Married under what law Cherokee

Date of marriage Aug. 1897

License 22

Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

2 Clara Montgomery

Wife's name DELAWARE

District \_\_\_\_\_

Year 1901

Page 301

No. 2081

Citizen by blood Yes

Mother's citizenship Ch. Preston

Intermarried citizen No

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_

Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

3 Sylvia U. Montgomery

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_

Year \_\_\_\_\_

Page \_\_\_\_\_

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Age 2

4 Frederick C.

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_

Year \_\_\_\_\_

Page \_\_\_\_\_

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Age 7 mos

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_

Year \_\_\_\_\_

Page \_\_\_\_\_

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_

Year \_\_\_\_\_

Page \_\_\_\_\_

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_

Year \_\_\_\_\_

Page \_\_\_\_\_

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_

Year \_\_\_\_\_

Page \_\_\_\_\_

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_

Year \_\_\_\_\_

Page \_\_\_\_\_

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_

Year \_\_\_\_\_

Page \_\_\_\_\_

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_

Year \_\_\_\_\_

Page \_\_\_\_\_

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_

Year \_\_\_\_\_

Page \_\_\_\_\_

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Age \_\_\_\_\_

2 On 1880 Roll as \_\_\_\_\_

3rd/4 affidavits to be supplied

Marriage license and cert. attached,

Clara Preston

#3462

3469

7/1

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 27 1890

# MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF NEW YORK

TO ANY PERSON LEGALLY AUTHORIZED GREETING

I, the undersigned, County Clerk of the County of \_\_\_\_\_, do hereby certify that

\_\_\_\_\_ of the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State of New York, and

\_\_\_\_\_ of the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State of New York,

being by me found to be qualified by law to contract marriage, have

been by me solemnized in accordance with the provisions of the laws of the State of New York.

Witness my hand and the seal of said County, at \_\_\_\_\_, New York, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_.

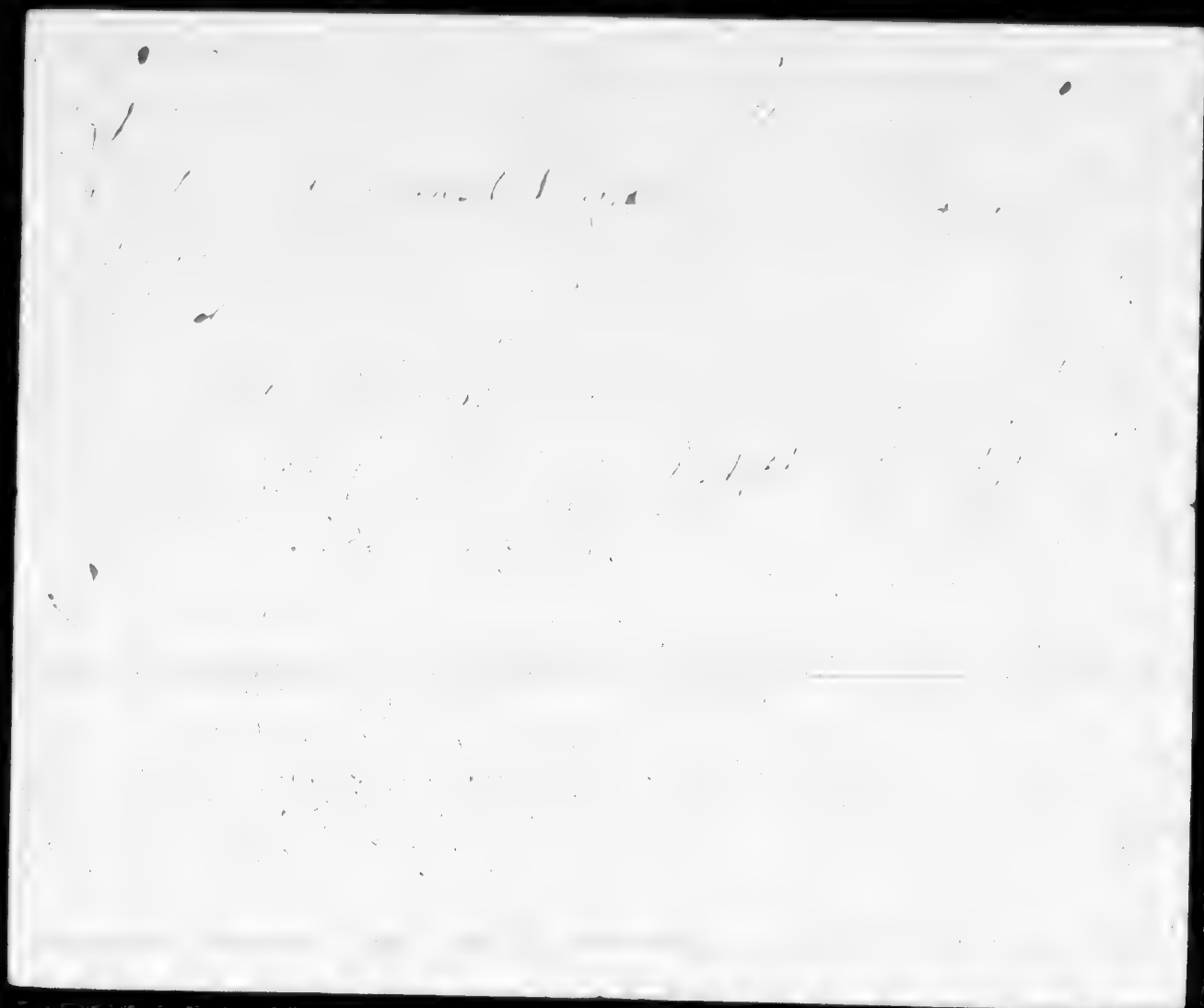
Given under my hand and the Seal of said County, at \_\_\_\_\_, New York, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_.

County Clerk

Seal

City

District





91

1867

Application for Enrollment

INFANT CHILD

*William A. Smith*

is a citizen of the

State of

Approved

*Chas. A. Smith*  
County Clerk

Read & recd.

61

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Freddie Omer, born on the 24 day of Feb, 1900  
(Date issue made of entry)  
Name of Father: Frederick Matney, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Clara Weston, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Centerville Ind

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Cornucopia District

I, Clara P. Matney, on oath state that I am 21  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Frederick Matney, who is a citizen, by  
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 4 day of Feb, 1900; that said child has been  
named Freddie Omer, and is now living.

Witness my hand and seal this 17 day of Sept, 1900.  
(Signed to Test) Clara P. Matney  
Witness G. W. Fairman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Sept, 1900.

G. W. Fairman  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Cornucopia District

I, Dr. J. W. Allen, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Clara P. Matney, wife of Frederick Matney,  
on the 14 day of February, 1900; that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Freddie Omer.

Witness my hand and seal this 17 day of Sept, 1900.  
(Signed to Test) Dr. J. W. Allen  
Witness G. W. Fairman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Sept, 1900.

G. W. Fairman  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

*gilt 6<sup>2</sup>*  
IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Lilla N. Montgomery*

as a citizen of the

*United States* Nation

Approved **OCT 3 - 1900** 190

*Wm. H. ...*  
Commissioner.

COMM. 50

FILED

OCT 3 1900

*Card 103A62*

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Silva Viola, born on the 9 day of July, 1898  
 (Here insert name of child.)  
 Name of Father: Fred L. Montgomery, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Clara P. Montgomery, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post office - Beulah, Okla.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY.

Cromwell District.

I, Clara P. Montgomery, on oath state that I am 21  
 years of age and a citizen, by Birth, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Fred L. Montgomery, who is a citizen, by  
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
 born to me on the 9th day of July, 1898 that said child has been  
 named Silva Viola, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two  
 Witnesses)

H. D. Shinn Clara P. Montgomery  
G. W. Jamison

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Sept, 1900.

G. W. Jamison  
Secy Ex 3/30/1903 NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY.

Cromwell District.

I, D. L. Elam, a Physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Clara P. Montgomery, wife of Fred L. Montgomery  
 on the 9 day of July, 1898, that there was born to her an  
 said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named Silva Viola.

(Must be Two  
 Witnesses)

H. D. Shinn D. L. Elam  
G. W. Jamison

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Sept, 1900.

G. W. Jamison  
 NOTARY PUBLIC.

*adlv*  
**IN RE**

Application for Enrollment of

**INFANT CHILD**

as a citizen of

Nation

Approved, **MAR 5 1902**

190

*C. R. Buckinridge*  
Contractor

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

## COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Eva Elizabeth Montgomery 10 day of Feb'y 1902  
 Here insert name of child  
 Name of Father: Fred L. Montgomery, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Clara P. Montgomery, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-office, Fairland I.T.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern

District.

I, Clara P. Montgomery on oath state that I am 22  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Fred L. Montgomery, who is a citizen, by  
 marriage, of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was  
 born to me on the 10th day of February 1902, that said child has been  
 named Eva Elizabeth Montgomery, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

17

day of

February

1902.

J. Smith

NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern

District.

I, C. H. Preston, Physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Clara P. Montgomery, wife of Fred L. Montgomery,  
 on the 10 day of February 1902, that there was born to her on  
 said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named Eva Elizabeth Montgomery.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

17

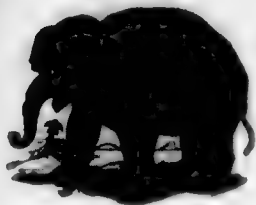
day of

February

1902.

J. Smith

NOTARY PUBLIC



THE BABY ELEPHANT.

O. A. SMITH, MANAGER.

STAPLE & FANCY GROCERIES.

Fauland, Ind. Ter.,

2/28

1902

Hon. Daves Commission

Must give D.T.

Gentlemen.

Mrs Montgomery, asks me to  
write you in reply to yours herewith  
enclosed that her name is Clara P  
Montgomery. that when she applied  
for herself for enrollment she should  
have given her name as Clara P Montgomery  
and that she desires to be so listed

yours

O. A. Smith

50



INDEXED.

3462

| COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES. |            |          |      |
|----------------------------|------------|----------|------|
| No.                        | Received   | ANSWERED |      |
|                            |            | Book     | Page |
| 3027                       | MAR 3 1902 |          |      |
| 1902                       |            |          |      |

Smith, O. A.,  
Fairland, I. T.,  
Feb. 28, 1902.

CHEROKEE

-----O-----  
Gives correct name of  
Clara P. Montgomery.

*File*

1 1902

Muskegee, Indian Territory, August 9, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to Departmental letters of May 31, 1905 (I.T.D. 6186-1905), June 1, 1905 (I. T. D. 6240-1905), October 4, 1905 (I.T.D. 12222-1905), and January 12, 1906 (I.T.D. 110-1906), relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 386 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902, there are inclosed herewith affidavits as to the death of certain of said persons. The number of the enrollment card on which these persons are

listed, the number opposite which they appear on the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens, and their names are as follows:

Cherokees by blood.

|      |       |                      |
|------|-------|----------------------|
| 60   | 176   | John Widiffer        |
| 72   | 237   | Frances T. Raulston  |
| 88   | 22224 | Ellen May Danipha    |
| 121  | 389   | Houston L. Jones     |
| 131  | 437   | Martin J. Jones      |
| 134  | 446   | Hattie Ophelia Baker |
| 137  | 460   | Franklin E. Frazier  |
| 2021 | 7079  | Anna Hays            |
| 2824 | 7082  | Mary H. Dubois       |

# Secretary-2

| Card No. | Roll No. | Name.                    |
|----------|----------|--------------------------|
| 2829     | 7093     | William L. Rogers        |
| 2852     | 7166     | Willie F. Gibson         |
| 2881     | 7239     | Louisa F. Cunningham     |
| 2881     | 7244     | Bula F. Cunningham       |
| 2917     | 7315     | Eveline Lyman            |
| 2964     | 7391     | Lennie Murphy            |
| 2968     | 30033    | Ollie F. Melton          |
| 3007     | 7467     | Minnie E. Hance          |
| 3029     | 7517     | Susan E. Payne           |
| 3063     | 7577     | Jacob W. Olson           |
| 3112     | 7701     | Louis L. Dennis          |
| 3160     | 7816     | Imogene Little           |
| 3219     | 7930     | Melissa Chick Hendryx    |
| 3324     | 8171     | Bessie J. Housley        |
| 3326     | 8180     | Augustus Nichols         |
| 3384     | 8267     | Baseline Washington      |
| 3396     | 8300     | Susan D. Elakemore       |
| 3403     | 8316     | Myrtle O. Flint          |
| 3411     | 8334     | Jesse E. Glenn           |
| 3444     | 8413     | Beulah Roseborough       |
| 3446     | 8420     | Chas. W. Horn            |
| 3462     | 8451     | Eva Elizabeth Montgomery |
| 3517     | 8554     | Winnie F. Thompson       |
| 3532     | 8604     | Ollie J. Spears          |
| 3532     | 8605     | Ava J. Spears            |
| 3543     | 8634     | Rella McAffrey           |
| 3580     | 8705     | Len F. Chouteau          |
| 3589     | 8717     | Henry Tynon              |
| 3598     | 8749     | Lucy Sager               |
| 3600     | 8759     | Joe McK. Sharp           |
| 3674     | 8927     | Nevada M. Davidson       |
| 3683     | 8955     | Julia Dushane            |
| 3701     | 8996     | Gusie Comfort            |
| 3751     | 9084     | James F. Burton          |
| 3753     | 9090     | Ollie Nichols            |
| 3753     | 9091     | Pely Nichols             |
| 3788     | 9156     | Isaac Whittecer          |
| 3882     | 9354     | Lena V. Highsmith        |
| 3933     | 9492     | David Walker             |
| 3934     | 9494     | Archie M. Kinnison       |
| 3942     | 9527     | Emmett C. Fields         |
| 3983     | 30198    | Winnie E. Shock          |
| 4061     | 9804     | Harold Dobkins           |
| 4123     | 9948     | Rexay H. Manteeth        |
| 4127     | 9960     | Clare Hicks              |

Secretary-3

| Card No. | Roll No. | Name.               |
|----------|----------|---------------------|
| 4144     | 10006    | Arthur E. Lamar     |
| 4155     | 10020    | Samuel D. Harlan    |
| 4198     | 10110    | Ellen E. Drew       |
| 4840     | 11612    | Elmira Salley       |
| 4905     | 11726    | William E. Tiley    |
| 6482     | 12518    | Kora Ketcher        |
| 7037     | 16807    | Dudley Tanner       |
| 7308     | 17371    | Mary J. Stewart     |
| 7476     | 17688    | Cicero Wright       |
| 7804     | 17788    | Johnaky Snell       |
| 10424    | 30980    | Ethel M. Yost       |
| 10770    | 31882    | Henry A. Blasingame |

Cherokee Freedmen.

| Card No. | Roll No. | Name.       |
|----------|----------|-------------|
| 704      | 1748     | Rosa Rowe   |
| 715      | 1780     | Mary Austin |

The Department's instructions of June 1, 1905 (I.T.D. 6240-1905), and October 4, 1905 (I.T.D. 12228-1905), as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons have been complied with. Notice, under date of March 1, 1906, of the information received as to the date of the death of the above named persons, was given by publication for four consecutive issues in "The Cherokee Advocate" and "The Vinita Republican," both weekly newspapers of general circulation, the former published in the Cherokee Nation at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, and the latter published at Vinita, Indian Territory, in the Recording District in which the above named persons are

Secretary-4.

shown to have resided at the time of their death. The first issue of this publication in "The Cherokee Advocate" was on March 3, and the first issue in "The Vinita Republican" was on March 9, 1906. Attention was called to Section 31 of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat., 716), and notice given to the heirs of the persons named, the administrators of their estates, or any other person having any interest in the estates of the decedents, that the Commissioner would, at the expiration of sixty days from the date of the notice, recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the cancellation of the enrollment of said persons as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, unless conclusive evidence was presented to the effect that said persons were living on September 1, 1902.

In addition to this notice a letter was on May 1, 1906, addressed to each of the above named persons, or his heirs, at his last known postoffice advising the information received, the law with reference to the making of the roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and that unless conclusive evidence was presented within thirty days from date to the effect that the decedent was living September 1, 1902, the Commissioner would recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the cancellation of the enrollment of said person as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Secretary-8

No information having been received that any one of the above named persons was living September 1, 1902, it is respectfully recommended that their names be stricken from the approved partial rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Commissioner of Indian Affairs; that this office be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved partial rolls in its possession, and that the applications for their enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation be dismissed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Incl. GL-14.

CHL

Through the Commissioner  
of Indian Affairs.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

LAND  
69306-1906.

August 23, 1906.

C O P Y

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a report from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated August 9, forwarding affidavits as to the deaths of certain persons whose names appear on a partial roll of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation. Commissioner Bixby refers to Departmental letters of May 31, (I.T.D. 6186-1905), June 1, (I.T.D. 6240-1905), October 4, (I.T.D. 12228-1905), and January 12, (I.T.D. 110-1906), relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 286 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902.

Commissioner Bixby reports that the Department's instructions as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons, have been complied with, and no information having been received that any one of the persons enumerated in his report was living on September 1, 1902, he recommends that their names be stricken from the approved rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the



Department and this Office, and that he be authorized to

strike their names from the copies of the approved partial rolls in his possession, and that the application for their enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation be dismissed.

The affidavits have been examined in this Office, and are transmitted herewith, the Office concurring in the Commissioner's recommendation.

Very respectfully,

F. E. Leupp.

Commissioner.

CTC-LC..

D.C.37400.  
I.T.D.14712-1906.  
L.R.8.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
WASHINGTON.

YHR.

August 29, 1906.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

August 2, 1906, you forwarded affidavits as to the deaths of 68 persons whose names appear on the approved rolls of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and recommended that their names be stricken from the approved rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Indian Office, and that you be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved rolls in your possession, you having complied with departmental instructions as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons.

Reporting August 23, 1906, the Indian Office concurs in your recommendation. A copy of its letter is inclosed.

The Department also concurs, and you are authorized to strike the names of said persons from the copies of the approved rolls in your possession, as follows:

Cherokees by blood.

Roll No.

Name.

174  
237  
22284

John Vidiffer  
Frances E. Amulston  
Alice May Dunlap

Cherokees by blood.

| Roll No. | Name.                    |
|----------|--------------------------|
| 389      | Wenston L. Jones         |
| 437      | Martin J. Jones          |
| 446      | Hattie Ophelia Baker     |
| 460      | Franklin E. Francis      |
| 7079     | Anna Gays                |
| 7082     | Mary W. Debois           |
| 7093     | William L. Rogers        |
| 7144     | Willie P. Gibson         |
| 7239     | Louise P. Cunningham     |
| 7244     | Bala P. Cunningham       |
| 7315     | Eveline Lynett           |
| 7391     | Lennie Murphy            |
| 30033    | Ellie P. Melton          |
| 7467     | Ninnie E. Pence          |
| 7817     | Susan E. Payne           |
| 7877     | Jacob W. Olson           |
| 7701     | Louis L. Dennis          |
| 7816     | Imogene Little           |
| 7950     | Melissa Chick Hendryx    |
| 8171     | Bessie J. Hensley        |
| 8168     | Augustus Nichols         |
| 8247     | Rebecca Washington       |
| 8300     | Susan D. Nickerson       |
| 8316     | Myrtle O. Flint          |
| 8334     | Jesse A. Glenn           |
| 8413     | Beulah Knochrough        |
| 8420     | Chas. W. Hays            |
| 8451     | Bra Elizabeth Montgomery |
| 8564     | Ninnie P. Thompson       |
| 8604     | Ellie J. Spears          |
| 8606     | Ann J. Rogers            |
| 8634     | Mollie Murray            |
| 8705     | Len F. Cheatem           |
| 8717     | Henry Tyson              |
| 8749     | Lucy Sager               |
| 8799     | Joe W. Sharp             |
| 8927     | Feyada M. Davidson       |
| 8953     | Folia Dushane            |
| 8996     | Marie Comfort            |
| 9064     | James P. Martin          |
| 9090     | Olle Nichols             |
| 9092     | Foly Nichols             |
| 9136     | Isaac Whittear           |
| 9354     | Leona V. Highwith        |
| 9492     | David Walker             |

Cherokees by blood.

| Roll No. | Name.                |
|----------|----------------------|
| 9494     | Archie M. Kinnison   |
| 9527     | Samuel C. Fields     |
| 30198    | Minnie M. Shock      |
| 9604     | Harold Perkins       |
| 9948     | Repay H. Montooth    |
| 9960     | Clare Hicks          |
| 10006    | Arthur E. Lomar      |
| 10020    | Samuel D. Harlan     |
| 10119    | Ellen E. Brew        |
| 11612    | Elmira Salley        |
| 11728    | William E. Tiley     |
| 15518    | Kora Ketcher         |
| 16307    | Dudley Tanner        |
| 17371    | Mary J. Stewart      |
| 17688    | Clarence Wright      |
| 17758    | Johnsky Small        |
| 30980    | Ethel M. Yost        |
| 31862    | Henry A. Blasingame. |

Cherokee Freedmen.

| Roll No. | Name.        |
|----------|--------------|
| 1748     | Rosa Rowe    |
| 1780     | Mary Austin. |

Respectfully,

James H. Wilson  
Assistant Secretary.

1 inclosure.

Cherokee  
3462.

McKee, Indian Territory, September 26, 1906.

Clara P. Montgomery,

Ramona, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of your daughter, Eva Elizabeth Montgomery, who is shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902, you are advised that her name was stricken from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation and the application for her enrollment dismissed by the Secretary of the Interior August 29, 1906.

Respectfully,

LM

Cher 3463

Clifford L. Harlan

Cher 3463

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
VINITA, I. T., SEPTEMBER 25th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Belle Walton for the enrollment of her son, Clifford L. Harlan, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and she being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Belle Walton.  
Q What is your age? A Forty five.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q For whom do you apply? A My son, Clifford L. Harlan.  
Q How old is that child? A He is nineteen.  
Q He is on the Roll of 1896, is he? A Yes sir.  
Q Is that your own child? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you been enrolled yourself? A No sir; I married a white man.  
Q You married out? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of the father of this child? A Marion Harlan.  
Q This is not the child of Marion Harlan? A Yes sir.  
Q And you are its mother? A Yes sir.  
Q And you have no rights? A No sir; Mr. Harlan died, and then I married a white man.  
Q Was Marion Harlan a Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q When did he die? A In 1891.  
Q When did you marry him? A In 1870.  
Q Did you live with him from the time you were married until 1891? A Yes sir.  
Q What district were you and your husband living in in 1880? A Cooweescoowee., we were readmitted in 1880.  
Q Have you your certificate of admission? A Yes sir.

The applicant presents an official copy of the records of the Cherokee Commission on citizenship, dated September 14th, 1880

Marion T. Harlan was admitted to citizenship by the Cherokee Commission. This is recognized as official evidence of the facts stated.

- Q Now, neither you nor he were enrolled on the roll of 1880? A No sir; I think not.  
Q He died in 1891? A Yes sir.  
Q When did you marry your present husband? A In 1898.  
Q Are you on the roll of 1896 as Belle Harlan? A Yes sir.  
(1896 Roll, Page 179, #2319 B., Clifford L. Harlan, Cooweescoowee District)  
(1896 Roll, Page 306, #486, Belle Harlan, Cooweescoowee D'st)

The applicant applies for the enrollment of her son, Clifford L. Harlan: He is a minor: He is identified on the roll of 1896, and is living now. His father is shown by the official document cited in the testimony to have been admitted to Cherokee citizenship in 1880, and his mother (applicant's) is identified on the roll of

1896: She married the applicant's father prior to his admission and neither of them would appear upon the roll of 1880: Clifford L. Harlan will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.  
Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 26th day of September, 1900.

 C. R. BRECKINRIDGE,  
COMMISSIONER.



3463

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 27 1906

ACTING CLERK

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, Indian Territory, March 2nd, 1903.

In the matter of the application of Clifford L.  
Harlan for the enrollment of himself as a  
citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Cherokee #3463.

Clifford L. Harlan, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Clifford L. Harlan.  
Q. How old are you? A. I am 22.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Vinita.  
Q. What is your father's name? A. Berand Harlan.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is he living? A. No, sir.  
Q. When did he die? A. He died about 12 years ago--no, 8  
years ago, I believe.  
Q. Was he on the roll of 1880? A. I think he was, sir.  
Q. What was your mother's name? A. Belle Harlan.  
Q. Is she living? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Was your father a resident of the Cherokee Nation at the  
time of his death? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. He died in the Cherokee Nation, did he? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Has your mother been living in the Cherokee Nation since  
that time? A. Yes, sir; all except about--well, about 12 months,  
I think, she was gone.  
Q. Where was she gone? A. Colorado.  
Q. When was that? A. It has been about four years ago, I  
guess; three years ago.  
Q. Were you with her? A. No, sir.  
Q. What was she doing out there? A. She went out there for  
her health.  
Q. Has she married again? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is her husband's name? A. L. F. Walton.  
Q. Is he a white man? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Where did she marry him? A. Here in Vinita.  
Q. Was it after that she went to Colorado? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have they lived together ever since? A. I don't know  
where he is at.  
Q. Have they separated? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long did they live together? A. About 18 months,  
may be two years. I couldn't say.  
Q. He was out to Colorado with her? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you been living with her ever since your father's  
death? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Where did you stay when she was gone? A. I stayed with  
John Maxworthy.  
Q. Any relation to you? A. Brother in law.  
Q. You were about 14 years old when your father died, were  
you? A. No, sir. I think he has been dead a little longer than  
I said. I forget what year he died in.  
Q. You don't know whether your father and mother were legally  
married? A. I reckon they were.

Q. You don't know. You never saw any marriage certificate or anything of that kind? A. No, I couldn't say that I have.  
Q. But they were living together when your father died, were they? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Never lived apart? A. No, sir.  
Q. Did your father live in the Cherokee Nation all his life? A. I couldn't tell you. He has lived here, I reckon, for the last 20 or 30 years.  
Q. You were born here? A. Yes, sir; all the children were.  
Q. Are you married? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is your wife's name? A. Maud. Maud Hendricks.  
Q. Is she a white woman? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. She is not claiming citizenship? A. No, sir.  
Q. Have you any children? A. One.  
Q. When was it born? A. 3rd of December.  
Q. Last December? A. Last December.  
Q. Do you know what district your father was living in when you were born? A. Living just two miles north of Vinita. I don't know just what district it is in.  
Q. Which side of the track? A. Katy track? It is right due north any way.

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

JESSE O. CARR on oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this .9.<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1903.

*Jessie O. Carr.*  
*Samuel L. Foreman.*  
Notary Public.

8463

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE  
FILED  
MAY 11 1903

one woman and boy.

Q. Which side of the tracks A. Katy track. It is right  
don't know just what district it is in.

A. Having just two wives north of Atlanta. I  
do not know what district your father was living in when  
dead December. A. Last December.

Q. When was it born A. 2nd of December.

Q. Have you any children A. One.

Q. He is not claiming citizenship is he A. Yes sir.  
Is she a white woman A. Yes sir.

Q. How long married A. Yes sir.  
Q. How long married A. Yes sir.  
Q. How long married A. Yes sir.

Q. I couldn't tell you. He was living here. I reckon for  
the last 30 or 35 years.

Q. Did your father live in the Cherokee Nation all his life  
there A. Yes sir.

Q. But they were living together when your father died, were  
noting of that kind A. No, I couldn't say that I have.

Q. You don't know. You never saw any marriage certificate or

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name Clifford L Harlan, Vinita D. Date SEP 85 1900 1900.  
District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1896 Page 179 No. 23196  
Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship Marion Harlan - c - d  
Intermarried citizen No Belle Walton - u - e  
Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_  
Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_  
District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_  
Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

## Names of Children:

|       | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-------|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
| ..... | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| ..... | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| ..... | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| ..... | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| ..... | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| ..... | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| ..... | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| ..... | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| ..... | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |

On 1896 Roll as Clifford L. Harlan,

X3H63

2463

75.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 25 1900

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher 3464

George W. Hill

Cher 3464



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 13th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of George W. Hill for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage and his wife, Rachel Hill, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #3464.

GEORGE W. HILL, being duly sworn, testified as follows:  
Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. George W. Hill.  
Q. How old are you? A. 68.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Vinita, Indian Territory-- Cherokee Nation.  
Q. Are you a white man? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. You are claiming as a citizen by intermarriage, are you? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of the wife through whom you claim citizenship? A. Rachel Hill.  
Q. Is she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. When were you married to her? A. Remarried in '87.  
Q. You had been married to her before that, had you? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. But not under the Cherokee laws? A. No.  
Q. You were married under a Cherokee marriage license in '87, were you? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is she your first wife? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Are you her first husband? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you and your wife been living in the Cherokee Nation? A. About 15 years.  
Q. Your wife is an admitted citizen? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. When was she admitted? A. The same year we were married.  
Q. Were you married before or after she was admitted? A. Before.  
Q. You have made your home in the Cherokee Nation ever since you were married? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. You never were separated? A. No, sir.  
Q. Were you living together on the first of last September? A. Yes, sir; and am yet.

+++++

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of December, 1902.

*B. C. Jones*  
Notary Public.

1880, Dec. 14. Received of the Treasurer of the University of California, \$100.00, for the purchase of the book, "The History of the University of California, 1868-1892," by the University of California Press.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE, 1890.

11-10-1944

Y. A. 978-3-10-100000-0

W. A. R. 1911

[illegible]

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Y. C. S. J.

...a first-class ...

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1875

CH 913066

[illegible]

60  
A. B.  
T. A. Coll. House  
No. 177  
1907

EX-100-1001

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, I. T., January 8, 1907.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of George W. Hill as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

George W. Hill being first duly sworn by Frances R. Lane, a Notary Public for the Western District of Indian Territory, testified as follows:

By the Commissioner:

Q What is your name? A George W. Hill.

Q Your age? A Seventy-two

Q Your postoffice address? A Vinita, I. T.

Q Do you claim citizenship by intermarriage in the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.

Q Through whom do you claim such citizenship? A My wife.

Q What is her name? A Rachael.

Q What is her citizenship? A Cherokee by blood.

Q When were you married to Rachael Hill? A The 18th of December, 1862.

Q Where were you married? A Walker county, Georgia..

Q Have you any documentary evidence of that marriage?

A No sir.

Q Were you married under the laws of the state of Georgia?

A Yes sir.

Q What record, if any, was made of that marriage, Mr. Hill

A The license was given to the minister, and he returned the papers to be recorded in the office at the capital of the county seat of Walker county.

Q The marriage then, was under license issued by the state of Georgia? A Yes sir.

Q Do you know whether or not that record is in existence at this time? A No sir, all the records of that courthouse were destroyed.

Q About when were they destroyed? A I think about 1863. Sometime during '63. The Federals came and took charge of the courthouse. They carried off and destroyed everything.

Q When did you move to the Cherokee nation? A In '72.

Q In what district did you live? A Coowescoowee.

Q Did your wife come with you at that time? A Yes sir.

Q Upon your removal to the Cherokee nation were you remarried in accordance with the Cherokee laws? A No sir.

Q Is your wife Rachael Hill living at this time? A Yes sir.

Q Living in the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.

Q Have you and Rachael Hill lived together continuously as husband and wife within the Cherokee nation since your removal to the Cherokee nation in 1872, until the present time? A We haven't been here all the time.

Q How long have you been absent from the nation? A We all got sick in the fall of 1872 and went back to Georgia and remained there most of the time until 1887, then we moved here and have lived here ever since. We came in 1871 and she was admitted--her and the children were admitted at

Tahlequah, and I suppose it is on record there. She was admitted in June, 1871.

Q By whom? A By the Supreme Court of the Cherokee nation and we got transportation from the Government of the United States for ourselves, - I did, for myself and family in 1872. We came on here and our health was so bad that we didn't remain. We have been here since 1887. In 1887 it was thought that we better remarry and we did.

Q You remarried in 1887? A Yes, you have got it recorded here.

Q That marriage was under a license of the Cherokee nation

A Yes sir.

Q What district? A Cooweescoowee.

Q You haven't any documentary evidence of that marriage?

A Well, it is here in the office.

Q It was filed here in your case? A Yes sir.

Q By whom? A It was when the Commission was at Vinita.

I don't remember, it was back 6 or 7 years ago.

Q Had you ever been married prior to your marriage to

Rachael Hill? A No sir.

Q Was she ever married prior to her marriage to you?

A No sir.

Q Is there anyone living at this time who was present at

your marriage to Rachael Hill in Georgia? A Mrs. Patton

was there and Mr. Patton, and Mrs. Hall of Vinita was present

The records of this office show that on September 25, 1887 at Vinita, Indian Territory, the applicant presented a certificate of marriage and marriage license, certifying that he was married to Rachael Hill on the 15th day of December, 1887. The said license appears to have been issued by C. S. Shelton, Clerk of Delaware District, Cherokee Nation, December 15, 1887, and was recorded on December 19, 1887 in the office of said Clerk.

The name of the applicant, George W. Hill and his wife Rachael Hill appear on Cherokee card, Field No. 3464, and are included in the 1896 roll, Cooweescoowee District, opposite Nos. 532-1/2 and 2296 respectively

The name of the applicant's wife also appears on the approved partial roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee nation, opposite No. 8452.

Jane Patton being first duly sworn by Frances R. Lane, a Notary Public for the Western District of Indian Territory, testified as follows:

By the Commission:

Q What is your name? A Jane Patton.

Q Your age? A Sixty-six.

Q Your postoffice address? A Muskogee, I. T.

Q You are acquainted with George W. Hill and Rachael Hill?

A Yes sir.

Q When and where were they first married, if you know?

A They were married in Walker County, Ga.

Q Under a license of the state of Georgia? A Yes sir.  
Q As I understand it, the records of that county have been destroyed? A Yes sir, during the Civil War.  
Q You were present, however, at that marriage and know that it was under a license of the state of Georgia? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you present at the time George W. Hill and Rachael Hill were married in the Cherokee nation? A No, I was not. I was in Vinita, but they didn't ask me to the wedding. They were very much ashamed of having to be remarried.  
Q Do you know when they were married in the Cherokee nation? A No, not exactly what year. 1887, I think.

-----  
Frances R. Lane upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes she reported the testimony in the above entitled cause and that the above and foregoing is an accurate transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Frances R. Lane*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this January 9, 1907.

*Edward Murrice*  
Notary Public.



E C M

Cherokee 3464.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
GEORGE W. HILL as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee  
Nation.

D E C I S I O N

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That at Vinita, Indian Territory  
September 25, 1900 application was received by the Commission to the  
Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of George W. Hill as a citi-  
zen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. Further proceedings in  
the matter of said application were had at Muskegee, Indian Territory  
October 13, 1902 and January 8, 1907.

THE EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE SHOWS: That the applicant herein,  
George W. Hill, a white man, was married in the State of Georgia,  
December 18, 1862 to his wife Rachel Hill, nee Davis; that said  
Rachel Hill was admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation by  
the duly constituted authorities of said Nation in 1871; that in  
1872 the said George W. Hill and Rachel Hill removed to the Cherokee  
Nation where they resided a short time, returning later in the same  
year to the State of Georgia; that in the year 1887 the said George  
W. Hill and Rachel Hill again removed to the Cherokee Nation from  
the State of Georgia; that said George W. Hill and Rachel Hill were  
not married in accordance with Cherokee law until December 15, 1887.  
Said applicant did not, therefore, marry in accordance with Cherokee  
law a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1,  
1875. Neither the applicant, George W. Hill, nor his wife, Rachel  
Hill can be identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of  
1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with  
the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States dated November  
5, 1906 in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. the United States,  
Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, the said applicant, George W. Hill, is not  
entitled, under the provisions of Section Twenty-one of the Act of  
Congress approved June 28, 1898, (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as a  
citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and his application  
for enrollment as such is accordingly denied.

  
Commissioner.

Dated at Muskegee, Indian Territory

this FEB 1.





9464

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE SEVEN CIVIL TRIBES  
1862  
SEP 25 1900

# Marriage License

Cherokee Nation  
Delaware District }

To any regular or-  
dained Minister or Clergy or  
any of the Judges or Clerks of this  
Nation to Execute and return - Directing;

You are hereby commanded in  
the name of the Cherokee Nation  
to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony  
between Mr Geo. W. Hill a Citizen  
of the United States and  
Rachel Hill a Citizen

Cherokee Nation, (by blood), the  
said Geo. W. Hill having complied  
with the law regulating intermar-  
riage of white man and foreigner.

Given under my hand and  
official seal this 15<sup>th</sup> day of  
Dec 11. 1857

C. J. Shelton  
Clerk Del Dist  
C. W.

Recorded in his office on  
this the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Dec 1857  
C. J. Shelton

DeLawane Dist  
Cherokee Nation.

This is to certify  
that I have this day ser-  
formed the marriage ceremony  
between Geo. W. Hill and Rachel  
Hill. The said Geo W Hill  
having complied with the law,  
Given from under my hand  
& Seal of Office on this the 15<sup>th</sup>  
day of Dec AD 1887.

C. J. Snellton

Clk Dist

Recorded in this office  
on this the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Dec 1887

C. J. Snellton  
Clk Dist  
C. W.

Mr Scott Hill  
Vinita I.T.  
Dear Sir

Herewith I send  
your marriage license and Cer-  
tificate attached both of which I  
have recorded as you will see,  
I wanted have them to you before  
now but have been pressed  
for time. Hope you will pardon  
the delay.

Yours Very Truly  
C. J. Shelton  
Clerk of Dist.  
(121)

346

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE GREAT SALT FLATS  
FILED  
SEP 27 1900

Cherokee 3464

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 15, 1907.

George W. Hill,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed herewith a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 15, 1907, denying your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

The decision together with the record of proceedings had in the case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

WML:Bel.100

Commissioner.

Register.

Cherokee 3464

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 15, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

There is enclosed herewith a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 15, 1907, denying the application for enrollment of George W. Hill, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

The decision, together with the records of proceedings had in the case, this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

ENC-Enc.10/

Commissioner.



Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 15, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is transmitted herewith the record of proceedings had in the matter of the application for the enrollment of George W. Hill, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation together with the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes dated February 15, 1907, denying said application.

Respectfully,

Through the Commissioner,  
of Indian Affairs.

SMI, Enc. 1

Commissioner.

COPY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

LAND.  
18361-1907.

OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,

WASHINGTON.

February 28, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a communication from Commissioner Bixby, dated February 15, 1907, enclosing the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of George W. Hill as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, together with the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 15, 1907, denying the application.

The record shows that George W. Hill, the applicant herein, is a white man, and was married in the State of Georgia December 18, 1862, to Rachel Davis; that she was admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation by the duly constituted authorities there in 1871; that in 1872 she and George W. Hill removed to the Cherokee Nation where they resided a short time; and that they returned later in the same year to the State of

Georgia. In the year 1887, they again removed to the Cherokee Nation from the State of Georgia. The applicant, therefore, did not marry in accordance with the Cherokee law a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875.

The decision of the Commissioner, adverse to the appli

gent, is in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States in the case of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs the United States, and it is recommended that it be affirmed.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

EVE-D

W. H. M.  
J.P.

D.C.12639-1907. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

IRS.

WASHINGTON.

I. T. D.

5694, 5712, 5714, 5716,  
5726, 5768, 5808, 5822,  
5826, 5836, 5880, 5882,  
5886, 5888, 5890, 5772,  
5890, 5910, 5916, 5934,  
5942, 5946, 5948, 5950,  
5984, 5986, 5970, 5972,  
5996, 5998, 6000, 6002,  
all 1907.

March 2, 1907.

DIRECT.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

Your decisions in the following Cherokee citizenship cases adverse to the applicants are hereby affirmed. Copies of Indian Office letters submitting your reports and recommending that the decisions be affirmed are enclosed:

Title of Case.

Date of your  
letter of transmittal.

|                                     |                    |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Moses Hardrick, et al. (freedmen),  | February 11, 1907. |
| Alexander M. Anderson,              | February 21, 1907. |
| Emiline Patrick,                    | February 19, 1907. |
| Leona Arrata Kincaide,              | February 12, 1907. |
| Neoma Worley Hicks, (freedman),     | February 12, 1907. |
| James McCamish,                     | February 2, 1907.  |
| George W. Hill,                     | February 15, 1907. |
| Lydia M. Ward, et al. (freedmen),   | February 12, 1907. |
| Mary E. Gehr,                       | February 8, 1907.  |
| Charlotte M. Laughlin, et al.,      | February 21, 1907. |
| Jessie Lee Ligon, et al.,           | February 15, 1907. |
| Joseph Hansen,                      | February 14, 1907. |
| John Earl Rodfearn, et al.,         | February 15, 1907. |
| Minnie L. Ponce, et al. (freedmen), | February 13, 1907. |
| Clark B. Garmay,                    | February 19, 1907. |
| George E. Freeman (freedman),       | February 16, 1907. |

| Title of Case.                       | Date of your<br>letter of transmittal. |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| Mary J. Graybeard,                   | February 8, 1907.                      |
| Sarah Skaggs, et al.,                | January 17, 1907.                      |
| Alverts Flemings, et al. (freedmen), | February 12, 1907.                     |
| Tyre Finley (freedman),              | February 12, 1907.                     |
| Clarence Landrum, et al (freedmen),  | February 14, 1907.                     |
| Minnie E. Powell,                    | February 14, 1907.                     |
| D. H. Flournoy,                      | February 8, 1907.                      |
| Sarah J. Martin,                     | February 14, 1907.                     |
| Elizabeth Coleman,                   | February 8, 1907.                      |
| Roxie Christine Binn,                | February 16, 1907.                     |
| Ella Hill (freedman),                | February 16, 1907.                     |
| Jane Langley,                        | February 6, 1907.                      |
| Frances Elizabeth Forbes,            | February 12, 1907.                     |
| Isabelle J. Paris,                   | February 9, 1907.                      |
| Clarence Hill, et al. (freedmen),    | February 12, 1907.                     |
| Mary Dean, et al. (freedmen),        | January 18, 1907.                      |

A copy hereof and all the papers in the above mentioned cases have been sent to the Indian Office.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Jesse E. Wilson,

Assistant Secretary.

32 enclosures, and  
70 enclosures to Ind. Of.,  
with carbon hereof.

A. F. No.  
5-2-07.

Cherokee 3404

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 22, 1907.

George W. Hill,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 15, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior March 2, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams B'xhu.*

Commissioner.

Encl. N-125

JME

COPY

Cherokee F.  
R 574 et al.

Muskegee, Indian Territory, March 22, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskegee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 13, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Moses Hardrick, et al., as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, March 2, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixby.*

Commissioner.

Encl. C-50  
LMC



Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.

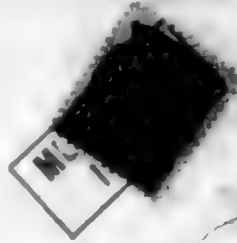
Return to Writer.  
UNCLAIMED.

~~13934~~

5-64  
602.

George W. Hill,

Winona, Indian Territory.



4384

Cher 3465

George Washington

Cher 3465

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 28th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF George Washington, wife and children for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q What is your full name? A George Washington.  
Q What is your age? A I am forty six.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the rolls?  
A Myself, wife and children.  
Q How many children? A Two.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.  
Q What are you? A Shawnee.  
Q What proportion of Shawnee blood have you? A Full blood.  
Q Your wife is what? A Shawnee.  
Q Full blood? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Been living here since 1871.  
Q Ever since 1871? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me the name of your father? A George Washington.  
Q Is he dead? A Yes sir.  
Q How long since he died? More than twenty years? A Yes sir; forty years.  
Q Your mother? A She is dead too.  
Q What was her name? A Susan. Whitefeather.  
Q Been dead more than twenty years? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Saphronia Washington.  
Q How old is she? A Twenty one.  
Q When did you marry her? A A year ago this last month.  
Q What was her name when you married her? A Saphronia Harvey.  
Q Is she a native of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes sir, but not with me.  
Q Have you some one here who knew her before you married her? What is her father's name? A Robert Harvey.  
Q Dead or living? A Living.  
Q Her mother; what is her name? A Annie Harvey.  
Q Is she dead or living? A She is living.  
Q Where is her mother? A She went to town.  
Q Who here knew your wife; any one? A Yes sir.

Caleb Dedhane, being sworn, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Caleb Dedhane.  
Q What is your age? A About thirty.  
Q You are official interpreter here? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Catalase.  
Q Do you know this applicant, George Washington? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know his wife Saphronia? A Yes sir.  
Q What was her name before he married her? A Harvey.  
Q A daughter of Robert and Annie Harvey? A Yes sir.

Applicant recalled? A Give me the name of your children please?  
A Annie.

Q How old is Annie? A She is nine years old.  
Q What is the name of the next child? A Louis.  
Q How old is Louis? A Six.  
Q Both living now, are they? A Yes sir.  
Q That is all, is it? A Yes sir.  
Q They are all the children of a former wife? A Yes sir.  
Q What was the name of their mother? A Sallie Fox.  
Q That was her maiden name, was it? A She was a widow.  
Q She was a Cherokee; or white woman? A Shawnee.  
Q When did you marry her? A About fifteen years ago.

- Q When did she die? A Four years ago this last May.  
 Q What was her maiden name? What was her name before it was Fox?  
 Q Whitefeather.  
 Q She was a Whitefeather in 1880, was she? A No sir; Yes.  
 Q How old was she when she died? A About forty.  
 Q She is the mother of both of these children? A Yes sir.

(1880 Roll, Page 300, #3243, George Washington, (Coccoscoocoo))  
 (1880 Roll, Page 117, #1421, Saphroncy Harvey, (Coccoscoocoo D'st))  
 (1896 Roll, Page 354, #428, Sallie Washington, (Coccoscoocoo))  
 (1896 Roll, Page 354, #428, Annie Washington, (Coccoscoocoo))  
 (1896 Roll, Page 429, Louis Washington, (Coccoscoocoo))  
 (Applicant identified on the roll of 1896, Page 354, #428, as  
 George Washington, (Coccoscoocoo District))  
 (1896 Roll, Page 344, #212, Saphroncy Harvey, (Coccoscoocoo))

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, wife and two children. He is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896, as a Shawnee. He has lived in the Cherokee nation ever since 1871, and he will be listed now for enrollment as an adopted Shawnee. His wife is identified on the rolls of 1880, and 1896, as a Shawnee; she has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, and her marriage is established by the testimony of the applicant and an additional witness, and she will be listed for enrollment now as a Shawnee.

The two children are identified on the rolls of 1896, with their father and mother. These children are all the children of a former marriage, their mother having died after the rolls of 1896 were made, and prior to the applicants marriage to his present wife. The children are living now: Their mother, owing to the confusion of names, can not be found on the roll of 1880: The children will now be listed for enrollment as Shawnees.

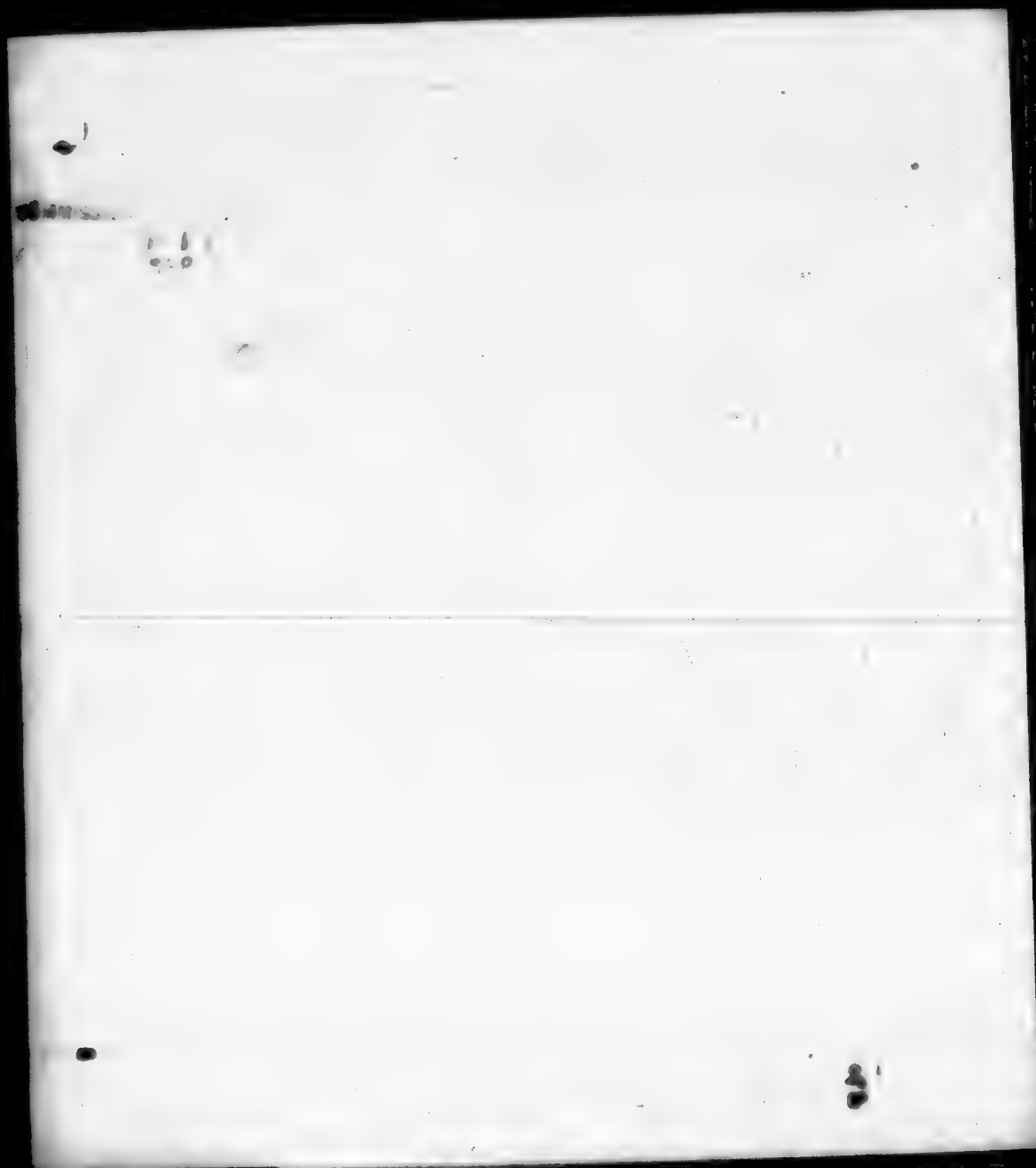
The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*[Signature]*

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
 this 26th day of September, 1900.

*[Signature]*

COMMISSIONER.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
BARTLESVILLE, I.T., OCTOBER 12th, 1900.

To go with Card #3465:

By the Commission:

It appears from the application just taken that the George Washington, checked on the roll of 1880, in application, #3465, as indicated by the Card Number, was the wrong person of that name, and therefore, it is directed that the person, George Washington, identified under that examination, be transferred to the same name which is identified on the roll of 1880, as a Shawnee. And the necessary corrections will be made upon Card #3465, and this order will go with the records of that case.

The number and page of the George Washington who is now identified as the correct one for the application shown on Card #3465, is Page 211, #3506 of the Roll of 1880.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the foregoing "Order", and that the above is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

A. A. Coan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of October, 1900.

L. A. Thurman

COMMISSIONER.

2415 R

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
OCT 18 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHIEF



Cherokee 3468

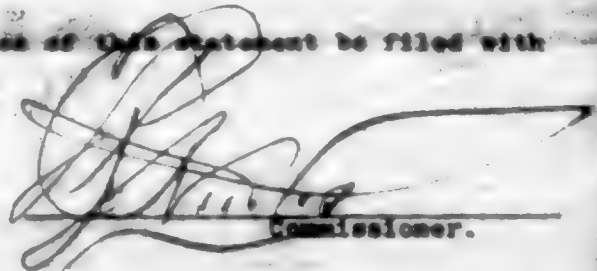
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., SEPT. 18, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
George Washington et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

Upon examination of the 1880 authenticated roll of the  
Cherokee Nation, in possession of the Commission, it appears that the  
mother of the applicants, Annie and Lewis Washington, is identified  
thereon, at page 208, #3431, Cooweescoowee District, as Sallie A.  
Whitefeather, A. S.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with  
the testimony in this case.



Commissioner.

the testimony in this case.

It is ordered that

Walter D. A.

be appointed

attorney

for the purpose of

conducting

the same.

COMMISSION TO THE  
F. I. L. R. D.  
SEP 24 1902

SEP 24 1902

SEP 24 1902

SEP 24 1902

SEP 24 1902

CHAPMAN 2400

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., March 26, 1903.

In the matter of the application of GEORGE WASHINGTON, for the enrollment of himself, his wife SAPHRONIA WASHINGTON, and his children, ANNIE and LEWIS WASHINGTON, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood:

GEORGE WASHINGTON, being first duly sworn, and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

- Q What is your name ? A George Washington.  
Q How old are you ? A I am going on forty seven.  
Q What is your post office ? A Whiteoak.  
Q You are a Shawnee by blood are you ? A Yes sir.  
Q Your wife's name is Saphronia ? A Yes sir.  
Q She is also a Shawnee ? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children have you, Annie ? A Yes sir.  
Q Who is the next one ? A Lewis.  
Q Is Lewis a boy or a girl ? A A boy.  
Q Did you apply for the enrollment of your children ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q How old is Lewis ? A He is going on eight now.

-----  
E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*E. C. Bagwell.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this July 15, 1903.

*Samuel Foreman.*

Notary Public.

3465

Commissioner of the Five Civilized Tribes, he collected records for  
 E. C. Smith on such matters as he deemed proper to the

How old is Lewis A. He is now on his way home.  
 Yes sir.  
 Did not collect any more records, he was satisfied.  
 Is Lewis a son of your father? A. Yes.  
 Who is the next one? A. Lewis.  
 How many children have you? Lewis A. Yes sir.  
 One is Lewis A. Lewis A. Yes sir.  
 How many children have you? Lewis A. Yes sir.  
 How many children have you? Lewis A. Yes sir.  
 How many children have you? Lewis A. Yes sir.  
 How many children have you? Lewis A. Yes sir.  
 How many children have you? Lewis A. Yes sir.  
 How many children have you? Lewis A. Yes sir.  
 How many children have you? Lewis A. Yes sir.

EXHIBIT A - COMMISSIONER

Commissioner of the Five Civilized Tribes, he collected records for  
 E. C. Smith on such matters as he deemed proper to the  
 How old is Lewis A. He is now on his way home.  
 Yes sir.  
 Did not collect any more records, he was satisfied.  
 Is Lewis a son of your father? A. Yes.  
 Who is the next one? A. Lewis.  
 How many children have you? Lewis A. Yes sir.  
 How many children have you? Lewis A. Yes sir.  
 How many children have you? Lewis A. Yes sir.  
 How many children have you? Lewis A. Yes sir.  
 How many children have you? Lewis A. Yes sir.  
 How many children have you? Lewis A. Yes sir.  
 How many children have you? Lewis A. Yes sir.

Alvin, I. C. C. Kears, 1902.  
 Commissioner of the Five Civilized Tribes,  
 Department of the Interior.

Subd. I to 4 1910  
 Copy

Cherokee 3466.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 28, 1903.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to schedule No. 9 of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, heretofore forwarded to the Department for approval, the Commission has the honor to report that Lewis Washington, whose name appears therein as No. 8456, has been erroneously classed as a female.

Testimony taken March 26, 1903, shows that this applicant for enrollment is a male.

The Commission respectfully recommends that the copies of the schedule retained by the Department and in the office of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, be corrected so that the said Lewis Washington, will appear therein as a male; that opposite his name in the column marked "Sex", the letter "M" should appear in-

stead of "Y", and that the Commission be directed to  
make similar changes on the copies of the schedule re-  
turned to it.

Respectfully,

\_\_\_\_\_  
Chairman.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

Through the

Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

RP

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE C

FILED  
MAR 23 1903



Refer in reply  
to the following:  
Land  
21908-1903

(Copy)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON, April 14, 1903.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith letter of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes of the 28th ultimo referring to schedule No.9 of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation heretofore forwarded to the Department for approval.

The Commission reports that Louis Washington whose name appears thereon as No.8456 has been erroneously classed as a female, and that testimony taken March 26, 1903, shows that this applicant for enrollment is a male. The Commission therefore recommends that the copies of the schedule in the Office of Indian Affairs be corrected so that the said Louis Washington shall appear thereon as a male; that opposite his name in the column marked "sex" the letter "M" should appear instead of "F"; and that the Commission should be directed to make similar changes on the copies returned to it.

The original schedule upon which this name appears was approved by the Department December 5, 1902 (L.T.D.7404-02). I concur in the recommendation of the Commission.

Very respectfully,

A. C. Tenner,

Acting Commissioner.

E.B.H. (S)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
MAY 6 1903

CHAMBER

#3465

D.C. 11375-1903

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

CMR

WASHINGTON.

ITD 3800-1903

April 16, 1903.

LRS

The Commission

to the Five Civilized Tribes.

Gentlemen:

In accordance with recommendation in your letter dated March 28th last, you are hereby authorized and directed to correct schedule No.9 of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, so that the name Lewis Washington shown opposite No.8456 thereon will appear as <sup>a</sup> male instead of a female, said correction to be made by writing in the column marked "Sex" the letter "M" instead of the letter "F". The Department has corrected its copy of the schedule according to the above, and the Commissioner of Indian Affairs has been authorized to make a similar change on the copy in his office. A copy of the report of the Acting Commissioner of Indian Affairs, dated the 14th instant, is inclosed.

Respectfully,

(signed) Thos Ryan,

Acting Secretary.

1 inclosure.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

46 George Washington Vinita D  
Name SCOWEESCOOWEE Date SEP 1900 1900.  
District Year 1888 Page 200 No. 3243  
Citizen by blood Shawnee Falls Mother's citizenship Geo. Washington - d  
Intermarried citizen No. Susan " - d  
Married under what law Date of marriage

2 21 Sapphonia Washington  
License Certificate  
Wife's name District Year 1888 Page 117 No. 1421  
Citizen by blood Shawnee Falls Mother's citizenship Robert Harvey - d - l  
Intermarried citizen No. Annie " - d - l  
Married under what law Date of marriage 1896

Names of Children:  
3 Annie Washington Year 1896 Page 334 No. 428 Age 9  
4 Lewis " " Year " Page 334 No. 429 Age 6  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age

2 Dec 1880 Paul and Sapphonia Harvey  
4 " 1886 " " Louis Washington

#3465

73

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 23 1900

2465



ARTHUR C. LOWAN

Cher 3466

Davis Hill

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, I.T. September 25th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF DAVIS HILL FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HIMSELF, HIS WIFE AND CHILDREN, AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

The said Davis Hill, being sworn and examined by Commissioner T.B. Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A My name is Davis Hill.

Q What is your age, Mr. Hill? A I am thirty-seven years old.

Q What is your post office address? A Vinita, Indian Territory.

Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee District.

Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself and wife and ~~three~~ <sup>three</sup> children.

Q You present what purports to be a certified copy of an act of the National Council approved November 20th, 1886 by D. W. Bushyhead, Principal Chief, admitting one Davis Hill as a Cherokee citizen by blood; the said act being certified to by A. B. Cunningham under the great seal of the Cherokee Nation. Are you the identical D. W. Hill, mentioned ~~xxx~~ in this act? A Yes, sir.

Q You were admitted in 1886? A Yes, sir.

Q What is the name of your wife? A Fannie E. Hill.

Q Is she a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.

Q What was her name before you married her? A Fannie E.

Parks.

Q What was her father's name? A I don't remember.

Q Do you know her mother's name? A No, sir; they are on the roll of 1880.

Q When were you married? A I was married in 1888.

Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes, sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant presents a certificate of marriage in due form, certifying that he was married to one Miss Fannie Parks on the 29th day of November, 1888.

Q What are the names of your children? A The first one is Robert. George Robert.

Q How old is he? A Ten years old.

Q What is the name of the next one? A James J.

Q How old is he? A He is eight.

Q What is the name of the next one? A William T.

Q How old is he? A Five.

Q What is the name of the next one? A The next one is Rachel.

Rachel.

Q How old is she? A She is three.

Q The name of the next one? A John.

Q How old is John? A He is one year old.

THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant presents proof of birth as to his two younger children, Rachel and John B.

1896 Roll, page 179, No. 2301, Davis Hill, Cooweescoowee District.

1890 Roll, page 227 No. 1975, Fannie E. Parks, Delaware District.

1896 Roll, page 179, No. 2302, Fannie E. Hill, Cooweescoowee District.

1896 Roll, page 179 No. 2303, George B. Hill, Cooweescoowee



District.

1896 Roll, page 179, No. 2304, James J. Hill, Cooweescoowee District.

1896 Roll, page 179, No. 2305, William T. Hill, Cooweescoowee District.

Q Are these children all alive and living with you, Mr. Hill, at this time? A Yes, sir.

Q Have you been living in the Indian Territory since your admission? A Yes, sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: The name of Davis Hill appears upon the census roll of 1896, and he presents satisfactory certificate of admission, more particularly described in the testimony, certifying that he was admitted as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation on the 20th day of November, 1886. He avers that he was married to one Fannie E. Parks, a citizen by blood on the 29th day of November, 1886, and the name of said Fannie E. Parks is found upon the authenticated roll of 1880, and upon the census roll of 1896 as Fannie E. Hill, her present name. The name of George R., James J. and William T., his children, are found upon the census roll of 1896, and he presents satisfactory proof of birth as to Rachel and John R., his two younger children, whose names do not appear upon the census roll of 1896.

They all being fully identified according to the page and number of the roll, as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, the said Davis Hill, his wife Fannie E., and his children as enumerated in the testimony, will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

-----

The undersigned being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of October 1900.

*W. H. Hill*  
*W. H. Hill*  
Commissioner.



3166

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Charles H. Hill

as a citizen of the

Ojibwa Nation.

Approved

1905  
Commissioner.

Leader Printing Company.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
SEP 25 1900

Card No 3166

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
(COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.)

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Rachel Hill, born on the 23 day of Aug, 1897  
(here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Davis Hill, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Fannie Hill, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Postoffice Winsto Indian

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Cherokee Nation. )  
I, Fannie Hill, on oath state that I am 29  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Davis Hill, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 23 day of Aug, 1897; that said child has been  
named Rachel Hill, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1900

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District. )  
I, Olive Bayby, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Fannie Hill, wife of Davis Hill,  
on the 23 day of Aug, 1897; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Rachel Hill.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of Sept, 1900

NOTARY PUBLIC.

3466

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

George S. Hill

was a citizen of the

Shawnee Nation.

Approved

SEP 25 1900  
Commissioner

Leader Printing Company

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
SEP 25 1900  
P. I. I. I. D

David No 3466

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
(COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.)

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of John Rustin Hill, born on the 18 day of May, 1899  
(here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Davis Hill, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Fannie Hill, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Postoffice Viola Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Cherokee Nation.  
I, Fannie E. Hill, on oath state that I am 29  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Davis Hill, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 18 day of May, 1899; that said child has been  
named John Rustin Hill, and is now living.

WITNESSED TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1900

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.  
I, A. M. Chinksaas, a physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Fannie E. Hill, wife of Davis Hill,  
on the 18 day of May, 1899; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named John Rustin Hill.

WITNESSED TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1900

NOTARY PUBLIC.

3466

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved

1908

Commissioner

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED NATIONS

FILED

JUN 4 1902



## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
 of *Maria Ann Hill*, born on the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *April*, 1901  
 (Here insert name of child.)  
 Name of Father: *Dan Hill* a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Name of Mother: *Fannie Hill* a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Post-office *Winston, Ind. Co.*

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY

*Eastern* District.

I, *Fannie Hill*, on oath state that I am *Thirty*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *Blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *Dan Hill*, who is a citizen, by  
*Blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *Female* child was  
 (male or female)  
 born to me on *Seventh* day of *April*, 1901; that said child has been  
 named *Maria Ann Hill*, and is now living.

WITNESSED TO MAKE:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

26

day of

May

1902.

*J. F. Quillian*

NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

*Eastern* District.

I, *A. M. Chickasaw*, a *Physician*, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. *Fannie Estlin*, wife of *Dan Hill*  
 on the *7* day of *April*, 1901; that there was born to her on  
 said date a *female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 (male or female)  
 named *Maria Ann Hill*.

WITNESSED TO MAKE:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

28

day of

May

1902.

*J. F. Quillian*

NOTARY PUBLIC

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

CHEROKEE

(37) Davis Bill

Name

Date SEP 25 1900 1900.

SEP 25 1900  
Vivia J. J.

**District** **COOWEESCOOWEE.**

Year 1896 Page 179 No. 2301

Citizen by blood *1840* Mother's citizenship

### Intermarried citizen

**Married under what law**

Date of marriage

## License

## Certificate

Wife's name *Lammie E. Hill nee Parks*

District **DELAWARE.**

Year 1880 Page 297 No. 1975

**Citizen by blood** *WV* **Mother's citizenship**

## Intermarried citizen

### Married under what law

Date of marriage

## License

## Certificate

### Names of Children

3 George R. Dill

Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE, Year 1896 Page 19 No 1303 Age 10.

7 Janes R.

Dist. COOWEE SCOWEE. Year 1866 Page 179 No. 7304 Age 8

6-William G

Dis COOWEE SCOWEE. Year 1896 Page 179 No. 2305 Age 5

♥ Rachael

Dis COOWEE COOWEE. Year fe Page --- No. --- Age 3

1 John R

Dist. COOWEE SCOOWEE, Year      Page      No.      Age     

Dist. . . . . Year . . . . . Page . . . . . No. . . . . Age . . . . .

Diat. .... Year ..... Page ..... No. .... Age .....

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. ... Year ..... Page ..... No. .... Age ... ..

Dist. .... Year ..... Page ..... No. .... Age .....

1880 roll as Fannie E Parks

and 7 Affs: Supplied

Amuse

3466

P.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 25 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher 3467

Madison G Hawkins

Cher 3467

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 25, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Madison G. Hawkins for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee by intermarriage and his wife and four children as Cherokees by blood: being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Madison G. Hawkins.  
Q What is your age? A 37.  
Q What is your post office address? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q By blood or by intermarriage? A By inter and age.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself and wife and four children.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Ruth K.  
Q What was her maiden name before you married her? A Parks.  
Q When did you marry her? A In 1887.  
Q What is the age of your wife? A 33.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes, sir.  
Q There is no marriage license? A I have no marriage license.  
Q You are a white man? A Yes, sir.  
Q You couldn't legally marry without a license? A I had the license, and I sent them to be recorded and they didn't send them back.

(Applicant presents certificate of marriage certifying that he was married according to the laws of the Cherokee Nation on the 23rd of November, 1887, to one Miss Ruth Parks, a Cherokee citizen by blood.)

Q You will have to get a certified copy of your license or some proof that the license was issued. What is the name of your wife's father? A George Washington Parks.

Q What is the name of her mother? A Louisa.

Q They living? A No, sir, both dead.

Q What are the names of your children? A Rhoda Louisa, 12 years old.

Q What is the name of the next one? A Roswell Drake, 9 years old.

Q What is the name of the next one? A Charles G., 7 years old.

Q The name of the next one? A Thomas O., 5 years old.

Q These children all alive and living with you? A Yes, sir.

Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Since 1883.

Q Been living with your wife continuously? A Yes, sir.

(Madison G. Hawkins on 1896 roll, page 308, No. 480, Cooweescoowee district. Ruth K. Hawkins on 1880 roll, page 301, No. 2068, Ruth Parks, Delaware district; on 1896 roll, page 178, No. 2288, Cooweescoowee district. Rhoda Louisa Hawkins on 1896 roll, page 178, No. 2287, Rhoda L. Hawkins, Cooweescoowee district. Roswell D. Hawkins on 1896 roll, page 178, No. 2288, Roswell B. Hawkins, Cooweescoowee district. Charles G. Hawkins on 1896 roll, page 178, No. 2289, Charles G. Hawkins, Cooweescoowee district. Thomas O. Hawkins on 1896 roll, page 178, No. 2290, Thomas Hawkins, Cooweescoowee dist.)

The name of Madison G. Hawkins appears upon the census roll of 1896. He presents a satisfactory certificate of marriage that he was married to Ruth K. Parks, a Cherokee citizen by blood, in the year 1887, but presents no marriage license or certified copy of the same. The name of his wife is found upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Ruth Parks, her name is found also on the census roll of 1896 by her present name, Ruth K. Hawkins. The names of his children,

Rhoda L., Roswell D., Charles G., Thomas O., are found upon the census roll of 1896, and they all being duly identified according to the page and number of said roll as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, the said Ruth K.

Madison G. Hawkins - 2.

Hawkins and her children as enumerated in the testimony will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood, and the name of Madison G. Hawkins will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage when he produces with the Commission satisfactory proof of having had a marriage license issued to him under the laws of the Cherokee Nation.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed before me this 28th of September, 1900.

Commissioner.

24-27

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

SEP 28 1890



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 9, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Madison G. Hawkins for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Ruth K., and children, Roswell V., Charles G., Thomas O., Rhoda L. and Willie Joice Hawkins, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation; he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Madison G. Hawkins.

Q What is your age and postoffice address? A Thirty-nine years old, postoffice Vinita, I. T.

Q You are ~~claiming~~ a claimant before the Commission as a citizen by intermarriage, are you? A I am, yes sir.

Q Is your wife, Ruth K., living? A Yes sir.

Q Are your children, Roswell V., Charles G., Thomas O., Rhoda L. and Willie Joice, all living at this time? A Yes sir.

Q Are they living in the Cherokee Nation with you? A Yes sir.

Q Do you claim your right to enrollment through your wife, Ruth K.? A Yes sir.

Q Were you ever married before you married her? A No sir.

Q Was she ever married before she married you? A No sir.

Q Were you married under Cherokee law? A Yes sir.

Q Have you your license and certificate with you? A I haven't them with me, no, sir.

Q Have you them at home? A I have the marriage certificate, I have no license.

Q Who issued this license to you? A Jeff McGhee.

Q What district was he Clerk of at that time? A Delaware.

Q Did you procure the requisite number of signers when you applied for this marriage license? A I did.

Q Who signed your petition for the license? A I don't remember exactly now - Henry Ballard, Frank Large and William Large.

Q Was the license issued to you? A They were issued to me.

Q What became of them? A When I got married they changed clerk. Mr. Claude Shelton was clerk at the time.

Q Did you give the license to him? A I sent them to him through mail.

Q You sent them to him to be recorded did you? A Yes sir.

Q Were they ever returned to you? A They were not.

Q Have you ever made any effort to procure a certified copy of these licenses? A Yes sir, I did.

Q With what result? A I got a copy and turned it over to the Dawes Commission when they were enrolling at Vinita; I got the certified copy from Mr. Jeff McGhee himself.

Q That was simply a copy that Jeff McGhee made; I mean a certified copy of the record from the custodian of the records, I mean at Tahlequah in the executive office? A No sir.

Q Who married you Mr. Hawkins? A A Pastor by the name of Wheat.

Q Is he living? A I do not know; he moved from here; I don't know anything about him.

Q Did anyone see this marriage license that you had? A Yes sir.

Q Are any of the persons living who saw the license? A Yes sir.

Q Were you ever married before you married your present wife? A

Q Was she married before? A No sir.

Q Have you and she lived together continuously since your marriage?

A Yes sir.

Q Were you living together on the first day of September, 1902? A Yes sir.

Q Have you always resided in the Cherokee Nation since your marriage?

A Yes sir, I have always made that my home.

2-Madison G. Hawkins et al.

Q How often and for what purpose have you been out of the Indian Territory? A I made a few trips back north on visits was all.

Q Have you ever been out except on visits? A No sir, except on visits and business.

Q Where were your children born, were they all born in the nation?

A Yes sir.

Q Has your wife lived here continuously since your marriage? A Yes sir.

Q Is she living here now? A Yes sir.

Q Have your children always lived here? A Yes sir.

It will be necessary that the applicant file with the Commission a certified copy of the license showing his marriage to his wife, Ruth K., in accordance with the laws and customs of the Cherokee Nation, or if it is impossible, for him to procure said license it will be necessary that he bring before the Commission not less than two persons who witnessed the ceremony and saw the marriage license.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

E. G. Lohmberger

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of November, 1902.

B. C. Jones  
Notary Public.

THE RECORD OF THE COURT OF COMMONS, 1800.

*Handwritten signature*  
1800

THE RECORD OF THE COURT OF COMMONS, 1800.  
THE RECORD OF THE COURT OF COMMONS, 1800.  
THE RECORD OF THE COURT OF COMMONS, 1800.

THE RECORD OF THE COURT OF COMMONS, 1800.  
THE RECORD OF THE COURT OF COMMONS, 1800.  
THE RECORD OF THE COURT OF COMMONS, 1800.

THE RECORD OF THE COURT OF COMMONS, 1800.  
THE RECORD OF THE COURT OF COMMONS, 1800.  
THE RECORD OF THE COURT OF COMMONS, 1800.

THE RECORD OF THE COURT OF COMMONS, 1800.

Cherokee 3467.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, I. T., October 10, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Madison G. Hawkins for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Ruth K. Hawkins, and his five minor children, Roswell V., Charles G., Thomas O., Rhoda L. and Willie Joice Hawkins, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental proceedings.

CHARLES H. HAWKINS, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

Q What is your name, Mr. Hawkins? A Charles H. Hawkins.  
Q What is your age? A Forty-three.  
Q What's your postoffice? A Catale.  
Q Are you acquainted with Madison G. Hawkins? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who is an applicant before this Commission for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know his wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is her name? A Ruth Hawkins.  
Q Is Madison G. Hawkins any relation of yours? A He is.  
Q What relation is he? A Brother.  
Q Do you know when Madison G. Hawkins and Ruth K. were married?  
A Yes, sir; I don't remember the exact date, in December, 1887, I think - 1887.  
Q Were you present at the marriage? A I was.  
Q And saw them married did you? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know under what law Madison G. Hawkins was married?  
A Under Cherokee law.  
Q Do you know whether or not he had a Cherokee license? A Yes, sir, he had.  
Q Did you see the license? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did you read it? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know who issued the license? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who issued the license? A Jeff McGhee.  
Q He was the clerk of the Cherokee Court in Delaware District, was he? A Yes, sir, and authorized to issue it.  
Q Do you know what became of the license? A Of course I have an idea; I know what his statement is. It was sent to the clerk and never returned.

Retta Chick, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Retta Chick*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of October, 1902.

*B. Jones*

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
Yazoo, I. T., October 10, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Madison G. Hawkins for  
the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the  
enrollment of his wife, Ruth K. Hawkins, and his five minor children,  
Hoswell V. Hawkins, Charles G. Hawkins, Thomas B. and Willie Joyce Hawkins,  
as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation.

Examination proceedings.

CHARLES H. HAWKINS, being sworn, testified as follows:

by the Commission,

Q What is your name, Mr. Hawkins? A Charles H. Hawkins.  
Q What is your age? A Forty-three.  
Q What is your position? A Captain.  
Q Are you acquainted with Madison G. Hawkins? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who is an applicant before this Commission for enrollment as a  
citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know his wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is her name? A Ruth Hawkins.  
Q Is Madison G. Hawkins any relation of yours? A He is.  
Q What relation is he? A Brother.  
Q Do you know when Madison G. Hawkins and Ruth K. were married?  
A Yes, sir; I don't remember the exact date, in December, 1887, I  
think - 1887.  
Q Were you present at the marriage? A I was.  
Q And was then married this year? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know under what law Madison G. Hawkins was married?  
A Under Cherokee law.  
Q Do you know whether or not he had a Cherokee license?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Did you see the license? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did you read it? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know who issued the license? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who issued the license? A Jeff Mahone.  
Q He was the clerk of the Cherokee Court in Delaware District, was  
he? A Yes, sir, and authorized to issue it.  
Q Do you know what became of the license? A Of course I have  
an idea; I know what his statement is. It was sent to the clerk and  
never returned.

Hotter Chick, being sworn, stated that as stenographer to  
the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she recorded the testi-  
mony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and  
that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic  
notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of October, 1902.

Notary Public.



Cher  
Supp'l to # 5467

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of MADISON G. HAWKINS, for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by a intermarriage, and his wife, RUTH K. HAWKINS, and his children, ROSWELL V., CHARLES G., THOMAS G., RHODA L. and WILLIE JOICE HAWKINS, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

The Commission: The applicant, through his attorney, E. P. Parks, offers in evidence a duly certified copy from the Executive Department of the Cherokee Nation, showing that there is no record showing that there is no record showing the marriage of the applicant Madison G. Hawkins to his wife Ruth Parks. The certificate of marriage offered in evidence, the marriage ceremony having been performed by E. M. Wheat, pastor of the Congregational Church, at Vinita, Indian Territory, on the 23rd day of November, 1887, according to the ordinances of God and to the laws of the Cherokee Nation, and requests the return of the original.

E. C. Bagwell, a stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, on oath states, that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of the proceedings had in the above entitled cause, as the same was reported by Reta Chick, stenographer, and by her dictated to him.

*E. C. Bagwell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this December 23, 1902.

*B. Jones*  
Notary Public.

Greber, and by her dictated to him.

a true and correct transcript of the proceedings had in the above Civilized Tribes, on oath sworn, that the above and foregoing is E. C. Bessell, a stenographer to the Commission to the Five

Cherokee Nation, and reduplicates the return of the original.

1883, according to the ordinances of God and to the laws of the Church, at Alapits, Indian Territory, on the 33rd day of November, having been performed by N. M. Wheat, pastor of the Confederate Methodist Church, and the abdicant offered in evidence, the marriage ceremony no record showing that there is no record showing the marriage of E. C. Bessell, officers in evidence a full certified copy from the

The Commission: The abdicant, Cherokee Nation, showing his signature,

of the Cherokee Nation:

THOMAS O., RHODA T. and WILLIE LOICE HAWKINS, as citizens by blood, his wife, RUTH K. HAWKINS, and his children, ROSEBELL A., CHARLES G., the enrollment of himself as a citizen by a full certified copy from the enrollment of the abdicant of MADISON G. HAWKINS, for

MAKES, I. T., October 30, 1903.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Department of the Interior,



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., March 14, 1903.

In the matter of the application of MADISON G. HAWKINS, for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, his wife RUTH K. HAWKINS, and his children ROSWELL DRAKE, CHARLES G., THOMAS C., RUTH L. and WILLIE JOICE HAWKINS, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation:

T. J. McGEE, being first duly sworn and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

- Q State your name ? A T. J. McGee.  
Q Your age ? A Fifty nine I reckon now.  
Q What was your post office ? A My present post office is Daves.  
Q You are a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, are you ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Have you held any official position in the Cherokee Nation ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q State what it was ? A I was clerk of the courts.  
Q For what district ? A Delaware District and at one time was judge of the courts.  
Q During what years were you clerk of Delaware District ?  
A I was clerk from 1880 up to 1887.  
Q Do you know Madison G. Hawkins ? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know his wife Ruth ? A Yes sir, I know the family; I used to be clerk under her father. He was Supreme Judge once.  
Q His wife's father ? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you remember issuing a license for Madison G. Hawkins to marry Ruth Parks ? A Yes sir.  
Q When was that ? A It was just before I went out of office in the month of November, in 1887, and Claude Shelton succeeded me and they in those days had to be filed within thirty days and before the thirty days expired I went out of office.  
Q You knew Mr. Hawkins ? A Yes sir.  
Q You knew his wife ? A Yes sir.  
Q You have a distinct recollection of issuing this license ?  
A Yes sir. And then there was an old friend of mine Ellis Jack who came along with this man, and I had issued a license to him previous to that.  
Q Did Mr. Hawkins present a petition as required by law ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Did you administer the oath to him ? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know if he was married under that license ?  
A No sir, I don't know about that, I know I issued him a license to marry, just what I done with my own hands is what I know. I went out of office before the license was returned, that was one of my last acts.  
Q You went out of office in November, 1887 ? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you think it was one of the last acts you did as clerk to issued this license ? A Yes sir.  
Q You don't know whether that license was returned or not ?  
A Just before I went out of office there was some unfinished business, and I had books which I called "Matters that need attention", and I put those papers in there; and this man Shelton followed me and he got them.  
Q You made an affidavit at one time I believe as to issuing this license ? A Yes sir.  
Q Now when Mr. Hawkins spoke to you at that time about issuing this license did you have recollection about it, or did you have to call it to your mind ?

A Well there was so many running after me at that time, and as soon as he commenced to tell me who he married and who came with him why I then remembered.

-----

DAVIS HILL, being first duly sworn and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

Q What is your name ? A Davis Hill.  
 Q How old are you ? A Thirty nine years old.  
 Q What is your post office ? A Vinita.  
 Q You are a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, are you ?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q Cherokee by blood ? A Yes sir.  
 Q Do you know Madison G. Hawkins ? A Yes sir.  
 Q Were you acquainted with him in the year 1887 ? A Yes sir.  
 Q Do you remember the circumstance of his asking you to sign a petition for a Cherokee marriage license ? A Yes sir.  
 Q Did you sign it ? A Yes sir.  
 Q Were there any other named on that petition when you signed it ?  
 A I think there were, but I can't remember them, I was a merchant here at that time, and he and his father's family were customers of ours, and I signed it for him, and I afterwards sold him a suit of clothes to be married in, and that impressed it on my mind.

-----

WILLIAM LODGE, being first duly sworn, and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

Q State your name ? A William Lodge.  
 Q How old are you ? A Thirty six years old.  
 Q What is your post office ? A Vinita.  
 Q Are you a Cherokee by blood ? A Yes sir.  
 Q Were you acquainted with him in 1887 ? A Yes sir.  
 Q Were you one of the signers of his petition for a Cherokee marriage license ? A Yes sir.  
 Q You signed that petition ? A Yes sir.  
 Q That was in 1887, was it ? A I think it was, I aint right sure, its been sixteen or seventeen years ago, I remember I signed his petition.  
 Q Did the petition recelte who he was to marry, or do you remember ?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q What was his prospective wife's name ? A Ruth Parks.

-----

MADISON G. HAWKINS, being first duly sworn, and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

Q State your name ? A Madison G. Hawkins.  
 Q You are the applicant in this case, are you ? A Yes sir.  
 Q Mr. Hawkins what was the date of your marriage to Ruth Parks ?  
 A The 23rd of November, 1887.  
 Q By whom were you married ? A A. E. Wheat.  
 Q Was he a minister of the gospel ? A Yes sir.

Q Was that marriage performed under this license issued by Mr. McGee clerk of Delaware District ? A It was.

Q Did you leave your marriage license with the minister who married you ? A I did.

Q For the purpose of having it recorded ? A Yes sir.

Q Did you ever see it again ? A I never did.

Q It was the minister's duty, I believe, under the law, to send it to be recorded ? A Yes sir.

Q And that was the reason you left it there ? A Yes sir.

Q Do you know if he ever sent it to be recorded ?

A All I know is I met the clerk of Delaware District, about a month, I suppose, after I was married. Mr. Shelton, I met him on the street, and he says "You owe me fifty cents", and I said "What for?" and he said "For recording your marriage". I said "I paid for that when I got the license", but I gave him fifty cents and says "You return me the license", and he said he would, but he never did. I have spoken to him about it since, but he don't remember anything about it. He just said I owed him that for recording the license, and I gave it to him, and he said he would return that, but he never did.

Q I think you have filed your marriage certificate here ?

A Yes sir.

Q Did the minister give you a certificate at the time ?

A He did in a few days.

Q That's a separate certificate ? A Yes sir.

Q You have been living with this wife ever since you married her ?

A Yes sir.

Q In the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.

Q You were never married before ? A No sir.

Q And you were your wife's first husband ? A Yes sir.

-----

R. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*R. C. Bagwell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this June 1, 1903.

*Simon A. Hallingford*  
Notary Public

3467

THE GREAT BRITISH EMERALD MOUNTAIN, 1871.

J. A. B.

1871.

1871.

1871.

1871.

1871.

1871.

1871.

1871.

1871.

1871.

1871.

1871.

1871.

1871.

1871.

1871.

1871.

1871.

1871.

1871.

1871.

1871.

1871.

1871.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

ETERNAL HAPPINESS

---000---  
What Therefore God Hath Joined  
together let Not Man Put Asunder

ETERNAL LOVE.

THIS CERTIFIES THAT

Mr. M. G. Hawkins of Vinita Ind. Ter--and Miss Ruth Parks of Vinita Ind--Ter--were by me united in Holy Matrimony at \_\_\_\_\_ according to the Ordinance of God and the Laws of the Territory of the Cherokee Nation on the 23 day of November 1887.

Witnesses: Rosa L. Skinner  
L. C. Couch

N. N. Wheat  
Pastor of Congregational Church  
Vinita Ind--Ter--

Therefore shall a man leave his father and his mother and shall cleave unto his wife and they shall be one flesh.--Gen. II, 24.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, I. T.,-----

I, the undersigned, <sup>ant</sup> Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

*Dwight C. Jones*  
<sup>ant</sup> Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 3rd day of November, 1902.

*Charles H. Sawyer*  
Notary Public





EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT  
Cherokee Nation.  
Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

I hereby certify that I have carefully examined the marriage records of this office and they fail to show that marriage license were issued to Mat Hawkins to marry Ruth Parks, neither do said records show that the said parties were married, such records being now on file in this office and in my legal custody.

Given from under my hand and seal of  
office on this the 24th., day of October  
A.D. 1902.

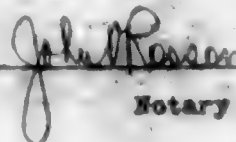
(SEAL)

(Signed) J. T. Parks  
Executive Secretary.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Land Office and custodian of the records of said Land Office, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original, on file in said office.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of January, 1903.



Notary Public.



3467

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

---[-----]---

WHAT THEREFORE

U O D

HATH JOINED TOGETHER,

LET NOT MAN

PUT ASUNDER

THIS CERTIFIES THAT

Mr. M. G. Hawkins and Miss Ruth Parks of Vinita Ind. Ter.  
and of Vinita Ind-Ter-

Were by me united in

H O L Y

M A T R I M O N Y

at \_\_\_\_\_ according to the Ordinance of God and the  
Laws of the Territory of the Cherokee Nation on the 23 day of Novem-  
ber 1887.

Witnesses---

N. M. Wheat

Ross L. Skinner

Pastor of Congregational Church

D. C. Couch

Vinita Ind- Ter.

Therefore shall a man leave his father

and his mother and shall

cleave unto his

wife and they shall be

one flesh.

Jan. 11 88

RECORDED BY THE INTERIOR

Department at the First Building, Tulsa,

October 21, 1888.

I, the undersigned, Clerk of the Cherokee Nation,  
have caused this Certificate to be recorded in the  
office of the Recorder of the Cherokee Nation, and  
thereby giving it the force and effect of a public  
document, and I hereby certify that the same  
is a true and correct copy of the original  
in the office of said Recorder.

*[Signature]*  
Clerk of the Cherokee Nation

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
CHARTER OF THE TERRITORY OF THE CHEROKEE NATION  
NOV 1 1902

ACTING CHAIRMAN

WHAT THEREFORE

G O D

WATH JOINED TOGETHER

LET NOT SAY

BUT ABUNDANT

THIS CERTIFIES THAT

Mr. M. D. Hawkins and Miss Helen Burke of Virginia Ind. Ter.

and of Virginia Ind. Ter.

Were by me united in

MATRIMONY

H O L Y

according to the Ordinance of God and the

laws of the Territory of the Cherokee Nation on the 23 day of Novem-

ber 1897.

Witnessed

Pastor of Congregational Church

John B. ...

Virginia Ind. Ter.

D. D. Couch

Therefore shall a man leave his father

and his mother and shall

cleave unto his

wife and they shall be

one flesh.

Dec. 11, 92.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Washington, D. C., October 21, 1902.  
I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee, Chickasaw,  
Creek, Seminole and Choctaw Tribes, do hereby certify that the  
above is a true and correct copy of the original on file  
in the office of said Division.

CHIEF CLERK, FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

W. J. ...

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Madison G. Hawkins as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee  
Nation.

D E C I S I O N.

The record in this case shows that on September 25, 1900, Madison G. Hawkins appeared before the Commission at Vinita, Indian Territory, and made application for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The application also included his wife and minor children, but they are not embraced in this decision, their names being upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens by blood approved by the Secretary of the Interior on December 6, 1902, at numbers 8465, 8466, 8467, 8468, 8469 and 8470. Further proceedings in the matter of said application were had at Muskogee, Indian Territory, on October 9, and October 10, 1902.

The evidence shows that Madison G. Hawkins, a white man, was lawfully married in accordance with Cherokee law on November 23, 1887, to one, Ruth K. Parks, a Cherokee citizen by blood, and identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880. Said Madison G. Hawkins is identified on the Cherokee census roll of 1896.

The evidence further shows that the said Madison G. Hawkins has lived with his said wife in the Cherokee Nation continuously since his marriage to her, up to and including September 1, 1902.

It is, therefore, the opinion of this Commission that Madison G. Hawkins should be enrolled as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, in accordance with the provisions of section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), and it is so ordered.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Acting Chairman.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this \_\_\_\_\_

3267

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Miller Joyce Hawkins*

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE NATION.

Approved

*Sept 1*  
1907

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

For Sale by Leader Printing Co., Vinita.

RECORDED IN THE OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER OF THE INTERIOR

1907

RECORDED IN THE OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE INTERIOR.

## BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

(COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.)

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Willie Joice Hankins, born on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1902, I  
 Name of Father: M. S. Hankins, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Ruth K. Hankins, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-office, Union, Ark.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Ruth K. Hankins, on oath state that I am 32  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of M. S. Hankins, who is a citizen, by  
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation, that a Female child was  
 (male or female)  
 born to me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1902; that said child has been  
 named Willie Joice Hankins, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be two  
 Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1902.  
Thos. A. J. Davenport  
 NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Olin Bagley, Physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Ruth K. Hankins, wife of M. S. Hankins,  
 on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1902; that there was born to her on  
 said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 (male or female)  
 named Willie Joice Hankins.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be two  
 Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1902.  
Thos. A. J. Davenport  
 NOTARY PUBLIC.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(37)

Name

Madison G. Hankins

Date

SEP 25 1900

1900.

District

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year 1896

Page

308

No.

480

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

yes

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

Ruth K. Hankins

District

DELAWARE.

Year 1880

Page

301

No.

2065

Citizen by blood

yes

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

3 Roswell V. Hankins

Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year 1896

Page 178

No. 2288

Age 9

4 Charles G.

Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year 1896

Page 178

No. 2289

Age 7

5 Thomas G.

Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year 1896

Page 178

No. 2290

Age 5

4 Rhoda L.

Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year 1896

Page 178

No. 2287

Age 12

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

men 1880 or as Ruth Parks

3 "

1896 "

"

Roswell B. Hankins

5 "

"

"

Thomas

Marriage License or ~~proof~~ <sup>certified copy</sup> of thereof to be  
 supplied

H. H. H.

3467

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 25 1900

N/15



Canada Dist. Sec. Sept 26<sup>th</sup> 1900.

1. In District  
Indian Territory &

Before me, J. J. McPherson, Notary Public in and for said District before said same J. J. McPherson, District Clerk, who By me after Being duly sworn states that he issued Marriage License to M. G. Hawkins a citizen of the United States to marry Miss Ruth A. Parks in the year of 1887. She being Cherokee and a legal Recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation, under the Cherokee Law regulating intermarriage between Cherokee women and citizens of the United States and foreigners.  
J. J. McPherson

The above Sworn to & subscribed  
Before me on this 1<sup>st</sup> day and  
at the above written

My Comm. Ex. Sept 25-1904

J. J. Pontle  
Notary Public

**VINITA,**

**Ind. Ter.**

region of the territory. It is a city of homes, a good place for business and it offers good inducement for good enterprise. Electric lights and water works are now being put in, and a long distance and local telephone line is in successful operation; there is also one of the largest and best flouring mills located here.

Below are the Cards of Some of the Leading Business Men of Vinita:

**O. D. Neville,**

**ATTORNEY  
AT LAW  
AND NOTARY  
PUBLIC.**

*I COLLECT BAD DEBTS.*

OFFICE: In new Halsell building.  
Rooms 11 and 12.

L. C. COUCH.

W. L. COUCH

**COUCH + BROTHERS,**  
PROPRIETORS

**LIVERY, FEED AND BUS STABLE**

*PHONE 6.*

*Special Attention Given to Drummers.*

HEADLINE CONNECTION

VINITA, I. T.

**D. T. HALL,**

WHOLESALE DEALER IN

**CHINESE**

**Upland  
Prairie Hay.**

VINITA, IND. TER.

**Willie Halsell College.**



A Co-Educational  
School  
Of High Grade.

**THEO. F. BREWER,  
A. M.,**

*—PRESIDENT—*

VINITA, - - IND. TER.

WM. LITTLE, Pres. DAVIS HILL, Cash.  
L. W. HUFFINGTON, V. P.

**Vinita National Bank**  
VINITA, I. T.

Capital, Surplus and Undivided Profits

\$100,000.00.

*Collections Given*

*Immediate Attention.*

**M. M. Edmiston,**

**ATTORNEY AT LAW  
AND NOTARY.**

Practice in  
Federal and Indian Courts

VINITA, I. T.

**W. B. RAINES**

**Livery, Feed and  
Sale Stable.**

Cab and Transfer Line  
In Connection.

South Wilson St.  
New Barn.

**VINITA, IND. TER.**

**THE RACKET**

DEALER IN

**RACKET GOODS  
QUEENSWARE  
AND ICE.**

S. J. BURNS, Prop.  
Vinita, Ind. Ter.

**Photography**

In all its Branches,  
including

Platinum and Gloss Photos,  
Photo Buttons, Etc., Etc.

Permanently located in Vinita 1900.

**I M B. Fowler.**

**J. F. Ledbetter,**

CITY MARSHAL.

VINITA, I. T.

**J. F. Charlesworth...**

**Groceries and  
Hardware,**

Stoves  
and Furniture.

VINITA, I. T.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SER. 19 1900  
2467

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

|                      |     |                     |     |
|----------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|
| James Watson         | 5   | Scott Harless       | 294 |
| Benjamin W. Williams | 8   | Emma Phillips       | 307 |
| Lena Severs          | 19  | John Whisenhunt     | 350 |
| Sarah E. McCay       | 21  | Tilman Chance       | 373 |
| Joseph Herberger     | 23  | Thomas A. Sheffield | 384 |
| Laura Henson         | 43  | Vester C. Martin    | 388 |
| William W. Barnes    | 48  | William Grigsby     | 417 |
| Georgia Wood         | 54  | William J. Largen   | 508 |
| Walter A. Edens      | 62  | Joseph P. Willis    | 584 |
| Adda B. Ward         | 69  | James T. Miller     | 598 |
| Samuel G. Victor     | 73  | George A. Waters    | 632 |
| Sarah M. Thomas      | 109 | Jenette Messer      | 666 |
| William B. Watson    | 165 | Joseph A. Patton    | 679 |
| William H. Ford      | 173 | Benjamin G. Holland | 763 |
| Thomas N. Wilson     | 185 | William Gordon      | 798 |
| Ulsie Ann Smith      | 206 | Maggie Patterson    | 804 |
| Susan M. Perry       | 208 | Martha M. Bruner    | 832 |
| Gertrude Palone      | 224 | Emma Morris         | 842 |
| Hugh Willis          | 229 | Susie Fivekiller    | 857 |
| Mary A. Wilkie       | 248 | John F. Carden      | 861 |
| John W. Thurman      | 253 | William H. Burrow   | 967 |

|                      |      |                            |             |
|----------------------|------|----------------------------|-------------|
| Mary Pettit          | 977  | Millie Morton              | 1554        |
| Bettie Mitchell      | 985  | Andrew Walters             | 1573        |
| John J. Harrison     | 993  | John H. Holder             | 1610        |
| Jasper N. Bateman    | 1029 | Mary M. Burr               | 1612        |
| Susan Ballard        | 1065 | Thomas E. Bonham           | 1644        |
| Lucy Eva Simmons     | 1073 | Florence Hendrick          | 1663        |
| Ellen Thornton       | 1089 | Daisy B. Brewer            | 1709        |
| Sarah E. Hair        | 1090 | Annie Cordrey              | 1717        |
| Norman S. Drake      | 1092 | Adam Eckert                | 1722        |
| Susan Hogg           | 1094 | Isaac Timmons              | 1726        |
| David L. Scott       | 1099 | Gent Gibson                | 1727        |
| James C. Taylor      | 1111 | Amos Anderson              | 1731        |
| Roxie Shepard        | 1128 | William J. Mounts          | 1734        |
| Robert G. Elgin      | 1136 | James D. Alexander         | 1745        |
| William Hall         | 1137 | Willis E. Miles            | 1769        |
| Mary Ella Lattimore  | 1141 | Lora Adair                 | 1781        |
| Maggie J. Keys       | 1149 | John Yarborough            | 1796        |
| Joseph M. Correll    | 1177 | Lillie M. Dassler          | 1802        |
| Jane Ratley          | 1225 | Bryant C. Redington        | 1804        |
| George E. Norton     | 1234 | Malisa A. Maxwell          | 1808        |
| Malula D. Thompson   | 1247 | Richard Dukes              | 1811        |
| Charles M. Trammel   | 1264 | Fannie Pettit              | 1816        |
| Flora Carlile        | 1265 | Genevia Pool               | 1817        |
| William H. Norrid    | 1275 | Mollie Crossland           | 1822        |
| Olivia Benge         | 1276 | Lizzie Benge               | 1828        |
| Dollie Wilson        | 1278 | John H. Welty              | 1847        |
| Moses Bell           | 1279 | Edward P. White            | 1864        |
| Sarah Fleetwood      | 1290 | Lauren P. Green            | 1887        |
| Rosa E. Fargo        | 1299 | Charles Rosser             | 1898        |
| William M. Oliver    | 1333 | Fay Adair                  | 1913        |
| Andrew J. Couch      | 1340 | Henrietta Irving           | 1920        |
| Lina Hyles           | 1347 | Bird Trippard              | 1925        |
| Mary M. Miller       | 1350 | John C. Cattle             | 1937        |
| Mary E. Taylor       | 1368 | John W. Gistrap            | 1954        |
| Polly Ann Benge      | 1369 | Sarah Young                | 2018        |
| Margaret Moton       | 1385 | Nancy A. Coleman           | 2049        |
| Minnie McKinney      | 1390 | <b>James N. Whisenhunt</b> | <b>2110</b> |
| Nettie Seabolt       | 1418 | Hiram Stephens             | 2157        |
| Lawrence G. Faulkner | 1433 | Asa L. Guinn               | 2159        |
| Sarah A. Holt        | 1449 | Rebecca J. Flying          | 2172        |
| Jennette Polcut      | 1492 | Thomas J. Measles          | 2192        |
| Ellen Seabolt        | 1508 | Julia Coady                | 2215        |
| Charles W. Nettles   | 1509 | Sarah Crutchfield          | 2224        |
| Lena Sittingdown     | 1511 | Henry E. Lee               | 2251        |
| Tim Creedon          | 1513 | Sarah Gritts               | 2256        |
| Odie Pidcock         | 1517 | John A. Madden             | 2261        |
| Silas A. Saterfield  | 1529 | Henry C. Pennel            | 2271        |
| Laura J. Jeremiah    | 1530 | Matilda S. Cleland         | 2302        |
| Etta Hicks           | 1540 | Dona A. Frazier            | 2312        |
| Mary A. B. McKinney  | 1560 | Laura B. Cordrey           | 2320        |

|                       |      |                        |      |
|-----------------------|------|------------------------|------|
| Lafayette D. Kindred  | 2328 | William A. J. Trotter  | 3257 |
| Pearl V. Sisson       | 2339 | Albert P. Goforth      | 3298 |
| Nancy J. Sevier       | 2380 | Anna B. Martin         | 3307 |
| Mollie Hair           | 2385 | William Brown          | 3344 |
| Dora Sayers           | 2474 | Jennie B. Bluejacket   | 3345 |
| William T. Jones      | 2501 | William Little         | 3377 |
| Sarah L. Martin       | 2502 | John M. A. Russell     | 3386 |
| William J. Shoemaker  | 2506 | Andrew J. Smith        | 3393 |
| Maud Baldrige         | 2511 | William N. Blakemore   | 3396 |
| James L. Townsend     | 2513 | Lizzie Denton          | 3417 |
| George L. Morgan      | 2538 | Belle Hudson           | 3445 |
| Andrew A. Brown       | 2575 | Thomas S. Heady        | 3457 |
| Louis K. Fair         | 2623 | William M. Roseborough | 3464 |
| James L. Mitchell     | 2644 | Madison G. Hawkins     | 3467 |
| Martha E. McNair      | 2659 | Japhat F. Ellis        | 3491 |
| Millard F. Eggleston  | 2668 | Emma McAffrey          | 3543 |
| Elisha M. Gray        | 2686 | William T. Hunt        | 3570 |
| Jessie M. Ballard     | 2694 | Myra F. Chontreau      | 3580 |
| Annie Mayes           | 2798 | Philip Donahoe         | 3581 |
| Belle Siskiller       | 2809 | Fred L. Kelley         | 3593 |
| James P. Riley        | 2825 | Annie Herod            | 3594 |
| William Broadhus      | 2834 | Maggie A. Fields       | 3615 |
| William A. Martin     | 2865 | Lou Payne              | 3616 |
| Joseph Q. Buchanan    | 2888 | Frederick W. Strout    | 3692 |
| Marcellus L. Baker    | 2905 | Andrew F. McCannan     | 3713 |
| Etta M. Hill          | 2915 | Sarah Parthrewer       | 3731 |
| John R. Smith         | 2922 | William P. Coble       | 3738 |
| Ira W. Wallen         | 2926 | Robert E. Madison      | 3761 |
| John B. Laurence      | 2959 | Marnal McDowell        | 3795 |
| Lula O. Hitchcock     | 2961 | Elizabeth R. Thornton  | 3811 |
| Bell L. Muskrat       | 2975 | Donathan A. Wilson     | 3841 |
| Eliza O'Field         | 2977 | Charles L. Cook        | 3868 |
| Margaret Sanger       | 2983 | Tamsey M. Williams     | 3886 |
| Winfield S. Nance     | 2997 | Mary J. Wolfe          | 3889 |
| Benjamin F. Kelley    | 3010 | Lathan Lombard         | 3891 |
| Mollie Daugherty      | 3039 | Micajah P. Haynes      | 3906 |
| Charles H. Leatherman | 3043 | Annie F. Wingfield     | 3933 |
| Alice A. Edwards      | 3100 | Mary Fields            | 3957 |
| Dorinda Adair         | 3106 | William W. Dyer        | 3964 |
| William R. Gray       | 3118 | Minnie M. McLanahan    | 3970 |
| Dora B. Caulk         | 3143 | Henry B. Lindsey       | 3978 |
| Jesse M. Gallman      | 3161 | Wilbert H. Parkinson   | 3999 |
| Martha E. Garrett     | 3162 | Seth R. Hall           | 4011 |
| Artie E. Large        | 3161 | Wiley Hanna            | 4016 |
| Andrew A. Kelley      | 3191 | Martha M. Wood         | 4033 |
| Anna B. Ryne          | 3193 | Lizzie Gray            | 4117 |
| Elias Henderson       | 3198 | Nancy C. Gater         | 4131 |
| David E. Jenkins      | 3212 | Annie F. Kenney        | 4163 |
| Lizzie Felling        | 3231 | William H. Ward        | 4169 |
| Robert L. Payne       | 3252 | Nannie Brewer          | 4180 |

Nancy J. Kinney 5235  
 Sydney E. Bell 5232  
 Isaac B. Jordan 5235  
 Charles Parks 5244  
 Owen Frenchman 5242  
 James R. Fugate 5275  
 Wood Adams 5277  
 Elizabeth Black 5281  
 Anna Thornton 5291  
 Robert T. Morrison 5294  
 Percy Israel 5295  
 William A. Long 5296  
 Nellie Swannock 5298  
 Frances Goss 5298  
 Allen H. Gibson 5327  
 John McFall Jr 5327  
 Albert W. Fitzsimmons 5330  
 George S. Ford 5334  
 Quinn Carr 5337  
 William A. Powell 5339  
 Austin Haslev 5339  
 Anna Bible 5343  
 Elizabeth Riley 5324  
 John P. Audlerth 5339  
 Anderson Keen 5350  
 Ida M. Adams 5351  
 Martha J. Randall 5357  
 Nellie Conner 5377  
 Jane Mathie 5391  
 Jennie Riley 5325  
 Hannah Randall 5324  
 Charles W. Chiblers 5342  
 Nannie B. Riley 5343  
 John W. McDaniel 5344  
 Minnie Armstrong 5345  
 Ada Chouteau 5345  
 Mary Thompson 5371  
 Ota Armstrong 5391  
 Mary Spencer 5394  
 Clarkson F. Woody 5395  
 James M. McConnel 5395  
 Annie E. Coler 5395  
 James Long 5395  
 Julia Gibney 5397  
 Laura E. Smith 5398  
 Annie Nichols 5398  
 Minnie R. Taylor 5398  
 Mary E. Rogers 5398  
 Emma Downing 5398  
 William Steere 5398

Russ J. Ketchum 5398  
 Laura Love 5398  
 Robert K. Wann 5398  
 Frederick Metzner 5398  
 John C. Dentcher 5398  
 Piprow L. Jones 5398  
 Ada Berthoff 5398  
 Alice Robbins 5398  
 Jane Dougherty 5398  
 Samuel Francis 5398  
 Clemon C. Peak 5398  
 Wm. C. Frazier 5398  
 Frank J. Mayberry 5398  
 Charles W. Moore 5398  
 Jefferson D. Edmondson 5398  
 Monzo H. Boone 5398  
 Thomas C. Mock 5398  
 Sallie Wilson 5398  
 Elizabeth E. Burgess 5398  
 Lachverre Breeden 5398  
 James M. Baling 5398  
 Francis A. Nelson 5398  
 John C. Smith 5398  
 Rufus S. Steward 5398  
 John I. Haddock 5398  
 Maggie O. Walker 5398  
 George W. Talbert 5398  
 Mary Miller 5398  
 Henry C. White 5398  
 Mattie E. Hill 5398  
 Alice A. Bible 5398  
 Katie Coker 5398  
 John Creek 5398  
 Ruby R. Bean 5398  
 William J. Dutton 5398  
 Blackburn Reed 5398  
 Viola Lowther 5398  
 William B. Ritchson 5398  
 Henry D. McDonald 5398  
 Della McDaniel 5398  
 Dorothy Rattlingwood 5398  
 Ida McVay 5398  
 Henry M. Lyon 5398  
 Alice J. Wofford 5398  
 Nancy Morris 5398  
 Ella Sullivan 5398  
 Winfield Williams 5398  
 Emma M. Smith 5398  
 May Humphrey 5398  
 Dennis Rogers 5398

Ruth B. Burges 5230  
 John E. Ritter 5230  
 Harriette Rogers 5240  
 Amanda Foreman 5244  
 William H. Wells 5251  
 John T. Gaylor 5255  
 Annie Stroeten 5255  
 Russell Hendricks 5274  
 Emma Chambers 5275  
 James H. Thomas 5275  
 Melville B. Harri 5292  
 James R. Goodall 5295  
 Charles Horton 5295  
 James W. Goshard 5317  
 Dean Cox 5325  
 Nannie G. Alberty 5325  
 Nellie Ward 5325  
 William H. Sutherland 5325  
 Lizzie Hall 5325  
 Cyrus B. Essex 5325  
 Eda Taylor 5325  
 Laura Taylor 5325  
 Elector D. Miller 5325  
 Emerson M. Arnold 5325  
 Stella Henry 5325  
 William E. Oneal 5325  
 John M. Sharp 5325  
 John L. Davis 5325  
 Sarah E. Downing 5325  
 Samantha C. Glass 5325  
 Harry Jones 5325  
 Aggie Paris 5325  
 James W. Hallford 5325  
 Phoebe Coker 5325  
 Anthony K. Douglas 5325  
 Joseph B. Johnson 5325  
 Harvey O. Higgs 5325  
 Alice Glass 5325  
 Addison Reeves 5325  
 Alice Condo 5325  
 Julia Kidd 5325  
 William H. Greer 5325  
 Russ M. Sixkiller 5325  
 Nancy Inlow 5325  
 Nancy M. Owen 5325  
 Anne R. C. Owen 5325  
 Jane McKnight 5325  
 Clara J. Strang 5325  
 Henry Westenhaver 5325  
 Emma B. Beach 5325

William A. Polson 5313  
 Paulina P. Fischer 5314  
 Charley Hendrick 5315  
 William S. Stinson 5316  
 Lenora A. Henry 5321  
 Effie M. Adams 5322  
 John H. Shimp 5324  
 Thomas B. Dickson 5325  
 Winnie Henry 5325  
 Thomas J. Simpson 5325  
 Cap L. Lane 5325  
 Reuben E. DeLozier 5331  
 John Neape 5340  
 Perry G. Brock 5345  
 Mary J. Newcomb 5350  
 George W. Snigel 5350  
 Martha A. Parks 5350  
 Zella C. Mills 5374  
 Lizzie Rogers 5375  
 Emma Pigeon 5376  
 Nellie Bluejacket 5377  
 Lucy Bacon 5379  
 Thomas B. Wood 5381  
 Ann W. Simerson 5383  
 William J. Kuhn 5384  
 Elsie Couch 5384  
 William H. Robinson 5382  
 Rachel Washington 5383  
 Leash B. Blackwood 5380  
 John R. Johnson 5381  
 Dennis W. Smith 5382  
 William H. Chesonut 5385  
 William H. Durham 5387  
 Albert B. Buckmaster 5387  
 Wm. Crutchfield 5388  
 Joseph S. Layne 5381  
 Lena Bell 5387  
 Juan N. Corn 5384  
 Robert N. Crafton 5385  
 Benjamin F. Coffee 5385  
 Frank McSpadden 5385  
 Charles D. Pendleton 5375  
 Marlon H. Green 5376  
 Emma J. Ward 5378  
 Robert C. Fuller 5381  
 Henry F. Estine 5385  
 Ida Wily 5382  
 Richard L. Fite 5385  
 Edward Lutz 5385  
 John F. Woodworth 5385

Horace H. Huddleston 5832  
 William R. Sartin 5837  
 Joseph A. L. L. 5843  
 William H. Hunter 5846  
 Joseph L. L. 5851  
 Fannie M. Young 5852  
 Mary C. Barne 5853  
 Matilda Thompson 5861  
 William W. Young 5872  
 Parley F. Ellis 5874  
 Rosa B. Albert 5877  
 Sarah Cannon 5879  
 Mamie Beck 5887  
 Jack H. Merchaut 5888  
 John D. Merchaut 5889  
 Sarah F. Ghordes 5894  
 Jerry Young 5906  
 James H. Brice 5916  
 Mary Hicks 5919  
 George W. Woods 5922  
 Albert C. C. 5927  
 James M. Jones 5932  
 Alfred W. Shelly 5935  
 John M. Stratton 5936  
 Waddie Hudson 5937  
 Robert C. Johnson 5939  
 Mary T. Thompson 5941  
 Edith A. Parris 5943  
 Addie Hubbard 5949  
 John A. Lowry 5962  
 John R. W. Brantley 5963  
 James T. Carroll 5964  
 Christopher F. Jordan 5965  
 Minerva E. Stover 5966  
 John W. Twilley 5967  
 Joseph W. Mounce 5970  
 Cornelius P. Potter 5971  
 Amanda C. Thompson 5972  
 John M. Rusk 5976  
 Harrison L. Hughes 5978  
 Silas B. Dildine 5983  
 Lewis M. Payne 5985  
 Nancy Beamer 5988  
 Sarah F. Selvidge 6002  
 Patsy F. Buckner 6005  
 John A. Moreland 6010  
 Alice Welch 6015  
 Mary C. Thompson 6022  
 Ida Beck 6029  
 William R. Tittle 6030

George C. Duffield 6031  
 Amelia Reese 6033  
 Alexander West 6036  
 John Fiddle 6037  
 Florence G. Langley 6038  
 John T. Hame 6042  
 Mary L. Jordan 6044  
 John W. Bradshaw 6076  
 James L. Dean 6079  
 Amanda J. Thompson 6082  
 Malissa Hubbard 6089  
 Jane Benge 6111  
 John D. Ryals 6113  
 John C. DeLozier 6117  
 Jessie Willis 6118  
 Mary A. Clark 6124  
 Mary J. Tipton 6126  
 Leonard Newton 6136  
 William A. Qualls 6138  
 Henderson B. Thomas 6144  
 Hugh F. Watkins 6163  
 Nancy Keys 6172  
 Berry Hutchins 6186  
 Eli Parker 6189  
 Sarah F. Shax 6194  
 John Keys 6211  
 Boon J. Gray 6214  
 John Grubb 6216  
 William M. Costephens 6230  
 Jane Bean 6232  
 Lillie E. Taylor 6236  
 Abbie B. Adair 6239  
 Mack C. Watkins 6246  
 Robert W. Murray 6261  
 John G. Petty 6269  
 Lucinda Poochoy 6296  
 Sarah Maves 6298  
 Henry W. Pventt 6300  
 Isaac A. Wilson 6304  
 John T. Hall 6310  
 Edward L. King 6315  
 Katie Still 6325  
 Emma Carhle 6338  
 Bird Webster 6347  
 Fannie Morris 6353  
 Leonard Lee 6357  
 James R. Miller 6363  
 James Brackett 6376  
 Nora Allen 6371  
 John T. Washington 6373

James J. Snider 6375  
 William H. Winger 6376  
 Ida R. Wilkerson 6383  
 George A. McBride 6385  
 Matilda Cookson 6387  
 William A. Fisk 6392  
 William O. Ames 6394  
 Thomas Wilkerson 6396  
 Alice C. Springston 6407  
 Fanny N. Witt 6413  
 Lillie M. Adair 6424  
 Mark F. Matheson 6428  
 Ida L. Wilson 6431  
 George E. Marrs 6441  
 Clydes S. Reeves 6443  
 Daniel A. Smith 6447  
 Henry J. Dawson 6450  
 Sarah Adair 6452  
 Ida F. Wilson 6455  
 Mary E. Taylor 6459  
 Catherine Henson 6468  
 Charles C. Fitzsimmons 6471  
 Mary E. Campbell 6476  
 Columbus N. Long 6478  
 Mary Wilkerson 6480  
 Myrtle Ward 6484  
 Belle Maves 6499  
 Martha F. McLean 6508  
 Mary A. Brown 6517  
 Marion M. Billew 6530  
 Nellie Mayfield 6540  
 Sarah Blevins 6541  
 Frank Powell 6542  
 Georgia Jackson 6546  
 Leonard S. Simpson 6549  
 Almira Usrey 6560  
 James McInerney 6561  
 Fannie Carhle 6578  
 Sadie A. Macfield 6580  
 Silas A. Bryan 6581  
 William S. Martin 6585  
 Emma J. Thompson 6589  
 Lydia McDaniel 6593  
 David W. Lamb 6595  
 Gus R. Hart 6603  
 Poca Phillips 6632  
 Lois E. Daniel 6678  
 William W. Turner 6689  
 Lillie B. Blackstone 6714  
 Mary Lillard 6715

James L. Lee 6717  
 Rosa Phillips 6723  
 Kate Brown 6735  
 Fleta B. Barnett 6743  
 Elizabeth Sanders 6745  
 William F. Neff 6747  
 William R. Scott 6751  
 Laura Fisk 6770  
 Maggie Ketcher 6779  
 Dora A. McDonald 6783  
 Rosa B. Wallis 6785  
 Daniel Hubbard 6787  
 Mary R. Tadpole 6801  
 Magnus A. McSpadden 6811  
 Sarah E. Pathkiller 6824  
 Clara Twist 6845  
 Marne M. Welch 6846  
 Cora Griffin 6850  
 John S. Hyatt 6853  
 Jefferson K. Turner 6855  
 Flora R. Miller 6859  
 Lizzie Craig 6872  
 Jacob C. Johnson 6876  
 George W. Ware 6897  
 James B. Deatherage 6901  
 Lucinda F. Hartness 6943  
 Frances E. Teece 6961  
 James M. Burr 6965  
 Rody Tipton 6975  
 Laura Hendricks 6976  
 Laura V. Smith 6979  
 Lorenzo C. Darnell 6988  
 Robert M. Mitchell 7004  
 William Henry Reeve 7005  
 James Pele 7009  
 Willie Hilderbrand 7015  
 Alice M. Roberson 7031  
 Charles Morris 7043  
 Minerva J. Trent 7051  
 John H. Keith 7078  
 Katie F. Ratley 7080  
 Feta Patrick 7081  
 Nannie Martin 7090  
 Rosa B. Harris 7094  
 Samuel Brown 7100  
 William H. Turner 7101  
 Florence Maves 7104  
 Maggie McCoy 7112  
 Mary Belle Cordry 7113  
 Benjamin Haner 7119



James Maher 7128  
 Terry A. Parkinson 7146  
 Cora L. Hanks 7147  
 Otto J. Zolall 7149  
 Rufus M. Norman 7155  
 Mary F. Foreman 7158  
 Alma West 7159  
 James M. Connally 7161  
 Francis M. Crowell 7163  
 Fannie E. McClure 7171  
 Benjamin B. Graham 7176  
 Ada Pharris 7180  
 William L. Whisenhunt 7184  
 Frances B. Perry 7191  
 Philip Shultz 7210  
 Hester A. Miller 7212  
 Minnie B. Edmonds 7213  
 Eliza Jordan 7217  
 William T. Ross 7218  
 Thomas M. Price 7225  
 James G. Wilson 7231  
 Frank Rhomar 7263  
 John W. Thompson 7267  
 Melissa Booth 7271  
 Solon L. Jackson 7273  
 Henry W. Coughran 7282  
 Sarah Ross 7291  
 Mary S. Smith 7322  
 John A. Martin 7323  
 Myrtle Robinson 7330  
 Allen L. Buckner 7331  
 James L. Goad 7350  
 Elijah Johnson 7351  
 Mary E. Kimbrough 7360  
 Jennie Burr 7367  
 Kinsay Sapsucker 7378  
 Sarah J. Johnson 7394  
 William I. Branham 7409  
 Wyatt T. Brady 7412  
 Lena O. Holderman 7413  
 Mary F. Hummingbird 7420  
 Bertha A. Allen 7425  
 Robert J. Tyler 7426  
 Fannie B. Martin 7434  
 Myrtle Wolfe 7435  
 Mary Blevins 7479  
 Sarah Ketcher 7488  
 Charles D. England 7512  
 May Cochran 7544  
 Rebecca Oglesby 7549

Robert B. Collins 7556  
 Nancy I. Brown 7579  
 Mary B. Walkenstock 7642  
 Robert T. Kelleam 7653  
 Mollie Morton 7797  
 Matthe Gitty 8006  
 Mack Alfred 8015  
 Ida Harmon 8016  
 Ida McCoy 8417  
 Rosie Foreman 8903  
 Annie Jackson 9031  
 Margaret T. Langley 9092  
 Ida M. Davis 9200  
 Nora Crapo 9289  
 Margaret Harmon 9378  
 Mary B. Langley 9438  
 Ella Gravitt 9439  
 William M. Wilson 9444  
 David O. Scott 9446  
 Harriett Forbes 9447  
 John Carver 9449  
 Thomas J. Davis 9451  
 Clara M. Bondman 9453  
 Mary E. Keys 9454  
 John G. Answorth 9456  
 Mary J. Christy 9460  
 Malinda Seabolt 9462  
 Mary Cumpton 9464  
 Mollie P. Mulkey 9465  
 Andrew Brimmer 9467  
 James F. Flippin 9471  
 William Bird 9473  
 Mollie C. Forbes 9476  
 William H. Thomason 9478  
 Mollie Devine 9481  
 Mary P. Guthrie 9483  
 Detlev N. Leerskov 9484  
 Nannie Cowart 9485  
 Leona Catcher 9489  
 Alexander B. Clapp 9502  
 Tennie Sanders 9503  
 Virgil A. Wiltshire 9505  
 Joshua K. Carr 9510  
 Herbert Kneeland 9518  
 Hugh E. Hope 9519  
 Thomas J. Ritter 9522  
 Martha Baldridge 9529  
 James R. Pondexter 9535  
 Maud Foreman 9539  
 Belle Bryant 9542

Joseph P. Smith 9550  
 George E. Watkins 9552  
 Florence Henry 9553  
 Jesse H. Johnson 9560  
 Lydia B. Barger 9561  
 Mary Jane Thomas 9562  
 James F. Petty 9563  
 Laura McCrary 9566  
 Joel D. Smith 9568  
 William T. Cave 9572  
 William Bugher 9577  
 James M. Smith 9582  
 John E. Nazworthy 9583  
 Beverly L. Lafon 9587  
 Robert L. Gentry 9590  
 John C. Barker 9591  
 John P. Greenwood 9593  
 Henry Hayes 9596  
 Ella Cornwell 9598  
 Asa A. Hedrick 9599  
 William C. M. Robinson 9600  
 Woodrow Hadley 9612  
 William T. Gregory 9613  
 Charles M. Keys 9616  
 Bate O. Reed 9618  
 Joseph E. Feland 9623  
 Florence C. Smith 9625  
 Charles M. Cox 9630  
 Otis S. Skidmore 9634  
 William H. Hundley 9635  
 Thomas A. McDonald 9636  
 Annie Sanders 9638  
 Mack H. Martin 9640  
 Mary Ward 9653  
 George Givens 9658  
 Pheneas Poorboy 9660  
 Charley Kiper 9671  
 Andrew J. Snider 9672  
 William T. Barton 9684  
 Daniel Crail 9770  
 Mary M. Motte 9771  
 Leticia E. Herrin 9834  
 Gailen E. Carnick 9835  
 Rosa B. Barger 9837  
 Rachel Foreman 9838  
 Serepta C. Willis 9861  
 Virgie Seabolt 9864  
 Annie Cannon 9867  
 Isabella McCoy 9874  
 Robert E. Dry 9875

William G. Brown 9879  
 John B. Delay 9881  
 Pairlee Thompson 9882  
 Guenther W. Werther 9883  
 Margaret Crittenden 9884  
 Moses L. Morris 9889  
 Sarah L. Rogers 9891  
 Stephen Duncan 9892  
 Gideon D. Sleeper 9895  
 William A. Maddin 9896  
 John H. Horton 9904  
 Howe L. Rogers 9905  
 William Rush 9912  
 George W. Edens 9916  
 William H. Hall 9920  
 Edith B. Pheasant 9935  
 Carrie A. Collins 9936  
 Lucinda Spriggs 9937  
 Ella F. Hail 9939  
 John W. Harris 9949  
 Hannah Raper 9942  
 John J. Coughran 9945  
 Youra F. Waybourn 9946  
 Louisa J. Taylor 9947  
 William M. Evans 9948  
 William F. Pierce 9949  
 May F. Chambers 9950  
 Albert Stevenson 9954  
 Henry Kiefer 9955  
 Sarah Bean 9956  
 Zeno M. Cox 9964  
 Jerusha E. Blair 9965  
 Ehas Kyle 9991  
 Ida Cushman 9992  
 James W. Fleming 9994  
 Samuel Holmes 9995  
 Walter H. Talley 9997  
 Hannah J. Miller 9998  
 Clara V. Ward 10002  
 Stephen W. Pittsenberger 10005  
 Mary E. Palmour 10008  
 William T. Partin 10011  
 Nellie Fields 10013  
 Sarah A. Dawes 10015  
 Willard E. Hutchins 10016  
 Jesse Talbert 10020  
 Julia E. Setser 10021  
 Amanda E. Howell 10022  
 Mamie J. Rogers 10023  
 Nannie Rogers 10024



|                       |       |                       |       |
|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|
| James B. Bradshaw     | 10025 | Millie A. Carnes      | 10113 |
| Ida L. White          | 10026 | Lucy E. Robards       | 10114 |
| Addie B. Miller       | 10027 | Edward H. Fitzgerald  | 10115 |
| William R. Condry     | 10028 | John T. Pickard       | 10117 |
| James D. Canary       | 10029 | Charles Rains         | 10118 |
| John Kelley           | 10031 | Nancy Mayfield        | 10123 |
| Kate Craig            | 10033 | Anna B. Tittle        | 10124 |
| John A. Butts         | 10034 | Richard A. Clark      | 10126 |
| John J. Dameron       | 10035 | Emma B. Martin        | 10128 |
| William Warner        | 10036 | Walter L. Bates       | 10129 |
| George A. Allen       | 10037 | Nellie Brewer         | 10130 |
| Wattie Shetley        | 10038 | William Heffernan     | 10131 |
| John E. Carter        | 10039 | Levi Ackley           | 10132 |
| John M. Boyd          | 10043 | Bessie Davis          | 10133 |
| William Fister        | 10047 | Eva Brackett          | 10135 |
| Darius B. Troth       | 10049 | Caleba Carnes         | 10136 |
| Harry A. Kelley       | 10050 | Jacksie M. Waybourn   | 10138 |
| Mary E. Purcell       | 10051 | Minnie Shutt          | 10139 |
| Myron L. Bronson      | 10052 | Charles L. McClure    | 10140 |
| George W. Taylor      | 10053 | William W. Russell    | 10141 |
| Josie Lowther         | 10054 | Delia Jenkins         | 10142 |
| Fannie D. Perry       | 10055 | John A. Hood          | 10143 |
| Minnie B. Williams    | 10056 | Oba Maxfield          | 10145 |
| Solomon Copeland      | 10058 | Mary L. Cloud         | 10146 |
| Etha B. Wood          | 10059 | Callie Inlow          | 10147 |
| James Pace            | 10060 | Everett M. Lawrence   | 10148 |
| Wiley B. McElhaney    | 10062 | Dora E. Hays          | 10150 |
| Nancy Patrick         | 10063 | Julia M. Schrimsher   | 10151 |
| James R. Stout        | 10072 | Parmelia E. Lyman     | 10153 |
| George Parker         | 10073 | Charles F. Trickey    | 10161 |
| Laura Morton          | 10074 | Louisa J. Palmour     | 10169 |
| John D. Kelly         | 10075 | George L. Walker      | 10170 |
| Nettie Swift          | 10078 | Annie Taylor          | 10171 |
| Maggie Baldrige       | 10079 | Josie Winters Hall    | 10174 |
| David R. Stubblefield | 10080 | Alice Nichols         | 10181 |
| Thomas J. C. Thompson | 10081 | Lizzie Dry            | 10182 |
| Cora P. Harlan        | 10082 | Emma Murray           | 10183 |
| William L. Singleton  | 10083 | Annie Winton          | 10187 |
| Lester Evans          | 10084 | Marian Evans          | 10188 |
| Ellen Mayfield        | 10085 | Elizabeth J. McClain  | 10192 |
| Ella Bray             | 10087 | Eliza J. Price        | 10199 |
| David J. Matthews     | 10094 | Rissie Still          | 10200 |
| Thomas Brown          | 10100 | Hannah E. Langley     | 10201 |
| Houston J. Payne      | 10103 | Alma Keith            | 10203 |
| Malinda E. Seudder    | 10104 | Flora A. Terrill      | 10204 |
| Henry Oxell           | 10105 | Talesphora A. Parader | 10205 |
| Fred Macy             | 10107 | Samuel Shadix         | 10206 |
| Mary Russell          | 10108 | Mary E. Childers      | 10207 |
| Thomas B. Brown       | 10109 | Robert M. Hamilton    | 10208 |
| Samuel L. Milligan    | 10111 | Julia Billingslea     | 10209 |

|                      |       |                       |       |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|
| Nannie Martin        | 10210 | Joseph Reed           | D 468 |
| Sarah A. Fields      | 10214 | Adolphus J. Hallum    | D 483 |
| Susie Henderson      | 10216 | Alexander Walker      | D 490 |
| Charles H. Rienhardt | 10218 | Albert J. High        | D 491 |
| William H. Watkins   | 10221 | America Matoy         | D 501 |
| Frank M. Rucker      | 10222 | Moses L. Grazier      | D 503 |
| Henry C. Reed        | 10224 | Myrtle Hall           | D 509 |
| Laura B. Timberlake  | 10226 | Wallace Thursday      | D 544 |
| George A. Brown      | 10228 | Thomas W. Baker       | D 546 |
| Drucilla Lowrey      | 10232 | Mattie E. Keys        | D 550 |
| Almira Mouse         | D 9   | William S. Edwards    | D 560 |
| Lenora Prather       | D 16  | Susan L. Reed         | D 572 |
| Andrew M. Cooter     | D 17  | William H. Lyman      | D 574 |
| Martin L. Stokes     | D 28  | Gracia Davis          | D 577 |
| Peter Walters        | D 44  | Edward C. Bolen       | D 582 |
| Columbus M. Reeves   | D 58  | Dora Guthrie          | D 585 |
| Sarah Barnes         | D 103 | Samuel H. Hawkins     | D 594 |
| George T. Kiddy      | D 108 | Lula M. Purcell       | D 600 |
| Henry C. Agent       | D 139 | Ben Estes             | D 603 |
| Joseph Phipps        | D 147 | Thomas M. Reynolds    | D 621 |
| Henry Hilton         | D 149 | Arthur Dodge          | D 622 |
| David A. McGlamery   | D 161 | Carrie L. McNair      | D 624 |
| Maggie Doublehead    | D 169 | Constantine N. Walker | D 641 |
| Annie Lovett         | D 180 | Joseph Davis          | D 648 |
| Nora Hood            | D 184 | Leander A. Keys       | D 650 |
| John A. Johnson      | D 232 | James J. Barndollar   | D 655 |
| Nathaniel G. Simpson | D 242 | Nathan J. Brink       | D 682 |
| Oncico W. Head       | D 244 | William S. Miles      | D 688 |
| Etta Taylor          | D 245 | Emma Waybourn         | D 698 |
| Susan V. Sullivan    | D 262 | Dora E. Rogers        | D 708 |
| Levi H. Tackett      | D 263 | James W. Turley       | D 709 |
| William H. Connelley | D 264 | Lizzie Ward           | D 711 |
| Julia A. Sullivan    | D 284 | Robert J. Holly       | D 713 |
| May Fields           | D 297 | Belle L. Quinton      | D 728 |
| Katie Hummingbird    | D 308 | Francis M. Boothe     | D 734 |
| William F. Sager     | D 320 | Amos W. Lord          | D 746 |
| Lovick P. Garrison   | D 334 | Agnes N. Childers     | D 749 |
| Henry Grubb          | D 338 | John E. Renfrow       | D 752 |
| Lucy F. Lacey        | D 340 | William Coon          | D 759 |
| Callie Blevins       | D 341 | Louis Bruere          | D 779 |
| James S. Alfrey      | D 355 | Georgia A. Waybourn   | D 786 |
| Shadrack C. Wallen   | D 368 | Eliza Fields          | D 787 |
| Ada Hall             | D 376 | William H. Brown      | D 788 |
| Jane M. Hicks        | D 396 | William A. Cox        | D 793 |
| Fannie L. Dupree     | D 403 | Charles A. Robison    | D 799 |
| Willis Battles, Jr.  | D 404 | Artha Williams        | D 800 |
| Joshua W. Ellis      | D 413 | Adam Gearhart         | D 806 |
| Nina B. Owen         | D 450 | Cicero F. Rogers      | D 855 |
| John M. Ridenour     | D 458 | Annie Garrett         | D 856 |
| Emory B. Thompson    | D 464 | George S. Yarborough  | D 875 |

|                       |        |                      |        |
|-----------------------|--------|----------------------|--------|
| Rhoda A. Sanders      | D 878  | Ella Vann            | D 1320 |
| Manuel Spencer        | D 884  | Linnie Wofford       | D 1330 |
| Benjamin H. Hulbert   | D 891  | Minnie Downing       | D 1332 |
| Mary Brassfield       | D 935  | Katie Rider          | D 1334 |
| James L. Tindle       | D 944  | Samuel G. Mills      | D 1337 |
| Silas G. Renecker     | D 966  | Alfred H. Woods      | D 1342 |
| Eliza Wofford         | D 967  | Cynthia Whitekiller  | D 1352 |
| Jasper L. Newton      | D 971  | Susie McSpadden      | D 1361 |
| John N. Guinn         | D 974  | Martha J. Houston    | D 1363 |
| Hannah Parson         | D 989  | Samuel M. Collier    | D 1367 |
| Nellie C. Helterbrand | D 1003 | Katy Payne           | D 1369 |
| Thomas J. Welch, Jr.  | D 1006 | Joseph H. Warren     | D 1375 |
| Lizzie Christian      | D 1010 | Mattie Miller        | D 1423 |
| George Hazlewood      | D 1013 | S. F. Moore          | D 1434 |
| James M. Jones        | D 1022 | Addie Schrimsher     | D 1448 |
| Reuben A. Evans       | D 1032 | Fannie Vann          | D 1458 |
| Carrie H. Cobb        | D 1049 | Marcella Blakeney    | D 1474 |
| John M. Burns         | D 1069 | G. W. Williamson     | D 1555 |
| Sarah E. Henson       | D 1083 | C. T. Walker         | D 1558 |
| Laura D. Henson       | D 1086 | Louisa Blevins       | D 1567 |
| Hettie E. Downing     | D 1090 | Frank Cowles         | D 1581 |
| Benjamin F. Crain     | D 1099 | Mary Francis Madding | D 1637 |
| Benjamin Strickler    | D 1129 | Thomas Rodman        | D 1661 |
| Nancy Spaniard        | D 1130 | Katie Still          | D 1866 |
| Annie Wilson          | D 1131 | Ira Creach           | D 1913 |
| Ora H. Maxwell        | D 1135 | D. A. Mounts         | D 1967 |
| Reuben W. Moore       | D 1136 | J. C. Sefton         | D 1991 |
| Cora Childs           | D 1146 | Jennie Holland       | D 2024 |
| Janie Hughes          | D 1179 | Lou Sanders          | D 2216 |
| Francis B. Reid       | D 1180 | Caroline Barnes      | D 2591 |
| Martha Carey          | D 1195 | Lacey Crane          | D 2592 |
| Christina Johnson     | D 1199 | Daisy Cash           | D 2595 |
| Louvenia Ironside     | D 1208 | Hiram A. Landers     | D 2599 |
| Martha J. Henson      | D 1218 | Charles Neel         | D 2603 |
| David A. Martin       | D 1228 | Mattie Robinson      | D 2605 |
| Fred D. McEnery       | D 1235 | Jennie Rich          | D 2606 |
| Nathaniel R. Martin   | D 1261 | Alexander C. Russell | D 2607 |
| James H. Requa        | D 1266 | Pricilla Ross        | D 2608 |
| Frank Carver          | D 1267 | Tom W. Reeves        | D 2609 |
| Etta B. Payne         | D 1270 | Mary Smart           | D 2612 |
| Mary Garrett          | D 1271 | Rufus Tidmore        | D 2613 |
| Joe W. Goodman        | D 1272 | Jasper Turquitt      | D 2614 |
| Mathew J. Flanigan    | D 1274 | Mabel West           | D 2618 |
| Lizzie C. Holland     | D 1285 | Ophelia West         | D 2619 |
| Etta Downing          | D 1291 | Cora Whisenhunt      | D 2620 |
| William Caywood       | D 1296 | Katy Martin          | D 2667 |
| Clarence W. Turner    | D 1307 | Willis Butler        | D 2686 |
| Alfred Chaney         | D 1313 | Claud Barger         | D 2687 |
| Euphemia Sweetwater   | D 1314 | Dicie Conner         | D 2688 |
| Etta Russell          | D 1319 | John Culwell         | D 2699 |

|                       |        |                     |        |
|-----------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| Herbert F. Couch      | D 2700 | Samuel A. Parkhurst | D 2821 |
| Albert C. Dykes       | D 2703 | Ellen Rogers        | D 2822 |
| Delora Drew           | D 2704 | Elijah Rolland      | D 2827 |
| Frank F. Danderson    | D 2705 | Endora Steele       | D 2828 |
| James Gafford         | D 2708 | William M. Stucker  | D 2829 |
| Anna L. Harlin        | D 2715 | Sallie Tauuneacie   | D 2831 |
| William R. Lipsey     | D 2717 | Mary Tassle         | D 2832 |
| Bertha Landrum        | D 2718 | John F. Wolf        | D 2835 |
| Lila More             | D 2722 | Ruth A. Ward        | D 2840 |
| John D. Mathews       | D 2723 | Winnie Daugherty    | D 2884 |
| Mary McIntosh         | D 2725 | Mary Guthrie        | D 2885 |
| Bertha Nidiffer       | D 2730 | Lydia Long          | D 2886 |
| Richard Nichols       | D 2731 | Edda Roberts        | D 2887 |
| William S. Ross       | D 2738 | Manda Ward          | D 2889 |
| Irene Riley           | D 2739 | Elmira J. Alberty   | D 2905 |
| William H. Rowley     | D 2740 | Thomas C. Cordray   | D 2906 |
| Colombus C. Scroggins | D 2741 | Edward Fowler       | D 2907 |
| Della Summers         | D 2743 | Dora Foreman        | D 2908 |
| William S. Sage       | D 2744 | Parker Holt         | D 2909 |
| Eliza Thomas          | D 2748 | John Haston         | D 2910 |
| John P. Thurman       | D 2749 | Georgie Harlin      | D 2911 |
| Mary E. Davis         | D 2770 | Percillia Johnson   | D 2913 |
| Jessie Frick          | D 2774 | Bettie Morton       | D 2915 |
| Enna Buffington       | D 2788 | Samantha Spade      | D 2917 |
| Will Black            | D 2789 | Mariah Ward         | D 2918 |
| Maggie E. Davis       | D 2792 | Ellen Watt          | D 2919 |
| Thomas Dotts          | D 2793 | Nora Morten         | D 2920 |
| William Daws          | D 2794 | Lizzie Anderson     | D 2981 |
| Nancy Dawson          | D 2796 | Francis Duval       | D 2984 |
| Lena Fields           | D 2797 | Wade S. Hayes       | D 2987 |
| Effie Grayham         | D 2798 | James A. Hankins    | D 2988 |
| Alice C. Hill         | D 2799 | Joseph Hardee       | D 2991 |
| Bertha H. Harlin      | D 2800 | Tennie Horn         | D 2992 |
| Margrett C. Hudson    | D 2801 | Eveline Hall        | D 2993 |
| Joseph A. Kelley      | D 2803 | John E. Leftwich    | D 2995 |
| Andrew O. Kepler      | D 2804 | Mattie Henson       | D 2994 |
| Josephine King        | D 2805 | John D. Colvard     | D 2998 |
| Sarah Jane Birdsong   | D 2806 | Charles W. Phillips | D 2999 |
| Marion Maddox         | D 2807 | Sarah Shanks        | D 3000 |
| John A. McKenzie      | D 2808 | Nettie Young        | D 3009 |
| Ione McGee            | D 2809 | Jerry P. Ables      | D 3048 |
| Ollie Miller          | D 2810 | Almedie Ross        | D 3052 |
| William A. Martin     | D 2811 | John S. J. Fowler   | D 3055 |
| Jesse P. Morrow       | D 2812 | Leaner Hood         | D 3056 |
| Oliver Mason          | D 2813 | James D. Jackson    | D 3057 |
| Edna Whitehead        | D 2814 | Emma G. Nelson      | D 3058 |
| Charley Nuckolls      | D 2815 | Alice Simco         | D 3059 |
| Etta M. Nidiffer      | D 2817 | George O. Wallace   | D 3060 |
| Louizer Ossowee       | D 2818 | Fannie Clay         | D 3078 |
| William H. Patterson  | D 2820 | Ellen Drew          | D 3079 |

|                    |        |                   |       |
|--------------------|--------|-------------------|-------|
| Lue Fish           | D 3081 | Della Bakridge    | R 106 |
| Horace Gray        | D 3082 | Samuel Richey     | R 107 |
| Lula Pack          | D 3083 | Malissa Fields    | R 144 |
| Lelia C. Harris    | D 3084 | Fred Zimmerman    | R 220 |
| Thomas Jones       | D 3086 | Ella Anspach      | R 241 |
| Benjamin Laws      | D 3088 | Michael R. Mizer  | R 296 |
| Martha Spade       | D 3092 | Belle A. Powell   | R 352 |
| Julian Wyrick      | D 3093 | Austin L. Hill    | R 420 |
| Samuel Harlan      | D 3157 | Mary L. Dudley    | R 439 |
| Lizzie Phariss     | D 3171 | Stephen Hazlett   | R 465 |
| Jack Michael       | D 3172 | Mary A. Payne     | R 484 |
| Sarah E. Davis     | D 3176 | Rebecca Bengo     | R 563 |
| Grace Guthrie      | D 3181 | Sarah Wilson      | R 613 |
| Mary E. Thornton   | D 3183 | Dora Crane        | R 628 |
| Mamie Thompson     | R 4    | Andrew Sitrell    | R 642 |
| Jimmie G. Thompson | R 5    | John Sitrell      | R 642 |
| William T. Kelly   | R 10   | Lillie May Wilson | R 643 |
| Alice Tidwell      | R 19   | Ollie A. Barger   | R 656 |
| Rosenna McLaughlin | R 41   | Ida Hawkins       | R 671 |
| Martha A. Perdue   | R 45   | Lizzie Davis      | R 761 |
| Gabriel L. Payne   | R 61   | Clara M. Emmons   | R 803 |

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee 3467

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 3, 1902.

Ruth Hawkins,

In care of M. G. Hawkins,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:-

The marriage license and certificate filed with your application for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, showing your marriage on November 23, 1888, to M. G. Hawkins, is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. M-380

Cherokee 3467.

Vinita, Indian Territory, January 24th, 1903.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

In the matter of the application of Madison G. Hawkins, et al, number 3467, all the evidence which applicant seems able to produce has been offered, and in view of the question arising upon this record it is recommended that a decision be prepared. There is herewith transmitted all original testimony and duly certified copies of such papers as are necessary in preparing the decision.

The above recommendation applies only to the principal applicant, the other parties to the application having been duly enrolled.

Respectfully,

Clerk in Charge

Enc. C-14.  
JOC.

Cherokee 3467

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 3, 1903.

Madison G. Hawkins,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that before your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation will be complete, it will be necessary that you introduce further evidence showing your marriage under a Cherokee marriage license. If the clerk who you claim issued this license to you is living, it is suggested that you have him appear and testify in your case.

Such testimony as you may have to introduce can be presented before the Cherokee Land Office of this Commission at Vinita, Indian Territory, on or before March 25, 1903.

When you appear, please present this letter.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

ORS

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

MAR 3 1903

CORRECTION



Cherokee 3467

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 18, 1903.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to schedule No. 9 of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, heretofore forwarded to the Department, the Commission has the honor to report that the name of No. 8466 thereon, Roswell V. Hawkins, should be corrected to Roswell Drake Hawkins.

On March 14, 1903, the father of this applicant appeared before the Commission and testified that the correct name of this child is Roswell Drake Hawkins, and not Roswell V. Hawkins.

The Commission, therefore, respectfully recommends that the copies of the schedule retained by the Department, and in the Office of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, be corrected, so that the name of No. 8466 will appear thereon as Roswell Drake Hawkins, instead of Roswell V. Hawkins, and that the Commission be directed to make similar changes

-2-

on the copies of the schedule returned to it.

Respectfully,

\_\_\_\_\_  
Chairman.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

Through the

Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

ORS

D. C. 13524-1903.

ITD. 4216-1903.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

EAF.

LRS.

WASHINGTON.

May 5, 1903.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T.

Gentlemen:

It appearing from your report of April 18, 1903, that the name appearing on schedule No. 9 of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, at No. 8466, should be Roswell Drake Hawkins instead of Roswell V. Hawkins, you are directed to change the copy of the schedule in your possession accordingly. The copy in this office has been corrected and the Commissioner of Indian Affairs this day authorized to make the change upon the schedule in the Indian Office. A copy of the report of the Acting Commissioner of Indian Affairs, under date of May 2, 1903, is inclosed herewith.

Respectfully,

Thos Ryan

Acting Secretary.

1 inclosure

(Copy)

Refer in reply to the following:  
Land  
26563--1903.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
Washington, May 2, 1903.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to Department letter of December 5, 1902 (I.T.D. 7404), approving the partial roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, there is enclosed herewith a report from the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, in which it is stated that the name of Roswell V. Hawkins, which appears opposite No. 8466, should be corrected to Roswell Drake Hawkins. The Commission requests authority to make the proper correction.

It is recommended that the Commission's request be complied with, and that the office be authorized to correct its partial roll in this particular.

Very respectfully,

A. C. Tonner,

Acting Commissioner.

G.A.W.(S)

Enc 84

3467.

CONFIDENTIAL

MAY 28 1967

MAY 28 1967

Cher. 3487

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Madison G. Hawkins,  
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decm. D

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
3467.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

Madison G. Hawkins,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LMC



Cherokee  
et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of  
of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Wm. H. H. 100.  
HJH

Commissioner.

3267

This office is advised that you may be  
 the clerk who is now being  
 removed - please to show him  
 some of the proper manner of doing  
 business

Yours -

I have  
 received some of the  
 record - The clerk is  
 being removed - and his  
 name is - [unclear]  
 that - [unclear]

Do you know that the clerk  
 is [unclear] 2/10/03 J.H.K.

Cher 3468

Thomas Fox

Cher 3468

2

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 25, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Thomas Fox for enrollment as a Cherokee of Shawnee blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, through Caleb DeShane, duly sworn as interpreter, he testified as follows:

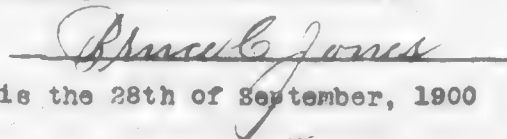
- Q What is your name? A Thomas Fox.  
Q How old are you? A About 32.  
Q What is your post office address? A Catalee, I.T.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee district.  
Q Are you a full blood Shawnee? A Yes, sir.  
Q What do you want to enroll? A Just myself.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Always lived here.

(On 1880 roll, page 100, No. 1038, Thomas Fox, Cooweescoowee dist.; on 1896 roll, page 342, No. 171, Thomas Fox, Cooweescoowee district.)

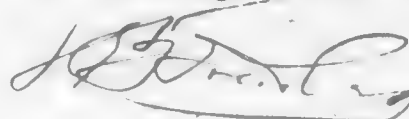
The name of Thomas Fox appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896, and he having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, he will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen of Shawnee blood.

-----o-----

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.



Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 28th of September, 1900



Commissioner.

A.

3468

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
COMMISSION TO THE PANAMA CANAL ZONE  
FILED  
SEP 20 1910

COOWEESCOOWEE.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

District

Citizen by blood M. L. J. O. / Shaw citizenship

**Intermarried citizen**

**Married under what law**

## License

**Wife's name**

District

## Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

### Intermarried citizen

**Married under what law**

### License.

**Names of Children:**

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age • \_\_\_\_\_

| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|

| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|

Diet. .... Year ..... Page ..... No. .... Age .....

| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|

| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|

|              |             |             |            |            |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| <b>Dist.</b> | <b>Year</b> | <b>Page</b> | <b>No.</b> | <b>Age</b> |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

\*3468

76  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 22 1888

31168

*[Handwritten signature]*  
S. M. HAN



Cher 3469

George Dick

Cher 3469

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 25, 1900.

In the matter of the application of George Dick for the enrollment of himself and one child as Cherokees by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A George Dick.  
Q How old are you? A 38 years old.  
Q What is your post office address? A Catalees.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Shawnee or Cherokee? A Cherokee.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself and one child.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A Half breed.  
Q What is the name of your ~~father~~ father? Ellis Dick  
Q Living? A Yes, sir.  
Q The name of your mother? A Mary Dick.  
Q She living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Your wife living? A No, sir, she is dead.  
Q What is her name? A Her name is Alice.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A North.  
Q Was she a Cherokee citizen or a non citizen? A She was a non citizen.  
Q Have you got any certificate of marriage? A No, sir.  
Q What is the name of your child? A Elsa.  
Q How old is Elsa? A Nine months old.  
Q Have you got any proof of birth as to this child? A Yes, sir.  
(Applicant presents satisfactory proof of birth as to his youngest child, Elsa, 9 months of age.)  
Q What proof have you got of your marriage? A I have got a brother here that saw me married.  
Q What is his name? A Wash Dick.

Washington Dick, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Washington Dick.  
Q What is your age? A 35.  
Q What is your post office? A Catalees.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know George Dick? A Yes, sir.  
Q What relation is he to you? A Brother.  
Q Do you know his wife, Alice? A Yes, sir.  
Q She living? A No, sir, she is dead.  
Q Were they married? A Yes, sir.  
Q How do you know that? A I saw the preacher marry them.  
Q You were there present? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who was it married them? A Rev. Timson.  
Q He living? A No, sir, he is dead.  
Q Did they live together until the death of his wife, Alice?  
A Yes, sir.

George Dick, recalled, testified:  
(George Dick on 1880 roll, age 245 No. 752, Delaware district;  
on 1896 roll, page 147, No. 1451, Cooweescoowee district. Alice Dick  
on 1896 roll, page 301, No. 307, Alice Dick, Cooweescoowee dist.)

The name of George Dick appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896, and he avers that he was married to one Alice North, a non citizen, in 1894, and her name is found upon the census roll of 1896, and he makes satisfactory proof of his marriage, said wife being now deceased. He also files satisfactory proof of birth as to his child, Elsa, 9 months of age, whose

George Hicks - 3.

name does not appear upon the census roll of 1896, and being duly identified according to the page and number of the roll as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, said George Dick will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizen by blood, as will also his child.

Bruce C. Jones being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission for the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Sworn to and signed before me this 20th of September, 1900.

*Bruce C. Jones*  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

27

3469

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
COMMIS  
FILED  
SEP 10 1970

R.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 1st, 1902.

In the matter of the application of George Dick for the enrollment of himself and his daughter, Elsa Dick, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #3469.

Appearances:

Marion W. Couch for Applicant.  
J. C. Starr for Cherokee Nation.

MARION W. COUCH, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Marion W. Couch.  
Q. Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood? A. No, sir.  
Q. By intermarriage? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Chelsea.  
Q. Are you acquainted with George Dick, who is an applicant for enrollment before this Commission? A. Cherokee George? There is two George Dicks there.  
Q. Yes, Cherokee. A. All right.  
Q. How long have you known him? A. Since 1885 or 6. I won't be positive. Several years ago.  
Q. Where has he lived since 1885? A. Right there at Catale.  
Q. Has he lived all the time since 1885 in the Cherokee Nation? A. I couldn't say. That is my understanding. He is a young man. Moves around. I have seen him every year. He is a young man now. If he has lived away I don't know it.  
Q. You have seen him there frequently during that time? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. You never heard of him leaving the country since 1885? A. No, sir.

+++++

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of October, 1902.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes  
Washoe, Indian Territory, October 1st, 1905.

In the matter of the application of George Dick for the  
enrollment of himself and his daughter, Miss Dick, as citizens of  
the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #5468.

Applicant:  
Marion W. Couch for Applicant.  
J. C. Starr for Cherokee Nation.

MARION W. COUCH, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Marion W. Couch.  
Q. Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood? A. No, sir.  
Q. By intermarriage? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Chelmer.  
Q. Are you acquainted with George Dick, who is an applicant  
for enrollment before this Commission? A. Cherokee George.  
There are two George Dicks there.  
Q. Yes, Cherokee. A. All right.  
Q. How long have you known him? A. Since 1885 or 6. I won't  
be positive. Several years ago.  
Q. Where has he lived since 1885? A. Right there at Chelmer.  
Q. How long lived all the time since 1885 in the Cherokee Nation?  
A. I can't say. That is my understanding. He is a young man  
never around. I have seen him every year. He is a young man now.  
If he has lived away I don't know it.  
Q. You have seen him there frequently during that time?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. You never heard of him leaving the country since 1885?  
A. No, sir.

Jeane O. Starr, being first duly sworn, states that as  
stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he  
reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a  
true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of October, 1905.

Notary Public.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name George Dick Date SEP 25 1900 1900.  
 District DELAWARE. Year 1880 Page 245 No. 752  
 Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship  
 Intermarried citizen  
 Married under what law Date of marriage  
 License Certificate  
 Wife's name  
 District Year Page No.  
 Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship  
 Intermarried citizen  
 Married under what law Date of marriage  
 License Certificate

## Names of Children:

2 Ella Dick  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age 11 1/2  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age

2 affidavits of birth supplied

X 3461



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 25 1900

3461

3469

32

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

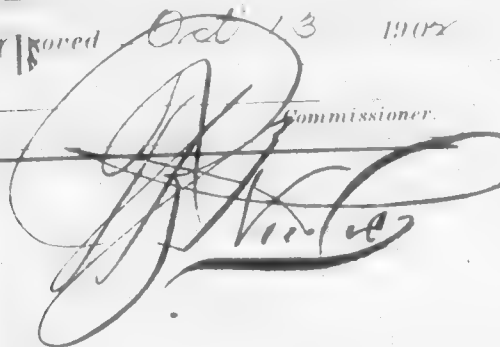
Elsa Dick

a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Attested Oct 13 1902

Commissioner.



17

13 1902

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

## COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Elsa Dick  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Catale, Ind. Ter., and died on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of  
October, 1900.

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, George Dick, on oath state that I am Thirty  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Catale, Ind. Ter.; that I am

Father of Elsa Dick  
(State relationship as the father, mother, or guardian.) (Here insert name of deceased.)

who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Elsa Dick died on the 8 day of

October, 1900. George Dick

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

9<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1902

Archibald Dando  
 Notary Public

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Jesse Cochran, on oath state that I am 34  
 years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Chelsea, Ind. Ter.;

that I was personally acquainted with Elsa Dick  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Elsa Dick died on the 8 day of

October, 1900. Jesse Cochran

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

2 day of October, 1902

Archibald Dando  
 Notary Public

MINNEAPOLIS

FIRE AND MARINE

INSURANCE CO.

MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

United States of America;  
Indian territory /

Northern District.

I J. W. Bone on oath state that I was the attending Physician at  
the time of Mrs. George Dick, death which was on the 26th day of  
December, 1899.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 20th day of Sept. 1900.

*J. W. Bone M.D.*

*David L. Elliott*

Notary Public.

My commission expires the 11th day of April. 1906.

3469 b

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Cha Lian

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

1900

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE EASTERN TRIBES.  
FILED  
SEP 27 1900

Enroll. 3469

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Ella Dick, born on the 21 day of Dec, 1899  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Geo Dick, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Allis Dick, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Catala, Ar

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
North District.

I, Allis Dick, on oath state that I am 28  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful ~~wife~~ <sup>widow</sup> of Husband Allis Dick DeLand, who ~~is~~ <sup>was</sup> a citizen, by  
Adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
male or female  
born to ~~me~~ on the 21 day of Dec, 1899; that said child has been  
named Ella Dick, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)  
(Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Sept, 1900  
David G. E. Chatt  
NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
North District.

I, J. W. Borne, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Allis Dick, wife of Geo Dick,  
on the 21 day of Dec, 1899; that there was born to her on  
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Ella Dick.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)  
(Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Sept, 1900  
David G. E. Chatt  
NOTARY PUBLIC

## Department of the Interior, Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Parker C. McMakin, et al., as citizens  
by blood of the Cherokee Nation, consolidating the applications of:

|                         |          |     |
|-------------------------|----------|-----|
| Parker C. McMakin       | Cherokee | 4   |
| Cherokee C. Gilmore     | Cherokee | 11  |
| Dellie (Cordelia) Kelly | Cherokee | 90  |
| James Starr             | Cherokee | 149 |
| Louisa Bell Smith       | Cherokee | 153 |
| Frances L. Buffington   | Cherokee | 216 |
| Lizzie Parris           | Cherokee | 220 |
| Jesse Alberty           | Cherokee | 234 |
| Julia Alberty           | Cherokee | 247 |
| Zoe Akins,              | Cherokee | 247 |
| Alice Thurman           | Cherokee | 253 |
| Jennettie Thurman       | Cherokee | 253 |
| Charles Woodall         | Cherokee | 282 |
| Fannie M. Thomason      | Cherokee | 287 |
| Clarence C. Thomason    | Cherokee | 287 |
| Dennis Foreman          | Cherokee | 297 |
| Sarah Pierce            | Cherokee | 329 |
| Daniel Whitmire         | Cherokee | 357 |
| Susan Dry               | Cherokee | 400 |
| Daniel Threeckiller     | Cherokee | 410 |
| Dewey Miller            | Cherokee | 414 |
| Susan Starr             | Cherokee | 443 |
| Fannie Wolfe            | Cherokee | 459 |
| James L. Holland        | Cherokee | 461 |
| Ada B. Lacie            | Cherokee | 462 |
| Lula Easky              | Cherokee | 471 |
| Ida May Odle            | Cherokee | 478 |
| Elias G. Foreman        | Cherokee | 481 |
| Mary S. Foreman         | Cherokee | 481 |
| Lissie Gritts           | Cherokee | 493 |
| Lewis Stansill          | Cherokee | 496 |
| Murry Reese             | Cherokee | 506 |
| Sallie Reese            | Cherokee | 506 |
| Arch Alberty            | Cherokee | 513 |
| Katie Proctor           | Cherokee | 527 |
| Christie A. Dannenberg  | Cherokee | 535 |
| Alexander Wolfe         | Cherokee | 606 |
| Della Sison             | Cherokee | 629 |



Mary Lou Gott  
 Charles A. Rider  
 Lucy Miller  
 Susan Clay  
 Susan Carrie Crittenden  
 Robert Wofford  
 Hugh Mitchell  
 Charles Byers  
 Annie E. Rogers  
 Kate Taylor  
 John Blalock  
 Otis E. Foreman  
 Jennie Norton  
 Robert Carlile  
 Girtude Johnson  
 Augusta Johnson  
 Lowly Bird  
 Annie Bird  
 Julia Nakedhead  
 Irene Samuels  
 John C. Croslin  
 Willard C. Collins  
 Charles Collins  
 Hooley Benge  
 Rachel Vann  
 Lewis Langley  
 Samuel Austin  
 Nannie Russell  
 Terrell Henson  
 Della Henson  
 Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry)  
 Finis C. Morton  
 Grace W. Jacobs  
 William Morton  
 Joseph A. Scales  
 Ella Frazier  
 Martha Peterson  
 Jesse B. Raymond  
 Susie Timmons  
 Lawrence H. Looney  
 Susie Campbell  
 Jack Thompson  
 Katie Fields  
 Carty Smith  
 Annie Parker  
 Susan Raper  
 Edgar P. Ross  
 Nancy West

Cherokee 645  
 Cherokee 718  
 Cherokee 724  
 Cherokee 814  
 Cherokee 840  
 Cherokee 989  
 Cherokee 1015  
 Cherokee 1022  
 Cherokee 1035  
 Cherokee 1111  
 Cherokee 1152  
 Cherokee 1224  
 Cherokee 1234  
 Cherokee 1265  
 Cherokee 1285  
 Cherokee 1285  
 Cherokee 1316  
 Cherokee 1316  
 Cherokee 1325  
 Cherokee 1358  
 Cherokee 1364  
 Cherokee 1365  
 Cherokee 1365  
 Cherokee 1369  
 Cherokee 1380  
 Cherokee 1384  
 Cherokee 1420  
 Cherokee 1435  
 Cherokee 1500  
 Cherokee 1500  
 Cherokee 1512  
 Cherokee 1521  
 Cherokee 1537  
 Cherokee 1554  
 Cherokee 1601  
 Cherokee 1631  
 Cherokee 1668  
 Cherokee 1698  
 Cherokee 1728  
 Cherokee 1755  
 Cherokee 1760  
 Cherokee 1772  
 Cherokee 1773  
 Cherokee 1819  
 Cherokee 1877  
 Cherokee 1881  
 Cherokee 1987  
 Cherokee 2005

Louis Miller, Sr.  
 Thomas B. Rogers  
 Julius Beane  
 Margaret A. Eiffert  
 William F. Sanders  
 Ora E. Sanders  
 Eleanora Woodall  
 Bettie Locust  
 Richard H. Boles  
 Paul Rogers  
 Julia Hair  
 Mary Ann Gray  
 George Rowe  
 Alex Earbob  
 Watie Swimmer  
 Charlotte Peak  
 John Kingfisher  
 Stacy Buckskin  
 Dora McCracken  
 Lilly Raper  
 David Beck  
 Annie Colvard  
 Charles T. (F.) Grass  
 James Sullivan  
 Nannie J. Sullivan  
 Cooper Mayes  
 Susan V. Mayes  
 Lavinia King  
 Lizzie B. Wright  
 William S. Chute  
 Claude Rogers  
 Luvena H. West  
 Jessie Mayes  
 Prince (Price) Scott  
 James Washington Collier  
 Lina J. Warren  
 Gracie Agnes Nuckolls  
 John M. Ward  
 Veva E. Ward  
 Betsy Snail  
 Harold Kepler  
 Lucy Cornsilk  
 Eliza Ele  
 Katie Peak  
 Hamilton Balentine  
 Roy V. Hill  
 John H. Polson  
 Peggy Proctor

Cherokee 2024  
 Cherokee 2029  
 Cherokee 2032  
 Cherokee 2037  
 Cherokee 2123  
 Cherokee 2123  
 Cherokee 2145  
 Cherokee 2175  
 Cherokee 2178  
 Cherokee 2289  
 Cherokee 2406  
 Cherokee 2421  
 Cherokee 2449  
 Cherokee 2450  
 Cherokee 2451  
 Cherokee 2455  
 Cherokee 2462  
 Cherokee 2477  
 Cherokee 2486  
 Cherokee 2507  
 Cherokee 2523  
 Cherokee 2544  
 Cherokee 2554  
 Cherokee 2584  
 Cherokee 2584  
 Cherokee 2622  
 Cherokee 2624  
 Cherokee 2640  
 Cherokee 2691  
 Cherokee 2708  
 Cherokee 2711  
 Cherokee 2724  
 Cherokee 2743  
 Cherokee 2749  
 Cherokee 2756  
 Cherokee 2820  
 Cherokee 2844  
 Cherokee 2851  
 Cherokee 2851  
 Cherokee 2858  
 Cherokee 2899  
 Cherokee 2901  
 Cherokee 2910  
 Cherokee 2923  
 Cherokee 2924  
 Cherokee 2933  
 Cherokee 2938  
 Cherokee 2991

Charlotte Buck  
 Florence W. Brewster  
 Peter Blackfish  
 Polly Pettitt  
 Lula Etta Hitchcock  
 Alvin Adair  
 George Carter  
 James C. Harlin  
 Nannie White  
 Nellie Hawk  
 Rachel Falling  
 Minnie R. Lynch  
 William W. Buffington  
 Sallie Landrum  
 Mary E. Frayser  
 Samuel Hilderbrand  
 Lillie E. Trout  
 Stephen Bluejacket  
 Dorcas Nichols  
 Elsa Dick  
 Olive Martin  
 Jennie Fritz  
 John Lulie  
 John Bryant  
 Sarah Murphy  
 Garrett H. Drew  
 Clarence (I.) Scott  
 Charles E. Schrimsher  
 Dave Gooden  
 Checoowee Mouse  
 Thomas Aleck  
 Rebecca Aleck  
 Jennie Tanner  
 Dorothy C. Skinner  
 Margaret Cox  
 Birt Edmond Walker  
 Riley Countryman  
 Frances Stroud  
 James M. Carselowey  
 Clara Belle Paden  
 Claude S. Garrett  
 Nora E. Rippetoe  
 Ione P. Harlin  
 George G. Taylor  
 Suzie Ellen Beck  
 Cornetacee Race (Reed)  
 Lizzie Flanders  
 Sarah Morgan

Cherokee 2991  
 Cherokee 3040  
 Cherokee 3062  
 Cherokee 3064  
 Cherokee 3089  
 Cherokee 3107  
 Cherokee 3122  
 Cherokee 3192  
 Cherokee 3201  
 Cherokee 3217  
 Cherokee 3233  
 Cherokee 3289  
 Cherokee 3278  
 Cherokee 3311  
 Cherokee 3320  
 Cherokee 3362  
 Cherokee 3425  
 Cherokee 3458  
 Cherokee 3461  
 Cherokee 3469  
 Cherokee 3477  
 Cherokee 3482  
 Cherokee 3488  
 Cherokee 3519  
 Cherokee 3533  
 Cherokee 3604  
 Cherokee 3633  
 Cherokee 3634  
 Cherokee 3636  
 Cherokee 3652  
 Cherokee 3653  
 Cherokee 3653  
 Cherokee 3656  
 Cherokee 3710  
 Cherokee 3740  
 Cherokee 3777  
 Cherokee 3796  
 Cherokee 3840  
 Cherokee 3939  
 Cherokee 3970  
 Cherokee 3996  
 Cherokee 4050  
 Cherokee 4111  
 Cherokee 4153  
 Cherokee 4160  
 Cherokee 4163  
 Cherokee 4176  
 Cherokee 4209

Donald Duckwah  
 William Squirrel  
 Jennie F. Tyner  
 Jennie Hilderbrand  
 Nancy Washington  
 Sarah Charley  
 Otis Martin  
 Mary J. Flanagan  
 Albert Morris  
 Albert G. Morris  
 Charles F. Coker  
 Mary E. Moore  
 Pearl I. Boyd  
 Rachel Flippin  
 Christopher Columbus Hurst  
 Jennie Hair  
 Milligan Troglin  
 Martha McClain  
 Mollie Weast  
 John Harland Crittenden  
 Frank Duckworth Breeden  
 William DeWitt Taylor  
 Clarke C. Lipe  
 DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr.  
 Everlyn McKinney  
 William McCay  
 Elizabeth Lamb  
 John W. Buster  
 Mattie Buster  
 Ida Langley  
 Rosie E. Riggs  
 Ellen Bushyhead  
 Isaac Bushyhead  
 Amelia Harris  
 Moses Howell  
 Darkie Fisher  
 George L. Sullivan  
 Vernon Vier  
 Lula Davis  
 Kittie E. Smith  
 John Fits Lee Foreman  
 Susan Murphy  
 Sarah A. Logsdon  
 Walter Lee Moore  
 Lot V. Langley  
 Louie A. Mills  
 Orval L. Mills  
 Josephine R. Shaw

Cherokee 4209  
 Cherokee 4217  
 Cherokee 4228  
 Cherokee 4249  
 Cherokee 4302  
 Cherokee 4322  
 Cherokee 4376  
 Cherokee 4517  
 Cherokee 4552  
 Cherokee 4552  
 Cherokee 4605  
 Cherokee 4660  
 Cherokee 4719  
 Cherokee 4751  
 Cherokee 4773  
 Cherokee 4787  
 Cherokee 4789  
 Cherokee 4792  
 Cherokee 4807  
 Cherokee 4824  
 Cherokee 4861  
 Cherokee 4898  
 Cherokee 4903  
 Cherokee 4903  
 Cherokee 4946  
 Cherokee 4954  
 Cherokee 4955  
 Cherokee 4968  
 Cherokee 4968  
 Cherokee 4971  
 Cherokee 4990  
 Cherokee 5016  
 Cherokee 5016  
 Cherokee 5031  
 Cherokee 5035  
 Cherokee 5126  
 Cherokee 5140  
 Cherokee 5147  
 Cherokee 5168  
 Cherokee 5242  
 Cherokee 5244  
 Cherokee 5292  
 Cherokee 5306  
 Cherokee 5311  
 Cherokee 5326  
 Cherokee 5395  
 Cherokee 5396  
 Cherokee 5403

Kate L. Goddard  
 Albert A. Goddard  
 Claud I. Cox  
 Birtha Beck  
 John L. Woodward  
 David R. Taylor  
 George Glass  
 Robert Lee Coates  
 Olive L. Brock  
 David Monroe Downing  
 Celia Still  
 Lucy Comingdear  
 Lizzie A. Garrett  
 Fannie L. Coffee  
 Tennessee M. Fuller  
 Mary Jane Wyly  
 Ella May Knighten  
 Ezekiel Proctor Parris  
 John Rush Wilson  
 Jane Ella Wolfe  
 Louisa J. Parris  
 Augustus Lawrence Wilson  
 Dora Louisa Wilson  
 Robert (B) Daniel  
 Jessie S. Young  
 Eva May Merchant  
 Nannie B. Cunningham  
 John Dildine  
 Maggie Partain  
 Jessie Partain  
 James R. Hendricks  
 Elijah Ridge  
 Mattie E. Gray  
 Myrtie J. Martin  
 Lillie M. Wilson (nee Linn)  
 Polly Downing  
 George A. Jennings  
 Philip Webster  
 Gudger D. Colvard  
 Cora Guthrey  
 George L. Hail  
 Polly Gritts  
 Elizabeth Rattlinggourd  
 Dennis Hooper  
 John Gritts  
 Joshua Robbins  
 Levi Fish  
 William Penn Backleff

Cherokee 5417  
 Cherokee 5417  
 Cherokee 5425  
 Cherokee 5462  
 Cherokee 5480  
 Cherokee 5494  
 Cherokee 5553  
 Cherokee 5572  
 Cherokee 5645  
 Cherokee 5699  
 Cherokee 5711  
 Cherokee 5714  
 Cherokee 5721  
 Cherokee 5756  
 Cherokee 5781  
 Cherokee 5788  
 Cherokee 5791  
 Cherokee 5800  
 Cherokee 5814  
 Cherokee 5817  
 Cherokee 5818  
 Cherokee 5827  
 Cherokee 5827  
 Cherokee 5868  
 Cherokee 5872  
 Cherokee 5888  
 Cherokee 5914  
 Cherokee 5983  
 Cherokee 6017  
 Cherokee 6017  
 Cherokee 6099  
 Cherokee 6102  
 Cherokee 6108  
 Cherokee 6132  
 Cherokee 6149  
 Cherokee 6156  
 Cherokee 6174  
 Cherokee 6219  
 Cherokee 6233  
 Cherokee 6245  
 Cherokee 6250  
 Cherokee 6252  
 Cherokee 6253  
 Cherokee 6259  
 Cherokee 6297  
 Cherokee 6322  
 Cherokee 6342

Louisa Emma Backleff  
 Cynthia Snider  
 Pauline V. Snider  
 John H. Wilkerson  
 Lucy Fletcher  
 Clarence M. Ballew  
 Eliza Vann  
 Lila Smith  
 John Canoe  
 Edgar B. Thompson  
 Mouse Wolf  
 Leon Hogshooter  
 Eli Wilson  
 Cynthia Wilson  
 Ezekiel Rider  
 Mike Pritchett  
 Watt Christy  
 Alice Sunday  
 Richard M. Sanders  
 Joseph Reese, Jr.  
 Joseph D. Smallwood  
 Mack Nave  
 James Wyly King  
 Eliza Turner  
 Betsy Turner  
 Thomas E. Deatherage  
 Lottie Hughes  
 Benjamin F. McPherson  
 Pickens Newton  
 George Woodward  
 Albert Hayner  
 Richard T. Ketcher  
 Johany D. Couch  
 Rosa Butler  
 Sidney E. Wilson  
 Henry P. Phillips  
 Maggie Gultentcher  
 Ruby L. Buckner  
 Bertie M. Holderman  
 Randolph Hummingbird  
 Susan Tauunocis (Tau-n-nocis)  
 Ailsey O'Fields  
 Remson O'Fields  
 Andy Hider  
 Andrew (H.) Hummingbird  
 Redbird Harris  
 Nelson Glass  
 Mary Guinshead

Cherokee 6342  
 Cherokee 6355  
 Cherokee 6355  
 Cherokee 6481  
 Cherokee 6515  
 Cherokee 6530  
 Cherokee 6572  
 Cherokee 6591  
 Cherokee 6649  
 Cherokee 6652  
 Cherokee 6668  
 Cherokee 6676  
 Cherokee 6690  
 Cherokee 6690  
 Cherokee 6749  
 Cherokee 6750  
 Cherokee 6753  
 Cherokee 6767  
 Cherokee 6786  
 Cherokee 6788  
 Cherokee 6790  
 Cherokee 6842  
 Cherokee 6857  
 Cherokee 6889  
 Cherokee 6889  
 Cherokee 6901  
 Cherokee 6928  
 Cherokee 6935  
 Cherokee 7032  
 Cherokee 7064  
 Cherokee 7119  
 Cherokee 7129  
 Cherokee 7150  
 Cherokee 7185  
 Cherokee 7231  
 Cherokee 7240  
 Cherokee 7326  
 Cherokee 7331  
 Cherokee 7413  
 Cherokee 7475  
 Cherokee 7480  
 Cherokee 7513  
 Cherokee 7513  
 Cherokee 7516  
 Cherokee 7597  
 Cherokee 7649  
 Cherokee 7699  
 Cherokee 7696

|                                   |          |       |
|-----------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Jennie Swimmer                    | Cherokee | 7751  |
| Ella Sanders                      | Cherokee | 7861  |
| Katie Martin                      | Cherokee | 7906  |
| Fencer                            | Cherokee | 7906  |
| Joe Boney                         | Cherokee | 7929  |
| Tahnie Smith                      | Cherokee | 7939  |
| George Killer                     | Cherokee | 8188  |
| Daniel Wolfe                      | Cherokee | 8206  |
| John Wesley Crowder               | Cherokee | 8261  |
| Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup) | Cherokee | 8350  |
| Walter Hogner                     | Cherokee | 8452  |
| Darkey Birdchopper                | Cherokee | 8494  |
| Betsy Wolfe                       | Cherokee | 8753  |
| Infant Wolfe                      | Cherokee | 8753  |
| Nancy Pettit                      | Cherokee | 8843  |
| Maud James                        | Cherokee | 8920  |
| Wyly James                        | Cherokee | 8920  |
| Ella Doublehead                   | Cherokee | 8921  |
| John Sparrowhawk                  | Cherokee | 9172  |
| Frank Sparrowhawk                 | Cherokee | 9188  |
| Dave Bird                         | Cherokee | 9408  |
| Alma Jane Cantrell                | Cherokee | 9515  |
| Eldora (Elmadora) Hill            | Cherokee | 10440 |
| Jessie Maud Lunday                | Cherokee | 10443 |
| Hamilton Fish Haff                | Cherokee | 10452 |
| Henry Peterson                    | Cherokee | 10467 |
| Henry McElwin                     | Cherokee | 10474 |
| Jimmie Little                     | Cherokee | 10487 |
| Nannie M. Tiblow                  | Cherokee | 10490 |
| Richard Earl Shailer              | Cherokee | 10526 |
| Sallie Simon                      | Cherokee | 10527 |
| Hawkins Tiblow                    | Cherokee | 10532 |
| Jesse Parks                       | Cherokee | 10543 |
| Becky Parks                       | Cherokee | 10545 |
| Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum            | Cherokee | 10551 |
| Loyd Day                          | Cherokee | 10554 |
| Willie Day                        | Cherokee | 10554 |
| Mary Gibson                       | Cherokee | 10555 |
| Lawrence Peacock                  | Cherokee | 10556 |
| Mary J. Miller                    | Cherokee | 10574 |
| Elbert Orlando Journeyake         | Cherokee | 10582 |
| John William Conner               | Cherokee | 10588 |
| Albert Bural Atkinson             | Cherokee | 10599 |
| James B. Atkinson                 | Cherokee | 10600 |
| Ida E. Stout                      | Cherokee | 10608 |
| Ida E. Smith                      | Cherokee | 10628 |
| Janie Armstrong                   | Cherokee | 10635 |
| Roy L. Armstrong                  | Cherokee | 10635 |

|                                     |          |       |
|-------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Frederick William Metzner           | Cherokee | 10637 |
| Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie) | Cherokee | 10644 |

And for the enrollment of Martin Henderson Berry, et al., as Cherokee citizens by inter-marriage, consolidating the applications of:

|                        |          |       |
|------------------------|----------|-------|
| Martin Henderson Berry | Cherokee | 45    |
| Samuel C. Sager        | Cherokee | 71    |
| John L. W. Williams    | Cherokee | 245   |
| Gabe W. Morris         | Cherokee | 263   |
| Samuel F. McClain      | Cherokee | 288   |
| Mathew Condrey         | Cherokee | 300   |
| Mary Weaver            | Cherokee | 356   |
| Ann B. Adair           | Cherokee | 381   |
| Robert H. Fletcher     | Cherokee | 545   |
| Eliza J. Moton         | Cherokee | 1302  |
| Adam Mohr              | Cherokee | 1903  |
| Abram Stout            | Cherokee | 1927  |
| Charles Pierce         | Cherokee | 1989  |
| William M. Hayes       | Cherokee | 2019  |
| William D. Harris      | Cherokee | 2120  |
| John B. Post           | Cherokee | 2146  |
| John B. Edwards        | Cherokee | 2929  |
| John White             | Cherokee | 3406  |
| Wiley L. Green         | Cherokee | 3494  |
| William G. Neime       | Cherokee | 3522  |
| John A. Walker         | Cherokee | 3777  |
| Ann E. Land            | Cherokee | 3968  |
| Elijah Mayfield        | Cherokee | 4648  |
| Layton Breeden         | Cherokee | 4674  |
| Cora Crittenden        | Cherokee | 4886  |
| John B. McClain        | Cherokee | 4792  |
| Mary J. Brown          | Cherokee | 4875  |
| Alexander G. Murray    | Cherokee | 4933  |
| Ann Bible              | Cherokee | 5099  |
| Nancy D. Brady         | Cherokee | 5134  |
| Fred (E.) Henderson    | Cherokee | 5135  |
| Price P. Quinn         | Cherokee | 5290  |
| Doctor J. Hartness     | Cherokee | 5782  |
| Samuel Schable         | Cherokee | 5822  |
| Lucy Hilderbrand       | Cherokee | 5887  |
| Volentine Payton       | Cherokee | 6103  |
| Zack J. Johnson        | Cherokee | 6775  |
| Sallie V. Walkingstick | Cherokee | 6865  |
| William A. Hunter      | Cherokee | 7200  |
| John F. Minshall       | Cherokee | 10401 |
| William C. White       | Cherokee | 10663 |



## ORDER

The record in this case shows that applications were made to this Commission for the enrollment, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennetie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threemaker, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Bider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Cartile, Ostrade Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Bengie, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Della Henson, Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanora Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grasse, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsey Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachael Felling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elba Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lullie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (I.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Henson, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowee, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hiderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William Dewitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, Dewitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vior, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitts Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logaden, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval

L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodward, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Bush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa Wilson, Robert (B.) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James B. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudger D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Bobbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballow, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolf, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodward, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galtcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauunecie (Tau-unecie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnne Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tony Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journey-cake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner, Laura (E.) MaBerry (nee Tonganoxie);

And as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by intermarriage of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condroy, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiloy L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall, and William C. White.

The evidence in this case shows that all the above named applicants died prior to September 1, 1902.

Section twenty-five of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902, (33 Stat., 716), provides:

"The roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen hundred and two, and the names of all persons then living and entitled to enrollment on that date shall be placed on said roll by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes."

It is, therefore, ordered that the applications for the enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James

Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennettie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomasen, Clarence C. Thomasen, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Three-  
 Miller, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky,  
 Eva May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese,  
 S. Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia  
 Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden,  
 Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock,  
 Orlis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Girtude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly  
 Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles  
 Collins, Hooley Benge, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell  
 Henson, Dellah Henson, Johannna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W.  
 Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond,  
 Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Leoney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty  
 Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas B.  
 Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanor  
 Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George  
 Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora  
 McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan,  
 Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William  
 S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Wash-  
 ington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy  
 Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill,  
 John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly  
 Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White,  
 Nellie Hawk, Rachel Felling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum,  
 Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols,  
 Elsie Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lullie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H.  
 Drew, Clarence (L.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas  
 Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond  
 Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowey, Clara Belle Paden, Claude  
 S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornstassel  
 Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F.  
 Tyner, Jennie Hilderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flan-  
 gan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel  
 Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie  
 Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William DeWitt Taylor,  
 Clarke C. Lipe, DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Eliza-  
 beth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen  
 Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George  
 L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman,  
 Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie  
 A. Mills, Orval L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I.  
 Cox, Birta Beck, John L. Woodard, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive  
 L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie  
 L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris,  
 John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa

Wilson, Robert (B) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham,  
 John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie  
 E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings,  
 Philip Webster, Gudgar D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rat-  
 tlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff,  
 Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher,  
 Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolfe,  
 Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy,  
 Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave,  
 James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Ben-  
 jamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketch-  
 er, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galcatcher,  
 Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Taunecale (Tau-  
 necie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird  
 Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer,  
 Joe Boney, Tahnle Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekan-  
 assky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy  
 Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk,  
 Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish  
 Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shail-  
 er, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum,  
 Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert  
 Orlando Journeycake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson,  
 Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner  
 and Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie); and as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee  
 Nation, of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris,  
 Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza  
 J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris,  
 John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A.  
 Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain,  
 Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson,  
 Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine  
 Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall and  
 William C. White, be, and the same are, hereby dismissed, in accordance with the provisions  
 of section twenty-five of the Act above noted.

(Signed)

TAMS BIXBY,  
Chairman.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this March 11, 1905.

Cher 3470

James Donnelly

See Jacket R-175

Cher 3470



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 25, 1900.

In the matter of the application of James Donnelly for the enrollment of himself and children as Cherokees by blood and his wife as a Cherokee by intermarriage; beings sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A James Donnelly.  
Q What is your age? A 29 years old.  
Q What is your post office address? A Coffeyville, Kansas.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A 1/16.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself, wife and her children.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Henry Donnelly.  
Q The name of your mother? A Emma Donnelly.  
Q She living? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Bertha.  
Q She a citizen by blood? A No, sir.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Clausen.  
Q When did you marry her? A January, 1896.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage?  
(Applicant presents a certificate of marriage certifying that he was married on the 17th day of January, 1896, to one Bertha Clausen, a white person, according to the laws of the Cherokee Nation.)  
Q What is her age? A Twenty.  
Q Is she living now? A Yes, sir.  
Q Her father and mother non citizens? A Yes, sir.  
Q What are the names of your children? A Mattie Agnes is the oldest one, 4 years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A James O., a year old.  
Q The name of the next one? A That is all.  
Q Have you got proof of birth as to this youngest child?  
A (Applicant presents a satisfactory proof of birth as to his youngest child, James O., who does not appear upon the roll of 1896.)  
(James Donnelly on 1880 roll, page 95, No. 940, James Donnelly, Cooweescoowee district; on 1896 roll, page 148, No. 1455, James Donnelly, Cooweescoowee district. Bertha Donnelly on 1896 roll, page 301, No. 299, Bertha Donnelly, Cooweescoowee district.)  
Q The oldest child is not on the roll of 1896, you will have to have proof of birth as to it. Are these children alive and living with you? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation yourself and your wife also? A Yes, sir.

The name of James Donnelly appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896. He avers that he was married to one Bertha Clausen, a non citizen, January, 1896, and he presents satisfactory proof of marriage to her. He avers that he has two children, Mattie A. and James O., and makes satisfactory proof of the birth of the youngest, James O. The name of the oldest, Mattie A., does not appear upon the roll of 1896, and no proof of birth is filed. They all being duly identified according to the page and number of the roll as indicated in the testimony and having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, said James Donnelly and his children as enumerated in the testimony will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood. In order to complete the enrollment of Mattie A., it will be necessary to file with this Commission satisfactory proof of its birth.

It appears from the testimony that said applicant married his said wife on the 17th of January, 1896. The laws of the Cherokee

James Donnelly - 2.

Nation provide that all marriages after December 16, 1898, shall be invalid as far as conferring any rights upon the citizen so inter-married; consequently, the application for the enrollment of the said Bertha Donnelly will be rejected.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 26th of September, 1900.

[Signature]

Commissioner.

continued over.

... ..

... ..

... ..

470  
DEPARTMENT  
COMMISSION TO  
SEP

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name

*James Donnelly*

Date

*Cassville Kas.*

1900.

District

*COOWEESCOOWEE*

Year *1880*

Page *95*

No. *940*

Citizen by blood *yes*

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

*1. Mattie A Donnelly*  
*2. James O*

Dist.

Year *1896*

Page

No.

Age *4*

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age *1*

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

*1 in 1880 called James Donnelly*

*2 affidavits of birth to be supplied*

3470

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
SEP 25 1900

9470

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of the

Nation.

Approved

SEP 28 1900

Commissioner

COMM

FILED

SEP 28 1900

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the  
of *Cherokee* Nation, born on the *2* day of *November*, 190*0*  
Name of Father: *James Donnelly*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother: *Bertha A. Donnelly*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Post-office: *Lawrence, Kansas*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
*Northern* District.

I, *Bertha A. Donnelly*, on oath state that I am *20*  
years of age and a citizen, by *adoption* of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *James Donnelly*, who is a citizen, by  
*Blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *Female* child was  
born to me on the *2* day of *November*, 189*6*; that said child has been  
named *Mettie A. Donnelly*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*26* day of

*Sept*

190*0*.

*John E. Butler*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
*Northern* District.

I, *Emma Donnelly*, *Midwife*, on oath state that I  
attended on *Bertha A. Donnelly*, wife of *James Donnelly*,  
on the *2* day of *November*, 189*6*; that ~~she~~ *she* was born to her on  
said date a *Female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named *Mettie A. Donnelly*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*26* day of

*Sept*

190*0*.

*John E. Butler*  
NOTARY PUBLIC



247

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*John C. [unclear]*  
as a citizen of the

United States of America

Approved **SEP 2 1900**  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

COMM

*Enrolled 10/3/00*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO TERTIARY CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
J. C. Donnelly, born on the 20th day of Aug, 1899  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father Jas H. Donnelly, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother Bertha Donnelly, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Coffeyville, Kas.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Norman District.

I, Bertha A. Donnelly, on oath state that I am 20  
years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Jas H. Donnelly, who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 20th day of August, 1899, that said child has been  
named James A. Donnelly, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1900.

Jas E. Butler  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,

Norman District.

I, Emma Donnelly, Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Bertha A. Donnelly, wife of Jas A. Donnelly,  
on the 20 day of August, 1899, that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Jas A. Donnelly.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1900.

Jas E. Butler  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

Cher 3471

Josie C. Merrell

Nos. 1 and 4 Transferred To Cher R-922

Cher 3471

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I. T., SEPTEMBER 28th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Josie C. Merrell and children for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and she being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Brackinridge, testified as follows;

- Q What is your full name? A Josie C. Merrell.  
Q How old are you? A Twenty three years old.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Kinnison, I. T.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who is you want to have put on the rolls? A Myself and two children.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion? A About one sixteenth I guess.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Born in the Cherokee Nation.  
Q Lived here all of your life? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me the name of your father? A John Barber.  
Q Cherokee or white man? A He is a Creek.  
Q Is he dead or living? A He is living.  
Q Give me your mother's name please? A A. M. Tovey.  
Q She was married to your father? Then she was a Barber?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Cherokee or white woman? A Cherokee.  
Q Dead or living? A She is living.  
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q What district were you from then? A Cooweescoowee I think.  
Q In what district in 1896? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q When were you married? A In 1893.  
Q To whom were you married? A Joseph B. Merrell.  
Q White man or Cherokee? A White man.  
Q He is living now? A No sir; he is dead.  
Q When did he die? A January 28th, 1899.  
Q Did you live together from the time of your marriage until his death? A Yes sir.  
Q You have not remarried since his death? A No sir.  
Q Give me the names of your children please? A John T. Merrell.  
Q How old is that child? A Five years old.  
Q The next child please? A Joe Annie.  
Q How old is that child? A A little over a year old: Fifteen months.  
Q Both are living now, are they? A Yes sir.  
(1880 Roll, Page 229, #350, Josephine Barber, Delaware District)  
(1896 Roll, Page 214, #3260, Josephine Merrell, Cooweescoowee)  
(1896 Roll, Page 314, #3285, Joseph B. Merrell, Cooweescoowee)  
(1896 Roll, Page 214, #3261, John T. Merrell, Cooweescoowee)  
~~(1896 Roll, Page 214, #3261, John T. Merrell, Cooweescoowee)~~

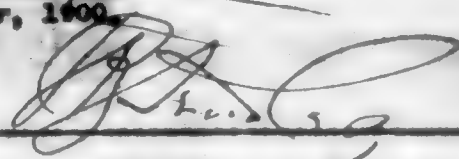
The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself and two children: She is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896, as a Native ~~Delaware~~ Cherokee: She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life: She is identified on the roll of 1896 with her deceased husband, and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. Her older child, John T. Merrell is identified with his mother on the roll of 1896; is living now, and he will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. When the Commission is supplied with a proper certificate of the birth of the younger child, Joe Annie, that child also will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the

testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

R R Cramer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this  
twenty seventh day of September, 1900.

A large, stylized handwritten signature, likely of the Commissioner, written over a horizontal line.

COMMISSIONER.

COMMISSION

111.111  
CLP

2471

Chas. 3471

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
MUSKOGEE LAND OFFICE, FEB. 4th, 1901.

In the matter of the application of Josie C. Murrell, for allotment of land in the Creek Nation.

APPEARANCE FOR APPLICANT: W. T. HUNT, ESQ.....

John C. Barber, being sworn by Acting Chairman Bixby, testified as follows:

(BY THE COMMISSION.

- Q What is your name? A John C. Barber.
- Q How old are you, Mr. Barber? A I am about 48.
- Q What is your postoffice address? A Wagoner.
- Q Are you a citizen of either of the Five Civilized Tribes?
- A Yes sir.
- Q Which one? A The Creek Nation.
- Q Are you enrolled and recognized by the tribal authorities of the Creek Nation as a member of the Creek tribe? A Yes sir.
- Q Have you made application for the enrollment of yourself or any members of your family by this Commission as members of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q State the names of those for whom you applied for enrollment.
- A I made application for myself (John C. Barber) and Josephene C. Barber and Robert T. Barber.
- Q Have you made application for allotment of land for the parties that you have named? A Yes sir.
- Q When did you make application for the enrollment of these parties, and for allotment of land to them?
- A Last April was a year ago, I believe it was.
- Q April, 1899? A I think it was, when when the land office was opened up.
- Q How old is Josephene C. Barber now?
- A Twenty-one or two years old now; she is older than I thought she was; I had forgot her age.
- Q What did you state her age to be at the time you made application for land for her? A As well as I remember, I think it was 17 or 18 years old; I had forgot her age; I hadn't been with her and forgot her age, and I didn't have her age.
- Q Was she going by the name of Josephene C. Barber at the time you made application for her?
- A I learned afterwards that she had been married, but I didn't know she had been married.
- Q You say you had'nt raised the girl? A No sir.
- Q Had she been under your custody or control?
- A Not since she was small.
- Q How small? A She was 11 or 12 months old. I kept her name up on the Creek roll ever since mine had been here and since I have been admitted; I knowed about where she was, but had'nt been with her, and didn't know she had been married.
- Q Did she make application for allotment to herself in the Creek Nation for her?



- A No sir, she didn't, but afterwards I went and got her and brought her to the land and showed it to her. She was well pleased with it. I found out she had been married, and her husband was dead, and I brought her home.
- Q It was after you made a selection of land for her you brought her to your house and showed her the land? A Yes sir.
- Q How long did she remain with you at that time? A She stayed with me pretty well all last winter a year ago. I brought her down there and she stayed the biggest part of the winter.
- Q Is she residing with you at the present time? A No sir.
- Q What name is she going by now? A Murrell. Josephene Murrell now.
- Q Were you ever enrolled by the tribal authorities of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q When was the first time you were enrolled by the Creek Nation? A In 1889 was when I was admitted by an act of Council.
- Q How old was Josephene Murrell at that time? A Why, I don't know just how old she was at that time. She is 21 or 2 years old now; I think that is about her age now; I didn't have her age or keep her age; I aint no scholar and can't read or write and never kept her age.
- Q Did you make application to the Creek Council for her enrollment? A Yes sir.
- Q Was she admitted by the Creek Council? At the same time you were admitted? A I have got a certificate from the Clerk with the names of all of them.
- Q When, after 1889 was your name and the names of your children stricken off the Creek rolls?
- A I think it was in 1895 as well as I remember. My name, I don't think ever was stricken off; Josephene's name and my other daughter and my other daughter's children.
- Q What was your other daughter's name? A Susan L. Garner; they was taken off the roll and I made application before the Commission at Okmulgee — the Commission appointed there to hear those cases.
- Q Didn't you make application for the admission of yourself and children to the Dawes Commission in 1896, under the Act of June 10th, 1896? A Yes sir, I did; I was told by parties that my name had been taken off but I found out afterwards or they told me it hadn't, and I was going to make application for this girl and the other girl, but I was advised to make application for the whole family and state the facts to the Dawes Commission and I done so.
- Q Who else did you make application to the Dawes Commission for in 1896 besides the two girls you speak of?
- A Myself and Robert T. Barber.
- Q How old is Robert T. Barber? A He is, I think 16 now.
- Q Is he living with you? A Yes sir.
- Q Has he been under your custody and control all the time?
- A Yes sir.
- Q What did you do with the allotment you selected for your daughter, Josephene Murrell? A I fenced it.
- Q Did you rent it this last year? A Yes sir.
- Q Did she get the proceeds? A No sir, I had to buy wire and posts to fence it.
- :-

JOSEPHENE C. MERRELL, being sworn by Acting Chairman Bixby, testified as follows:

(BY THE COMMISSION)

- Q What is your name? A Josie C. Merrell  
 Q How old are you? A Twenty-three years old.  
 Q What is your postoffice address? A Chetopa, Kansas.  
 Q What is your father's name? A John C. Barber.  
 Q Is he a citizen of either of the Five Civilized Tribes?  
 A He is a citizen of the Creek Nation.  
 Q What was your mother's name? A Before she was married what is her name? A Yes ma'am.  
 A A. M. Tovey.  
 Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
 Q Is she a citizen of either of the Five Civilized Tribes?  
 A Yes sir, Cherokee.  
 Q Does her name appear upon the 1880 authentic roll of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
 Q Does your name also appear upon the Cherokee rolls of 1880?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q Under what name? A Josephene or Josie Barber; it is all the same.  
 Q Have you any family? A Two children.  
 Q What are their names? A John T. Merrell and Joanna Merrell.  
 Q How old is John T.? A He was six years old the sixth day of last December.  
 Q How old is Joanna Merrell? A She was a year old the fifth day of last May.  
 Q Have either of these children been recognized as members of the Creek Nation? A They have not.  
 Q Their names do not appear upon any roll of the Creek Nation?  
 A No sir.  
 Q Are they enrolled as members of the Cherokee tribe of Indians?  
 A Yes sir.

- From the records of the Commission it appears that on September 25, 1900, you appeared before the Commission at Vinita, Indian Territory, and made application for the enrollment of yourself and your two children, John T. Merrell and Joanna Merrell, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation. Were you aware at that time that your father had applied to the Commission for an allotment of land for yourself in the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.  
 Q Did you authorize your father previous to that time or at any time to apply for allotment of land in the Creek Nation for you?  
 A I told him to hold it; I wanted it if I could get my land and children's land theretoo.  
 Q Was that before he had applied for allotment or afterwards?  
 A It was afterwards, and I left there in March, left Wagoner and went to the Cherokee Nation, March or April, I have forgotten which, and I decided not to take my land there.  
 Q You mean in the Creek Nation? A Yes sir, and that is the reason why I enrolled in the Cherokee Nation; I didn't think I could hold my children's land in the Creek Nation, but now I have decided I want mine here and my children's in the Cherokee Nation if I can hold that way; if I can't, I want it all here.  
 Q. It was after you had told your father to hold the allotment for you in the Creek Nation that you appeared before the Commission at Vinita and made application for enrollment of yourself as a Cherokee citizen?

- A Yes sir, I did that too, before I went before the Dawes Commission in Vinita to enroll myself and children; I wrote him a letter and told him I decided not to take my land there; I didn't mail my letter but sent it to the office; I don't know whether it was mailed or not; he didn't get it.
- Q Have you ever had any portion of the rents of the allotment or land that was made to you in the Creek Nation? A No sir.
- Q You never gave your father any power of attorney, authorizing him to act for you in the matter of your allotment did you? A No sir.
- Q What do you now desire to do with reference to making application for enrollment; as to what nation did you desire to elect to take allotment in?
- A I want my allotment here as it stands in the Creek Nation, and if I can get my children's land in the Cherokee Nation, I want it there they can hold their right there and I here, and if not, I want mine and my children's here in the Creek Nation.
- Q Are you aware Mrs. Merrell that there is this provision in the act of June 28th 1898: "The several tribes may, by agreement, determine the right of persons who for any reason may claim citizenship in two or more tribes, and to allotment of lands and distribution of moneys belonging to each tribe; but if no such agreement be made, then such claimant shall be entitled to such rights in one tribe only, and may elect in which tribe he will take such right?"
- A No, I don't know exactly about that.
- Q Under the provisions of that law, in which Nation do you desire to elect to take your own allotment?
- A In the Creek Nation.

E. Hastain, having been first duly sworn, upon his oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full all proceedings had in the above entitled cause on the 4th day of February, 1900, and that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes, of said proceedings on said date.

E. Hastain.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of February, 1901, at Muskogee, Indian Territory.

(Seal)

Guy L. V. Emerson,  
Notary Public.

I, the undersigned, being first duly sworn state that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I copied the proceedings in the above entitled cause and that the same is a true and correct copy of the original.

*Maui E. Still.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 29th day of December, 1902.

*Charles H. Lanyon*

Notary Public

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., February 24, 1903.

In the matter of the application of JOSIE C. MERRILL, for the enrollment of herself, and her children, JOHN T. and JOE ANNIE MERRILL, and ETHEL McCANN, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation:

WILLIAM H. McCANN, being first duly sworn, and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

- Q State your name ? A William H. McCann.  
Q How old are you ? A Fifty years old my last birthday.  
Q What is your post office ? A Kennisen.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation ? A No sir.  
Q You are not ? A I suppose not.  
Q What is your wife's name ? A Josie C. Merrell.  
Q When you married her ? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood ? A Yes sir.  
Q When did you marry her ? A Two years ago the 21st day of this month.  
Q Her correct name is Josephine C ? A Yes sir.  
Q Well now, your wife has Creek blood also ? A Yes sir.  
Q Isn't it a fact that she has elected to be enrolled as a citizen of the Creek Nation ? A Yes sir.  
Q Has she taken her allotment there ? A Yes sir, she has taken her allotment there.  
Q You have a child by this wife have you ? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the child's name ? A Ethel McCann.  
Q When was the child born ? A I think it was the 26th of January a year ago.  
Q Has any application been made for this child as a Creek citizen ? A No sir.  
Q You are not going to apply for it ? A No sir, not for a Creek but as a Cherokee.  
Q You are a white man yourself ? A Yes sir.  
Q Your wife is not here today is she ? A No sir, the roads is so terrible bad it is hard to get here.  
Q Now, if this child Ethel McCann should be enrolled as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, do you relinquish for her all her rights in the Creek Nation, if she has any ? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your wife been living together in the Cherokee Nation ever since your marriage ? A Yes sir.  
Q Living together ? A Yes sir.  
Q Your wife had two children before you married ? A Yes sir.  
Q John T. and Joe Anna ? A Yes sir.  
Q Has any application been made for these two children as Creek citizens ? A I believe so, I believe that's what she claims.  
Q That she filed for them as Creeks ? A No sir, not as Creeks, as Cherokees.  
Q Did she apply for them as Creeks ? A Not that I know of.  
Q Do you know that she hasn't ? A I can't say as I know it, but she has told me she has had them enrolled as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and I have every reason to believe that she has.  
Q How did she come to enroll herself as a Creek and her children as Cherokees ? A Her father lives in the Creek Nation, and he advised her to take her land there, which she did, but she was not satisfied to take land there for the children, but she had taken land here for them previous to that.  
Q Her first husband was a white man ? A Yes sir.

2

E. G. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*E. G. Bagwell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this April 2, 1903.

*Lanard L. Fotherman*

Notary Public.

COMMISSION

APR 13 1903



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
AUXILIARY CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 14, 1906.

In the matter of the allotment of land to John T. And Joe Annie Merrell, minors, Cherokee Card No. 3471, Approved Roll Nos. 8475 and 8476.

Josephine C. McCann, non-citizen mother, being sworn, testified as follows:


Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Josephine C. McCann.  
Q What is the name of your father? A John C. Barber.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Annie M. Tovey.  
Q How old are you? A 27.  
Q What is your post office? A Kinnison, Indian Territory.  
Q Do you make any claims to Cherokee citizenship? A No sir.  
Q Of what race are you? A I am a Creek citizen.  
Q Are you part Cherokee also? A Yes sir. Part Creek blood but took as my allotment as Creek citizen and for my children as an allotment in the Cherokee Nation.  
Q What is your object in appearing at the Land Office today?  
A To designate lands for an allotment for my children John T. And Joe Annie Merrell.  
Q What is the name of their father? A Joseph B. Merrell.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Are these children living with you at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q Has any one been appointed guardian for them? A No sir.  
Q Are the lands you desire allotted to them improved? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you residing upon the lands? A Yes sir.  
Q Do the lands you desire allotted to them lay west of Grand river?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Has any previous application been made for land for them? A No sir.  
Q This is the first application? A Yes sir, this is first.

WITNESS SUBSCRIBED.

Blanch Ashton upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she accurately recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing is a correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of March, 1906.



Notary Public.



**FILED**  
MAR 14 1905  
COMMISSION TO FIVE TIMES

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 85 1900 1900.

Name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name Josie C. Merrell Minnie D.

District DELAWARE, Year 1890 Page 229 No. 350

Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship Geo. C. Barber - Creek - l

Intermarried citizen no. W. M. Torrey - C - l

Married under what law Date of marriage 1893

License Certificate

Names of Children:

|                   |                              |       |           |          |         |       |
|-------------------|------------------------------|-------|-----------|----------|---------|-------|
| 2 John P. Merrell | } Geo. C. Barber - Creek - l | Dist. | Year 1896 | Page 214 | No. 326 | Age 5 |
| 3 Joe Anna "      |                              | Dist. | Year      | Page     | No.     | Age   |
|                   |                              | Dist. | Year      | Page     | No.     | Age   |
|                   |                              | Dist. | Year      | Page     | No.     | Age   |
|                   |                              | Dist. | Year      | Page     | No.     | Age   |
|                   |                              | Dist. | Year      | Page     | No.     | Age   |
|                   |                              | Dist. | Year      | Page     | No.     | Age   |
|                   |                              | Dist. | Year      | Page     | No.     | Age   |
|                   |                              | Dist. | Year      | Page     | No.     | Age   |
|                   |                              | Dist. | Year      | Page     | No.     | Age   |

1 On 1880 Roll as Josephine Barber.  
 3 Affidavit to be supplied.

#3471

73  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 25 1900

2471

A. T. CHAPMAN

3471

C.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Joe Annio Merrill*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation

Approved

*Sept 25 1900*  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
SEP 25 1900

*Now 103471*

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Joe Annis Merrell on the 5 day of June, 1899  
 (Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: Joe Merrell (Deed), a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Josie C Merrell, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-office Kennison D.C.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Josie C Merrell, on oath state that I am 23  
 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Joe Merrell (Deed), who is a citizen, by  
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
 (male or female)  
 born to me on the 5th day of June, 1899, that said child has been  
 named Joe Annis Merrell, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
 Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

20

day of

Sept.

1900

Jno E. Burtin  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Mary G. Githers, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Josie C Merrell, wife of Joe Merrell (Deed)  
 on the 5th day of June, 1899, that there was born to her on  
 said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 (male or female)  
 named Joe Annis Merrell.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
 Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

20

day of

Sept. 1900

Jno E. Burtin  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

Cherokee Case #3471.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

-----0-----

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Josie C. McCann (formerly Merrell) and Ethel McCann as  
citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

DECISION.

--101--

The record in this case shows that on September 26, 1900, Josie C. Merrell appeared before the Commission at Vinita, Indian Territory, and made application for the enrollment of herself and her two minor children as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. Her two minor children are included in a partial list of Cherokee citizens by blood approved by the Secretary of the Interior on December 5, 1902. The proceedings had on February 4, 1901, at Muskogee Land Office, in the Creek Nation, in the matter of the application of Josie C. Merrell for allotment of land are made a part of the record herein.

The evidence shows that Josie C. Merrell, subsequent to her original application for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, made application to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen of the Creek Nation, and her name is included in a partial roll of Creek citizens by blood approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1902. She is identified on the Cherokee Authenticated Roll of 1860.

The evidence further shows that the said Josie C. Merrell was lawfully married on February 21, 1901, to one W. H. McCann; and, as a result of that marriage, the minor child for whom she makes application for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood was born on January 26, 1902, and is identified by a birth affidavit, made a part of the record herein.

It is, therefore, the opinion of this Commission that the application for the enrollment of Josie C. McCann (formerly Merrell) as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation should be denied; and it is further the opinion of this Commission that the application for the enrollment of Ethel McCann as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation should be granted, in accordance with the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898, (30 Stats., 495), and it is so ordered.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

  
Acting Chairman.

  
Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this JUL 1 - 1902

  
Commissioner.

  
Commissioner.

E.M.

Cherokee Case #3471.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

COMMISSIONERS:

Henry L. Dawes,  
Tans Bixby,  
Thomas B. Needles,  
C.R. Breckinridge

Allison L. Aylesworth,  
Secretary.

Refer in reply to the Following :

Creek Enrollment  
2046

ADDRESS ONLY THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 25, 1902.

Cherokee Enrollment Division,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

Gentlemen:

You are advised that Josie C. Merrell, age 23 years, is regularly enrolled on Creek Indian Card, Field No. 2046; that selection of land has been made for her in the Creek Nation, and that her name is included in partial roll of Creek citizens by blood approved by the Secretary of the Interior, March 28, 1902.

It appears from the records of the Creek Enrollment Division, that said Josie C. Merrell is the daughter of John C. Barber, a citizen of the Creek Nation, and Annie M. Tovey, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

It further appears that said Josie C. Merrell was admitted to citizenship in the Creek Nation by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, under the Act of June 10, 1896, (Creek Case 186); that an appeal was taken from the decision of the Commission to the United States District Court of Indian Territory, and judgment sustained.

Respectfully,

C. R. Breckinridge.  
Commissioner in Charge.

#####

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

---6---

I, the undersigned, Acting Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

*Alvin G. Jones*  
Acting Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of December, 1902.

*Chas. J. Jones*  
Notary Public.



MARRIAGE LICENSE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
 Indian Territory, ) ss.  
 NORTHERN DISTRICT. )

NO. ....

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE, GREETING:

You are hereby Commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. W. H. McCann of Miles, in the Indian Territory, aged 48 years, and Mrs. Josephine C. Merrill of Wagoner, in the Indian Territory, aged 22 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Wagoner, Indian Territory, this 21 day of Feb, A.D. 1901

Chas A. Davidson  
 Clerk of U. S. Court.

((SEAL))

By R. C. Hunter Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE:

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
 Indian Territory, ) ss.  
 NORTHERN DISTRICT. )

I, W. H. Shults, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 21 day of Feb, A.D. 1901, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 21 day of Feb, A.D. 1901

My Credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book ...., Page....

W H Shults

A Minister of the Gospel.

NOTE.- This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00.)

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD:

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
 Indian Territory, ) ss.  
 NORTHERN DISTRICT. )

I, Chas. A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed in my office the 11<sup>th</sup> day of May 1901, at .....M., and duly recorded in Book K, Marriage Record, Page 304.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory, this 17<sup>th</sup> day of May A.D. 1901.

Chas A. Davidson Clerk.

By .....Deputy.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
 Muskogee, I. T., December 24, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Acting Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

*David C. Jones*  
 Acting Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of December, 1902.

*Chas. H. Simpson*

NOTARY PUBLIC.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Tablequah I. T. August 12th 1903.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Ethel McCann as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation.

Cherokee # 3471.

Comes now the Cherokee Nation and protests against the decision of the Commission enrolling Ethel McCann and asks that same be forwarded to the Honorable secretary of the Interior for review.

The evidence shows that the mother of Ethel McCann is enrolled as a citizen of the Creek nation; that the said Ethel McCann was born too late for enrollment in the Creek Nation.

We contend that the mother having relinquished her right to be enrolled as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation that the child should follow the citizenship of the mother (The father not being a citizen of either Nation) and since the child was born too late for enrollment in the Creek nation and the mother had elected to take her allotment in the Creek Nation that the commissions decision ordering the child enrolled in the Cherokee nation should be reversed and this application denied.

Respectfully,

*W. H. H. H. H. H.*  
Attorney for the Cherokee nation.

**FILED**  
AUG 14 1903  
COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES

COMMISSIONERS  
HENRY L. DAWES  
TAMS DIXBY  
THOMAS B. NEEDLES  
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE

ALLISON L. AYLESWORTH  
SECRETARY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

1142

PLEASE IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Creek I 2046.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 20, 1903.

P. G. Reuter,  
Clerk in charge Cherokee Land Office,  
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Referring to letter of the Commission addressed to the Cherokee Enrollment Division, under date of October 25, 1902, relative to the enrollment of Josie C. Merrill as a citizen of the Creek Nation, you are advised that said Josie C. Merrill personally appeared before the Commission on February 4, 1901, and made application for an allotment of land in the Creek Nation, and thereupon 160 acres of land in said nation was allotted to her, and that thereafter, on August 12, 1902, she selected her homestead of 40 acres out of the land allotted to her, as aforesaid.

You are further advised that the correct name of the said Josie C. Merrill is now Josie C. McCann, she having been married subsequent to taking her allotment in the Creek Nation, as aforesaid.

Respectfully,

  
Chairman.

Cherokee 3471

Vinita, Indian Territory, February 27, 1903.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskegee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

The enclosed letter from the Commission, dated February 20, 1903, and relating to the enrollment of Josie C. Merrill, now Josie C. McCann, as a citizen of the Creek Nation, is respectfully forwarded to the office at Muskegee for proper filing. Josie C. Merrill is an applicant for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and is listed on Cherokee card 3471.

The original jacket in this case is in the office at Muskegee.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

Encl-6-37

GRS

Cherokee 1471.

Wahlequah, Indian Territory, May 5, 1903.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory,

Gentlemen:

In the matter of the application of Jesse G. Maxwell  
et al., for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee  
3471, there is herewith transmitted supplemental testimony taken at  
Vinita on February 24, 1903. The original jacket in this case  
appears to be at Muskogee.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge  
Cherokee Land Office.

Enc. B-16.



COPY

Cherokee #3471.

Muskegee, Indian Territory, July 17, 1903.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Tablequah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated June 1, 1903, granting the application of Josie C. McCann (formerly Merrell) for the enrollment of her minor child, Ethel McCann, and rejecting her application for the enrollment of herself, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

You are hereby advised that you will be allowed fifteen days from date hereof in which to file such protest as you may desire to make against the action of the Commission in this case, a copy of which protest you will be required to serve upon the applicant. If you fail to file protest within the time allowed, this decision will be considered final.

Respectfully,

*I. B. Needles.*

Commissioner in Charge.

Enc. H-4.



COPY.

Cherokee-3471

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 24, 1903

Josie C. McCann,

Kinnison, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is herewith enclosed a copy of the record of proceedings had in the matter of your application for the enrollment of yourself and your minor child, Ethel McCann, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, together with a copy of the decision of the Commission dated June 1, 1903, rejecting your application for yourself and granting your application for your said minor child.

You are hereby advised that the Cherokee Nation protests against the action of the Commission in this case, a copy of which protest has been furnished you by the attorney for the Nation.

The decision, with the record of proceedings had in the case, has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. The action of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as the Commission is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

*T. B. Needles.*

Enc. D-170

Commissioner in Charge.

Register.

COPY.

Cherokee-5471

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 24, 1903

The Honorable

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is herewith transmitted the record of proceedings had in the matter of the application of Josie C. McCann for the enrollment of herself and her minor child, Ethel McCann, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, including the Commission's decision dated June 1, 1903, rejecting said application as to Josie C. McCann and granting said application as to Ethel McCann.

You are advised that the Cherokee Nation protests against the action of the Commission in this case, a copy of which protest is enclosed.

Respectfully,

*T. B. Needles*

Through the  
Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

Commissioner in Charge.

Enc. D-171

C O P Y.

LAND 55257/1904.

Department of the Interior,  
Office of Indian Affairs,

Washington, March 28, 1904.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to enclose a report from the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated August 24, 1903, transmitting the record relative to the application of Josie C. McCann for the enrollment of herself and her minor child, Ethel McCann, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

The record shows that Josie C. Merrell (now McCann), after her original application for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, applied for enrollment as a Creek and that her name is included in the partial roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Department March 26, 1902. She is identified by the Cherokee roll of 1860. She was lawfully married to W. H. McCann February 21, 1901, and said minor child is the result of that marriage. Ethel McCann was born January 26, 1902, and is identified by birth affidavit.

The Commission held June 1, 1903, that Josie C. Merrell having been enrolled as a Creek, was not entitled to enrollment as a Cherokee and that her minor child, Ethel McCann, should be enrolled as a Cherokee.

The Cherokee Nation protests against the Commission's decision, and contends that the mother having relinquished her right to enrollment as a Cherokee prior to the birth of the child the child should follow the citizenship of the mother.

Josie C. McCann is of Creek and Cherokee blood and the child is therefore of Creek and Cherokee blood. Josie C. McCann, under the law had the right to elect <sup>in</sup> which nation she would accept her citizenship. John Barber, father of Josie C. McCann, is a Creek and her mother, A. M. Barber, formerly Tovey, is of Cherokee blood. This child being of Cherokee and Creek blood, its parents had the right to elect in which nation it should be enrolled, and it is believed by the office that the decision of the Commission favorable to the enrollment of Ethel McCann as a Cherokee and rejecting the application of Josie C. McCann for enrollment as a Cherokee, should be approved.

The application included John T. and Joe Annie Merrell, minor children of Josie C. McCann, who was formerly the wife of Joseph B. Merrell. Joseph B. Merrell died January 25, 1889.

The two minor children last mentioned, the Commission say have been enrolled as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by blood and that the partial roll containing their names was approved by the Department December 5, 1902.

Very respectfully

A. C. Tonner,

Acting Commissioner.

GAW:IM

3 enclosures.

D. C. 16618-1904.

JP FHE LRS

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

ITD 2700-1904.

WASHINGTON.

MAY 17, 1904.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

The Department has considered the case involving the application of Josie C. McCann for the enrollment of herself and her minor child, Ethel McCann, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

It appears that Josie C. McCann is the mother of two minor children, John T. and Joe Annie Merrell, by her former husband, Joseph B. Merrell, who died in 1889. She and these children were entitled to be enrolled in either the creek or Cherokee Nation. She elected, in 1900, to have the children enrolled in the Cherokee Nation, and on February 4, 1901, she elected to be enrolled as a Creek citizen, and has been so enrolled, on partial roll approved by the Department April 28, 1902. She married William H. McCann, a non-citizen, February 21, 1901, and as a result of this marriage Ethel McCann was born, on January 26, 1902. Josie C. McCann is identified upon the 1880 authenticated Cherokee roll as Josephine Barber.

You found in your decision of June 1, 1903, in the case,

-2-

that Josie C. McCann, having elected to be enrolled as a Creek citizen, is not entitled to be enrolled in the Cherokee Nation; that "Ethel McCann as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation," should be enrolled in that Nation.

The nation protests against your decision, so far as Ethel McCann is concerned.

Reporting in the matter March 28, 1904, the Acting Commissioner of Indian Affairs recommends that your decision be concurred in.

Following the action of the Department of May 14, 1904, in the similar case of Rosalie Miles et al., your decision is affirmed as to Josie C. McCann, and reversed as to Ethel McCann, neither party being entitled to enrollment in the Cherokee Nation.

A copy of the Acting Commissioner's letter is inclosed.

Respectfully,

Thos Ryan,

Acting Secretary.

1 inclosure.

Cherokee #3471.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 26, 1904.

Josie C. Merrell,

Kinnison, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that the Commission is in receipt of Departmental letter of May 17, 1904, affirming the Commission's decision of June 1, 1903, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation and reversing the Commission's decision of that date granting your application for the enrollment of your minor child, Ethel McCann, as a citizen by blood of said Nation.

Respectfully,

Chairman.



Cherokee #3471.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 26, 1904.

The Commission to the  
Five Civilized Tribes,  
Creek Enrollment Division.

Gentlemen:

You are hereby advised that the Commission is in receipt of Departmental letter of May 17, 1904, affirming the Commission's decision of June 1, 1903, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Josie C. Merrell as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and reversing the Commission's decision of that date granting the application for the enrollment of Ethel McCann as a citizen by blood of said Nation.

For your information there is herewith enclosed a copy

Respectfully,

Enc. D-38.

Chairman.

Cherokee #5471.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 26, 1904.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the Commission is in receipt of Departmental letter of May 17, 1904, affirming the Commission's decision of June 1, 1903, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Josie C. Merrell as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and reversing the Commission's decision of that date granting the application for the enrollment of Ethel McCann as a citizen by blood of said Nation.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

W. H. Harrison (Ind. Sen.

7-6 1902.

To the Indian Commissioners of the Indian  
Civilized Tribes

Please find enclosed the Marriage License  
of W. H. Mc Gann & Josephine C. Merrill  
which they ask me to have the same  
Returned. and she also says that  
her name was put on the Cherokee Roll  
as Jessie C. Merrill

She is the same lady  
as I have known her for some time  
Sustaining this will prove  
satisfactory - and if you wish any  
more information I will be glad to furnish same  
Keep you -

J. S. Davis  
Valley Public

9 347 INDEXED.

|                   |            |
|-------------------|------------|
| COMMISSION TO THE |            |
| No.               | FILED      |
| 1778              | FEB 8 1902 |
| 1902              |            |

Davis, G. S.,  
Kinnison, I. T.,  
Feb. 6, 1902.

Enc. marriage certificate  
of W. H. McCann and Josephine  
C. Merrill.

Gives name under which Mrs.  
Merrill was enrolled.

CHEROKEE

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
FEB 13 1902

*[Handwritten signature]*

Cher 3472

William Landrum

Cher 3472

2472

24

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMISSIONER OF PRISONS

FILED

SEP 28 1964

Department of the Interior  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 25, 1900.

In the matter of the application of William Landrum for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A William Landrum.  
Q What is your age? A 24.  
Q What is your post office address? A Vinita...  
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood?  
Q Yes, sir.  
Q What degree of blood? A Full blood.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Me and my wife,  
but my wife is a white woman, we were married in 1896.  
Q Have you got any children? A No, sir.  
Q What is your father's name? A Joe Landrum.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Her name is Aivy Horsefly now.  
Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
(On 1880 roll, page 130, No. 1873, William Landrum, Cooweescoowee  
district; on 1896 roll, page 199, No. 12842, Will Landrum, Cooweescoowee district.)  
(2547)

The name of William Landrum appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896, and he being fully identified as a full blood Indian, and satisfactory proof being made as to his residence, he will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

-----0-----  
Bruce G. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Bruce G. Jones*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 28th of September, 1900.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 24 1900

2472

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name *William Landrum*

Date

*Sept 20 1900*

District

COOWEECOOWEE.

Year *1895*

Page *120* No. *1678*

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |

*1 m 1890 called William Landrum*

Cher 3473

Charles Foreman

Cher 3473

3473

COM:

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Winita, I.T., September 15, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Charles L. Foreman for enrollment as a citizen of the Five Civilized Tribes, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Charles L. Foreman.  
Q How old are you? A About 47.  
Q What is your birthplace? A In the Cherokee Nation.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q Are you a full blood Cherokee? A Yes, sir, I am a full blood.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A I want to enroll myself.  
Q Are you married? A I am single now.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Watt Foreman.  
Q Is he living? A I don't know whether he is or not.  
Q What was the name of your mother? A She was a Hawk.  
Q Is she living? A No, sir.  
Q Were your father and mother living in 1880? A No, sir.  
(On 1880 roll, page 671, No. 406, Charles Foreman, Saline district.)

The name of Charles L. Foreman is found on the authenticated roll of 1880 and being duly identified as a full blood Cherokee citizen and satisfactory proof as to residence being made, he will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

-----0-----  
Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes and has duly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his own notes thereon.

*Bruce C. Jones*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15th day of September, 1900.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

73  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE SEVEN CIVIL TRIBES,  
FILED  
SEP 23 1900

3473

*Handwritten signature or initials*





Cher 3474

William Beatty

Cher 3474

3474 8.

COMM.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 25, 1900.

In the matter of the application of William T. Beatty for the enrollment of himself and child as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testified as follows:

Q What is your full name? A William T. Beatty.  
Q What is your age? A 66  
Q What is your post-office? A Vinita.  
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll, yourself?  
A Myself and my boy.  
Q Your child? A Yessir.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A No sir, adopted Shawnee.  
Q What proportion do you claim of Shawnee blood? A I aint got any, I am a white man.  
Q You are an adopted Shawnee through your wife are you? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you got your marriage certificate and license? A No, I didn't marry in this country. I married in Kansas.  
Q How long have you lived in this country? A 29 years.  
Q What district were you from in 1880? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Give me the name of your child? A Charles L.  
Q How old is he? A 16 years old.  
Q He is living now? A Yes sir.  
Q Born in this country and lived here all the time? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Mary E.  
Q She is dead is she? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has she been dead? A Died a year last April 5th I think.  
Q She is with you on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q And on the roll of 1896? A Yes sir.  
Q Did she live with you from 1880 until she died? A Yes sir.  
Q You haven't married since she died have you? A No sir, I am getting too old now.  
1880 roll page 64 #139 as W. T. Beatty, Cooweescoowee District;  
1880 roll for wife, page 84 #140 Mary E. Beatty "  
1896 roll page 336 #20 William T. Beatty, Cooweescoowee District;  
1896 roll page 336 #21 as Mary T. Beatty "  
1896 roll page 336 #24 as Charles L. Beatty "

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself and one child; he is identified with his Shawnee wife on the rolls of 1880 and 1896; she died within the past year; they lived together from 1880 until her death in the Cherokee Nation; he has not remarried, and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Shawnee by adoption.

His child is identified with its parents on the roll of 1896, it is living at this time and will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee-Shawnee.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of September 1900.



Commissioner.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 6, 1902.

In the matter of the application of William T. Beatty for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his child, Charles L. Beatty, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

L. B. Bell, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A L. B. Bell, age 64, postoffice Vinita.

Q Are you acquainted with William T. Beatty who is an applicant before this Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen? A Yes sir.

Q How long have you known him, Mr. Beatty? A I guess about thirty years.

Q Did you know his wife? A Yes, his wife was a Miss Wells, she was a Shawnee.

Q Is she living or dead? A She is dead.

Q How long has she been dead? A It is some four or five years and probably longer, I don't just recollect now.

Q He and his wife were married prior to 1880 were they? A Yes, they were married prior to 1870.

Q Did William Beatty and his wife live together as husband and wife from the time you know them up until the time of his wife's death?

A Yes sir, they lived at one place during the whole time at Vinita.

Q They never were separated? A No sir.

Q And he has never been married to any other woman except that wife?

A He has never been married at all since that.

Q He has never married since her death? A No sir.

Q And still single and a widower on the first day of September, 1902?

A Still single and a widower, and is to-day.

Q How long has he lived in the Cherokee Nation? A From about '70 I guess.

Q Has he lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since '80? A

Yes sir, he has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since about 1870.

Q Do you know his son, Charles L.? A He has a boy about 16 or 18 years old; they call him Dan, it may be a nickname.

Q It is the only child he has? A Yes, that is the only boy he has. He has two daughters that are of age.

Q Has this boy lived with his father and in the Cherokee Nation all his life? A Yes sir.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*D. L. Petherberger*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of October, 1902.

*B. J. Jones*  
Notary Public.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

2

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 14th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of William T. Beatty for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage and for the enrollment of his son, Charles L. Beatty, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #3474.

WILLIAM T. BEATTY, being duly sworn, testified as follows:  
Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. My name is William T. Beatty.  
Q. How old are you? A. I am 36 years old.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Vinita.  
Q. You are a white man, are you? A. I suppose so.  
Q. You are on the eighty roll as an intermarried citizen?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is your wife's name? A. Her name is Mary E. She has been dead 3 years.  
Q. Did you live with her until she died? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you married since? A. No, sir.  
Q. Have you lived here ever since 1880? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How many children have you? A. I have two children grown.  
Q. You have got one living with you? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Charles? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Charles has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life?  
A. Yes, sir.

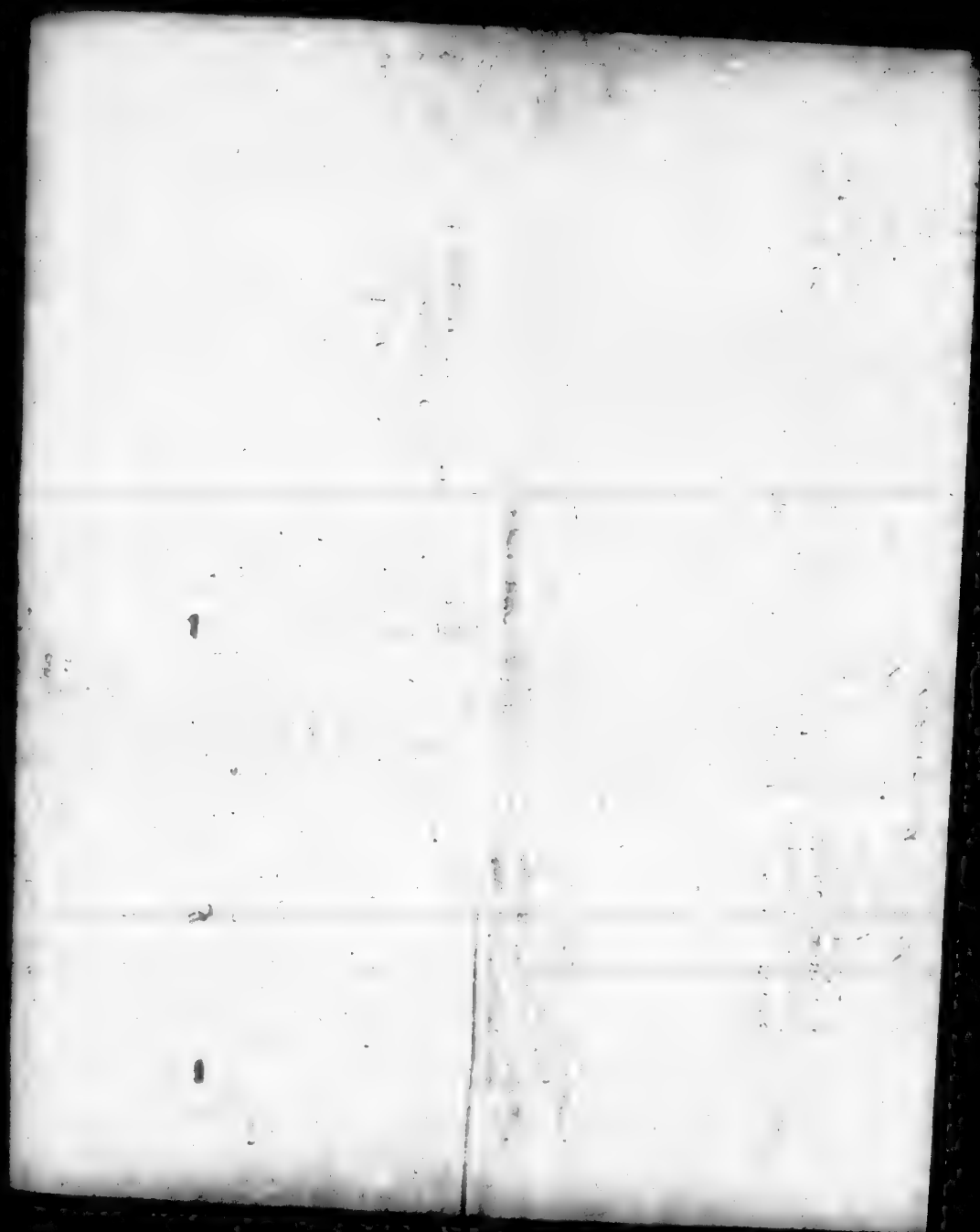
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

James O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of January, 1903.

*John H. Over*  
Notary Public.





DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I. T. May 16, 1904.

In the matter of the application of WILLIAM BEATTY for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Appearances:

Applicant appears in person and by his attorney William P. Thompson.

William Beatty being first duly sworn and examined, testifies as follows:-

By the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A William T. Beatty- I always sign my name that way.
- Q How old are you? A I was 70 years old, past.
- Q Where do you live? A In Vinita.
- Q You are a white man, are you? A Yes, sir.
- Q How are you claiming citizenship in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
- Q By virtue of intermarriage? A Yes, sir.
- Q How are you claiming? A By registration. Registered Shawnee.
- Q You married a Shawnee woman in Kansas? A Yes, sir.
- Q And became a member of the tribe? A Yes, sir.
- Q And moved here with the Shawnees when they moved? A Yes, sir.
- Q What was your wife's name? A Her name is Mary E.
- Q She was living at the time you came down here? A Yes, sir.
- Q She was living about 5 years ago.
- Q Did you have any children? A Yes, sir.
- Q What were their names? A One was named Ida, another was called James. That is all the children we had.
- Q You have been living in the Cherokee Nation, have you, ever since? A Ever since '91. Been about 33 years I guess.
- Q You have one boy now living? A Yes,
- Q Charles E. A Yes, sir.
- Q The other children you mention are dead? A Yes, sir.

By Mr. Thompson.

- Q Did you understand the question, the Commission asks if all your children are dead? A Jimmie is dead, Ida is living.

By the Commission:

- Q She is enrolled, is she?

By Mr. Thompson:

- A she has been enrolled by herself, she is a woman, grown up.

By the Commission:

- Q You were enrolled on the authenticated roll of 1880? A Yes, sir. I have been on all the rolls in the Cherokee Nation since I came.

Q You appear on that roll as adopted white? A I don't know how they got me down. I never was adopted in that nation.

By the Commission: It appears that this applicant has heretofore been classified as an intermarried white. Upon an examination of the Register of the members of the Shawnee Tribe of Indians, who moved to and located in the Cherokee Nation under the Treaty between the Shawnee Tribe of Indians and Cherokee Nation of Indians, approved by the President of the United States, June 9, 1869, it shows the name of one William Baity thereon at No. 127. Following the first name on the Register, appears the names of Mary Baity, No. 128 and Ida Baity, No. 129, who are undoubtedly the wife and daughter of said William Baity.

Q When did you come to the Cherokee Nation? When was the exact date of your coming? A A It was in '71. I don't remember the very day.  
Q It was, in the month of May, was it? A Yes.

By the Commission: In view of the facts as now developed, it seems this applicant should be listed as an adopted white, with all the rights of a native Cherokee.

The undersigned on oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Veronica Hallmark*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this  
17th day of May, 1904.

*Simon R. Hallmark*  
Notary Public

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE GREAT SMOKING HILLS

FILED

SEP 11 1900

2474

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name 66 William T. Beatty, Vinita, IA Date SEP 25 1890 1900.

District COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1880 Page '64 No. 139

Citizen by blood Ms. Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen Yes, Shannon.

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

| Names of Children:  | District      | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|---------------------|---------------|------|------|-----|-----|
| 2 Charles L. Beatty | COOWEESCOOWEE | 1896 | 356  | 24  | 16  |
| May E. Beatty       |               |      |      |     |     |
|                     | Dist.         | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|                     | Dist.         | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|                     | Dist.         | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|                     | Dist.         | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|                     | Dist.         | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|                     | Dist.         | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|                     | Dist.         | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|                     | Dist.         | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|                     | Dist.         | Year | Page | No. | Age |

1 On 1880 Roll as W. T. Beatty.  
 2 " 1896 " " Charles L. Beatty.

#3474

Cher 3475

William L. Trott

See I.W. 31

Cher 3475

3475

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE

FILED  
SEP 1964



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
VINITA, I. T., SEPTEMBER 25th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF William L. Trott, wife and children for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A William L. Trott.  
Q How old are you? A Fifty six.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q For whom do you apply? A Myself, wife and two children, and two orphans that live with me. My brother's children.  
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A  
A About one thirty second.  
Q Is your wife a Cherokee? A A white woman.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation?  
A Since 1857, except a little time during the war.  
Q What district were you in in 1880? A In Cooweescoowee.  
Q In 1896, what district? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Give me your wives name? A Louisa J.  
Q How old is she? A She is fifty.  
Q When did you marry her? In 1869.  
Q She is with you on the rolls of 1880, and 1896, is she?  
A Yes sir.  
Q She has lived with you ever since your marriage, has she?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Give me the name of your children please? A Dot Fay.  
Q How old is she? Sixteen.  
Q Is that the only one under age? A Yes sir.  
(1880 Roll, Page 330, #2786, W. L. Trott, Delaware District.)  
(1880 Roll, Page 330, #2757, J. L. Trott, Delaware District.)  
(1896 Roll, Page 270, #4431, W. L. Trott, Cooweescoowee Dist.)  
(1896 Roll, Page 327, #1043.1/2, Lou J. Trott, Cooweescoowee)  
(1896 Roll, Page 270, #4433, Dot F. Trott, Cooweescoowee)

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself wife and two children: He is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896, as a native Cherokee; he has lived in the Cherokee Nation since 1857, and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

His wife is identified with him on the rolls of 1880 and 1896; she has lived with him ever since their marriage in 1869, and she will be enrolled now as a Cherokee by adoption.

The child, Dot Fay is identified with her parents on the roll of 1896; she is living now, and she will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 26th day of September, 1900.

COMMISSIONER.

6. ITAUS BY THE TIME TO THE ENCLOSED NUMBER. V. 200. 201.

100-443887-100

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

70-104980-10

1990-1991

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

R.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, September, 29th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of William L. Trott for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; for the enrollment of his wife Louisa J. Trott as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee and for the enrollment of his child Det F. Trott as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #3475.

Appearances:

James S. Davenport for Applicant.  
J. C. Starr for Cherokee Nation.

JAMES S. DAVENPORT, being duly sworn, testified as follows:  
Examination by the Commission.

- Q. Name, age and post office? A. James S. Davenport, 38, Vinita, I. T.  
Q. Are you acquainted with Louisa J. Trott? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Are you acquainted with her husband? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is his name? A. William L. Trott.  
Q. How long have you known her? A. I have known her since 1891.  
Q. Was she married to William L. Trott at that time? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have she and William L. Trott continued to live together as husband and wife since that time? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Lived all the time in the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Never been separated during that time? A. No, sir.  
Q. They were living together on the first day of September, 1902, were they? A. Yes, sir.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 1902.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
Notary Public.



Cher-3475.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskegee, I.T., October 29, 1902.

In the matter of the application of William L. Trott for the enrollment of himself and his daughter Dot F., as citizens by blood of the Cherokee nation, and for the enrollment of his wife Louisa J., as a citizen by intermarriage.

William L. Trott, being first duly sworn and examined, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A William L. Trott.  
Q How old are you at this time? A Fifty-eight.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Vinita, I. T.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Louisa J. Trott.  
Q Is she a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q And an applicant for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to your wife Louisa J. Trott? A In 1869; about that time.  
Q Had you ever been married prior to your marriage to your wife? A Yes.  
Q How many times? A Once.  
Q What was your first wife's name? A Malinda Stone.  
Q Was she living or dead when you married Louisa J.? A Dead.  
Q Had your wife ever been married prior to her marriage to you? A No.  
Q You are her first husband? and she is your second wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your wife Louisa J. lived together since your marriage up to the present time? A Yes sir.  
Q Never separated? A No sir.  
Q You were living together as husband and wife on the 1st day of September, 1902? A Yes sir.  
Q You and Louisa J. have lived in the Cherokee nation since 1880 up to the present time? A Yes sir.  
Q You have never lived out of the Indian Territory? A No.  
Q Is this child Dot F. your child by your wife Louisa J.? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she living now? A Yes sir.  
Q Lived all her life in the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.

-----

Frances R. Lane upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she correctly recorded the testimony in the above entitled case, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Frances R. Lane*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 7th, 1902.

*B. C. Jones*  
Notary Public.

7B  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 25 1900

9475

ACTING CHAIRMAN





3475.

RECEIVED  
JAN 25 1903



475

WAV 1004

TE

Application No. ....

DUPLICATE.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT OFFICE.

*Tahlequah, W. Va.,* MAY 2. 1904 A. D. 190

To the Clerk in charge of the Cherokee Land Office:

*This is to certify that the names of the following persons*

| ROLL<br>NUMBER | CARD<br>NUMBER | NAME         | RELATIONSHIP<br>TO PERSON<br>FIRST NAMED | AGE |
|----------------|----------------|--------------|--|-----|
| ✓ 8481         | 3476           | Art J. Drott |  | 18  |

*All appear upon the records of the Commission to the Five Civilized  
Tribes as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.*

THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Chairman.

JR

*Amos Jones*  
Clerk

Cher 3476

May Trott

Cher 3476

94768

DATA  
COMMISSION TO THE  
FILED  
REP. 22, 1908

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I. T., SEPTEMBER 25th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF William E. Trott for the enrollment of May and Bell Trott, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A William E. Trott.  
Q What is your age? A Fifty six.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q Who is it you wish to have put on the rolls? A Two children.  
Q Orphans, are they? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me their names? A May and Bell Trott.  
Q How old is May? A Fourteen.  
Q How old is Bell? A Ten.  
Q What is the name of the father of these children?  
A Hardin H. Trott.  
Q Cherokee or white man? A Cherokee.  
Q Dead or living? A Dead.  
Q How long has he been dead? A Six years.  
Q Give me the name of their mother? A Eliza Trott.  
Q Cherokee or white woman? A Cherokee.  
Q Dead or living? A Dead.  
Q How long has she been dead? A Six years.  
Q When were they married?; what was her maiden name? A Harlan:  
She was a Cannon when he married her.  
Q What was her name in 1880? A Cannon I guess.  
Q How old was she when she died? A About forty probably.  
Q She is likely a Cannon on the Roll of 1880? A Yes sir.  
(1880 Roll, Page 330, #2740, H. H. Trott, Delaware District)  
(1896 Roll, Page 270, #4834, Lou M. Trott, Delaware District)  
(1896 Roll, Page 270, #4836, Bell Trott, Cooweescoowee D'st)

The applicant presents an official copy of a Senate Bill #21, Approved November 27th, 1888, showing that Eliza Trott, the wife of Hardin H. Trott was admitted to citizenship by said bill. She is identified as the mother of these two children.

- Q That is the name of their mother? A Yes sir.  
The document is returned to the applicant.  
Q I understood you to say that Eliza Trott had been formerly married to a white man? A Yes sir.  
Q She herself was a Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q And when she was admitted under this Act, it was to include the two Cannon children, that she had had by a former husband?  
A Yes sir.  
Q When was the mother of these children married to Hardin Trott? As near as you can tell? A It must have been twenty or twenty five years ago.  
Q You know perfectly well that these two children are the product of that marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q Of a legal marriage? A Yes sir.

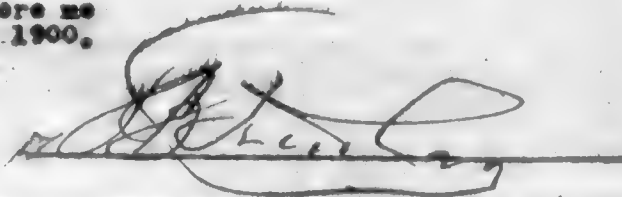
These two children, May and Bell Trott are identified on the roll of 1896: Their father is identified on the roll of 1880, and their mother is shown to have been admitted with her children by a former marriage in 1880, as cited in the testimony. It is established by satisfactory personal testimony that these two children, for whom application is now made were the legal children of Eliza Trott, and her Cherokee husband, born of course after the death of her first husband, and in lawful marriage, and prior to her admission with the children of her first marriage. They are lawful Cherokee citizens, born in lawful wedlock with Hardin H. Trott, identified on the roll of 1880 as a Native Cherokee: These two children are living now, in the care of their uncle who applies for them, and they will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.



The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

R R Cramer

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 26th day of September, 1900.

A large, stylized handwritten signature, likely of the Commissioner, written over a horizontal line.

COMMISSIONER.

23  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 23 1900

2476

ATTY. CHAS. DANN

COOWEESCOOWEE

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name Vinita, L. T. Date SEP 25 1900 1900.

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

| Names of Children: | Dist. | Year | Page | No.  | Age |
|--------------------|-------|------|------|------|-----|
| 1 May Grott        |       | 1896 | 276  | 4834 | 14  |
| 2 Belle            |       | "    | 277  | 4836 | 10  |
|                    | Dist. | Year | Page | No.  | Age |
|                    | Dist. | Year | Page | No.  | Age |
|                    | Dist. | Year | Page | No.  | Age |
|                    | Dist. | Year | Page | No.  | Age |
|                    | Dist. | Year | Page | No.  | Age |
|                    | Dist. | Year | Page | No.  | Age |
|                    | Dist. | Year | Page | No.  | Age |
|                    | Dist. | Year | Page | No.  | Age |

1 On 1896 Roll as Lora M. Trott  
2 " " " " " " " " " " " "

A34-16

# 34-1

<

**FILED**  
JAN 1905  
**COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES.**

MARRIAGE LICENSE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA ( )  
Indian Territory ) SS.  
Northern District ( )

No. 589

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE-GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. Joel N. Levin, of Chicago, Ills., aged 29 years, and Miss May Trott of Vinita, in the Indian Territory, aged 18 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Vinita, Indian Territory, this 25th day of January, A.D. 1905.

(SEAL.)

Chas. A. Davidson  
Clerk of the United States Court.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA ( )  
Indian Territory ) SS.  
Northern District ( )

I, A.G. Washburn a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 25th day of January, A.D. 1905 I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 25th day of January A.D. 1905.

My credentials are recorded in the Office of the Clerk of the  
United States Court, Indian Territory, Central District, Book B  
Page 104.

A. G. Washburn  
A Minister of the Gospel.

---

NOTE- This License and Certificate of Marriage must be  
returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States in the  
Northern District, Indian Territory, from whence it was issued,  
within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom  
the License was issued will be liable in the amount of One  
Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

---

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA ( )  
Indian Territory ) SS.  
Northern District ( )

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States  
Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby  
certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record  
in my office the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ M.,  
and duly recorded in Book \_\_\_\_\_ Marriage Record Page \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court  
at Vinita, in said Indian Territory this  
\_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A.D. 190\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
CLERK

\_\_\_\_\_  
DEPUTY

---

I, Charles M. McRoberts, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee  
Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized  
Tribes and Custodian of the records thereof, do hereby certify  
that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the  
original filed with the Commission on January 26, 1905.

Charles M. McRoberts  
Chief Clerk  
Cherokee Enrollment Division.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory

January 26, 1905.

Cher 3477

Olive I. Martin

See Cher Jackets D424

Cher 3477



9477

COMMISSION TO THE ...  
FILED  
SEP 20 1906

TO THE ...

and below ...

of which ...

at ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
VINITA, I. T., SEPTEMBER 25th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Charles N. Martin and wife for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Charles N. Martin.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty four.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Vinita, I. T.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the rolls? A Myself and wife.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion do you claim of Cherokee blood? A About one eighth I suppose.  
Q Is your wife a Cherokee? A Yes sir; about the same.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Since 1881.  
Q Were you admitted in 1881? A No sir.  
Q How did you get to be a Cherokee citizen in 1881? A My rights were never disputed.  
Q Where were you born? A Born in Texas.  
Q You lived there untyl 1881, did you? A Until 1881; we came here: Came from Texas here in 1881: Came from Texas to Muskogee, and then to Vinita.  
Q When did you come to Vinita? A In 1881.  
Q That is your first coming to the Cherokee Nation as well as you know? A Yes sir.  
Q You are not admitted by act of the Cherokee Commission or Council? A No sir; not that I know of.  
Q You never applied to the Dawes Commission for enrollment? A No sir.  
Q What is your father's name? A J. W. Martin.  
Q Give me the name of your mother? A Laura E. Martin.  
Q Is she living or dead? A She is dead.  
Q How long has she been dead? A I can not say for sure; something like thirteen or fourteen years: I am not positive.  
Q Have you lived here ever since 1881? A Yes sir.  
Q Now give me your wives name please? A Olive Martin.  
Q How old is she? A Twenty four her next birth day.  
Q When did you marry her? A The fourteenth of March, 1900.  
Q What was her maiden name? A Olive E. Allen.  
Q What is her father's name? A C. B. Allen.  
Q Cherokee or white man? A Cherokee.  
Q Dead or living? A He is living.  
Q Her mother's name please? A M. C. Allen.  
Q Cherokee or white woman? A She is a white woman.  
Q Dead or living? A She is living.  
Q Is your wife a native of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Lived here all her life? A She was admitted here in 1883.  
Q Have you the certificate of admission? A Yes sir.  
The applicant presents an official copy of the records of the office of the Commission on citizenship of the Cherokee Nation, showing that on September 8th, 1883, certain persons were admitted to citizenship, among them Olive Isabelle Allen: That is your wives name, is it? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you a certificate of your marriage showing her change of name? A Yes sir.  
The applicant presents a license issued by the Clerk of the United States Court, Northern District of the Indian Territory, March 13th, 1900, authorizing marriage between himself, and his wife, as stated by him. This marriage was consummated in March of the same year, by the Reverend W. L. Butler: These papers are filed herewith.  
(1896 Roll, Page 309, #2218, Charles N. Martin, Delaware D't)  
(1896 Roll, Page 102, #102, Olive I. Allen Cooweescoowee D't)

Q When did you father go to Texas? A I can not say.

Q Pretty soon after the war? A Yes sir.

Q He stayed there until 1881, did he? A I think so; I am not sure: All I know about it is hearing him talk about it.

Your wife has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since her admission, has she? A Yes sir.

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself and wife: His wife is identified on the roll of 1896, and is shown by the official document cited in the testimony to have been admitted to Cherokee citizenship in 1883: Her change of name is established by marriage licence and certificate filed herewith, and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The applicant himself is identified on the roll of 1896; he states that he was born in the State of Texas; that his father went there soon after the Civil War, and stayed there until after 1881: He came here with his father in 1881, and has lived here ever since. To determine the question of citizenship, under Cherokee law, that arises in connection with the status of his father, and the applicant being born in the State of Texas; his application for the present will be placed upon a doubtful card, for further consideration: And the final decision of the Commission will be communicated to him at his postoffice address, and will be forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior, whether it be favorable or unfavorable.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

R. R. Gammah

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 26th day of September, 1900.

[Signature]  
COMMISSIONER.

75  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION OF THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 25 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

3471

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

24 ~~Charles W. Martin~~ *Vinita, Ia.* Date *SEP 25 1900* 1900.  
 Name *UPLAND*  
 District  
 Citizen by blood *Yes 1/2* Mother's citizenship *J. W. Martin*  
 Intermarried citizen *No*  
 Married under what law  
 Date of marriage  
 License  
 Certificate  
 24 *Olive E. Martin*  
 Wife's name  
 District *COOWEESCOOWEE*  
 Citizen by blood *Yes 1/2 Admitted 1893* Mother's citizenship *A. C. Allen*  
 Intermarried citizen *No*  
 Married under what law  
 Date of marriage  
 License *Filed* EP 1  
 Certificate *Filed* EP 1

Names of Children:

|       |      |      |     |     |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |

*2 children, Rose and Olive E. Allen.  
 Marriage license and cert. attached*

*8-1-11*

# CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, )  
 INDIAN TERRITORY. )  
 Northern District

CHARLES J. DUNSTON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, To-wit:

do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office on  
 this 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1900 at Muskogee, and that it is now on file in  
 Book 2 Marriage Record, Page 477

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory  
 this 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1900  
 By *L. A. Harrison*  
 DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
 COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVIL TRIBES  
 FILED  
 SEP. 10. 1900

3411

# MARRIAGE LICENSE



United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

ss.

No. 540

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage...Greeting:

You are Hereby Commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the  
Banns of Matrimony between Mr. *Charles K Martin*  
of *Vinita* in the Indian Territory, aged *23* years, and  
*Miss Oliver J Allen* of *Vinita* in the  
Indian Territory, aged *23* years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this  
License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at *Vinita*, Indian Territory, this *13<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*March*, A. D. 1900

By *Pa Chandler*

Deputy.

*Charles A Davidson*  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.



United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

ss.

I, *M. L. Venter*, a Minister of the Gospel,  
DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *March*, A. D. 1900,  
I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish  
the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *March*, A. D. 1900

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, *Lawrence* District.

and *A* Page *7*

*M. L. Venter*

A Minister of the Gospel.



CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 5 day of June 1900, at M., and duly recorded in Book 2, Marriage Record, Page 487.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory,

this 18 day of June 1900, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk.

By

RECEIVED  
IN DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF LANDS  
JUN 19 1900  
JUN 19 1900  
JUN 19 1900

34111

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Oliver J. Buckner*  
a citizen of the

*United States* Nation.

1903

Proved *March 27* 1903

*L. R. Buckner*  
Commissioner

Copies

DEC 25 1903

C

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter

*Olive J. Martin*  
(Here insert name of deceased)

a citizen of the *Cherokee*

Nation, who formerly resided at or near

*Unita*

(Here insert name of post office)

, Ind. Ter., and died on the *28* day of

*November*, 1901

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,

*Northern* District.

I, *Levin Martin*

, on oath state that I am *28*

years of age and a citizen, by *blood*

of the *Cherokee*

Nation;

that my post office address is *Unita*

(Here insert name of post office)

Ind. Ter.; that I am

*Husband*

(State relationship as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.)

of *Olive J. Martin*

(Here insert name of deceased)

who was a citizen, by *blood*

of the *Cherokee*

Nation;

and that said *Olive J. Martin*

(Here insert name of deceased)

died on the *28* day of

*November*, 1901

*Levin Martin*

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *22nd* day of *December*, 190*3*.

*My Comm. expires May 7, 1906.* *Chas. H. Collins*

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,

*Northern* District.

I, *A. G. Marris*

, on oath state that I am *18*

years of age, and a citizen, by *blood*

of the *Cherokee*

Nation;

that my post office address is *Unita*

(Here insert name of post office)

Ind. Ter.;

that I was personally acquainted with *Olive J. Martin*

(Here insert name of deceased)

who was a citizen by *blood*

of the *Cherokee*

Nation;

and that said *Olive J. Martin*

(Here insert name of deceased)

died on the *28* day of

*November*, 1901

*A. G. Marris*

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *22nd* day of *December*, 190*3*.

*My Comm. expires May 7, 1906.* *Chas. H. Collins*  
Notary Public.

2497

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Stamence K Martin

as a citizen of

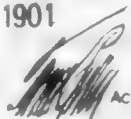
Cherokee

Native

Approved: Oct 31 1901  
  
 Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
 COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
 OCT 31 1901

  
 ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Clarence Flauntley <sup>Martin</sup> born on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Oct - 1901  
Here insert name of child  
Name of Father: Chas Newton Martin, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Olive Isabella Martin <sup>nee Allen</sup> a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office: Vinita I.T.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern

District.

I, Olive Isabella Martin <sup>nee Allen</sup>, on oath state that I am 24  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Chas Newton Martin, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was  
born to me on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1901; that said child has been  
named Clarence Flauntley Martin, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)  
(Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1901.

My Com. 21711-1905

Notary Public  
NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

District.

I, A. M. Alivisco, Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Olive Isabella Martin, wife of Chas Newton Martin  
on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of October 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Clarence Flauntley Martin.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)  
(Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1901.

My Com. 21711-1905

Notary Public  
NOTARY PUBLIC

## Department of the Interior, Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Parker C. McMakin, et al., as citizens  
by blood of the Cherokee Nation, consolidating the applications of:

|                         |          |     |
|-------------------------|----------|-----|
| Parker C. McMakin       | Cherokee | 4   |
| Cherokee C. Gilmore     | Cherokee | 11  |
| Dellie (Cordelia) Kelly | Cherokee | 90  |
| James Starr             | Cherokee | 149 |
| Louisa Bell Smith       | Cherokee | 153 |
| Frances L. Buffington   | Cherokee | 216 |
| Lizzie Parris           | Cherokee | 220 |
| Jesse Alberty           | Cherokee | 234 |
| Julia Alberty           | Cherokee | 247 |
| Zoe Akins,              | Cherokee | 247 |
| Alice Thurman           | Cherokee | 253 |
| Jennettie Thurman       | Cherokee | 253 |
| Charles Woodall         | Cherokee | 282 |
| Fannie M. Thomason      | Cherokee | 287 |
| Clarence C. Thomason    | Cherokee | 287 |
| Dennis Foreman          | Cherokee | 297 |
| Sarah Pierce            | Cherokee | 329 |
| Daniel Whitmire         | Cherokee | 357 |
| Susan Dry               | Cherokee | 400 |
| Daniel Threemaker       | Cherokee | 410 |
| Dewey Miller            | Cherokee | 414 |
| Susan Starr             | Cherokee | 443 |
| Fannie Wolfe            | Cherokee | 459 |
| James L. Holland        | Cherokee | 461 |
| Ada B. Lacie            | Cherokee | 462 |
| Lula Easky              | Cherokee | 471 |
| Ida May Odle            | Cherokee | 478 |
| Elias G. Foreman        | Cherokee | 481 |
| Mary S. Foreman         | Cherokee | 481 |
| Lizzie Gritts           | Cherokee | 498 |
| Lewis Stansill          | Cherokee | 498 |
| Murry Reese             | Cherokee | 506 |
| Sallie Reese            | Cherokee | 506 |
| Arch Alberty            | Cherokee | 513 |
| Katie Proctor           | Cherokee | 527 |
| Christie A. Dannenberg  | Cherokee | 535 |
| Alexander Wolfe         | Cherokee | 606 |
| Delia Sison             | Cherokee | 629 |

|   |          |      |
|---|----------|------|
| Mary Lou Gott                           | Cherokee | 645  |
| Charles A. Rider                        | Cherokee | 718  |
| Lucy Miller                             | Cherokee | 724  |
| Susan Clay                              | Cherokee | 814  |
| Susan Carrie Crittenden                 | Cherokee | 840  |
| Robert Wofford                          | Cherokee | 989  |
| Hugh Mitchell                           | Cherokee | 1015 |
| Charles Byers                           | Cherokee | 1022 |
| Annie E. Rogers                         | Cherokee | 1035 |
| Kate Taylor                             | Cherokee | 1111 |
| John Blalock                            | Cherokee | 1152 |
| Otis E. Foreman                         | Cherokee | 1224 |
| Jennie Norton                           | Cherokee | 1234 |
| Robert Carlile                          | Cherokee | 1265 |
| Girtrude Johnson                        | Cherokee | 1285 |
| Augusta Johnson                         | Cherokee | 1285 |
| Lowly Bird                              | Cherokee | 1316 |
| Annie Bird                              | Cherokee | 1316 |
| Julia Nakedhead                         | Cherokee | 1325 |
| Irene Samuels                           | Cherokee | 1358 |
| John C. Croslin                         | Cherokee | 1364 |
| Willard C. Collins                      | Cherokee | 1365 |
| Charles Collins                         | Cherokee | 1365 |
| Hooley Benge                            | Cherokee | 1369 |
| Rachel Vann                             | Cherokee | 1380 |
| Lewis Langley                           | Cherokee | 1384 |
| Samuel Austin                           | Cherokee | 1420 |
| Nannie Russell                          | Cherokee | 1435 |
| Terrell Henson                          | Cherokee | 1500 |
| Dellah Henson                           | Cherokee | 1500 |
| Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry) | Cherokee | 1512 |
| Finis C. Morton                         | Cherokee | 1521 |
| Grace W. Jacobs                         | Cherokee | 1537 |
| William Morton                          | Cherokee | 1554 |
| Joseph A. Scales                        | Cherokee | 1601 |
| Ella Frazier                            | Cherokee | 1631 |
| Martha Peterson                         | Cherokee | 1668 |
| Jesse B. Raymond                        | Cherokee | 1698 |
| Susie Timmons                           | Cherokee | 1726 |
| Lawrence H. Looney                      | Cherokee | 1755 |
| Susie Campbell                          | Cherokee | 1760 |
| Jack Thompson                           | Cherokee | 1772 |
| Katie Fields                            | Cherokee | 1773 |
| Carty Smith                             | Cherokee | 1819 |
| Annie Parker                            | Cherokee | 1877 |
| Susan Raper                             | Cherokee | 1881 |
| Edgar P. Ross                           | Cherokee | 1947 |
| Nancy West                              | Cherokee | 2015 |

|                          |          |      |
|--------------------------|----------|------|
| Louis Miller, Sr.        | Cherokee | 2024 |
| Thomas B. Rogers         | Cherokee | 2029 |
| Julius Beane             | Cherokee | 2032 |
| Margaret A. Eiffert      | Cherokee | 2037 |
| William F. Sanders       | Cherokee | 2123 |
| Ora E. Sanders           | Cherokee | 2123 |
| Eleanora Woodall         | Cherokee | 2145 |
| Bettie Locust            | Cherokee | 2175 |
| Richard H. Boles         | Cherokee | 2178 |
| Paul Rogers              | Cherokee | 2289 |
| Julia Hair               | Cherokee | 2406 |
| Mary Ann Gray            | Cherokee | 2421 |
| George Rowe              | Cherokee | 2449 |
| Alex Earbob              | Cherokee | 2450 |
| Watie Swimmer            | Cherokee | 2451 |
| Charlotte Peak           | Cherokee | 2455 |
| John Kingfisher          | Cherokee | 2462 |
| Stacy Buckakin           | Cherokee | 2477 |
| Dora McCracken           | Cherokee | 2486 |
| Lilly Raper              | Cherokee | 2507 |
| David Beck               | Cherokee | 2523 |
| Annie Colvard            | Cherokee | 2544 |
| Charles T. (F.) Grass    | Cherokee | 2554 |
| James Sullivan           | Cherokee | 2584 |
| Nannie J. Sullivan       | Cherokee | 2584 |
| Cooper Mayes             | Cherokee | 2622 |
| Susan V. Mayes           | Cherokee | 2624 |
| Lavinia King             | Cherokee | 2640 |
| Lizzie B. Wright         | Cherokee | 2681 |
| William S. Cume          | Cherokee | 2708 |
| Claude Rogers            | Cherokee | 2711 |
| Lavona H. West           | Cherokee | 2724 |
| Jessie Mayes             | Cherokee | 2743 |
| Prince (Price) Scott     | Cherokee | 2749 |
| James Washington Collier | Cherokee | 2756 |
| Uma J. Warren            | Cherokee | 2820 |
| Gracie Agnes Nusholls    | Cherokee | 2844 |
| John M. Ward             | Cherokee | 2851 |
| Veva E. Ward             | Cherokee | 2851 |
| Betsy Snail              | Cherokee | 2858 |
| Harold Kaylor            | Cherokee | 2880 |
| Lacy Carnallik           | Cherokee | 2901 |
| Elinor Ebo               | Cherokee | 2910 |
| Katie Peak               | Cherokee | 2923 |
| Hamilton Valentine       | Cherokee | 2934 |
| Roy V. Hill              | Cherokee | 2983 |
| John H. Polson           | Cherokee | 2989 |
| Peggy Proctor            | Cherokee | 2991 |



Charlotte Buck  
 Florence W. Brewster  
 Peter Blackfish  
 Polly Pettitt  
 Lula Etta Hitchcock  
 Alvin Adair  
 George Carter  
 James C. Harlin  
 Nannie White  
 Nellie Hawk  
 Rachel Felling  
 Minnie R. Lynch  
 William W. Buffington  
 Sallie Landrum  
 Mary E. Frayser  
 Samuel Hilderbrand  
 Lillie E. Trout  
 Stephen Bluejacket  
 Dorena Nichols  
 Elsa Dick  
 Olive Martin  
 Jennie Fritz  
 John Lullie  
 John Bryant  
 Sarah Murphy  
 Garrett H. Drew  
 Clarence (L.) Scott  
 Charles E. Schrimmer  
 Dave Gooden  
 Checnawee Monse  
 Thomas Aleck  
 Rebecca Aleck  
 Jennie Tanner  
 Dorothy C. Skinner  
 Margaret Cox  
 Bert Edmund Walker  
 Riley Countryman  
 Frances Stroud  
 James M. Carshawey  
 Clara Belle Faden  
 Claude S. Garrett  
 Nora E. Rippetoe  
 Isaac P. Martin  
 George G. Taylor  
 Samie Ellen Beck  
 Constantine Rice (Beck)  
 Linnie Flanders  
 Sarah Morgan

Cherokee 2991  
 Cherokee 2940  
 Cherokee 2942  
 Cherokee 2944  
 Cherokee 2989  
 Cherokee 3107  
 Cherokee 3122  
 Cherokee 3192  
 Cherokee 3201  
 Cherokee 3217  
 Cherokee 3233  
 Cherokee 3239  
 Cherokee 3278  
 Cherokee 3311  
 Cherokee 3320  
 Cherokee 3362  
 Cherokee 3425  
 Cherokee 3459  
 Cherokee 3461  
 Cherokee 3469  
 Cherokee 3477  
 Cherokee 3482  
 Cherokee 3488  
 Cherokee 3519  
 Cherokee 3533  
 Cherokee 3594  
 Cherokee 3633  
 Cherokee 3634  
 Cherokee 3636  
 Cherokee 3682  
 Cherokee 3683  
 Cherokee 3683  
 Cherokee 3686  
 Cherokee 3710  
 Cherokee 3740  
 Cherokee 3777  
 Cherokee 3790  
 Cherokee 3840  
 Cherokee 3889  
 Cherokee 3970  
 Cherokee 3988  
 Cherokee 4000  
 Cherokee 4111  
 Cherokee 4158  
 Cherokee 4160  
 Cherokee 4168  
 Cherokee 4178  
 Cherokee 4209

Donald Duckwah  
 William Squirrel  
 Jonnie E. Tyner  
 Jennie Hilderbrand  
 Nancy Washington  
 Sarah Charley  
 Otis Martin  
 Mary J. Flanagan  
 Albert Morris  
 Albert G. Morris  
 Charles F. Coker  
 Mary E. Moore  
 Pearl I. Boyd  
 Rachel Flippin  
 Christopher Columbus Harst  
 Jennie Hair  
 Willigan Troglin  
 Martha McClain  
 Mollie Weast  
 John Harland Crittenden  
 Frank Duckworth Breeden  
 William DeWitt Taylor  
 Clarke C. Lipe  
 DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr.  
 Everlyn McKinney  
 William McCay  
 Elizabeth Lamb  
 John W. Baxter  
 Mattie Baxter  
 Ida Langley  
 Ronie E. Riggs  
 Ellen Bushyhead  
 Isaac Bushyhead  
 Amelia Harris  
 Moses Howell  
 Durkio Fisher  
 George L. Sullivan  
 Vernon Vior  
 Lula Davis  
 Kittie E. Smith  
 John Pita Lee Foreman  
 Susan Murphy  
 Sarah A. Logsdon  
 Walter Lee Moore  
 Lot V. Langley  
 Louis A. Mills  
 Oveal L. Mills  
 Josephine R. Shaw

Cherokee 4209  
 Cherokee 4217  
 Cherokee 4228  
 Cherokee 4249  
 Cherokee 4302  
 Cherokee 4322  
 Cherokee 4376  
 Cherokee 4517  
 Cherokee 4552  
 Cherokee 4552  
 Cherokee 4605  
 Cherokee 4660  
 Cherokee 4719  
 Cherokee 4751  
 Cherokee 4771  
 Cherokee 4787  
 Cherokee 4789  
 Cherokee 4792  
 Cherokee 4807  
 Cherokee 4824  
 Cherokee 4861  
 Cherokee 4894  
 Cherokee 4903  
 Cherokee 4903  
 Cherokee 4946  
 Cherokee 4964  
 Cherokee 4955  
 Cherokee 4988  
 Cherokee 4988  
 Cherokee 4971  
 Cherokee 4990  
 Cherokee 5016  
 Cherokee 5016  
 Cherokee 5031  
 Cherokee 5035  
 Cherokee 5126  
 Cherokee 5140  
 Cherokee 5147  
 Cherokee 5168  
 Cherokee 5242  
 Cherokee 5244  
 Cherokee 5292  
 Cherokee 5306  
 Cherokee 5311  
 Cherokee 5326  
 Cherokee 5386  
 Cherokee 5386  
 Cherokee 5418

|                             |          |      |
|-----------------------------|----------|------|
| Kate L. Goddard             | Cherokee | 5417 |
| Albert A. Goddard           | Cherokee | 5417 |
| Claud I. Cox                | Cherokee | 5425 |
| Birtha Beck                 | Cherokee | 5462 |
| John L. Woodward            | Cherokee | 5490 |
| David R. Taylor             | Cherokee | 5494 |
| George Glass                | Cherokee | 5553 |
| Robert Lee Coates           | Cherokee | 5572 |
| Olive L. Brock              | Cherokee | 5645 |
| David Monroe Downing        | Cherokee | 5699 |
| Celia Still                 | Cherokee | 5711 |
| Lucy Comingear              | Cherokee | 5714 |
| Lizzie A. Garrett           | Cherokee | 5721 |
| Fannie L. Coffee            | Cherokee | 5756 |
| Tennessee M. Fuller         | Cherokee | 5781 |
| Mary Jane Wyly              | Cherokee | 5788 |
| Ella May Knighten           | Cherokee | 5791 |
| Ezekiel Proctor Parris      | Cherokee | 5800 |
| John Bush Wilson            | Cherokee | 5814 |
| Jane Ella Wolfe             | Cherokee | 5817 |
| Louisa J. Parris            | Cherokee | 5818 |
| Augustus Lawrence Wilson    | Cherokee | 5827 |
| Dora Louisa Wilson          | Cherokee | 5827 |
| Robert (B) Daniel           | Cherokee | 5868 |
| Jessie S. Young             | Cherokee | 5872 |
| Eva May Merchant            | Cherokee | 5888 |
| Nannie B. Cunningham        | Cherokee | 5914 |
| John Dildine                | Cherokee | 5983 |
| Maggie Partain              | Cherokee | 6017 |
| Jessie Partain              | Cherokee | 6017 |
| James R. Hendricks          | Cherokee | 6099 |
| Elijah Ridge                | Cherokee | 6102 |
| Mattie E. Gray              | Cherokee | 6108 |
| Myrtie J. Martin            | Cherokee | 6132 |
| Lillie M. Wilson (nee Linn) | Cherokee | 6140 |
| Polly Downing               | Cherokee | 6140 |
| George A. Jennings          | Cherokee | 6156 |
| Philip Webster              | Cherokee | 6174 |
| Gudger D. Colvard           | Cherokee | 6219 |
| Cora Guthrey                | Cherokee | 6233 |
| George L. Hail              | Cherokee | 6245 |
| Polly Gritts                | Cherokee | 6280 |
| Elizabeth Rattlinggourd     | Cherokee | 6252 |
| Dennis Hooper               | Cherokee | 6253 |
| John Gritts                 | Cherokee | 6259 |
| Joshua Robbins              | Cherokee | 6297 |
| Levi Fish                   | Cherokee | 6322 |
| William Penn Rackleff       | Cherokee | 6342 |

|                               |          |      |
|-------------------------------|----------|------|
| Louisa Emma Rackleff          | Cherokee | 6342 |
| Cynthia Snider                | Cherokee | 6355 |
| Pauline V. Snider             | Cherokee | 6355 |
| John H. Wilkerson             | Cherokee | 6491 |
| Lucy Fletcher                 | Cherokee | 6515 |
| Clarence M. Ballew            | Cherokee | 6530 |
| Eliza Vann                    | Cherokee | 6572 |
| Lila Smith                    | Cherokee | 6591 |
| John Canoe                    | Cherokee | 6649 |
| Edgar B. Thompson             | Cherokee | 6652 |
| Mouse Wolf                    | Cherokee | 6668 |
| Leon Hogshooter               | Cherokee | 6676 |
| Eli Wilson                    | Cherokee | 6680 |
| Cynthia Wilson                | Cherokee | 6690 |
| Ezekiel Rider                 | Cherokee | 6749 |
| Mike Pritchett                | Cherokee | 6750 |
| Watt Christy                  | Cherokee | 6753 |
| Alice Sunday                  | Cherokee | 6767 |
| Richard M. Sanders            | Cherokee | 6786 |
| Joseph Reese, Jr.             | Cherokee | 6788 |
| Joseph D. Smallwood           | Cherokee | 6790 |
| Mack Nave                     | Cherokee | 6842 |
| James Wyly King               | Cherokee | 6857 |
| Eliza Turner                  | Cherokee | 6889 |
| Betsy Turner                  | Cherokee | 6889 |
| Thomas E. Deatherage          | Cherokee | 6901 |
| Lottie Hughes                 | Cherokee | 6928 |
| Benjamin F. McPherson         | Cherokee | 6935 |
| Pickens Newton                | Cherokee | 7032 |
| George Woodward               | Cherokee | 7064 |
| Albert Hayner                 | Cherokee | 7119 |
| Richard T. Ketcher            | Cherokee | 7129 |
| Johnny D. Couch               | Cherokee | 7150 |
| Rosa Butler                   | Cherokee | 7185 |
| Sidney E. Wilson              | Cherokee | 7231 |
| Henry P. Phillips             | Cherokee | 7240 |
| Maggie Galtcatcher            | Cherokee | 7326 |
| Ruby L. Buckner               | Cherokee | 7331 |
| Bertie M. Holderman           | Cherokee | 7413 |
| Randolph Hummingbird          | Cherokee | 7475 |
| Susan Tauunocic (Tau-u-nocic) | Cherokee | 7490 |
| Ailey O'Fields                | Cherokee | 7513 |
| Romson O'Fields               | Cherokee | 7513 |
| Andy Hider                    | Cherokee | 7516 |
| Andrew (H.) Hummingbird       | Cherokee | 7597 |
| Redbird Harris                | Cherokee | 7640 |
| Nelson Glass                  | Cherokee | 7693 |
| Mary Guinehead                | Cherokee | 7695 |

|                                   |          |       |
|-----------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Jennie Swimmer                    | Cherokee | 7751  |
| Ella Sanders                      | Cherokee | 7861  |
| Katie Martin                      | Cherokee | 7905  |
| Fencer                            | Cherokee | 7906  |
| Joe Boney                         | Cherokee | 7929  |
| Tahnie Smith                      | Cherokee | 7939  |
| George Killer                     | Cherokee | 8188  |
| Daniel Wolfe                      | Cherokee | 8206  |
| John Wesley Crowder               | Cherokee | 8261  |
| Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup) | Cherokee | 8350  |
| Walter Hogner                     | Cherokee | 8452  |
| Darkey Birdchopper                | Cherokee | 8494  |
| Betsy Wolfe                       | Cherokee | 8753  |
| Infant Wolfe                      | Cherokee | 8758  |
| Nancy Pettit                      | Cherokee | 8843  |
| Maud James                        | Cherokee | 8920  |
| Wyly James                        | Cherokee | 8920  |
| Ella Doublehead                   | Cherokee | 8921  |
| John Sparrowhawk                  | Cherokee | 9172  |
| Frank Sparrowhawk                 | Cherokee | 9188  |
| Dave Bird                         | Cherokee | 9408  |
| Alma Jane Cantrell                | Cherokee | 9515  |
| Eldora (Elmadora) Hill            | Cherokee | 10440 |
| Jessie Maud Lunday                | Cherokee | 10443 |
| Hamilton Fish Haff                | Cherokee | 10452 |
| Henry Peterson                    | Cherokee | 10467 |
| Henry McEwin                      | Cherokee | 10474 |
| Jimmie Little                     | Cherokee | 10487 |
| Nannie M. Tiblow                  | Cherokee | 10490 |
| Richard Earl Shailer              | Cherokee | 10526 |
| Sallie Simon                      | Cherokee | 10527 |
| Hawkins Tiblow                    | Cherokee | 10532 |
| Jesse Parks                       | Cherokee | 10543 |
| Becky Parks                       | Cherokee | 10545 |
| Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum            | Cherokee | 10551 |
| Loyd Day                          | Cherokee | 10554 |
| Willie Day                        | Cherokee | 10554 |
| Mary Gibson                       | Cherokee | 10555 |
| Lawrence Peacock                  | Cherokee | 10556 |
| Mary J. Miller                    | Cherokee | 10574 |
| Elbert Orlando Journeycake        | Cherokee | 10582 |
| John William Conner               | Cherokee | 10588 |
| Albert Bural Atkisson             | Cherokee | 10599 |
| James B. Atkisson                 | Cherokee | 10599 |
| Ida E. Stout                      | Cherokee | 10608 |
| Ida E. Smith                      | Cherokee | 10628 |
| Janie Armstrong                   | Cherokee | 10635 |
| Roy L. Armstrong                  | Cherokee | 10635 |

|                                     |          |       |
|-------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Frederick William Metzner           | Cherokee | 10637 |
| Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie) | Cherokee | 10644 |

And for the enrollment of Martin Henderson Berry, et al., as Cherokee citizens by inter-marriage, consolidating the applications of:

|                        |          |       |
|------------------------|----------|-------|
| Martin Henderson Berry | Cherokee | 45    |
| Samuel C. Sager        | Cherokee | 71    |
| John L. W. Williams    | Cherokee | 245   |
| Gabe W. Morris         | Cherokee | 263   |
| Samuel F. McClain      | Cherokee | 288   |
| Mathew Condreay        | Cherokee | 300   |
| Mary Weaver            | Cherokee | 356   |
| Ann B. Adair           | Cherokee | 521   |
| Robert H. Fletcher     | Cherokee | 545   |
| Eliza J. Moton         | Cherokee | 1302  |
| Adam Mohr              | Cherokee | 1903  |
| Abram Stout            | Cherokee | 1927  |
| Charles Pierce         | Cherokee | 1989  |
| William M. Hayes       | Cherokee | 2019  |
| William D. Harris      | Cherokee | 2120  |
| John B. Post           | Cherokee | 2146  |
| John B. Edwards        | Cherokee | 2929  |
| John White             | Cherokee | 3406  |
| Wiley L. Green         | Cherokee | 3494  |
| William G. Nelms       | Cherokee | 3522  |
| John A. Walker         | Cherokee | 3777  |
| Ann E. Land            | Cherokee | 3968  |
| Elijah Mayfield        | Cherokee | 4648  |
| Layton Breeden         | Cherokee | 4674  |
| Cora Crittenden        | Cherokee | 4696  |
| John B. McClain        | Cherokee | 4792  |
| Mary J. Brown          | Cherokee | 4875  |
| Alexander G. Murray    | Cherokee | 4933  |
| Ann Bible              | Cherokee | 5099  |
| Nancy D. Brady         | Cherokee | 5134  |
| Fred (E.) Henderson    | Cherokee | 5135  |
| Price P. Quinn         | Cherokee | 5290  |
| Doctor J. Hartness     | Cherokee | 5782  |
| Samuel Schable         | Cherokee | 5822  |
| Lucy Hilderbrand       | Cherokee | 5867  |
| Volentine Payton       | Cherokee | 6103  |
| Zack J. Johnson        | Cherokee | 6775  |
| Sallie V. Walkingstick | Cherokee | 6955  |
| William A. Hanton      | Cherokee | 7200  |
| John F. Minshall       | Cherokee | 10401 |
| William C. White       | Cherokee | 10663 |

## ORDER

The record in this case shows that applications were made to this Commission for the enrollment, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennetie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threkiller, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritta, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Bider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carille, Gertrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Benge, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Dellah Henson, Johnanna Carselowe (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanora Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachael Falling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lulie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (I.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Good, James M. Carselowe, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornatassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hiderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William Dewitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, Dewitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logedon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louis A. Mills, Orval

L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodward, David B. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Bush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa Wilson, Robert (B.) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudger D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritta, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritta, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballow, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mousse Wolf, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodward, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galtcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauunecie (Tau-u-necie), Ailsey O'Fields, Ramson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnne Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanasky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journey-cake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner, Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie);

And as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by intermarriage of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelma, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John P. Minshall, and William C. White.

The evidence in this case shows that all the above named applicants died prior to September 1, 1902.

Section twenty-five of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902, (32 Stat., 716), provides:

"The roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen hundred and two, and the names of all persons then living and entitled to enrollment on that date shall be placed on said roll by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes."

It is, therefore, ordered that the applications for the enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James



Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parrish, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennettie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Three-Killer, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Gertrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hosley Benge, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Della Henson, Johannna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, James B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas B. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eifert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanor Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvenia H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Valentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachel Falling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lufie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (L.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Monse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowey, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Corn tasseel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hilderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Oakes, Mary E. Moore, Pearl E. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William DeWitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Biggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodard, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parria, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parria, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa

Wilson, Robert (B) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtle J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudgar D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolfe, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Ross Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tammende (Tammene), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnne Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanascky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journeycake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner and Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie); and as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall and William O. White, be, and the same are, hereby dismissed, in accordance with the provisions of section twenty-five of the Act above noted.

(Signed)

TAMS BIXBY,  
Chairman.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this March 11, 1906.

3477

Commission to

DEC 21 1900

Cherokee 3477

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, December 12, 1903.

Charles N. Martin,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is informed that your wife, Olive I. Martin heretofore an applicant for enrollment by this Commission as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation has died since the date of her application for enrollment.

There is enclosed you herewith a blank form of death affidavit, and if this information is correct you are requested to have the same executed and forward to the Commission at the earliest possible date in order that the death of the said Olive I. Martin may be shown upon the Commission's records.

Respectfully,

MH  
Enc. 1 D. A.



Cherokee 3477

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 18, 1902.

Charles M. Martin,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

The Commission is informed that your wife, Olive I. Martin, heretofore an applicant for enrollment by this Commission as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, has died since the date of such application.

There is enclosed you herewith blank form of affidavit and if this information is correct, you are requested to have same properly executed and forward to the Commission at the earliest possible date, in order that the death of said Olive I. Martin may be shown upon the Commission's records.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Cher 3478

Jennie Archilla

3478

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I. T., SEPTEMBER 28th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Jennie Archilla for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and she being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Breakinridge, testified through Interpreter, Simon Wallingstick, as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Jennie Archilla.  
Q How old are you? A About sixty.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Spavinaw.  
Q What district? A Saline.  
Q Whom do you want to enroll? A Just myself.  
Q Are you a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation?  
A Since 1838.  
Q Are you on the roll of 1880 as Archilla? A Yes sir.  
Q What district? A Saline.  
Q Is your husband dead? A Yes sir.  
Q What was his name? A Archilla.  
Q (1894 Roll, Page 858, #1, Jennie Archiller, Saline District)

The applicant is evidently a full-blood Cherokee: She is identified on the roll of 1894: She can not speak English, and owing to the obscurity of names, can not be identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896: She states through an interpreter that she came here in 1838, and has lived here ever since: She will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

R. P. Chavarr

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 27th day of September, 1900.

R. P. Chavarr  
COMMISSIONER.

3478

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
COMMISSION TO THE ARMY AND NAVY  
FILED  
SEP 27 1900

Cherokee #3470

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
MUSKOGEE, I.T., DECEMBER 16, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Jennie Archilla as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

An examination of the 1886 pay roll of the Cherokee Nation  
shows that the applicant is identified thereon, at page 2, #25,  
Saline District, as Jane Archilla.

An examination of the 1890 census roll of the Cherokee  
Nation shows that the applicant is identified thereon, at page 1,  
#19, Saline District, as Jennie Archillar.

It is ordered that this statement be filed with and made a  
part of the record in this case.

  
Commissioner.

*Saline*

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 25 1900 1900.

Name .....

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name *Jennie Archilla, Spawman, S.D.*

District *Saline* Year *1894* Page *858* No. *1*

Citizen by blood *Yes. Full* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *No*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

|       |      |      |     |     |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |

*On 1894 Roll as Jennie Archilla.*

*834713*

3478 76

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 23 1904

*[Handwritten signature]*  
ATTORNEY GENERAL



Cher 3479

Nellie Clevinger

Cher 3479

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 25, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Nellie Clevinger for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood: being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, through J. R. Sequichie, a duly sworn interpreter, she testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Nellie Clevinger.  
Q How old are you? A 48!  
Q What is your post office? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q You a full blood Cherokee? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Just myself aline.  
Q What was your name in 1880? A Nellie Jones.  
(Nellie Clevinger on 1880 roll, page 272, No. 1377, Nellie Jones, Delaware district.)  
Q What was your name in 1896? A Nellie Fountain.  
(On 1896 roll, page 161, No. 1841, Nellie Fountain, Cooweescoowee district.)

The name of Nellie Clevinger appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Nellie Jones, and upon the census roll of 1896 as Nellie Fountain. She being duly identified according to the page and number of the roll as indicated, and having made satisfactory proof as to the residence, said Nellie Clevinger will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

-----C-----

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, deposes that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Bruce C. Jones*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 25th of September, 1900.

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

2479

4

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
JAN 10 1900

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., March 12, 1903.

In the matter of the application of NELLIE CLEVINGER, for the enrollment of herself as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation:

NELLIE CLEVINGER, being first duly sworn, and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

- Q What is your name ? A Nellie Clevenger.  
Q How old are you ? A I guess about fifty.  
Q What is your post office ? A Well, I can't say, I aint got no post office.  
Q Vinita ? A Yes, I reckon.  
Q You are a full blood Cherokee are you ? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation ?  
A I was raised here.  
Q Born here ? A Yes sir.  
Q Have lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life, then ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Are you married ? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your husband's name ? A Henderson Clevenger.  
Q Is he a Cherokee ? A A white man.  
Q When were you married to him ? A Going on three years.  
Q Are you living with him ? A Yes sir.  
Q Had you been married before that time ? A Yes sir I had been married before.  
Q What was the name of your first husband ? A John Jones, and my second husband was named Ike Fountain.  
Q Were they all white men ? A No sir, the first was a Cherokee.  
Q Are they all dead except the last one ? A Yes sir, the second one is living somewhere I guess.  
Q You separated from him ? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you get a divorce from him ? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you got the divorce here ? A Why I did have, but I don't know what became of them, I never kept them.  
Q Was it in the Cherokee court ? A Yes sir.  
Q When you lived with your several husbands you lived with them in the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.  
Q You made your home here ? A Yes sir.  
Q Never lived outside with any of them ? A No sir.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this April 28, 1903.

*Samuel Foreman*

Notary Public.

Q Are there any other names of the first man a Cherokee?  
 Q Were there any white men?  
 Q Second husband was named John Jones, and  
 Q What was the name of John Jones' husband?  
 Q Married before.  
 Q Had you been married before that time?  
 Q Yes, sir. I had been  
 Q Are you living with him now?  
 Q When were you married?  
 Q Is he a Cherokee?  
 Q What is your husband's name?  
 Q Are you married?  
 Q Yes, sir.  
 Q Have lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life, then?  
 Q Born here?  
 Q I was raised here.  
 Q How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation?  
 Q You are a full blood Cherokee are you?  
 Q Yes, I reckon.  
 Q What is your post office?  
 Q What is your post office?  
 Q How old are you?  
 Q What is your name?

Examined by the Commissioner:

Testified as follows:  
 NELLIE CLEVELAND, being first duly sworn, and examined,  
 enjoinment of herself as a citizen in good of the Cherokee Nation  
 in the matter of the application of NELLIE CLEVELAND for the

Attest, I, T. H. March 15, 1903.  
 Commissioner of the Five Civilized Tribes,  
 Department of the Interior.

# Delaware List, CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 25 1900 1900.

Name Vinita J.S.

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

Licensed 18 \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name Mellie Cheenger nee Jones

District DELAWARE Year 1880 Page 272 No. 1377

Citizen by blood yes & B Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

Licensed \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

|             |            |            |           |           |
|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Dist. _____ | Year _____ | Page _____ | No. _____ | Age _____ |
| Dist. _____ | Year _____ | Page _____ | No. _____ | Age _____ |
| Dist. _____ | Year _____ | Page _____ | No. _____ | Age _____ |
| Dist. _____ | Year _____ | Page _____ | No. _____ | Age _____ |
| Dist. _____ | Year _____ | Page _____ | No. _____ | Age _____ |
| Dist. _____ | Year _____ | Page _____ | No. _____ | Age _____ |
| Dist. _____ | Year _____ | Page _____ | No. _____ | Age _____ |
| Dist. _____ | Year _____ | Page _____ | No. _____ | Age _____ |
| Dist. _____ | Year _____ | Page _____ | No. _____ | Age _____ |
| Dist. _____ | Year _____ | Page _____ | No. _____ | Age _____ |

in 1880 roll as Nelly Jones

#3479

7B  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 25 1900

2479

ACTING CHAIRMAN



Cher 3480

Levi Jones

Cher 3480

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 25, 1900.

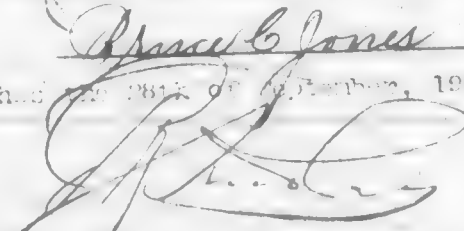
In the matter of the application of Levi Jones for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Levi Jones.  
Q How old are you? A About 24.  
Q What is your post office? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A I live in Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who is it you desire to enroll? A Just myself.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
(On 1880 roll, page 272, No. 378, Levi Jones, Delaware district: (7378)  
on 1896 roll, page 183, No. 2570, Cooweescoowee district.)  
Q Are you a full blood Indian? A Yes, sir.

The name of Levi Jones appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as upon the census roll of 1896, and he will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th day of September, 1900.

  
Commissioner.

3480 A

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE

FILED  
SEP 10 1910

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name

*Levi Jones*

Date

SEP 25 1900

1900.

District

DELAWARE.

Year 1880

Page

272

No.

1378

Citizen by blood

*yes 383*

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

*K. H. H.*

3480 B.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 25 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

Acting Chairman

D.C. 7249-1903

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

CMR

WASHINGTON.

ITD 2616-1903

March 12, 1903.

LRS

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

In accordance with the recommendation in your letter dated February 24, 1903, you are hereby authorized and directed to correct schedule No. 9 of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, so that the name shown opposite No. 8483 thereon will appear as Levi Jones, instead of John L. Jones.

The Department has changed its copy of said schedule accordingly and the Commissioner of Indian Affairs has been directed to make a similar change on the copy of schedule in his possession.

Respectfully,

(signed) F. L. Campbell  
Acting Secretary.

Enc. 171161

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

MAR 23 1903



CHAIRMAN



Cherokee 3480

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 24, 1903.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to schedule No. 9 of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, heretofore forwarded to the Department, the Commission has the honor to report that the name of No. 8483 on that schedule, John L. Jones, should be changed to Levi Jones.

The record and testimony in this case shows the correct name of this applicant to be Levi Jones, and the Commission, therefore, respectfully recommends that the copies of this schedule retained by the Department, and in the office of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs be corrected so that the name of No. 8483 will appear thereon as Levi Jones, instead of John L. Jones, and that the Commission be directed to make similar changes on the copies of the schedule returned to it.

Respectfully,

\_\_\_\_\_  
Chairman.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

Through the  
Commissioner of Indian Affairs.  
GRC

\_\_\_\_\_  
Coralan GRC.

3470

11

Q. 11

Cher 3481

Jesse Budder

Cher 3481

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
VINITA, I. T., SEPTEMBER 26th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Curnarweal Archilar, husband and children for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and she being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows; through Interpreter Simon Walkingstick.:

- Q What is your name? A Curnarweal Archilar.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Spavinaw.  
Q What district do you live in? A Saline.  
Q Whom to you want to have put on the rolls?  
Q Myself, husband and four children.  
Q Is your husband here? A Yes sir.  
Q How old are you? A About thirty six.

Applicant's husband, being called and sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Jesse Budder.  
Q How old are you? A About forty.  
Q Are you the husband of this woman? A Yes sir.  
Q You have the same Postoffice and the same District that she has? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your wife a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation?  
A All my life.  
Q What district were you in in 1880? A Delaware.  
Q What district in 1896? A Saline.  
Q How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All her life.  
Q What was her name in 1880? A Archilar.  
Q Always gone by the name of Archilar? A Yes sir.  
Q When did you marry her? A Been married about ten years.  
Q Now give me the names of your children? A Henry Budder.  
Q How old is Henry? A About eight.  
Q Next child? A Jennie.  
Q How old is Jennie? A About six.  
Q Next child? A Canuka.  
Q How old is that child? A Two years old.  
Q Next child? A Wat.  
Q How old is Wat? A One year old.  
Q All living now, are they? A Yes sir.  
(1880 Roll, Page 223, #199, Jesse Budder, Delaware District)  
(1880 Roll, Page 612, #19, Curnarweal Archilar, Saline D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 981, #143, Jessie Budder, Saline D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 981, #144, Nellie Budder, Saline D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 981, #145, Henry Budder, Saline D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 981, #146, Jennie Budder, Saline D'st)

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, wife and four children: He and his wife are identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896, as Native Cherokees: They are full bloods: They have lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives, and they will be listed now for enrollment as Cherokees by blood. She will be listed as Nellie Budder:

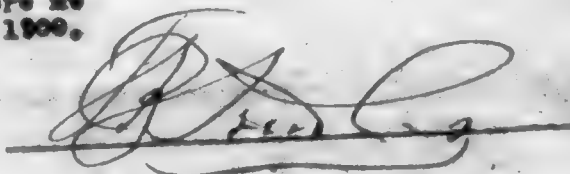
Their two elder children are identified with their parents on the roll of 1896: They are living now, and will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood. When the Commission is supplied with proper certificates of the birth of the two younger children, Canuka and Wat Budder, they also will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

R. R. Chavers

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 27th day of September, 1900.

A large, stylized handwritten signature, likely of the Commissioner, written over a horizontal line.

COMMISSIONER.

A

3481

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVIL

FILED  
SEP 9 1900

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date **SEP 8 1900** 1900.

1 **40** *Jesse Budder,*  
 Name

District **DELAWARE.**

Citizen by blood *Yes, Full* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *No*

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

2 **36** *Wm's name*

District

Citizen by blood *Yes, Full* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage *1890*

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

|                       |                     |                  |                 |                |              |
|-----------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|
| 3 <i>Henry Budder</i> | Dist. <i>Sabine</i> | Year <i>1896</i> | Page <i>981</i> | No. <i>143</i> | Age <i>8</i> |
| 4 <i>Jessie</i>       | Dist. <i>"</i>      | Year <i>"</i>    | Page <i>981</i> | No. <i>146</i> | Age <i>6</i> |
| 5 <i>Samka</i>        | Dist. <i>"</i>      | Year <i>"</i>    | Page <i>"</i>   | No. <i>"</i>   | Age <i>2</i> |
| 6 <i>Math.</i>        | Dist. <i>"</i>      | Year <i>"</i>    | Page <i>"</i>   | No. <i>"</i>   | Age <i>1</i> |
|                       | Dist. <i>"</i>      | Year <i>"</i>    | Page <i>"</i>   | No. <i>"</i>   | Age <i>"</i> |
|                       | Dist. <i>"</i>      | Year <i>"</i>    | Page <i>"</i>   | No. <i>"</i>   | Age <i>"</i> |
|                       | Dist. <i>"</i>      | Year <i>"</i>    | Page <i>"</i>   | No. <i>"</i>   | Age <i>"</i> |
|                       | Dist. <i>"</i>      | Year <i>"</i>    | Page <i>"</i>   | No. <i>"</i>   | Age <i>"</i> |
|                       | Dist. <i>"</i>      | Year <i>"</i>    | Page <i>"</i>   | No. <i>"</i>   | Age <i>"</i> |
|                       | Dist. <i>"</i>      | Year <i>"</i>    | Page <i>"</i>   | No. <i>"</i>   | Age <i>"</i> |

1 *On 1880 Roll as Jesse Budder*  
 2 *On 1880 Roll as Cusmarweal Archilar.*

*#3481*



73  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 28 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

git 81

3481 B

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Emma B. B. B.*

as a citizen of the

*United States*

Nation.

Approved

*[Signature]* 1900

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 25 1900

*Card No 3481.*

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

## COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Nation,  
 of Samuka Budder, born on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1898.  
 (Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: Jesse Budder, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Ellie Budder, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-office: Spanaway, Ga.

### AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Indian Territory District.

I, Ellie Budder, on oath state that I am 26  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Jesse Budder, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
 (male or female)  
 born to me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1898; that said child has been  
 named Samuka Budder and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
 Witnesses.)

Howard Ferguson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1900.

Ellie Budder  
mark  
Howard Ferguson  
Commissioner

### AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Indian Territory District.

I, Jessie Brichilla, a midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Ellie Budder, wife of Jesse Budder,  
 on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1898, that there was born to her on  
 said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 (male or female)  
 named Samuka Budder.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
 Witnesses.)

Howard Ferguson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1900.

Jessie Brichilla  
mark  
Howard Ferguson  
Commissioner

4819

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Walter Budder

as a citizen of the

United States

Nation.

Approved:

*[Signature]*

190

Director.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

SEP 25 1900

*[Signature]*

Walter Budder

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

## COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Watt Budder, born on the 1st day of June, 1900.  
 Name of Father: Jesse Budder, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Ellie Budder, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-office: Spanaway.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY

District.

I, Ellie Budder, on oath state that I am 36  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Jesse Budder, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
 born to me on the 1st day of June, 1900; that said child has been  
 named Watt Budder, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)Howard FergusonSubscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of June, 1900.

Ellie Budder  
mark  
 Commissioner

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY

District.

I, Gennie Brinilla, a midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Ellie Budder, wife of Jesse Budder,  
 on the 1st day of June, 1900, that there was born to her on  
 said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named Watt Budder.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)Howard FergusonSubscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of June, 1900.

Gennie Brinilla  
mark  
 Notary Public

#3481

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Opxhulakin Budder

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved

May 5 1902

Commissioner.

MAY 5 1902

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

## COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Oochalatah Budder, born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of December, 1901.  
(Here insert name of child.)

Name of Father: Jesse Budder, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Name of Mother: Nellie Budder, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Post-Office: Spanaway, Ind. Ter.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern

) District.

I, Nellie Budder, on oath state that I am 36  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Jesse Budder, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was  
(Male or female)  
born to me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of December, 1901; that said child has been  
named Oochalatah Budder, and is now living.

WITNESSED TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of May, 1902.

Nellie Budder  
mark

James Butler

May  
M. Green  
Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern

) District.

I, Jennie Archilla, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Nellie Budder, wife of Jesse Budder,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of December, 1901; that there was born to her on said  
date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(Male or female)  
named Oochalatah Budder.

WITNESSED TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 1902.

Jennie Archilla  
mark

James Butler

May  
M. Green  
Notary Public.



#3481

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Oschalakin Budder

as a citizen of the

Lebanon Nation.

Approved

5<sup>th</sup> 1902

Commissioner.

10<sup>th</sup> 5 1902

Cher 3482

Joseph P. Fritz

Cher 3482

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Wichita, Kan., October 22, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Joseph P. Fritz for the enrollment of himself, wife and child as Cherokee of Shawnee blood; being sworn and examined by the undersigned, he testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Joseph P. Fritz. ✓  
Q How old are you? A 32 years.  
Q What is your present residence? A Wichita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Shawnee.  
Q Are you a civilized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? Yes, sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes, all N. E. of Shawnee.  
Q Do you want to enroll? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is your wife a Cherokee? A Yes, her name is Jennie.  
Q What is her name before you married her? A Jennie White-  
feather.  
Q When did you marry her? A In 1895.  
Q Did any one of you have a child? A I haven't got it with me.  
Q Was it a boy or a girl? A She was a Cherokee.  
Q What was her father's name? A Archie Whitefeather.  
Q What was her mother's name? A Sallie.  
Q What are the names of your children? A Charles P., 4 years old.  
Q The name of the next one? A That is all.  
Q This child living with you now? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did you ever present a petition for enrollment to him? A Charles  
P. was born after the census of 1896.  
Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Where was you born? A In 1868.  
Q How old are you now? A 32 years.  
(Joseph P. Fritz on 1896 roll, page 343, No. 173, Shawnee Dist.;  
Jennie Fritz on 1896 roll, page 343, No. 343, Jane Whitefeather, 189-  
was located district; Joseph P. Fritz on 1896 roll, page 343, No. 173,  
Joseph Fritz, 1896 roll, page 343, No. 173, Jane Fritz or 1896 roll,  
page 343, No. 173, Jane Fritz, 1896 roll, page 343, No. 173, Charles P.  
Fritz on 1896 roll, page 343, No. 174, Shawnee District.)  
The name of Joseph P. Fritz appears on the authenticated roll  
of 1896 as Joseph Fritz, a Cherokee Indian by blood, and his wife  
Jennie, also on the authenticated roll of 1880 as Jane White-  
feather. The name of Joseph P. Fritz appears upon the census roll  
of 1896 as well as the name of his wife, Jennie Fritz. The name of  
his child, Charles P. Fritz, appears on the census roll of 1896 and  
the roll being authenticated according to page and number of the  
roll as indicated in the margin. Having made satisfactory proof  
of their residence, said Joseph P. Fritz and his wife, Jennie Fritz,  
and his child, Charles P. Fritz, will be eligible for enrollment by  
this Commission as they are proven by blood.

Sp. Comm. being duly sworn, says that stenographer to  
him has taken down the foregoing testimony and has recorded the  
same in his report, and that he, the undersigned, has read the  
same and is satisfied that the transcript is a true and correct  
copy of the testimony given by the applicant.

Witness my hand and seal at  
Wichita, Kan., this 22nd day of October, 1900.

*John C. Jones*  
Special Commissioner

3482

A

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSIONER OF

FILED  
SEP 1 1964

C.F.B.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 1, 1907.

Cherokee Card No. 3877.  
Roll No. 27646

-----

In the matter of the application for the selection of an allotment in the Cherokee Nation for Callie Fritz, enrolled as Callie Vann.

Joseph P. Fritz, being duly sworn by W. W. Chappell,  
Notary Public, testified as follows:

On behalf of Commissioner:

- Q What is your name? A Joseph P. Fritz.  
Q How old are you? A 32.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Estella.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir, I am a Shawnee citizen by adoption.  
Q You are enrolled as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Callie Fritz.  
Q Were you ever married prior to your marriage to Callie Fritz?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What was your former wife's name? A Jennie.  
Q When did she die? A In 1901, January 11 I believe.  
Q After her death you married your present wife, Callie Fritz?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Callie Vann.  
Q What was her father's name? A Arch Vann.  
Q What was her mother's name? A Her mother's name at present is Ruth A. Allen.  
Q You and your wife, Callie Fritz, are living together as husband and wife at this time, are you?  
A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to your wife, Callie Fritz, nee Vann?  
A The 26th of April a year ago.  
Q April 26, 1906? A Yes sir.

Witness excused.

-----

I, May Hudson, state upon oath that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes I correctly reported the testimony given above and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 1st day of July, 1907.

May Hudson

Francis R. Jones  
Notary Public.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name Joseph O Fritz Date Jan 1 1900  
District DELAWARE Year 1880 Page 258 No. 1069  
Citizen by blood yes Chawwa Mother's citizenship  
Intermarried citizen  
Married under what law Date of marriage

License no Certificate no  
Wife's name Jennie Smith Whitefeather  
District COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1880 Page 208 No. 3437  
Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship  
Intermarried citizen  
Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

|                          |                            |                  |                 |                |              |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|
| 1 <u>Charles O Fritz</u> | Dist. <u>COOWEESCOOWEE</u> | Year <u>1880</u> | Page <u>347</u> | No. <u>174</u> | Age <u>4</u> |
|                          | Dist.                      | Year             | Page            | No.            | Age          |
|                          | Dist.                      | Year             | Page            | No.            | Age          |
|                          | Dist.                      | Year             | Page            | No.            | Age          |
|                          | Dist.                      | Year             | Page            | No.            | Age          |
|                          | Dist.                      | Year             | Page            | No.            | Age          |
|                          | Dist.                      | Year             | Page            | No.            | Age          |
|                          | Dist.                      | Year             | Page            | No.            | Age          |
|                          | Dist.                      | Year             | Page            | No.            | Age          |
|                          | Dist.                      | Year             | Page            | No.            | Age          |

~~amended not~~  
1 in 1880 call n.  
2 . . .

Joseph O Fritz  
Jane Whitefeather

#3437

73

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 25 1900

8482 *[Signature]*

ATTORNEY GENERAL



Cherokee 3482.

---

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Jennie Fritz

Widow of the

Cherokee

Nation.

App. and

Commissioner.

---

Enc. R-27.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of **Jennie Fritz**  
Here insert name of deceased  
 a citizen of the **Cherokee** Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
**Estella** Ind. Ter., and died on the **31** day of **January**  
Here insert name of post office  
**1902**

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

**Northern** Indian Territory. District. )

I, **William Trolley**, on oath state that I am **32**  
 years of age and a citizen, by **Triety** of the **Cherokee** Nation;  
 that my post office address is **Vinita**, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
Here insert name of post office  
**Cousin** of **Jennie Fritz**  
State relationship, as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc. Here insert name of deceased  
 who was a citizen, by **Triety**, of the **Cherokee** Nation;  
 and that said **Jennie Fritz** died on the **31** day of  
**January** **1902**  
Here insert name of deceased  
**William Trolley**  
Witnessed to sign

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **27** day of **Sept.** **1902**  
**Geo E. McCulloch**  
 Notary Public

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

**Northern** Indian Territory. District. )

I, **Obadiah Tibblow**, on oath state that I am **54**  
 years of age, and a citizen, by **Triety** of the **Cherokee** Nation;  
 that my post office address is **Collinsville**, Ind. Ter.;  
Here insert name of post office  
 that I was personally acquainted with **Jennie Fritz**  
Here insert name of deceased  
 who was a citizen, by **Triety**, of the **Cherokee** Nation;  
 and that said **Jennie Fritz** died on the **31** day of  
**January** **1902**  
Here insert name of deceased  
**Obadiah Tibblow**  
Witnessed to sign

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **27** day of **Sept** **1902**  
**Geo E. McCulloch**  
 Notary Public

Application No.

DUPLICATE.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT OFFICE.

I. T.,

A. D. 190.

To the Clerk in charge of the Cherokee Land Office:

This is to certify that the names of the following persons

| ROLL<br>NUMBER | CARD<br>NUMBER | NAME             | RELATIONSHIP<br>TO PERSON<br>FIRST NAMED | Age |
|----------------|----------------|------------------|--|-----|
| 24058          | 3482 ✓         | Joseph P. Smith  |  | 27  |
| 24059          | 3482 ✓         | Charles B. Smith | Son                                      | 6   |

All appear upon the records of the Commission to the Five Civilized  
Tribes as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

*[Signature]*

*[Signature]*

Clerk in Charge.

*[Signature]*

Chairman

Chairman

3482

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 2 1953

CHAIRMAN

## Department of the Interior, Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Parker C. McMakin, et al., as citizens  
by blood of the Cherokee Nation, consolidating the applications of:

|                         |          |     |
|-------------------------|----------|-----|
| Parker C. McMakin       | Cherokee | 4   |
| Cherokee C. Gilmore     | Cherokee | 11  |
| Dellie (Cordelia) Kelly | Cherokee | 90  |
| James Starr             | Cherokee | 149 |
| Louisa Bell Smith       | Cherokee | 153 |
| Frances L. Buffington   | Cherokee | 216 |
| Lizzie Parris           | Cherokee | 220 |
| Jesse Alberty           | Cherokee | 234 |
| Julia Alberty           | Cherokee | 247 |
| Zoe Akins,              | Cherokee | 247 |
| Alice Thurman           | Cherokee | 253 |
| Jennettie Thurman       | Cherokee | 253 |
| Charles Woodall         | Cherokee | 282 |
| Fannie M. Thomason      | Cherokee | 287 |
| Clarence C. Thomason    | Cherokee | 287 |
| Dennis Foreman          | Cherokee | 297 |
| Sarah Pierce            | Cherokee | 329 |
| Daniel Whitmire         | Cherokee | 357 |
| Susan Dry               | Cherokee | 400 |
| Daniel Threemaker       | Cherokee | 410 |
| Dewey Miller            | Cherokee | 414 |
| Susan Starr             | Cherokee | 443 |
| Fannie Wolfe            | Cherokee | 459 |
| James L. Holland        | Cherokee | 461 |
| Ada B. Lacie            | Cherokee | 462 |
| Lula Easky              | Cherokee | 471 |
| Ida May Odle            | Cherokee | 478 |
| Elias G. Foreman        | Cherokee | 481 |
| Mary S. Foreman         | Cherokee | 481 |
| Lizzie Gritts           | Cherokee | 493 |
| Lewis Stansill          | Cherokee | 496 |
| Murry Reese             | Cherokee | 506 |
| Sallie Reese            | Cherokee | 506 |
| Arch Alberty            | Cherokee | 513 |
| Katie Proctor           | Cherokee | 527 |
| Christie A. Dannenberg  | Cherokee | 535 |
| Alexander Wolfe         | Cherokee | 605 |
| Della Sison             | Cherokee | 629 |

|   |          |      |
|---|----------|------|
| Mary Lou Gott                           | Cherokee | 645  |
| Charles A. Rider                        | Cherokee | 718  |
| Lucy Miller                             | Cherokee | 724  |
| Susan Clay                              | Cherokee | 814  |
| Susan Carrie Crittenden                 | Cherokee | 840  |
| Robert Wofford                          | Cherokee | 989  |
| Hugh Mitchell                           | Cherokee | 1015 |
| Charles Byers                           | Cherokee | 1022 |
| Annie E. Rogers                         | Cherokee | 1035 |
| Kate Taylor                             | Cherokee | 1111 |
| John Blalock                            | Cherokee | 1152 |
| Otis E. Foreman                         | Cherokee | 1224 |
| Jennie Norton                           | Cherokee | 1234 |
| Robert Carlile                          | Cherokee | 1265 |
| Girtrude Johnson                        | Cherokee | 1285 |
| Augusta Johnson                         | Cherokee | 1285 |
| Lowly Bird                              | Cherokee | 1316 |
| Annie Bird                              | Cherokee | 1316 |
| Julia Nakedhead                         | Cherokee | 1325 |
| Irene Samuels                           | Cherokee | 1358 |
| John C. Croslin                         | Cherokee | 1364 |
| Willard C. Collins                      | Cherokee | 1365 |
| Charles Collins                         | Cherokee | 1365 |
| Hooley Benge                            | Cherokee | 1369 |
| Rachel Vann                             | Cherokee | 1380 |
| Lewis Langley                           | Cherokee | 1384 |
| Samuel Austin                           | Cherokee | 1420 |
| Nannie Russell                          | Cherokee | 1435 |
| Terrell Henson                          | Cherokee | 1500 |
| Dellah Henson                           | Cherokee | 1500 |
| Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry) | Cherokee | 1512 |
| Finis C. Morton                         | Cherokee | 1521 |
| Grace W. Jacobs                         | Cherokee | 1537 |
| William Morton                          | Cherokee | 1554 |
| Joseph A. Scales                        | Cherokee | 1601 |
| Ella Frazier                            | Cherokee | 1631 |
| Martha Peterson                         | Cherokee | 1668 |
| Jesse B. Raymond                        | Cherokee | 1698 |
| Susie Timmons                           | Cherokee | 1726 |
| Lawrence H. Looney                      | Cherokee | 1755 |
| Susie Campbell                          | Cherokee | 1760 |
| Jack Thompson                           | Cherokee | 1772 |
| Katie Fields                            | Cherokee | 1773 |
| Carty Smith                             | Cherokee | 1819 |
| Annie Parker                            | Cherokee | 1877 |
| Susan Raper                             | Cherokee | 1881 |
| Edgar P. Ross                           | Cherokee | 1987 |
| Nancy West                              | Cherokee | 2005 |

|                          |          |      |
|--------------------------|----------|------|
| Louis Miller, Sr.        | Cherokee | 2024 |
| Thomas R. Rogers         | Cherokee | 2029 |
| Julius Beane             | Cherokee | 2032 |
| Margaret A. Eiffert      | Cherokee | 2037 |
| William F. Sanders       | Cherokee | 2123 |
| Ora E. Sanders           | Cherokee | 2123 |
| Eleanora Woodall         | Cherokee | 2145 |
| Bettie Locust            | Cherokee | 2175 |
| Richard H. Boles         | Cherokee | 2178 |
| Paul Rogers              | Cherokee | 2289 |
| Julia Hair               | Cherokee | 2406 |
| Mary Ann Gray            | Cherokee | 2421 |
| George Rowe              | Cherokee | 2449 |
| Alex Earbob              | Cherokee | 2450 |
| Watie Swimmer            | Cherokee | 2451 |
| Charlotte Peak           | Cherokee | 2455 |
| John Kingfisher          | Cherokee | 2462 |
| Stacy Buckskin           | Cherokee | 2477 |
| Dora McCracken           | Cherokee | 2486 |
| Lilly Raper              | Cherokee | 2507 |
| David Beck               | Cherokee | 2523 |
| Annie Colvard            | Cherokee | 2544 |
| Charles T. (F.) Grass    | Cherokee | 2554 |
| James Sullivan           | Cherokee | 2584 |
| Nannie J. Sullivan       | Cherokee | 2584 |
| Cooper Mayes             | Cherokee | 2622 |
| Susan V. Mayes           | Cherokee | 2624 |
| Lavinia King             | Cherokee | 2640 |
| Lizzie B. Wright         | Cherokee | 2691 |
| William S. Choute        | Cherokee | 2708 |
| Claude Rogers            | Cherokee | 2711 |
| Luvena H. West           | Cherokee | 2724 |
| Jessie Mayes             | Cherokee | 2743 |
| Prince (Price) Scott     | Cherokee | 2749 |
| James Washington Collier | Cherokee | 2756 |
| Lina J. Warren           | Cherokee | 2820 |
| Gracie Agnes Nuckolls    | Cherokee | 2844 |
| John M. Ward             | Cherokee | 2851 |
| Veva E. Ward             | Cherokee | 2851 |
| Betsy Snail              | Cherokee | 2858 |
| Harold Kepler            | Cherokee | 2899 |
| Lucy Cornsilk            | Cherokee | 2901 |
| Eliza Ele                | Cherokee | 2910 |
| Katie Peak               | Cherokee | 2923 |
| Hamilton Balentine       | Cherokee | 2924 |
| Roy V. Hill              | Cherokee | 2933 |
| John H. Polson           | Cherokee | 2938 |
| Peggy Proctor            | Cherokee | 2991 |

|                       |          |      |
|-----------------------|----------|------|
| Charlotte Buck        | Cherokee | 2991 |
| Florence W. Brewster  | Cherokee | 3040 |
| Peter Blackfish       | Cherokee | 3062 |
| Polly Pettitt         | Cherokee | 3064 |
| Lula Etta Hitchcock   | Cherokee | 3089 |
| Alvin Adair           | Cherokee | 3107 |
| George Carter         | Cherokee | 3122 |
| James C. Harlin       | Cherokee | 3192 |
| Nannie White          | Cherokee | 3201 |
| Nellie Hawk           | Cherokee | 3217 |
| Rachel Falling        | Cherokee | 3233 |
| Minnie R. Lynch       | Cherokee | 3239 |
| William W. Buffington | Cherokee | 3278 |
| Sallie Landrum        | Cherokee | 3311 |
| Mary E. Frayser       | Cherokee | 3320 |
| Samuel Hilderbrand    | Cherokee | 3362 |
| Lillie E. Trout       | Cherokee | 3425 |
| Stephen Bluejacket    | Cherokee | 3458 |
| Dorcas Nichols        | Cherokee | 3461 |
| Elsa Dick             | Cherokee | 3469 |
| Olive Martin          | Cherokee | 3477 |
| Jennie Fritz          | Cherokee | 3482 |
| John Lulie            | Cherokee | 3488 |
| John Bryant           | Cherokee | 3519 |
| Sarah Murphy          | Cherokee | 3533 |
| Garrett H. Drew       | Cherokee | 3604 |
| Clarence (L.) Scott   | Cherokee | 3633 |
| Charles E. Schrimsher | Cherokee | 3634 |
| Dave Gooden           | Cherokee | 3636 |
| Checoowee Mouse       | Cherokee | 3652 |
| Thomas Aleck          | Cherokee | 3653 |
| Rebecca Aleck         | Cherokee | 3653 |
| Jennie Tanner         | Cherokee | 3656 |
| Dorothy C. Skinner    | Cherokee | 3710 |
| Margaret Cox          | Cherokee | 3740 |
| Birt Edmond Walker    | Cherokee | 3777 |
| Riley Countryman      | Cherokee | 3796 |
| Frances Stroud        | Cherokee | 3840 |
| James M. Carselowey   | Cherokee | 3939 |
| Clara Belle Paden     | Cherokee | 3970 |
| Claude S. Garrett     | Cherokee | 3996 |
| Nora E. Rippetoe      | Cherokee | 4050 |
| Ione P. Harlin        | Cherokee | 4111 |
| George G. Taylor      | Cherokee | 4153 |
| Susie Ellen Beck      | Cherokee | 4160 |
| Cornassel Race (Reed) | Cherokee | 4163 |
| Lizzie Flanders       | Cherokee | 4176 |
| Sarah Morgan          | Cherokee | 4209 |

|                            |          |      |
|----------------------------|----------|------|
| Donald Duckwah             | Cherokee | 4209 |
| William Squirrel           | Cherokee | 4217 |
| Jennie F. Tyner            | Cherokee | 4228 |
| Jennie Hilderbrand         | Cherokee | 4249 |
| Nancy Washington           | Cherokee | 4302 |
| Sarah Charley              | Cherokee | 4322 |
| Otis Martin                | Cherokee | 4376 |
| Mary J. Flanagan           | Cherokee | 4517 |
| Albert Morris              | Cherokee | 4552 |
| Albert G. Morris           | Cherokee | 4552 |
| Charles F. Coker           | Cherokee | 4605 |
| Mary E. Moore              | Cherokee | 4660 |
| Pearl I. Boyd              | Cherokee | 4719 |
| Rachel Flippin             | Cherokee | 4751 |
| Christopher Columbus Hurst | Cherokee | 4773 |
| Jennie Hair                | Cherokee | 4787 |
| Milligan Troglin           | Cherokee | 4789 |
| Martha McClain             | Cherokee | 4792 |
| Mollie Weast               | Cherokee | 4807 |
| John Harland Crittenden    | Cherokee | 4824 |
| Frank Duckworth Breeden    | Cherokee | 4861 |
| William DeWitt Taylor      | Cherokee | 4898 |
| Clarke C. Lipe             | Cherokee | 4903 |
| DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr.        | Cherokee | 4903 |
| Everlyn McKinney           | Cherokee | 4946 |
| William McCay              | Cherokee | 4954 |
| Elizabeth Lamb             | Cherokee | 4955 |
| John W. Buster             | Cherokee | 4968 |
| Mattie Buster              | Cherokee | 4968 |
| Ida Langley                | Cherokee | 4971 |
| Rosie E. Riggs             | Cherokee | 4990 |
| Ellen Bushyhead            | Cherokee | 5016 |
| Isaac Bushyhead            | Cherokee | 5016 |
| <del>Amelia Harris</del>   | Cherokee | 5031 |
| Moses Howell               | Cherokee | 5035 |
| Darkie Fisher              | Cherokee | 5126 |
| George L. Sullivan         | Cherokee | 5140 |
| Vernon Vier                | Cherokee | 5147 |
| Lula Davis                 | Cherokee | 5168 |
| Kittie E. Smith            | Cherokee | 5242 |
| John Fitz Lee Foreman      | Cherokee | 5244 |
| Susan Murphy               | Cherokee | 5292 |
| Sarah A. Logsdon           | Cherokee | 5306 |
| Walter Lee Moore           | Cherokee | 5311 |
| Lot V. Langley             | Cherokee | 5326 |
| Louie A. Mills             | Cherokee | 5395 |
| Orval L. Mills             | Cherokee | 5395 |
| Josephine R. Shaw          | Cherokee | 5403 |



|                             |          |      |
|-----------------------------|----------|------|
| Kate E. Goddard             | Cherokee | 5417 |
| Albert A. Goddard           | Cherokee | 5417 |
| Claud I. Cox                | Cherokee | 5425 |
| Birtha Beck                 | Cherokee | 5462 |
| John L. Woodward            | Cherokee | 5480 |
| David R. Taylor             | Cherokee | 5494 |
| George Glass                | Cherokee | 5553 |
| Robert Lee Coates           | Cherokee | 5572 |
| Olive L. Brock              | Cherokee | 5645 |
| David Monroe Downing        | Cherokee | 5699 |
| Celia Still                 | Cherokee | 5711 |
| Lucy Comingdear             | Cherokee | 5714 |
| Lizzie A. Garrett           | Cherokee | 5721 |
| Fannie L. Coffee            | Cherokee | 5756 |
| Tennessee M. Fuller         | Cherokee | 5781 |
| Mary Jane Wyly              | Cherokee | 5788 |
| Ella May Knighten           | Cherokee | 5791 |
| Ezekiel Proctor Parris      | Cherokee | 5800 |
| John Rush Wilson            | Cherokee | 5814 |
| Jane Ella Wolfe             | Cherokee | 5817 |
| Louisa J. Parris            | Cherokee | 5818 |
| Augustus Lawrence Wilson    | Cherokee | 5827 |
| Dora Louisa Wilson          | Cherokee | 5827 |
| Robert (B) Daniel           | Cherokee | 5868 |
| Jessie S. Young             | Cherokee | 5872 |
| Eva May Merchant            | Cherokee | 5888 |
| Nannie B. Cunningham        | Cherokee | 5914 |
| John Dildine                | Cherokee | 5983 |
| Maggie Partain              | Cherokee | 6017 |
| Jessie Partain              | Cherokee | 6017 |
| James R. Hendricks          | Cherokee | 6099 |
| Elijah Ridge                | Cherokee | 6102 |
| Mattie E. Gray              | Cherokee | 6108 |
| Myrtie J. Martin            | Cherokee | 6132 |
| Lillie M. Wilson (nee Linn) | Cherokee | 6140 |
| Polly Downing               | Cherokee | 6149 |
| George A. Jennings          | Cherokee | 6156 |
| Philip Webster              | Cherokee | 6174 |
| Gudger D. Colvard           | Cherokee | 6219 |
| Cora Guthrey                | Cherokee | 6233 |
| George L. Hail              | Cherokee | 6245 |
| Polly Gritts                | Cherokee | 6250 |
| Elizabeth Rattlinggourd     | Cherokee | 6252 |
| Dennis Hooper               | Cherokee | 6253 |
| John Gritts                 | Cherokee | 6259 |
| Joshua Robbins              | Cherokee | 6297 |
| Levi Fish                   | Cherokee | 6322 |
| William Penn Backleff       | Cherokee | 6342 |

|                                |          |      |
|--------------------------------|----------|------|
| Louisa Emma Backleff           | Cherokee | 6342 |
| Cynthia Snider                 | Cherokee | 6355 |
| Pauline V. Snider              | Cherokee | 6355 |
| John H. Wilkerson              | Cherokee | 6481 |
| Lucy Fletcher                  | Cherokee | 6515 |
| Clarence M. Ballew             | Cherokee | 6530 |
| Elisa Vann                     | Cherokee | 6572 |
| Lila Smith                     | Cherokee | 6591 |
| John Canoe                     | Cherokee | 6649 |
| Edgar B. Thompson              | Cherokee | 6652 |
| Mouse Wolf                     | Cherokee | 6668 |
| Leon Hogahooter                | Cherokee | 6676 |
| Eli Wilson                     | Cherokee | 6690 |
| Cynthia Wilson                 | Cherokee | 6690 |
| Ezekiel Rider                  | Cherokee | 6749 |
| Mike Pritchett                 | Cherokee | 6750 |
| Watt Christy                   | Cherokee | 6753 |
| Alice Sunday                   | Cherokee | 6767 |
| Richard M. Sanders             | Cherokee | 6786 |
| Joseph Reese, Jr.              | Cherokee | 6788 |
| Joseph D. Smallwood            | Cherokee | 6790 |
| Mack Nave                      | Cherokee | 6842 |
| James Wyly King                | Cherokee | 6857 |
| Eliza Turner                   | Cherokee | 6889 |
| Betsy Turner                   | Cherokee | 6889 |
| Thomas E. Deatherage           | Cherokee | 6901 |
| Lottie Hughes                  | Cherokee | 6928 |
| Benjamin F. McPherson          | Cherokee | 6935 |
| Pickens Newton                 | Cherokee | 7032 |
| George Woodward                | Cherokee | 7064 |
| Albert Hayner                  | Cherokee | 7119 |
| Richard T. Ketcher             | Cherokee | 7129 |
| Johnny D. Couch                | Cherokee | 7150 |
| Rosa Butler                    | Cherokee | 7185 |
| Sidney E. Wilson               | Cherokee | 7231 |
| Henry P. Phillips              | Cherokee | 7240 |
| Maggie Galeatcher              | Cherokee | 7326 |
| Ruby L. Buckner                | Cherokee | 7331 |
| Bertie M. Holderman            | Cherokee | 7413 |
| Randolph Hummingbird           | Cherokee | 7475 |
| Susan Tauuneacie (Tau-u-necie) | Cherokee | 7490 |
| Ailsay O'Fields                | Cherokee | 7513 |
| Remson O'Fields                | Cherokee | 7513 |
| Andy Hider                     | Cherokee | 7516 |
| Andrew (H.) Hummingbird        | Cherokee | 7597 |
| Redbird Harris                 | Cherokee | 7649 |
| Nelson Glass                   | Cherokee | 7693 |
| Mary Guinehead                 | Cherokee | 7695 |

|                                   |          |       |
|-----------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Jennie Swimmer                    | Cherokee | 7751  |
| Ella Sanders                      | Cherokee | 7861  |
| Katie Martin                      | Cherokee | 7905  |
| Fencer                            | Cherokee | 7906  |
| Joe Boney                         | Cherokee | 7929  |
| Tahnie Smith                      | Cherokee | 7939  |
| George Killer                     | Cherokee | 8188  |
| Daniel Wolfe                      | Cherokee | 8206  |
| John Wesley Crowder               | Cherokee | 8261  |
| Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup) | Cherokee | 8350  |
| Walter Hogner                     | Cherokee | 8452  |
| Darkey Birdchopper                | Cherokee | 8494  |
| Betsy Wolfe                       | Cherokee | 8753  |
| Infant Wolfe                      | Cherokee | 8758  |
| Nancy Pettit                      | Cherokee | 8843  |
| Maud James                        | Cherokee | 8920  |
| Wyly James                        | Cherokee | 8920  |
| Ella Doublehead                   | Cherokee | 8921  |
| John Sparrowhawk                  | Cherokee | 9172  |
| Frank Sparrowhawk                 | Cherokee | 9188  |
| Dave Bird                         | Cherokee | 9408  |
| Alma Jane Cantrell                | Cherokee | 9515  |
| Eldora (Elmadora) Hill            | Cherokee | 10440 |
| Jessie Maud Lunday                | Cherokee | 10443 |
| Hamilton Fish Haff                | Cherokee | 10452 |
| Henry Peterson                    | Cherokee | 10467 |
| Henry McEwin                      | Cherokee | 10474 |
| Jimmie Little                     | Cherokee | 10487 |
| Nannie M. Tiblow                  | Cherokee | 10490 |
| Richard Earl Shailer              | Cherokee | 10526 |
| Sallie Simon                      | Cherokee | 10527 |
| Hawkins Tiblow                    | Cherokee | 10532 |
| Jesse Parks                       | Cherokee | 10543 |
| Becky Parks                       | Cherokee | 10545 |
| Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum            | Cherokee | 10551 |
| Loyd Day                          | Cherokee | 10554 |
| Willie Day                        | Cherokee | 10555 |
| Mary Gibson                       | Cherokee | 10556 |
| Lawrence Peacock                  | Cherokee | 10574 |
| Mary J. Miller                    | Cherokee | 10582 |
| Elbert Orlando Journeycake        | Cherokee | 10588 |
| John William Conner               | Cherokee | 10590 |
| Albert Bural Atkisson             | Cherokee | 10590 |
| James B. Atkisson                 | Cherokee | 10608 |
| Ida E. Stout                      | Cherokee | 10628 |
| Ida E. Smith                      | Cherokee | 10635 |
| Janie Armstrong                   | Cherokee | 10635 |
| Roy L. Armstrong                  |          |       |

Frederick William Metzner  
 Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie)

Cherokee 10637  
 Cherokee 10644

And for the enrollment of Martin Henderson Berry, et al., as Cherokee citizens by inter-marriage, consolidating the applications of:

|                        |          |       |
|------------------------|----------|-------|
| Martin Henderson Berry | Cherokee | 45    |
| Samuel C. Sager        | Cherokee | 71    |
| John L. W. Williams    | Cherokee | 245   |
| Gabe W. Morris         | Cherokee | 263   |
| Samuel F. McClain      | Cherokee | 288   |
| Mathew Condrey         | Cherokee | 300   |
| Mary Weaver            | Cherokee | 356   |
| Ann B. Adair           | Cherokee | 521   |
| Robert H. Fletcher     | Cherokee | 545   |
| Eliza J. Moton         | Cherokee | 1302  |
| Adam Mohr              | Cherokee | 1903  |
| Abram Stout            | Cherokee | 1927  |
| Charles Pierce         | Cherokee | 1989  |
| William M. Hayes       | Cherokee | 2019  |
| William D. Harris      | Cherokee | 2120  |
| John B. Post           | Cherokee | 2146  |
| John B. Edwards        | Cherokee | 2929  |
| John White             | Cherokee | 3406  |
| Wiley L. Green         | Cherokee | 3491  |
| William G. Nelms       | Cherokee | 3522  |
| John A. Walker         | Cherokee | 3777  |
| Ann E. Land            | Cherokee | 3908  |
| Elijah Mayfield        | Cherokee | 4048  |
| Layton Breeden         | Cherokee | 4674  |
| Cora Crittenden        | Cherokee | 4696  |
| John B. McClain        | Cherokee | 4792  |
| Mary J. Brown          | Cherokee | 4875  |
| Alexander G. Murray    | Cherokee | 4933  |
| Ann Bible              | Cherokee | 5090  |
| Nancy D. Brady         | Cherokee | 5134  |
| Fred (E.) Henderson    | Cherokee | 5135  |
| Price P. Quinn         | Cherokee | 5290  |
| Doctor J. Hartness     | Cherokee | 5792  |
| Samuel Schable         | Cherokee | 5822  |
| Lucy Hilderbrand       | Cherokee | 5867  |
| Volentine Payton       | Cherokee | 6103  |
| Zack J. Johnson        | Cherokee | 6775  |
| Sallie V. Walkingstick | Cherokee | 6855  |
| William A. Hutton      | Cherokee | 7200  |
| John F. Minshall       | Cherokee | 10401 |
| William C. White       | Cherokee | 10663 |

## ORDER

The record in this case shows that applications were made to this Commission for the enrollment, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parria, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennetie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threshkiller, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dunnenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Hider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Bialock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlisle, Girtude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croshin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Benge, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Deliah Henson, Johannna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Seales, Ella Francis, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Boone, Margaret A. Eifert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanor Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Lavona H. West, Jennie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Vera E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Valentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Beck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lala Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachael Falling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lullie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (L.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Chocowee Mouse, Thomas Alock, Rebecca Alock, Jennie Turner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmund Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowry, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Jane P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornatssal Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morlin, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tynes, Jennie Hiderbrand, Nancy Washgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tynes, Jennie Hiderbrand, Nancy Washgan, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morrisington, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William Dewitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lips, Dewitt C. Lips, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Bunter, Mattie Bunter, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vise, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Pitts Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Legasus, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louis A. Mills, Orval

L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud L. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodward, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighton, Ezekiel Proctor Parria, John Bush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parria, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa Wilson, Robert (B.) Daniel, Jennie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildina, Maggie Partain, Jennie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudge D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hall, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattling, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louis gourd, Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolf, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Ridge, Mike Pittchett, Wate Christy, Alice Sundry, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pichens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galecatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tannousie (Tan-a-necie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnle Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanaseky (Tony Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jennie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journey, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkinson, James B. Atkinson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Jamie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner, Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie);

And as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by intermarriage of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condrey, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Ellen J. Moten, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pinner, William M. Rogers, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelson, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Valentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hutton, John F. Minshall, and William G. White.

The evidence in this case shows that all the above named applicants died prior to September 1, 1902.

Section twenty-five of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902, (32 Stat. 716), provides:

"The roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen hundred and two, and the names of all persons then living and entitled to enrollment on that date shall be placed on said roll by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes."

It is, therefore, ordered that the applications for the enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James



Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennettie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threekiller, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elms G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Woodford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Gertrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Wesley Benge, Rude I. Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Della Henson, Joannama Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Seales, Ella Frasier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Boss, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanora Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckakin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvona H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachel Felling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lufie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (L.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowey, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornstassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hilderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flannagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coher, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglia, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William DeWitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Eliza Ellen Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtie Beck, John L. Woodard, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Bush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa

Wilson, Robert (B) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudgar D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Battinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolfe, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galtcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tannencie (Tau-n-necte), Atley O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnne Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanasky (Tonay Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journeyake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner and Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie); and as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hutton, John F. Minshall and William C. White, ~~but the same are hereby dismissed, in accordance with the provisions of section twenty-five of the Act above noted.~~

(Signed)

TAMS BIXBY,  
Chairman.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this March 11, 1906.

Cherokee 3483.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 19, 1903.

Joseph P. Fritz,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is informed that Jennie Fritz, who was an applicant before this Commission on September 25, 1903, for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, has died since the date of such application.

There is enclosed you herewith a blank form of affidavit, and if this information is correct, you are requested to have the affidavit properly executed and return to the Commission as promptly as possible, in order that the death of Jennie Fritz may be shown upon the Commission's records.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. R-37.

Cher 3483

James B. Smith

Cher 3483

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T. September 25, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Emma Smith for the enrollment of herself, husband and two children as Cherokee citizens, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge she testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Emma Smith.  
Q How old are you? A 38.  
Q What is your post-office? A Grove.  
Q In what district do you live? A Delaware.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? Yourself A Myself and husband and two children.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion do you claim of Cherokee blood? A Quarter I guess.  
Q Your husband a Cherokee or a white man? A He is a white man.  
Q Have you a marriage license and certificate for your husband? A We got them lost, but he is on the 1880 roll.  
Q What is your husband's name? A James B. Smith.  
Q How old is your husband? A About 43.  
Q Has he lived with you ever since you and he were married? A Yes sir.  
Q And you were married before 1880? A We were married in 1879.  
Q In what district were you living in 1880? A I was born and raised in Delaware District.  
Q And lived there all the time? A Yes sir.  
Q You have lived all your life in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me the name of your father? A Albert McGee.  
Q Is he dead or alive? A He died at the close of the War.  
Q Your mother's name? A Susan McGee.  
Q Is she dead or alive? A She is alive, they are both Cherokees.  
Q The names of your children? A Ivy N. Smith.  
Q How old is that child? A 14 years old.  
Q Next child, please? A Oscar C. Smith.  
Q How old is that child? A 10 years old.  
Q Both living are they? A Yes sir.  
1880 roll page 314 #2347 Emma Smith Delaware Dist, native Cherokee;  
1880 roll page 314 #2346 J. B. Smith, Delaware; adopted white;  
1896 roll page 530 #2775 Emma Smith, Delaware District;  
1896 roll page 588 #491 James D. or B. Smith, Delaware;  
1896 roll page 530 #2777 Ivy N. Smith.  
1896 roll page 530 #2778 Oscar C. Smith,

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself, husband and two children; she is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee; she has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life and identified with her husband on both of the rolls given, and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

Her husband is identified with her on both the rolls of 1880 and 1896; he has lived with her ever since they married in 1879 in the Cherokee Nation, and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption.

Their two children, names given in the testimony, are identified with their parents on the roll of 1896; they are living at this time and they will be listed now for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

M. D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to



Emma Smith et al 2

the commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stereographic notes thereof.

*MDH*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of September 1900.

*Commissioner*

Commissioner.

8483

CCM 219

Cher-3483.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I.T., October 23, 1902.

In the matter of the application of James B. Smith for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee nation by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Emma, and his children Ivy N. and Oscar C. Smith as citizens by blood of the Cherokee nation.

James B. Smith, being first duly sworn, and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q Your name is James B. Smith? A Yes sir.  
Q How old are you? A 45 years old.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Grove, I.T.  
Q You are a white man, are you? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your name on the roll of 1880 as an adopted white citizen? A Yes.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Emma.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she the wife through whom you claim your right to citizenship? A Yes.  
Q Was she your wife in 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your wife been living together ever since you were married?  
A Yes sir.  
Q You have never been separated? A No sir.  
Q You are living together now are you? A Yes sir.  
Q You have made your home in the Cherokee nation from 1880 up to this time? A Yes sir.  
Q You never lived outside of the Cherokee nation? A No, never did.  
Q How many children have you? A We have three.  
Q What is the youngest one named? A Oscar C.  
Q The oldest one is what? A James Wilbert.  
Q James Wilbert is old enough to enroll himself? A Yes sir.  
Q The other two are living at home with you? A Yes sir.

Frances R. Lane upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she correctly recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Frances R. Lane*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this October 29th, 1902.

*B. A. Jones*  
Notary Public.



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 11th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of James B. Smith for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage and for the enrollment of his wife, Emma Smith, and his children, Ivy H. and Oscar C. Smith, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #3483.

Appearances:

James S. Davenport for Applicant.  
W. W. Hastings for Cherokee Nation.

James B. Smith, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name, Mr. Smith? A. My name is James B. Smith.  
Q. You are an applicant for enrollment as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation, are you? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is your wife's name? A. Emma.  
Q. When were you married to your wife Emma; what year? A. In '79; 1879.  
Q. Where did you and she live when you were first married?  
A. Lived on Cowskin prairie, Cherokee Nation.  
Q. How long did you live there? A. We have lived there ever since that time.  
Q. Are you still living at the same place? A. Yes, sir; still living there.  
Q. Have you ever been out of the Cherokee Nation since your marriage? A. My wife has been out sending the children to school but I never have been.  
Q. Where has your wife been? A. Southwest City.  
Q. How far is your home from Southwest City? A. 10 miles.  
Q. When did your wife go to Southwest city the first time to school the children? A. I think it was in about '96.  
Q. Did she go there in the fall of the year? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long did she stay there? A. She stayed there until about the last of April.  
Q. The next April; April 1897? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Then did she come back to the farm in the Cherokee Nation?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long did she stay on the farm? A. She stayed all summer until the next September.  
Q. Then she went back to Southwest City, did she? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Well, now, did she stay in Southwest City the second time until the spring of 1898? A. Yes, sir; she stayed there until school was out.  
Q. What time of year was school usually out? A. Generally out the last of April.  
Q. What school did they go to, the public school over there?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Mr. Smith, when your wife went over there to school the children, did she keep house over there? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. She didn't board? A. No, sir.  
Q. You rented a house or bought one? A. We traded for it.  
Q. You had that house furnished? A. Yes, sir; enough to make out with.

Q. Who stayed to the house with her? A. Well, she had the two boys and had a hired girl part of the time.

Q. Has she got any children besides these two Ivy N. and Oscar?

A. Yes, sir; she has got another son.

Q. How old is he? A. He is 22 years old, or will be in December.

Q. He stayed over there in Southwest City with his mother?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Stayed there all the time? A. He went to school there.

Q. Well, now, while you wife was there in Southwest city where did you stay? A. I stayed on the farm.

Q. You never stayed in Southwest City any? A. No, sir; not any more than to take her provisions.

Q. You didn't go over Saturday night and stay until Monday?

A. No. Sometimes I stayed that way.

Q. Did you keep house there on the farm? A. Yes, sir.

Q. How did you keep house; batch? A. Yes, sir; batched part of the time and part of the time had a man and his wife there.

Q. Isn't it a fact you rented out your farm while your wife was over there? A. No, sir.

Q. You cultivated it all? A. I cultivated a good portion of it. Of course it is a large farm and I didn't cultivate all of it. I had renters on the place.

Q. You have more than one house on the place? A. Yes, sir; I have three houses.

Q. Who lived with you on the farm after your wife went to Southwest City? A. I had a fellow by the name of Will Randolph.

Q. He had a family? A. Yes, sir.

Q. You had him hired? A. Yes, sir.

Q. You had his wife to do the cooking? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Is that the way you did all the time? A. No, sir; I batched a good part of the time with the hired man.

Q. How long did you stay at any one time, yourself, at Southwest City? A. Not over 10 days at any one time.

Q. Did you ever go over there oftener than once a week during that time? A. No, sir.

Q. Isn't it a fact, Mr. Smith, that your wife and children, since 1896, have lived practically all the time in Southwest City?

A. No, sir.

Q. Haven't they been in Southwest City in the summer time as much as they have stayed on the farm? A. No, sir.

Examination by Mr. Hastings.

Q. Where is your family now? A. My wife is there on the farm. The boys are going to school.

Q. Where are they going to school? A. Going to school in Southwest City.

Q. When did you wife move down on the farm? A. She has been there off and on all the time.

Q. Well, I know; but when did she move from Southwest City down to the farm? A. She moved down there in May, 1898.

Q. In May, 1898? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Has she ever kept house in Southwest City since May, 1898?

A. She has went back there since that.

Q. Well, she has lived in that house? A. Yes, sir.

Q. She has gone there and kept house just like she kept house any where else? A. We have kept a hired woman, that is her aunt, with the children a good deal of the time.

Q. Well, I want to know the facts in this case. Has your wife been up there keeping house and sending the children to school since 1898? A. Yes, sir; she has.

Q. When did she go back in 1898? A. She went back in November.



Q. Why didn't she go in September? A. Well, she had to stay on the farm with me. We had a good many things to work at.

Q. How many years ago is that? A. That is about four years.

Q. Why do you remember it was in 1898? A. Why, I have a special year to go by. My son was married in 1898 and I know positive what date it was.

Q. What date was it? A. He run off and married July 16th.

Q. Where were you on the day he was married? A. I was on the farm.

Q. Where was your wife? A. She was there.

Q. Where did he run off from? A. He run off from there. He took a buggy and team and went up in Missouri.

Q. Well, after she went back there in the fall of 1898 when did she come back from over there? A. She come back in May again.

Q. 1899? A. Yes, sir.

Q. When did she go back? A. She went back again in October, I believe.

Q. Of 1899? A. Yes, sir.

Q. When did she come back again? A. She come back in the spring about the same time.

Q. In 1900? A. Yes, sir.

Q. When did she go back to Southwest City again? A. I don't remember just when she went back again.

Q. That is two years ago? A. She went back, though, sometime in the fall.

Q. And stayed until the spring of 1901? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Well, now, in the spring of 1901, did she move out on the farm? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Did the children move out on the farm during that time? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Was your house vacant during the summer? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Every summer? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Did you move all the household goods on the farm? A. I moved all the bedding, such things as that.

Q. Did you leave anything in the house? A. We left a few bedsteads; that is all.

Q. Did you keep house every summer down there on the farm? A. Yes, sir; we always kept house there together, me and my wife.

Q. You and your wife separate and apart from anybody else every single summer? A. Yes, sir.

Q. How often have you voted over in Southwest City? A. Never did vote over there.

Q. You have never voted or offered to vote? A. No, sir.

Q. You have offered to vote? A. No, sir.

Q. I will ask you if you ~~didn't~~ didn't have a law suit over there in the state of Missouri? A. Yes, sir.

Q. When? A. I can't remember just what time it was.

Q. About how long ago? A. It was, I guess, about somewhere about '96.

Q. How long after you had been up there? A. How long after I had been up there?

Q. Yes, sir. A. Why, it was in the fall that my wife moved up there.

Q. You were sued on a debt? A. Yes, sir.

Q. I will ask you if you didn't schedule your property as a citizen of Missouri? A. No, sir.

Q. Did you try to schedule it? A. No, sir; as a non-resident all the way from the beginning to the end.

Q. Were you successful? A. I was successful. It is pending yet.

Q. Where is it pending yet? A. I just fobbed around with it.

BY MR. DAVENPORT:

Q. He asked you where? A. Pineville.



BY MR. HASTINGS:

Q. Did you have a lawsuit in the Cherokee Nation?

A. At any time?

Q. Well, within the last five or six years? A. Yes, sir; I have had lawsuits in the Cherokee Nation.

Q. Where? A. I had one in the Cherokee courts.

Q. Where? A. In Delaware district.

Q. With whom? A. George Nidiffer.

Q. Did you have one in the United States court? A. Well, no; I couldn't say it was a lawsuit.

Q. Well, was there a suit there? A. Yes, sir; I brought suit for the possession of a piece of property in the United States court.

Q. At Vinita? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Against whom? A. Against Frank Moore.

Q. Did you get judgment? A. Well, my attorney told me he got a judgment against him.

Q. Do you know? A. I have just his word for it.

Q. Have you ever had any other lawsuit? A. No, sir; never have.

Q. Either in the United States or Cherokee court?

A. No, sir.

Q. Who is your neighbor down there in the nation?

Q. Mr. Ned Perry on the east side, Mr. Mayes on the south side, Mr. Ward on the west and Mr. Stewart on the north.

Q. How far do you live from that Cherokee school? A. I lived about a mile and a quarter, something like that, from the old school. The old school burned down.

Q. Is there any school there now? A. They have now, yes.

Q. How long has it been running? A. I don't remember just how long.

Q. Well, your best judgment? A. Well, it has been running somewhere about two or three years, I guess.

Q. Do you own that property in Southwest City yet?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. When did you purchase it? A. I think it was about 1896; some where along there. I don't remember just how long it has been.

Examination by Mr. Davenport.

Q. Where was your property during the time your children and wife were in Southwest City? A. It was on the farm.

Q. Where did you stay? A. On the farm.

Q. What did you do? A. I was farming; put in an orchard; put in a crop. I never have missed a crop in no year since we have been married.

Q. They would go to Southwest City during the school term and come back and stay while school wasn't running? A. Yes, sir.

Q. All the time you were living on the farm, as I understand?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. What did you take to Southwest City when they went? A. Well, we had a cow part of the time.

Q. Did you rent out the home on the farm? A. No, sir; I never would rent that to any one.

Q. When they come back in the spring would you resume keeping house? A. Yes, sir.

Q. You spoke about leaving some bedsteads in Southwest City.

Where were the other things? A. We always fetched them back.

Q. Took them up there in the fall and brought them back in the spring when school was out? A. Yes, sir.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this <sup>12<sup>th</sup></sup> day of February, 1903.

*Samuel P. Forman*

Notary Public.

NOTES ON THE

RECORDS OF THE BUREAU OF THE ARMY AND NAVY, 1902.

THESE NOTES ARE THE PROPERTY OF THE BUREAU OF THE ARMY AND NAVY, AND ARE NOT TO BE REPRODUCED OR USED IN ANY MANNER WITHOUT THE WRITTEN PERMISSION OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY AND NAVY.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, Indian Territory, January 19th, 1903.

-----X  
In the matter of the application of James B. )  
Smith for the enrollment of himself as a )  
citizen by intermarriage and his wife, )  
Emma Smith, and children, Ivy N. and Oscar )  
C. Smith, as citizens by blood of the )  
Cherokee Nation. )  
-----X

Supplemental to  
Cherokee #3483.

James S. Davenport appears for the Applicant and J. C. Starr  
appears for the Cherokee Nation, both parties consenting to the  
taking of further testimony in this case on this day.

Ezekiel Fields, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by Mr. Starr.

- Q. What is your name? A. Ezekiel Fields.  
Q. What is your age? A. About 60 years old.  
Q. What is your post office? A. I get my mail at Southwest  
City and Dodge, both.  
Q. Are you acquainted with James B. Smith, the applicant in  
this case? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you known him? A. I guess I have known him  
15 or 20 years.  
Q. Do you know when he moved to Southwest City? A. He has  
been there in that country 20 years.  
Q. Do you know where he has been living for the last 6 or 7  
years? A. Not for certain. He has been at Southwest City. He  
has been backwards and forwards.  
Q. Do you know when he moved there? A. No, sir.  
Q. Do you know about when? A. No, sir: It has been 6 or 7  
years. May be longer.  
Q. Where has he been living, in Southwest City? A. He has  
been living in Southwest City and back on his farm. I think he has  
moved some two or three times back on the farm. I don't know  
whether he moved all the things or some of the things. I am  
acquainted with the man but I never been on his farm.

Examination by Mr. Davenport.

- Q. He cultivates his farm and stays on it? A. He don't  
himself. He generally rents it out, I believe.  
Q. He has stock there? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Do you know whether he stays there himself? A. I don't  
think he has.  
Q. Do you know? A. No, I don't.

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. Where do you live? A. I live in Delaware district on  
Cowardin, on the edge of the prairie.  
Q. How far from Mr. Smith? A. 4 or 5 miles.

Q. Mr. Smith lived at Southwest City? A. He moved this fall.

Q. How often before that? A. As much as I know, 6 or 7 times. I don't know.

Q. Mr. Smith and his wife and children? A. Yes, sir.

Q. They lived up there in Southwest City, Missouri? A. Yes, sir.

Q. He rented out his farm? A. I don't know if he rented it out or had some one there to look after it.

Q. He didn't cultivate it himself? A. No, sir.

Q. What did he do there in Southwest City? A. I don't know. He went to school his children. He run a butcher shop a while.

Q. In Southwest City? A. Yes, sir.

Q. How long? A. I don't know.

Q. What year was that? A. I don't know. I never paid any attention to it.

Examination by Mr. Davenport.

Q. The family ~~has~~ went backwards and forwards each year? A. They come down there. I don't know whether they come there to live or not.

Q. Could you say they didn't do that? A. No, sir.

Q. They are living there now, on the farm? A. Why, no. The two boys are in Southwest City.

Q. Well, Smith and his wife are on the farm? A. Yes, sir.

John Silversmith, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Official Interpreter Samuel Foreman:

Examination by Mr. Starr.

Q. What is your name? A. John Silversmith.

Q. What is your age? A. About 42.

Q. What is your post office? A. Dodge.

Q. Do you know James B. Smith? A. Yes, sir; I know him.

Q. How long have you known him? A. I couldn't state just exactly how long I have known him. I have known him a long time.

Q. Do you know where he has been living in the last 8 or 10 years? A. At one time he went to Southwest City to school his children. I couldn't tell the exact time he stayed at Southwest. I never paid any attention. Probably 8 or 10 years. I wouldn't be positive.

Q. Do you know where he was living at the time the strip payment was made? A. I don't know where he was living. I couldn't say for certain whether he was living at Southwest or on the farm but I think at the time they were taking the census for the 1893 payment roll he was living on his farm.

Q. You say he has lived in Southwest City for the last 8 or 10 years? A. Yes, sir.

Q. When did he move back to the Cherokee Nation, then? A. I don't know that he has moved back at all. I couldn't state that he has.

Q. Do you know of his running a butcher shop in Southwest City? A. Yes, sir; I know he run a butcher shop.

Q. How long did he run a natcher shop there? A. Probably about six months.

Q. How long ago has that been? A. Right immediately after the strip payment.

Q. Has ~~has~~ been living in Southwest City ever since that time? A. Yes, sir; I think he is living there yet.

Examination by Mr. Davenport.

Q. Does Smith own a farm in the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes, sir.

Q. How far does Smith live from where you live? A. I live four or five miles from his farm.

Q. Didn't Smith stay on the farm each year and have it cultivated and look after the stock on the farm? A. No, sir. I think he just remained up at Southwest.

Q. Didn't his family come back to the farm at the close of school and remain on the farm, until the school year began again?

A. No, sir; not that I know of. I generally saw him in town, Southwest.

Q. Will you state positively that his family didn't come back to the farm during the vacation of school and live on the farm?

A. I couldn't swear positively whether they did or not.

Q. Can you state positively whether James B. Smith didn't remain on the farm each crop season and have the farm cultivated?

A. I don't know. I never go around him much.

Q. Then you don't know whether they lived a part of the time on the farm each year or not? A. No, sir; I couldn't say positively whether he didn't or whether he did.

BY MR. STARR:

Q. You spent a good deal of time in Southwest City, didn't you, during this time? A. No, sir; I hardly ever go there.

---

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1908.

*Samuel Foreman*  
Notary Public.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, Indian Territory, January 27th, 1903.

In the matter of the application of James B. Smith for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage; his wife, Emma Smith, and his children, Ivy H. and Oscar C. Smith, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to  
Cherokee #3483.

Appearances:

James S. Davenport for Applicant.  
J. C. Starr for Cherokee Nation.

Jeff McGhee, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by Mr. Davenport.

- Q. What is your name? A. Jeff McGhee.  
Q. Where did you live, Mr. McGhee? A. I used to live on Cewahin.  
Q. Do you know James B. Smith and his wife Emma? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you known them? A. Well, I have known Mrs. Smith ever since she was a child.  
Q. How long have you known Mr. Smith? A. I guess I have known him 20 some odd years.  
Q. Did they ever live in Delaware to your knowledge?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How far from where you lived? A. About 3 miles.  
Q. Did you ever visit them or be at their house any? If so, about what year? A. Yes, sir; I visited them.  
Q. When was the last time you were at their place, about three miles from where you used to live? A. Well, I was there about 10 days ago, the last time.  
Q. Who was living there when you were there 10 days ago?  
A. Mr. Smith.  
Q. When were you there before that time? A. Last August.  
Q. Who was living there then? A. Mr. Smith.  
Q. Where was the family? A. They were there to.  
Q. Before that when were you there? A. I couldn't exactly give the dates. I been visiting their family off and on ever since '97.  
Q. When were you there in '97? Where were Mr. and Mrs. Smith living in 1897? A. They were living on that place.  
Q. Do you know anything about their living outside of the Cherokee Nation, or being out. A. No. She would go up to Southwest during the winter season with her children.  
Q. Did Mr. Smith go with them ever there? A. No, he never abandoned his place. That was his place of business. At least I would always find him there when I would go there.  
Q. Did he keep his stock there? A. Yes, sir; hogs, cattle and chickens, and so on.  
Q. Do you know whether Mrs. Smith and the children stayed there regularly in Southwest City in the winter time?



A. No, during the summer season the house would be vacant; nobody there.

Q. Did you ever visit their place in the Cherokee Nation during the summer to see whether they were there? A. Yes, sir. They were there; that is Mr. Smith was there in the winter season.

Q. I am speaking of the summer season? A. Why, they ~~were~~ would all be there then.

Examination by Mr. Starr.

Q. Do you know of Mr. Smith ever going to Southwest City?

A. I have known of him going there, yes. I have known of him going up there. I have seen him there. He would bring up some grub or something for the folks to eat. I would see him there.

Q. How far did you live from Mr. Smith in the Indian Territory? In 1897? A. I lived about three miles then; that is up to the summer of 1898. Then I moved to Fairland. March, '98.

Q. After March, '98, you didn't live near Mr. Smith.

A. No, sir.

Q. Do you remember being at Mr. Smith's house any time in 1898? A. Yes, I was ever there to his house. I sold my farm in '98 to Tom Rogers.

Q. What time in '98? A. In July.

Q. Were you there before that in '98? A. Yes, sir; in '97.

Q. From the time you were there in '97 to July, '98, were you down to his house? A. I don't remember.

---

The case continued to January 28th, 1903, by agreement of the parties.

---

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *11<sup>th</sup>* day of April, 1903.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
*Samuel Foreman*  
Notary Public.

the latter  
The case continued to "SUNSHINE" 1887, by statement of

Q. Now to the horse, A. I don't remember.

Q. What time did you see the horse in 1887? A. Yes, all in 1887.

Q. What time in 1887? A. In 1887.

Q. Now to the horse, A. I don't remember. I don't know any time in 1887.

Q. Now to the horse, A. I don't remember. I don't know any time in 1887.

Q. Now to the horse, A. I don't remember. I don't know any time in 1887.

Q. Now to the horse, A. I don't remember. I don't know any time in 1887.

Q. Now to the horse, A. I don't remember. I don't know any time in 1887.

Q. Now to the horse, A. I don't remember. I don't know any time in 1887.

Q. Now to the horse, A. I don't remember. I don't know any time in 1887.

Examination by L. R. Staff.

Q. Now to the horse, A. I don't remember.

Q. Now to the horse, A. I don't remember. I don't know any time in 1887.

Q. Now to the horse, A. I don't remember. I don't know any time in 1887.

Q. Now to the horse, A. I don't remember. I don't know any time in 1887.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, Indian Territory, February 2nd, 1903.

In the matter of the application of James B. Smith for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage and for the enrollment of his wife, Emma Smith, and children, Ivy N. and Oscar C. Smith, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to  
Cherokee #3483.

Appearances:--

James S. Davenport for Applicant.  
W. W. Hastings for Cherokee Nation.

Mr. Smith, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by Mr. Davenport.

- Q. What is your name? A. Smith.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Southwest City.  
Q. Do you know James B. Smith? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Do you know his wife? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you known them? A. I have known her for 30 years. I have known the family 15 or 16 years.  
Q. Where have they been living for the last 8 or 10 years?  
A. Part of the time they have been on the farm. Mr. Smith has been there continuously. Mrs. Smith was in Southwest City part of the time. The boys would be there during the school year. His wife was up there part of the time.  
Q. When the school would close what became of the family?  
A. They were out on the farm.  
Q. Do you know where Mr. Smith stayed? A. Whenever I would happen past there I would see him on the farm, or hear of him about the farm.  
Q. Did you ever make any visits to the farm? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Did you find him there? A. Yes, sir; he would be there about his place.  
Q. You say when the school year closed they all went back to the farm? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Who would go back to Southwest City when the school opened?  
A. The children would be there always.  
Q. They had a place and lived there in town, didn't they?  
A. Yes, sir.

Examination by Mr. Hastings:

- Q. Do you live in Southwest City? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How far from the place in which they lived? A. I should judge 300 yards.  
Q. Are you their physician? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Do you know when Mr. Smith first moved to Southwest City?  
A. I couldn't give you the date. It has been several years.  
Q. As much as 20? A. No, sir.  
Q. As much as 10? A. I don't think it has been that long.  
Q. As much as 8? A. If I would guess at it I would say somewhere from 6 to 8. I wouldn't say definitely.  
Q. You wouldn't be positive? A. No, sir; because I had no occasion to look it up.  
Q. You don't know whether they came in September or April?  
A. No, sir; I couldn't.  
Q. Are you any relation to this Mr. Smith? A. None whatever.  
Q. Well, do you know when Mr. Smith came there in 1896?  
A. I can't give you the date, sir.  
Q. You don't know how long they remained there in 1896?  
A. No, sir. As I say, he was coming and going back and forth from the farm.  
Q. You have no specific recollection about it? A. I know the boys have been in school. I know part of the time his wife was there.  
Q. Did they go to the public school? A. Public school.  
Q. They went there as any other children who live over in Southwest City? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. You have no specific recollection what time of the year in 1896 they came there? A. No, sir.  
Q. You have no specific recollection what time of the year they went away? A. I know that the family returned when the school would close each time.  
Q. What time of the year did they come there? A. Well, I couldn't give the date.  
Q. Then, I say, you have no specific recollection? A. I can give no specific dates.  
Q. Do you know whether Mr. Smith had a butcher shop there?  
A. I know he was interested in a transaction of that kind. As to staying in the shop, I never knew of him staying there.  
Q. When did you first see Mr. Smith on the farm? A. I couldn't give the date.  
Q. What time of the year did you see him in 1896? A. I have no dates with me.  
Q. What time in the year 1898? A. Well, as I said before, passing through the country I would see him from time to time.  
Q. Can you swear you saw him on any specific date in the year 1898 on the farm? A. I wouldn't swear to any date.  
Q. What time in 1898 did he moved to Southwest City?  
A. Our school almost invariably begins on the first Monday in September and his children and his wife usually came there preceeding that date.  
Q. You had no occasion to notice when they came there? A. No.  
Q. You have no specific recollection about this case, that year?  
A. Only that they attended school.  
Q. Doctor, are you going to swear that you remember positively when this family came there that year? A. 1898?  
Q. Yes. Now, you answer that yes or no. You testify to general knowledge. I am trying to find out whether you recollect this year. A. No, sir; I can't answer it. I never took any dates. I couldn't do it.  
Q. All you recollect is just from what you know generally about it? A. From seeing them from time to time.  
Q. Do they live over there now? A. The children are there in school.  
Q. Is his wife over there? A. She has been there this winter.  
Q. They have a house over there? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Household effects over there? A. Yes, sir; have some furniture in the house.

Q. Do you know how many years they have had that house?  
 A. No, sir; I can't remember the year.  
 Q. They have owned it a number of years? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. You have seen Mr. Smith over there? A. I have from time  
 to time.  
 Q. You don't remember specifically when you saw him?  
 A. No, sir; I can't give the dates.  
 Q. Did you see him in 1898? A. I saw him there.  
 Q. You don't remember any specific time you saw him on the  
 farm? A. No, sir; I wouldn't attempt to give the dates.  
 Q. Well, you don't remember the specific dates you saw this  
 family, including the wife and children, over there in 1898?  
 A. Yes, sir; they were there part of the time.  
 Q. What time. First of September.

Mr. Pumbren, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by Mr. Davenport.

Q. What is your name? A. Pumbren.  
 Q. Where do you live? A. Southwest City.  
 Q. Do you know James B. Smith? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Do you know his wife? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. How long have you known them? A. Three years.  
 Q. Do you know where they lived during that time?  
 A. Been living in the Territory.  
 Q. Did they attend your school? A. The children; yes, sir.  
 Q. Where were they living during the school year? A. They  
 were living out on the farm in the Territory.  
 Q. Do you know whether Mrs. Smith and the children came in  
 town? A. Do you mean when school was going on?  
 Q. Yes. A. Mrs. Smith was in town. Mr. Smith was on the  
 farm.

Examination by Mr. Hastings.

Q. How do you know that? Did you ever see him on the farm?  
 A. Yes, sir; once or twice.  
 Q. You never saw him during the school year? A. No, sir.  
 I never had occasion to go past his farm.  
 Q. How far is his farm from Southwest City? A. I couldn't  
 say. About 6 miles, I guess. I wouldn't be positive.  
 Q. Do they own a house in town? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Have you seen Mr. Smith there? A. Once in a great while.  
 Q. You know that they have household effects there? A. They  
 have some; yes, sir.  
 Q. Were you ever in the house? A. No, sir; I don't believe  
 I was.  
 Q. Then you don't know much about this family, do you?  
 A. I live next door to them. I see them every day.  
 Q. You didn't know them in 1898? A. No, sir; I didn't  
 know them at that time.  
 Q. You only knew them for three years? A. Three years;  
 yes, sir.  
 Q. What time of the year did you get acquainted with them?  
 A. About the first of September.  
 Q. Got acquainted with them in Southwest City? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. They sent the children to school just like other residents  
 of the town? A. I don't know in what respect you mean.

Q. Well, did they pay anything extra? A. No, sir.  
Q. They sent them to a free school? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Just like all tax payers? A. Yes, sir.

BY MR. DAVENPORT:

Q. Where do Mrs. Smith and the children stay when school is out? A. They have been moving back to the farm.

BY MR. HASTINGS:

Q. Did you ever see her on the farm? A. No, sir.  
Q. Why, how can you swear to it then? A. That is, I suppose they do. That is the only home they have.  
Q. You never saw Mrs. Smith or the children on the farm?  
A. I have seen the children.  
Q. But you never saw Mrs. Smith? A. I couldn't say I did.  
Q. How many times did you see the children? A. About once, I think.  
Q. When was that, the same time you saw Mr. Smith?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Did you stop at the house then? A. No, sir.  
Q. Just passed along by? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. And you happened to see him and some children out there?  
A. Yes, sir.

BY MR. DAVENPORT:

Q. I will ask you, when school was out did they remain in the house? A. No, sir.

Mr. Oiler, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by Mr. Davenport.

Q. What is your name? A. Oiler.  
Q. Where do you live? A. Southwest City, Missouri.  
Q. How long have you lived there? A. I can't tell you how long I lived there but 32 years I was in the Territory.  
Q. Do you know Mr. Smith? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you known him? A. 20 years or better.  
Q. Do you know Mrs. Smith? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Where has Mr. Smith been living? A. Living on the farm.  
Q. Where is that? A. Cowskin prairie, Delaware district.  
Q. Do you know of his living any other place? A. I have seen him in Southwest City occasionally; Mrs. Smith has been there, with the children, going to school.  
Q. Do you know if they own a home in Southwest City?  
A. That is my understanding, but I don't know. I never examined the records.  
Q. Do you know where Mrs. Smith lives? A. Yes, sir; part of the time. A part of the time, I believe she was with the children. I believe Mrs. Smith was there part of the time.  
Q. Where was Mr. Smith? A. He was on the farm, I suppose.  
Q. Was he out on the farm when the children were to school?  
A. Yes, sir. Because I sold him his machinery.  
Q. ~~How~~ When was that? A. I sold him a binder either in '97 or '98. I sold him a stock cutter in the spring. I went out to set the machine up.  
Q. Was Mr. Smith there? A. Yes, he was there.  
Q. Do you know whether he lived in Southwest City at any time or made his home there? A. His wife was there, if you call that his home. He would come in once in a while and then go back to the farm. He batched it part of the time on the farm and part



of the time his wife was there.

Q. Do you know whether his wife and children lived in Southwest City all the time? A. No, sir; they wasn't there all the time.

Q. After school was over----- A. I think they generally went back to the farm. I know they did part of the time.

Q. Do you know whether he was running a butcher ship over there? A. No, sir; I never heard anything about that until lately. I don't know whether it was so or not.

Examination by Mr. Hastings.

Q. How far do you live from Mr. Smith's place? A. I suppose a little less than a quarter of a mile.

Q. Do you know what time they first moved there? A. No, sir; I don't.

Q. You don't know when he first bought property there?

A. No, sir; I couldn't answer that question.

Q. This man Smith went out with you when you went out with the machinery? A. No, sir; he was there.

Q. Did you have an engagement with him to set it up?

A. Yes, sir. But I had hauled the machinery out several days before that.

Q. And he knew you were coming? A. Yes, sir.

Q. You have seen him about town? A. Yes, sir.

Q. You know his wife and children live there? A. They live there and the children are going to school.

Q. You don't know how much he stayed there and how much he stayed on the farm? A. He was pretty near always gone, because when I would have any business with him he was always gone; and while I would go to the house to make collections he was gone. They said he was on the farm.

Q. You never saw him on the farm? A. Oh, yes; I seen him on the farm when I was passing through the country.

Q. Do you know where he lived in 1898? A. Well, he lived on the farm either '97 or '98, when I sold this machinery. I couldn't be positive about the dates.

J. C. Viles, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by Mr. Davenport.

Q. What is your name? A. J. C. Viles.

Q. Where do you live? A. I live in Southwest City.

Q. How long have you lived there? A. I been there to Southwest City, the last time, 8 years.

Q. Do you know J. B. Smith? A. Yes, sir.

Q. How long have you known him? A. I have known him 16 or 18 years.

Q. Since you have known him where has he been living?

A. Well, sir; he has been living out on his farm.

Q. Where is that? A. In the Territory.

Q. Cherokee Nation? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Do you know where he has been living for the last 4 or 5 years? A. He tells me he has been on the farm.

Q. Do you know where he has been living for the last 4 or 5 years? A. He told me he wasn't no resident of Southwest City.

Q.

The Cherokee Nation objects to the witness stating what the applicant told him.

Objection noted.



Q. Do you know whether he lived in Southwest City, as his home, since you have been there? A. No, sir. He come to see his children.

Q. Do you know whether the family has been there? A. They were there part of the time going to school.

Q. When the school closed do you know where they were?

A. They went back to the farm.

Q. Do you know whether Mr. Smith took part in any elections?

A. No, sir. Four years ago I was running for city marshall. I met Mr. Smith and asked him to vote for me. He said no, he wouldn't vote for me, he wasn't a citizen and he never had voted and never would.

Q. Do you know that he owned a butcher shop there?

A. I heard he owned it. I never saw him around there cutting any meat.

Examination by Mr. Hastings.

Q. When did you first see him in Southwest City? A. I have seen him off and on for the last 16 years.

Q. When did you go to Southwest City? A. 8 years ago.

Q. Did you ever see them move in town at any time? A. Yes, sir I seen them move out in the spring and saw them come back in the fall.

Q. What year did you see them move in? A. I seen them several years.

Q. You don't remember any specific date? A. No, sir; I don't.

Q. How far do you live from his family? A. Well, sir; I live about 250 yards or 300 yards.

Q. Does he own the house? A. I couldn't swear that he did own it.

Q. Do you know where he lived in 1898? A. No, sir. I couldn't tell whether he was there, I suppose he was out on the farm.

Q. I don't want your suppositions, Mr. Viles. Do you know where he was? A. No, sir; I couldn't say.

Q. The family has been there practically all the time for 8 or 9 years? A. Yes, sir. At the end of school they moved back and the house was vacant. I remember that because I went to the house.

Q. His children go to school like any other children?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. You see him around town frequently? A. Yes, sir; I see him every day.

Q. And you have----- A. I have for the last four years. In the summer time I wouldn't. He would come in on Saturday the same as every one else does out there on the prairie, to do their trading.

Q. You have been in his house? A. Yes, sir.

Q. A number of times? A. I went there to collect dog tax and he said he would take his dog out home, he wouldn't pay any tax.

Examination by Mr. Davenport.

Q. Southwest City is the trading point in Kansas for Delaware district and Cowskin prairie? A. Yes, sir. Mr. Smith has traded there ever since I have known him.

Q. Do you know whether Mr. Smith had a team in there?

A. I have seen him have a team in there and take it out next morning.

Mr. Foley, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by Mr. Davenport.

- Q. What is your name? A. Foley.  
Q. Where do you live, Mr. Foley? A. Southwest City.  
Q. How long have you lived there? A. 20 years.  
Q. Do you know J. B. Smith, or Jim Smith, they call him over there? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Do you know his wife? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you known Mr. Smith? A. Well, I have known him ever since I been in Southwest City, I might say.  
Q. Where was Mr. Smith living when you first got acquainted with him? A. Well, we lived in the Territory.  
Q. Do you know how far he lived from Southwest City?  
A. Well, he lived about 12 miles. I don't know the exact distance. That is my opinion.  
Q. Where is he living now? A. He is living on the farm about 12 miles from Southwest City.  
Q. Do you know how long he has been living on that farm, of your own knowledge? A. Well, for the last 10 or 12 years.  
Q. Do you know whether or not the family ever resided in Southwest City? A. The family is there at times.  
Q. What time is the family there? A. Well, he told me-----  
Q. I am speaking of what you know about it yourself?  
Q. I was at his house, that is the house he purchased there in Southwest City, in the fall one year.  
Q. What year was that? A. Well, it was in '94 or '95.  
The last two years I ain't seen much of Mr. Smith.  
Q. When you went there who was there? A. There was no one there except his son.  
Q. Do you know whether Mr. Smith moved in town? A. I wanted to see him several times and when I found him I would find him on the farm or I catched him coming in.  
Q. Did his family stay there all the year around? A. I think part of the time they was away. In the summer season.  
Q. Do you know that of your own knowledge? A. I have been to the house when there was no one there and they would be on the farm.  
Q. During this time have you been on the farm and seen Mrs. Smith there. A. I seen them there.  
Q. What time do the public schools usually open?  
A. September.  
Q. What time do they usually close? A. Close in the spring season. I don't know the exact date when it does close.

Examination by Mr. Hastings.

- Q. You don't know where they were in 1898, then?  
A. 1898?  
Q. Yes, sir. Five years ago. Were they in Southwest City.  
A. In 1898. Let me see. I don't remember of transacting any business with Mr. Smith in 1898 except once or twice.  
Q. Was that in Southwest City? A. In Southwest City.  
He came in the office where I was from the farm, as he said.  
Q. Well, where did you see him? A. I seen him that day at the office.  
Q. In Southwest City? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Where was the family? A. There was no one at the house at that time. It was along in July, I guess.  
Q. Was it just locked up? A. There was no one there, the doors were closed.

Q. You don't know where the family was? A. I didn't see them.

Q. Haven't you gone to a good many houses in Southwest City and they weren't there? A. Certainly.

Q. The doors were closed just like this one? A. Certainly.

Q. Did you usually---- A. I went back and put a card in the post office for Mr. Smith and in a few days he come in.

Q. Did you see the family there after that time?

A. No, sir.

Q. Didn't you ever see the family there after that time?

A. No, sir.

Q. Where do you live? A. I live in Southwest City. His property is on the west side, mine is on the east.

Q. You didn't have any occasion to go over there?

A. No, sir; I had no business with him. If I recollect right the next time was right after he threshed his wheat.

Q. Well, you understood that he lived over there where this house was? A. I didn't know whether he was there or not.

Q. Wasn't that your purpose in going there? A. My purpose was to see whether he was there or on the farm.

Q. You understood that he stayed there and you went over there for the purpose of transacting some business with him.

A. I went over to transact some business with Mr. Smith.

Q. You went over there for the purpose of finding Mr. Smith, thinking he would be there? A. Yes, sir. I didn't know whether he would be there or not.

---

By agreement of the parties this case is continued to February 10th, 1903.

---

Jesse O. Carr on oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of April, 1903.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
*Samuel Foreman*  
Notary Public.

[illegible]

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., February 11, 1903.

In the matter of the application of JAMES B. SMITH, for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and his wife, EMMA SMITH, and his children, IVY N. and OSCAR C. SMITH, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

Appearances:

James S. Davenport, Esq., for the applicants;  
W. W. Hastings, Esq., for the Cherokee Nation.

WILLIAM RANDOLPH, being first duly sworn, and examined,  
testified as follows:

Examined by James S. Davenport:

Q What is your name ? A William Randolph.  
Q Where do you live Mr. Randolph ? A Four miles and a half north-west of Maysville.  
Q Did you ever live in the Cherokee Nation ? A I live in the Cherokee Nation now.  
Q Where were you living in 1897 and 1898 ? A In the year 1898 I lived on Wet Prairie.  
Q Where did you live in 1898 ? A I lived on Cowskin Prairie on Jim Smith's place.  
Q Where was Jim Smith living at that time ? A He was there.  
Q Where was his family ? A They were there.  
Q Were they there all the year 1898, all the time you were there ? A Well no, his wife and two children were at town.  
Q Did they remain at town all the time you lived there in 1898 or not ? A No sir, along about the first of May Mrs. Smith come home.  
Q Well now, during the time you stayed there, where did Mr. Smith stay ? A He stayed there.  
Q What was he doing ? A Working there on the farm.  
Q What time in 1898 was that ? A In the spring, crop time.  
Q Did you ever work on his place any other time other than 1898 ? A I worked on his place in the summer of 1897.  
Q Well, where was he then living ? A He was there.  
Q Well, did he stay there or did he go back and forth to town ? A No sir, he was there all the time I was there.  
Q How long was you there in 1897 ? A I was there gathering fruit, I don't remember exactly the time I worked there, but I was helping him with his fruit on the farm; then in the same year, 1897, after that school taken up at Southwest later on, I heard Mrs. Smith had gone back to send her children to school, I wasn't working out there on the place at this time. I went down to town after that, and Mrs. Smith was sick and I went out to the prairie after Jim.  
Q He was out on the farm was he ? A Yes sir, he was on his farm.

Examined by Mr. Hastings:

Q Did he make a crop out there in '98 ? A Yes sir.  
Q What did he raise ? A He had corn and a garden.  
Q Did he cultivate the corn himself, individually ? A Yes sir, he worked in it.  
Q Did he make the crop himself ? A He made the crop, that is, with the hired help.  
Q Now Mr. Randolph, I don't want any evasion, I want to know whether that man worked; did he go out like any other hand in the crop ? A Yes sir, he did.

Q He did; you swear that ? A Yes sir, most emphatically.  
 Q Did he help plant it ? A Yes sir.  
 Q He helped work it all the time ? A Well now---  
 Q Well, you just answer whether or not he was working in there all the time ? A He was working in there, yes sir.  
 Q Did he work in there all the time just like any other hand out in the field that raised his own crop; now I understand my father goes out in the field and works in the crop for a while if he gets scarce of hands, and goes in there and does a day's work, but I want to know of this man Jim Smith actually helped to make that crop as one of those hands ?  
 A Well now, let me see about that. You mean whether that he went into that field every morning at seven o'clock and worked the same as a hired hand ?  
 Q Yes. A Well, I can't say that he did that.  
 Q Well now, about how often would he work, about how often would you see him there ? A I would see him there every morning and at night when I would turn out he was there working.  
 Q Did he plow ? A Yes, he plowed some.  
 Q Did he plow continuously along like other hands ?  
 A No, he never plowed as much in the corn as I did, he plowed when we got behind. He worked in his garden some, and when he wasn't in the garden he was on the farm. He had me to help him there to work in the garden when I wasn't in the corn.  
 Q How many teams did he have out there ? A He had two.  
 Q You used one ? A Yes sir.  
 Q Who used the other ? A Wilbur Smith.  
 Q Who is he ? A His son.  
 Q Then this man didn't have any team to work ?  
 A When Wilbur wasn't there he used his team. I am here to tell nothing but the truth.  
 Q That's what I want to know about. I want to know about how often Mr. Smith went over to town ? A If Mr. Smith went to town during the time I was there I have got no knowledge of it.  
 Q How long were you there ? A I went there in March and left there in June. Along towards the last of June I think it was.  
 Q If he went during that time you don't remember it ?  
 A No sir. He went down to Honey Creek and hired a span of mules, that made the second team that I spoke of, and if he was away at that time I haven't got any knowledge of it.  
 Q Did he keep house or board ? A He kept house. He hired me and my wife to go there and stay.  
 Q During that time was his wife there ? A No sir.  
 Q His children ? A No sir.  
 Q I am talking about between March and June. A Well, she come home in May.  
 Q How long did she stay ? A I left her there.  
 Q She was there in June when you left ? A Yes sir.  
 Q Were you ever at Jim Smith's house at Southwest City ?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q When ? A I was there in the fall of 1897.  
 Q Did you see Jim Smith there ? A No sir.  
 Q Did you see his wife ? A Yes sir.  
 Q Did you ever see Jim Smith at Southwest City ? A Yes sir.  
 Q When ? A I seen him in Southwest City on the next day after I made this trip I was telling about, when I went after him when his wife was sick.  
 Q Did you ever see him there at any other time ? A Yes sir, I have seen him there frequently.  
 Q Well, when ? A I seen him there in 1898.  
 Q What time ? A Well, I don't know; at different times, he was trading there.  
 Q To the best of your knowledge ? A I saw him there in July.  
 Q Did you ever see him at his house ? A Yes sir.



Q What time that year ? A In July.

Q Well, when, that year ? A On the 4th of July.

Q Was he living there at that time ? A I don't know whether he lived there or not, they was up there.

Q They were in the house and had furniture and one thing and another, didn't you see any beds, or chairs or tables ?

A No, he didn't live there.

Q Was it an absolutely vacant house he was in ?

A I was at the barn and he was at the house and I seen him, it was a gathering there and they went there to eat their dinner on the 4th of July. There was more than him there, there was several there.

Q Were you in the house at that time ? A I was around about it.

Q Were you in the house on the 4th of July ? I want to know flat footed whether you went into the house ? A On the 4th day of July, I don't know that I was.

Q Do you know that you wasn't ? A No sir, I don't know that I was or that I wasn't.

Q Was Smith and his family in and out of the house ?

A I seen him on the street in town.

Q I want to know if you saw him in the house that day, you know you can't evade me. A I don't want to.

Q I want to know again, after you have refreshed your memory, whether or not you saw the folks, when you were down there about his barn, whether you saw them going in and out of their house, just like you did other people going in and out of their houses ?

A I can't say that I did.

Q Were the doors open ? You know whether that house was vacant at that time or not.

A On that day I don't know that I do, because I wasn't in it.

Q Well now, what was you doing down about his barn on that day ?

A I was with Wilbur.

Q Did you see any the rest of the family there ?

A I seen the children down about town.

Q Did you ever see them about that house ? A Yes sir.

Q When ? A I seen them there during this time Mrs. Smith was sick there.

Q I want to know since that time ? A Yes sir, I seen them there in the fall of 1898.

Q You mean 1898 ? A I mean '88, hold on now, yes in '98, excuse me I am talking on that two dates.

Q Did you see them in that house ? A There was school there, and they was going to school there.

Q Well answer that ? A Yes sir, I seen them there.

Q Did you see Mrs. Smith there ? A Yes sir.

Q Did you see Jim Smith there ? A Well, I don't think he was.

Q Have you ever seen Jim Smith there since the 4th of July, 1898, in that house ? Now don't tell me about down town somewhere, but just talk about that house. A Let me see. You will have to give me a little time on this; since the 4th day of July.

Q Any time since that time have you seen Jim Smith there at this house ? A Yes sir, I have.

Q When ? A Well it was during this here term of school.

Q You were in the house were you ? A Yes sir.

Q They had furniture in there ? A Yes sir.

Q And they lived in there ? A Mrs. Smith did.

Q The children were there ? A Yes sir, two of them going to school.

Q Do you know whether or not he owned this house ?

A No sir, I don't.

Q Did you ever hear him say ? A Don't know that I did.



WEBSTER HALFBREED, being first duly sworn, and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by Mr. Davenport:

- Q What is your name ? A Webster Halfbreed.
- Q Who do you live ? A I am not permanently located at present, but I lived on Smith's place last year.
- Q How long have you been living in that neighborhood ? A I was raised right around in that country.
- Q Where were you living in '98 and '97, and along there ? A In '98 I was there on the prairie some.
- Q What do you mean by being on the prairie ? A I was there in 1898..
- Q Where was Smith living in 1897 and 1898, if you know ? A He was living there on his farm in 1898 when I was there.
- Q What time of the year were you there ? A A short time in the summer. I was there once that I remember of in July.
- Q Was you there any earlier in the summer than July ? A Not that I remember of.
- Q How long was you around Smith's place that year ? A Why I would go and stay a night or two.
- Q Do you know whether he had a crop raised there that year and helped to work it himself ? A I don't know that I was there during the crop time that year.
- Q Were you there in 1897 during the crop time ? A No sir.
- Q Did you ever know of Jim Smith living in Southwest City, Missouri ? A No sir.
- Q Did you ever know of his wife and family living there ? A She stays there during the school season.
- Q How do you know that ? A Why I have been there.
- Q Do you know whether Jim Smith kept any of his property, stock, or anything of that sort in Southwest City ? A No sir, he generally keeps it on the farm.
- Q You have been to the house in Southwest City when the wife and children were there ? A Yes sir.
- Q When was that ? A I was there, I have been there off and on nearly every year.
- Q Did they stay there continuously Mr. Halfbreed, or do you know ? A They usually got there in the fall about when school commences.
- Q About what time of the year would that be ? A I don't know exactly, but it usually commences in September, I think.
- Q Well now, how long would they stay there ? A Until in the spring.
- Q Well, would they stay until school closed ? A Yes sir, usually stayed until school closed.
- Q Well now, how many years have you known of them going back and forth ? A Well, I wouldn't venture to say how many years.
- Q More than one year ? A Yes sir.
- Q Its been several years hasn't it ? A Yes sir.
- Q When they were there going to school, where would Mr. Smith stay, if you know ? A Why he is generally on his farm when I am there.
- Q Well, you have seen him on the farm, you say ? Have you been out to the farm any years since 1898 when Mrs. Smith and them were living in town ? A I worked for him in 1899.
- Q On the farm ? A Yes sir.
- Q How long did you work for him ? A I worked until the corn was laid by.
- Q What did Mr. Jim Smith do that year ? A Why he was repairing his fences that spring.
- Q Did he work at anything else on the farm ? A No sir, he didn't plow any, I don't think.

Q Well, did he stay out there during the time you was out there ?  
 A He stayed out there a good deal of the time.

Examined by Mr. Hastings:

Q Now the truth of it Mr. Halfbreed, is that he superintended this farm out there ? A Yes sir.  
 Q His wife and family were in town ? A Yes sir.  
 Q He went backwards and forwards to town and stayed out there a good part of the time and superintended this farm ? A Yes sir.  
 Q He didn't do any constant work, that is make a regular hand ?  
 A No, he didn't make a regular hand.  
 Q He didn't work like the rest of you ? A No sir.  
 Q Except that it was in an emergency, did he plow at all ?  
 A No sir, I don't think he did.  
 Q It didn't take him all the time to repair his fence ?  
 A No sir, it didn't take all the time.  
 Q He was doing what you would call piddling around the place ?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q He went backwards and forwards to his family at Southwest City; about how often would he go ?  
 A I can't say how often he would go.  
 Q Well now, about how often, once or twice a week ?  
 A Yes sir, he would probably go once a week.  
 Q He usually spent Sundays over there with his family ?  
 A Why some Sundays he would and some Sundays he wouldn't.  
 Q His wife and family were over there during that spring ?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q And he went backwards and forwards, as I understand ?  
 A Yes sir.

Examined by the Commission:

Q Have you lived in that neighborhood very long ? A Yes sir.  
 Q Are there any schools there ? A They did have and the school house burned down.  
 Q When did it burn down ? A Its been some years ago, when they first moved to Southwest; they were sending to that Nation's school when it burned down.  
 Q What was the Nation's school ? A The one that burned down.  
 Q How far was that school from where Smith lived ?  
 A Three or four miles.  
 Q How far was Southwest City ? A Eight or ten miles.

Examined by Mr. Hastings:

Q Just where is Smith's farm with reference to Jeff McGhee's place ?  
 A You know where Will Keyes' place is ?  
 Q Yes. A The first place north of that.  
 Q They went to Olympus ? A Yes sir.  
 Q How far is Jim Smith's place from the Sayer school ?  
 A I think the closest school was Cave Spring.  
 Q How far is that Cave Spring school from where he lived ?  
 A Three or four miles.

Examined by the Commission:

Q No town there at Cave Spring school ? A No sir.  
 Q School house on the prairie ? A No, its in the timber.

Examined by Mr. Hastings:

Q How far is Jim Smith's place from Grove ?  
 A Two and a half or three miles.

- Q Well, how long has the railroad been there at Grove ?  
A Two or three years.  
Q That town has been incorporated four or five years hasn't it ?  
A I don't know whether it has or not.

BY THE COMMISSION: Parties having no further testimony to offer, it is agreed that the proof shall be closed, and the case is submitted to the Commission for final consideration.

-----

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*E. C. Bagwell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this March 4, 1903.

*Samuel Foreman*

Notary Public.

3483

The following is a summary of the above mentioned information as furnished by the Bureau of Investigation:

H. C. Brown, on or about June 1948, was arrested at New York City, New York, and charged with conspiracy to defraud the United States.

is submitted to the Commission for their offer, it is agreed that the blood should be closed, and the Commission be left to decide.

Y I don't know whether it was or not.  
O That's what was used in the laboratory  
V Two or three years.  
K Well, now, how was the laboratory used?

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1900.

Name *James E. Smith, Grove St.*  
District *DELAWARE* Year *1880* Page *3/4* No. *2346*

Citizen by blood *No* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *No*

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

2 Wife's name *Emma Smith, Grove St.*

District *DELAWARE*

Year *1890*

Page *3/4*

No. *2347*

Citizen by blood *No*

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *No*

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

|                       |       |                 |                  |                 |                 |               |
|-----------------------|-------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|
| 3. <i>J. W. Smith</i> | Dist. | <i>DELAWARE</i> | Year <i>1890</i> | Page <i>536</i> | No. <i>2777</i> | Age <i>14</i> |
| 4. <i>John C.</i>     | Dist. | <i>"</i>        | Year <i>"</i>    | Page <i>536</i> | No. <i>2778</i> | Age <i>10</i> |
|                       | Dist. |                 | Year             | Page            | No.             | Age           |
|                       | Dist. |                 | Year             | Page            | No.             | Age           |
|                       | Dist. |                 | Year             | Page            | No.             | Age           |
|                       | Dist. |                 | Year             | Page            | No.             | Age           |
|                       | Dist. |                 | Year             | Page            | No.             | Age           |
|                       | Dist. |                 | Year             | Page            | No.             | Age           |
|                       | Dist. |                 | Year             | Page            | No.             | Age           |
|                       | Dist. |                 | Year             | Page            | No.             | Age           |

*1. *Car. H. Fols* as *J. E. Smith*.*

Cherokee  
3483

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

James B. Smith,  
Grove, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decm. \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of Frank Howard, et al.

## DECISION.

**THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW:** That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

|                      |      |                        |      |
|----------------------|------|------------------------|------|
| Frank Howard         | 281  | Georgia A. Walker      | 4392 |
| Julia A. Alberty     | 513  | Mary A. Journeycake    | 4475 |
| Angeline Oer         | 968  | Pat Flanagan           | 4517 |
| Nancy E. Twist       | 1028 | Ethie Foster           | 4613 |
| Samuel D. Harp       | 1556 | Albert F. Johnson      | 4616 |
| Marquis D. L. Dowell | 1707 | Alexander H. Knaggs    | 4617 |
| Lindsey Wallace      | 2020 | Jackson W. Drake       | 4654 |
| Richard Southerlin   | 2058 | James E. Burrows       | 4672 |
| George W. Kirk       | 2273 | William P. McClellan   | 4740 |
| Caroline P. Waybourn | 2510 | Samuel A. Wells        | 5262 |
| George W. Talbott    | 2892 | Mary J. Thompson       | 5492 |
| Thomas J. Jordan     | 2946 | Jeremiah Y. Stokes     | 5543 |
| Robert B. Neighbours | 3002 | John C. Butler         | 5639 |
| James B. Smith       | 3483 | Ora B. Downing         | 5699 |
| Rachel Silverheel    | 3703 | James W. McSpadden     | 5724 |
| Frederick Fluke      | 3858 | Jeremiah Springston    | 5773 |
| David Stinger        | 4059 | Hettie Holland         | 5799 |
| Huldah Bennett       | 4265 | Merriweather C. Reagan | 5821 |
| Amos V. Flint        | 4370 | Bartley E. Scott       | 5831 |

|                    |      |                     |       |
|--------------------|------|---------------------|-------|
| Louvena Alberty    | 5891 | Henry A. Frye       | 6664  |
| Katie L. C. Duncan | 5917 | William B. Taylor   | 6761  |
| William F. Roberts | 5945 | Sallie Runels       | 6764  |
| Leonidas Dobson    | 5997 | Thomas M. Bird      | 6939  |
| James L. Guinn     | 6053 | Eugene L. Bracken   | 7008  |
| Dora Lowery        | 6073 | Elizabeth Latta     | 7058  |
| Mary E. King       | 6157 | Stephen M. McDaniel | 7068  |
| Maggie Sevier      | 6198 | Rebecca Miller      | 7135  |
| Thomas Johnson     | 6262 | George W. Ritchie   | 7293  |
| Eliche Mathis      | 6278 | Fannie E. Cummings  | 7550  |
| Rosanna Wood       | 6337 | Nancy Hicks         | 7837  |
| Edward W. Rackleff | 6342 | John S. Skillman    | 9993  |
| Lou McCoy          | 6417 | Willis Davis        | 10019 |
| William Sullivan   | 6419 | Albert Shepard      | 10106 |
| Kizzie Linder      | 6429 | Charles F. McGinnis | 10121 |
| Josephine Rider    | 6438 | Hugh Campbell       | 10144 |
| Francis A. Meek    | 6522 | Mary J. Glass       | 10229 |

**THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW** That the names of said persons appear upon the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880; that they possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875.

**IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED** That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21 of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this Jan. 10 1907

COMMISSIONER



(COPY)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,

WASHINGTON.

Land  
12493-1907.

February 14, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

On January 19, 1907, the Office transmitted the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, relative to applications for the enrollment of Frank Howard, et al, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The decision includes the applications of seventy-two persons found by the Commissioner to be not entitled to enrollment under the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States in the case of Daniel Red Bird, et al, against the United States.

It appears from the record in the case that the names of all the applicants are found on the authenticated 1880 roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and the office in transmitting the record did not consider this phase of the case. On January 31 the Department was requested to return the record in the case for further consideration by the Office. It was returned with Department letter of February 6, 1907, I.T.D. 1380.

With reference to the names of these applicants being on the 1880 roll Mr. Wixby says:

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That the names of said persons appear upon the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880; that they possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875.

as the applicants were not married to citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation in accordance with the laws, usages and customs of the tribes prior to November 1, 1875, they are not entitled to enrollment, unless it be by virtue of their names being on the 1880 roll. By the provisions of section 21 of the Act of June 24, 1898 (30 Stat. L., 495), the roll of Cherokee citizens of 1880, not including freedmen, is confirmed, and the Commission is directed to enroll all persons whose names are found on that roll and descendants born since the date of the roll. It is then provided that other rolls shall be examined and that the names of all persons found on the other rolls not placed thereon by fraud or without authority of law shall be enrolled.

The only question in the case seems to be whether a confirmation of this roll by Congress entitles a person whose name appears on said roll to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation who would not otherwise be entitled to such enrollment.

The Supreme Court in the case of *Kofire vs. the United States* (164 U.S., 657), said:

(Syllabus)

The fact that a marriage license has been issued carries with it a presumption that all statutory prerequisites thereto have been complied with, and one who claims to the contrary must affirmatively show the fact.

.....  
The evidence shows that the deceased sought, in his lifetime, to become a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, took all the steps he supposed necessary therefor, considered himself a citizen, and that the Cherokee Nation in his lifetime recognized him as a citizen and still asserts his citizenship. Held, that, under those circumstances, it must be adjudged that he was a citizen by adoption, and consequently that the jurisdiction over the offence charged is, by the laws of the United States and treaties with the Cherokee Nation, vested in the courts of that Nation.

In the case of Daniel Red Bird, et al, vs. the United States the Supreme Court said:

The roll of 1880, made by the Cherokees, was a census roll, and its confirmation was not intended to create any rights which citizens of the Cherokee Nation had not before enjoyed, but merely to furnish the basis for making up the roll of citizens. Section 21 was in reality a statement that no previous act of Congress was intended to confirm any other roll of the Cherokee Nation.

.....  
Section 31 of the Act of July 1, 1902, says that no person whose name does not appear on the roll made by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes "shall be entitled to in any manner participate in the distribution of the common property of the Cherokee tribe, and those whose names appear thereon shall participate in the manner set forth in this act." In other words, the roll must be made up of citizens who under the laws of the Cherokee Nation were entitled to participation in the distribution of the common property of the Cherokee tribes.

The concluding words of section 21, "with such intermarried white persons as may be entitled to citizenship under Cherokee laws," emphatically indicate that Congress had the Indian citizen in mind in all that went before and limited enrollment of white persons to such as might be entitled to citizenship under Cherokee laws.

From the foregoing quotations it is evident that the Supreme Court makes a distinction between citizens having political rights only and those having all rights including the right to share in the distribution of the land and other property of the Cherokee Nation. This being true it is evident that Congress did not intend that any person should be given the right to share in the property of the Cherokee Nation simply because his name was on some roll of that nation that had been confirmed by Congressional action, unless it is there as a full citizen and not as a citizen with political rights only.

The Office is of the opinion that the persons whose names appear in the record enclosed are not entitled to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and the approval of the Commissioner's adverse decision is recommended.

Very respectfully,

C. V. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

SAV-CH

D.C.10649-1907.

I T.D.3422-1907.

LRS

Direct.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, LLB JFJR/

WASHINGTON.

February 20, 1907.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

On February 14, 1907 (Land 12493), the Indian Office transmitted your report dated January 10, 1907, in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Frank Howard and seventy-two others as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, together with your decision, adverse to said applicants.

The Indian Office concurs in your recommendation. A copy of its letter is inclosed.

It appears that the names of said persons appear upon the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880 and that they possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875.

In view of the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States dated November 3, 1904, in the case of Daniel Had Bird et al. vs. the United States, it is considered that your deci-

-2-

sion, adverse to these persons, is correct, and it is hereby affirmed.

The papers in the case and a carbon copy hereof have been sent to the Indian Office.

Respectfully,

Thos. Ryan.

First Assistant Secretary.

1 inc and 3 to Ind Of  
APMs

2-21-07

Cherokee 3483

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

James B. Smith,  
Grove, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January  
10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a  
citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was  
affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, February 20, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

RA



Cherokee 261 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory. March 7, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed for your information a copy of Departmental decision of February 20, 1907, rejecting the applications for the enrollment of Frank Howard et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

BA



Cher 3484

Susan McGee

Cher 3484

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita I.T., September 25, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Emma Smith for the enrollment of her mother, SUSAN McGEE, and her aunt CYNTHIA BARTON, as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge she testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Emma Smith.  
Q What is your age? A 38  
Q What is your post-office? A Grove.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A My mother and aunt.  
Q Give me your mother's name? A Susan McGee.  
Q Is she too old and infirm to apply for herself? A She is not able to come now.  
Q How old is she? A She is about 70.  
Q You consider her unable to come and apply for herself? A Yes sir, right now I do.  
Q Is she on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q And on the roll of 1896? A Yes sir.  
Q She has lived here ever since 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me the name of your aunt? A Cynthia Barton.  
Q How old is she? A Born in 1836.  
Q Share her home with you? A Yes sir.  
Q Your mother does also? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q And on the roll of 1896? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you consider her too old and infirm to come here and apply for herself? A Yes sir, at the present time I do; she is not able to come now.  
Q She has lived here ever since 1880? A Yes sir.  
1880 roll page 288 #1758 Susan McGee, Delaware District;  
1896 roll page 500 #1953 Susan McGee Delaware District;  
Q Was Cynthia Barton a Barton in 1880? A No she was a Mitchell  
1880 roll page 453 #1137 Cynthia Mitchell, Goingsnake, Dist, native Cherokee, aged 54.  
1896 roll page 118 #593 Cynthia Barton Cooweescoowee.  
Q Your aunt, Mrs. Barton, was married to a man named Mitchell in 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you a certificate of her marriage to her husband Mr. Barton? A No, he has the certificate himself; they are separated been parted about three years.

H. DANIELS, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A H. Daniels.  
Q What is your age? A 55  
Q What is your post-office? A Vinita.  
Q You are an official witness for the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know this lady for whom application has been made, Mrs. Cynthia Barton? A Yes sir, I knew her about 1880 as Cynthia Mitchell.  
Q Her husband, Mr. Mitchell, is dead? A That's my information  
Q And then she married a Mr. Barton? A I don't know anything about the last marriage.  
Q You know that she was the name of Barton now? A Only from information.  
Q You understand that to be her name? A Yes sir.

APPLICANT RE-CALLED, and examined by Cherokee Att'y Hutchings:  
Hutchings:

Q You know what was the cause of the separation between your aunt and her husband? A I guess he just married her to get his right; he had children, and got them to be so mean to her that she couldn't stand it and he didn't treat her like a husband at all; I wouldn't like to tell just how bad he treated her; he drove her off from home, took all the money she had, - she sold her farm when Mr. Mitchell died, and he took all her money and spent it and drove her off, and I have got to take care of her.

Q You are taking care of her? A Yes sir.

Q He is not contributing to her support at all? A No sir. She went out there to try to get five dollars from him and he wouldn't let her stay all night.

By Com'r Breckinridge:

Q How long did they live together? A Two or three years, I think.

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant applies for the enrollment of her mother and her aunt, who are too aged and infirm to apply for themselves, and who make their homes with her; the mother,

Susan McGee, is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1890 as a native Cherokee; she has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since her enrollment in 1880 and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The applicant's aunt, Cynthia Barton, is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1890 as a native Cherokee; she has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since her enrollment in 1880, and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

M. D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*M. D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of September 1900.

*A. H. ...*

Commissioner.

54 84

CONFIDENTIAL

1 1 1  
2 2 2

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSIONER IN CHARGE OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS.  
AUXILIARY CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

Langhorne, Indian Territory, April 20, 1905.

In the matter of the application of T. J. McGhee, Sr., to select an allotment in the Cherokee Nation for Susan McGhee, Cherokee citizen roll No. 2494, Field Card No. 1444.

T. J. McGhee, being sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A T. J. McGhee.  
Q What is your post office address? A Dence, Ind. Ter.  
Q What is your age? A I will be 60 coming May.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your object in appearing before the Auxiliary Cherokee Land Office today? A To select an allotment for Susan McGhee.  
Q What relation are you to her? A She is my sister-in-law.  
Q How old is she? A Well, I think she is some where in 80.  
Q Has she authorized you to select this allotment for her in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Why is it that she cannot appear in person and select this allotment for herself? A Says she is not able.  
Q Is she confined to her home on account of old age? A Yes sir.  
Q Does she live with you? A Some times, stops with us, and around with her children.  
Q Is the land that you desire to have allotted to her under improvement and in cultivation? A Part of it is little filed. It was once in cultivation.  
Q Balance outside land? A Yes sir.  
Q Anyone else have any improvement on that place? A Man by the name of Geddard, Roundout Pig, a full blood Cherokee, built a house there, but he and his wife are both dead. Then later this man Geddard claimed the place but does not live there.  
Q Then the man Geddard just claim the place? A I don't know but Pig and his wife both died on that place.  
Q Did they have any heirs? A No, they did not have any children.  
Q Does this land lie west of the Grand river? A Yes sir.  
Q In Delaware district? A Yes sir.  
Q Has your sister-in-law, for herself, or anyone for her, ever attempted to select an allotment at either the Vinita or the Tahlequah Land Offices? A No sir.  
Q This is the first time anyone has appeared in her behalf? A Yes sir.

Witness offers power of a attorney executed by Susan McGhee, dated April 17, 1905, in which she authorizes T. J. McGhee, Sr. to select an allotment for her in the Cherokee Nation.

Under the rules and regulations, prescribed by the Commission, governing the allotment of lands in the Cherokee Nation at the Auxiliary Cherokee Land Office, power of attorney issued to anyone further removed than first cousin cannot be received. Therefore, a discretionary allotment is made on the testimony of the said T. J. McGhee.

Blanch Ashton upon oath states that stenographer to the Commission, she personally recorded the testimony in the above entitled case and that the foregoing is correct. Signed and subscribed to before me this 20th day of April, 1905.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE NINE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
AUXILIARY CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

Waskagee, Indian Territory, April 20, 1905.

In the matter of the application of T. J. McGhee, Sr.  
to select an allotment in the Cherokee Nation for Susan McGhee,  
Cherokee citizen roll No. 8494, Field Card No. 3484.

T. J. McGhee, being sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A T. J. McGhee.  
Q What is your post office address? A Dasso, Ind. Ter.  
Q What is your age? A I will be 60 coming May.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your object in appearing before the Auxiliary Cherokee  
Land Office today? A To select an allotment for Susan McGhee.  
Q What relation are you to her? A She is my sister-in-law.  
Q How old is she? A Well, I think she is some where in 80.  
Q Has she authorized you to select this allotment for her in  
the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Why is it that she cannot appear in person and select this  
allotment for herself? A Says she is not able.  
Q Is she confined to her home on account of old age? A Yes sir.  
Q Does she live with you? A Some times, stops with us, and  
around with her children.  
Q Is the land that you desire to have allotted to her under  
improvement and in cultivation? A Part of it in little filed.  
It was once in cultivation.  
Q Balance outside land? A Yes sir.  
Q Anyone else have any improvement on that place? A Man by  
the name of Goddard. Runabout Pig, a full blood Cherokee,  
built a house there, but he and his wife are both dead. Then  
later this man Goddard claimed the place but does not live  
there.  
Q Then the man Goddard just claim the place? A I don't know  
but Pig and his wife both died on that place.  
Q Did they have any heirs? A No, they did not have any children.  
Q Does this land lie west of the Grand river? A Yes sir.  
Q In Delaware district? A Yes sir.  
Q Has your sister-in-law, for herself, or anyone for her, ever  
attempted to select an allotment at either the Vinita or the  
Tahlequah Land Offices? A No sir.  
Q This is the first time anyone has appeared in her behalf?  
A Yes sir.

Witness offers power of attorney executed by  
Susan McGhee, dated April 17, 1905, in which she authorizes  
T. J. McGhee, Sr. to select an allotment for her in the  
Cherokee Nation.

Under the rules and regulations, prescribed by  
the Commission, governing the allotment of lands in the  
Cherokee Nation at the Auxiliary Cherokee Land Office, power  
of attorney issued to anyone further removed than first  
cousin cannot be received. Therefore, a discretionary allot-  
ment is made on the testimony of the said T. J. McGhee.

Blanch Ashton upon oath states that stenographer to the Commis-  
sion, she accurately recorded the testimony in the above entitled  
cause and that the foregoing is correct. *Blanch Ashton*  
Sworn and subscribed to before me this 20th day of April, 1905.

APR 20 1907  
COMMISSION TO ALL TRIBES

DELAWARE,

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

1900

1900.

Name

District

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

DELAWARE

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children

2 Cynthia Barton

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

2 On 1880 Roll as Cynthia Mitchell.

3454

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 25 1900

• 3484 *11/11/1900*

Cher 3485

Nathaniel L. Hatton

Cher 3485

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 25, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Agnes Elmira Hatton for the enrollment of herself and child as Cherokees by blood and her husband as a Cherokee by intermarriage: being sworn and examined by Commissioner Hootles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Agnes Elmira Hatton.  
Q How old are you? A 21.  
Q What is your post office address? A Afton.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware, T100099.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What degree of blood? A I don't know exactly.  
Q Who do you want to have enrolled? A Myself and husband and baby.  
Q What was your name before you were married? A Marion.  
Q Was that your father's name? A Yes, sir, Robert Marion.  
Q Your mother's name? A Elizabeth Emily Marion.  
Q They living? A My mother is.  
Q Your father is dead? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of your husband? A Nathaniel L. Hatton.  
Q When did you marry him? A In 1894.  
Q Got a certificate of marriage? A Yes, sir.  
(Applicant presents a duly authenticated marriage license and marriage certificate, in due form, stating that she was married to one Nathan Hatton, a citizen of the United States on the 15th of April, 1894.)  
Q Is your husband living? A Yes, sir.  
Q You and him living together? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is he present? A Yes, sir.  
Q What are the names of your children? A Nathaniel Monroe Hatton.  
Q How old is he? A 4 years old in December.  
Q The next one? A That is the only one I have.  
Q These children alive and living with you? A Yes, sir.  
Q ~~xxxxxxx~~ You and your husband living together? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long has he lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Off and of ever since he was 15 years old, and he is now 34.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Ever since ~~xxx~~ I was born.  
Q Is your name upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Marion? A Yes sir.  
Q Your father and mother on the roll of 1880? A Yes, sir; I suppose my father was a white man.  
Q Have you got a certificate of admission, the one your mother had when she was enrolled? A No, sir, she has it herself I reckon.  
Q Is she here? A No, sir.  
Q You are the child of Elizabeth E. Marion? A Yes, sir.  
Q She was your mother? A She is my mother.  
Q Are you her oldest child? A No, sir.  
Q You don't know whether you were admitted at the same time she was or not? A No, sir, I wasn't born then, I don't think.  
Q What is the date of your birth? A January 16, 1879, I think.  
Q Your mother was admitted on the 15th of December, 1880. Did she ever have any husband besides Stone? A Yes, sir, she was married four times.  
Q Have you got any proof here besides yourself that you are the child of Elizabeth E. Stone? A I don't know, there is some of our kin right over there.  
Q You swear positively that Elizabeth Stone was your mother? A As far as I know, I have always been raised and taught that.  
Mr. W. F. Hastings, representative of the Cherokee Nation: Have

Agnes Elmore Hatton - 2.

you always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir, we went out on a visit one time about three weeks.

Q Where were you married? A In the Nation; John E. Duncan married us.

Q You have always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir, except my mother took us out on a visit once.

Q Did you draw money in 1894? A Yes, sir, I did, I have ever since I was a little child, every payment that has been vet.

(Agnes Elmore Hatton on 1894 roll, page 1141, No. 2778, A. Emily Marion, Tahlequah district.)

The name of Agnes Elmore Hatton appears on the pay roll of 1894 as A. Emily Marion, and satisfactory proof has been made that she was admitted to citizenship with her mother, Elizabeth E. Stone, who was admitted according to testimony taken in her case on September 15, 1880, Case No. 2441, and she presents a satisfactory proof of her marriage to one Nathaniel H. Hatton in the year 1894. The result of said marriage is one child, Nathaniel H., and she being duly identified, and having made satisfactory proof of her residence, the said Agnes Elmore Hatton will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood, and her husband, Nathaniel H. Hatton, as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage. They have a child named Nathaniel M., who will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood upon the filing with this Commission of satisfactory proof of its birth.

For further testimony in this case, see the testimony of Elizabeth E. Stone, Card No. 2441.

-----o-----

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.



Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 28th of September, 1900.



Commissioner.



2485

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED  
FILED  
SEP 21 1900

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskegee, I. T., October 10, 1902.

In the matter of the application of NATHANIEL L. HATTON, for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, his wife, AGNES E. HATTON, and his children, NATHANIEL M. and SAMUEL HATTON, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation:

NATHANIEL L. HATTON, called as a witness, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q State your name ? A Nathaniel L. Hatton.  
Q How old are you ? A Thirty six.  
Q What is your post office ? A Narcissus is now; Aften was when I made application before.  
Q You are a white man ? A Yes sir.  
Q You are claiming as an intermarried citizen ? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of the wife through whom you claim your citizenship ? A Agnes E. Hatton.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood ? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to her ? A In 1894.  
Q Married under a Cherokee marriage license were you ? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Agnes E., your first wife ? A Yes sir.  
Q You are her first husband ? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know how long your wife has been living in the Cherokee Nation ? A She was born and raised there.  
Q Has she lived there all her life ? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your wife been living together ever since you married her ? A Yes sir.  
Q Never been separated ? A No sir.  
Q Were you living together on the first day of last September ? A Yes sir.  
Q You have two children living at home with you ? A Yes sir.  
Q Are they both living ? A Yes sir.  
Q Your wife is living too ? A Yes sir.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, his name and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this October 17, 1902.

B. C. Jones  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes  
Washington, D. C., October 10, 1902

In the matter of the application of NATHANIEL L. HATTON, for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, his wife AGNES E. HATTON, and his children, NATHANIEL M. and SAMUEL HATTON, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation:

NATHANIEL L. HATTON, called as a witness, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q State your name? A Nathaniel L. Hatton.
- Q How old are you? A Thirty six.
- Q What is your post office? A Hartsassa is now; Alton was when I made application before.
- Q You are a white man? A Yes sir.
- Q You are claiming as an intermarried citizen? A Yes sir.
- Q What is the name of the wife through whom you claim your citizenship? A Agnes E. Hatton.
- Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
- Q When were you married to her? A In 1894.
- Q Married under a Cherokee marriage license were you? A Yes sir.
- Q Is Agnes E., your first wife? A Yes sir.
- Q You are her first husband? A Yes sir.
- Q Do you know how long your wife has been living in the Cherokee Nation? A She was born and raised there.
- Q Has she lived there all her life? A Yes sir.
- Q Have you and your wife been living together ever since you married her? A Yes sir.
- Q Never been separated? A No sir.
- Q Were you living together on the first day of last September? A Yes sir.
- Q You have two children living at home with you? A Yes sir.
- Q Are they both living? A Yes sir.
- Q Your wife is living too? A Yes sir.

E. C. Bawell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, he and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this October 17, 1902.

Notary Public.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

CHEROKEE NATION, I.T.

DELAWARE DISTRICT.

TO ANY PERSON LEGALLY AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE--PRESENTING:

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony, and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of Marriage, between Mr. Nathan L. Hatton, a citizen of the United States and Miss Agnes N. Marion, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, according to the usual custom and laws of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this License to me, for record, within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage with a Certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and Seal of office this  
the 15th day of April A.D. 1894.

(Signed) J. E. Duncan, Clerk.

Delaware District.

-----  
I John E. Duncan a Clerk of Del. Dist. hereby certify that on the 15th day of April, 1894 I joined in Marriage, Mr. Nathan Hatton, a citizen of the United States, and Miss Agnes Marion, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable to the authority given in the within License and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand on this the 15th  
day of April A.D., 1894.

(Signed) J. E. Duncan.

-----  
Recorded on Page 158 Marriage Record in Clerks office  
This the 1st day of May-1894.

(Signed) J. E. Duncan.  
Clerk D.D.

Endorsed as follows:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
SEP 25 1900.

Tamr Bixby, Acting Chairman.

Muskogee, Oklahoma, February 8, 1900

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission<sup>er</sup> to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of Agnes Hatton as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

*Laurie Smith*

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name Nathanial F. Hutton Date SEP 23 1900 1900.

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year 1896 Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

**Citizen by blood** **MOTHER** **Mother's citizenship**

Intermarried citizen. We

Married under what law

Date of marriage

## 2 License

### Certificate

Wife's name

Agnes E. Hallen  
TAHLEQUAH.

and 11/10/1901

District ..... 0 TAHLEQUAH.

Year 1874 Page 1141 No. 2728

Citizen by blood *yes*      Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen. 1710

**Married under what law**

Date of marriage

## License

## Certificate

### Names of Children

Names of Children

3 Nathaniel L. Cotton

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|

| Dist. . . . . | Year . . . . . | Page . . . . . | No. . . . . | Age . . . . . |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|
|---------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|

| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|

| Dist. | Year | Page..... | No. | Age |
|-------|------|-----------|-----|-----|
|-------|------|-----------|-----|-----|

| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|

| Dist. | Loc. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-------|------|------|------|-----|-----|
|-------|------|------|------|-----|-----|

2 in 1844 called A. Emily Marion

Supplement of birth to be supplied

A 11/5

73

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 25 1900

1

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

3485



3485

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Mathew M. M. M.*

as a citizen of the

Nation.

Approved

1900

*Sept 26th*  
*B. B. C.*

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 26 1900

*David M. M.*

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

## COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
Nathaniel M. Hutton, born on the 14th day of December, 1896.  
 Name of Father: Nathaniel B. Hutton, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Agnes E. Hutton, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-office, Fort Payne, Ala.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

North INDIAN TERRITORY

District.

I, Agnes E. Hutton, on oath state that I am 21 years of age and a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Nathaniel E. Hutton, who is a citizen, by Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 14th day of December, 1896; that said child has been named Nathaniel M. Hutton, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN

Agnes E. Hutton

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

23

day of

Sept.1900.

NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

North INDIAN TERRITORY

District.

I, Nathaniel E. Hutton, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Agnes E. Hutton, wife of Myself, on the 14th day of December, 1896; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Nathaniel M. Hutton.

WITNESSES TO SIGN

Nathaniel E. Hutton

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

23

day of

Sept.1900.

NOTARY PUBLIC

aj 205  
*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Samuel. Hatter*

as a citizen of  
CHEROKEE NATION.

Approved

1901

*Commissioner.*

For Sale by Leader Printing Co., Vinita.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

1901

*Acting Commissioner*

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

(COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.)

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Samuel Hutton, born on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1901  
(here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: Nathaniel I. Hutton, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Agnes E. Hutton, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-office, Afton Indian

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Agnes E. Hutton, on oath state that I am 22  
 years of age and a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Nathaniel I. Hutton, who is a citizen, by  
marriage of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was  
(male or female)  
 born to me on the Seventh day of April, 1901; that said child has been  
 named Samuel Hutton, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

Must be two  
 Witnesses

J. H. Canale  
Ed Zilar

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

26<sup>th</sup>

day of

April1901.

J. S. Truitt  
 NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, J. C. Gibson, Midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Agnes E. Hutton, wife of Nathaniel I. Hutton  
 on the Seventh day of April, 1901; that there was born to her on  
 said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
 named Samuel Hutton.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

Must be two  
 Witnesses

J. H. Canale  
Ed Zilar

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

26<sup>th</sup>

day of

April1901.

J. S. Truitt  
 NOTARY PUBLIC.

Cherokee  
3488

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Nathaniel L. Halton,  
Harcissa, Indian territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

|                       |       |                      |       |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Queen Watkins         | 22168 | Mary J. Harlin       | 22250 |
| Cyrus B. Gilmore      | 22174 | Augusta L. Perry     | 22253 |
| Francis B. Fite       | 22175 | Florence P. Muskrat  | 368   |
| William T. Culbertson | 22176 | Thomas D. Chatham    | 22254 |
| Ida Cobb              | 22177 | Zada Alice Jones     | 22255 |
| Allen H. Dykes        | 22179 | John D. Blaylock     | 22257 |
| William E. Bozeman    | 22182 | William J. Wilson    | 22258 |
| John E. Adair         | 22183 | Mary O. Jones        | 22262 |
| Cora E. Keys          | 22184 | Mary Jane Barnett    | 22263 |
| George F. Privat      | 22186 | Florence V. Monroe   | 22264 |
| Myra A. Hickox        | 22188 | Joel E. Frazier      | 22265 |
| Elmeda M. Berry       | 22198 | William T. Crotzer   | 22266 |
| John Hardy            | 22213 | Sallie M. Pate       | 22267 |
| William Wolfe         | 22216 | Benjamin T. Chandler | 22271 |
| Minnie J. Archer      | 22218 | William E. Rowsey    | 22272 |
| Ada M. James          | 22219 | Samuel L. Lane       | 22278 |
| Samuel Duniphin       | 22220 | Andrew Mathis        | 22286 |
| Rebecca A. Myers      | 22226 | Mary E. Smith        | 22288 |
| Florida T. McCullough | 22240 | Richard H. Crotzer   | 22289 |
| Isaac J. Howard       | 22241 | John F. LaBoyteaux   | 22290 |
| Wesley B. Hillen      | 22242 | Martha Jane Riley    | 22291 |
| Vinica A. Harlin      | 22249 | Franklin P. Milligan | 22305 |

|                         |       |                     |       |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|
| Mattha M. Vann          | 22309 | Robert W. Early     | 22552 |
| Alfred E. Holland       | 22312 | Samuel J. West      | 22555 |
| Hutchinson M. Robertson | 22314 | America A. Holland  | 22556 |
| Mary M. Barnett         | 22318 | Jefferson D. Jordan | 22557 |
| Francis M. Branson      | 22324 | Martha M. Adair     | 22558 |
| Joseph B. Landsey       | 22325 | Harvey Panter       | 22559 |
| Stephen T. Lincoln      | 22329 | Susan Ketcher       | 22562 |
| Lilly Thompson          | 22333 | Samuel L. Hughes    | 22563 |
| John Wily               | 22346 | Sarah L. Bean       | 22566 |
| James H. Wheelchel      | 22351 | Mary E. Alberty     | 22571 |
| William H. Hern         | 22358 | Green B. Callahan   | 22576 |
| Vada Alberty            | 22364 | Stella Adair        | 22591 |
| William Hern            | 22380 | Mary Hughes         | 22610 |
| Daisie Williams         | 22381 | Sarah F. Wright     | 22616 |
| Cary A. Hatfield        | 22397 | Essie Bigbey        | 22624 |
| Ellen Russell           | 22402 | John W. Blackwood   | 22628 |
| Levi J. Lindsey         | 22412 | Charles P. Garrett  | 22636 |
| Alice Morris            | 22413 | George Ferguson     | 22638 |
| Mollie Morris           | 22414 | John W. Hannah      | 22639 |
| Martha Foreman          | 22424 | Sallie C. Allison   | 22640 |
| Mollie Welch            | 22425 | Alice C. Thomas     | 22643 |
| Martha A. Langley       | 22426 | Percilla E. Roberts | 22644 |
| Laura E. Wilkie         | 22427 | Thomas B. Johnson   | 22659 |
| Ola Pierce              | 22430 | Hiram B. Thomas     | 22660 |
| William Maupin          | 22431 | Georgie E. Morris   | 22662 |
| Bessie Winton           | 22432 | Myrtle M. Adams     | 22666 |
| Romeo Green             | 22435 | John Fain           | 22667 |
| Mary Bryant             | 22438 | Mary T. Keys        | 22669 |
| Isaac Pack              | 22445 | Sarah J. Keys       | 22676 |
| Seapearl E. Weaver      | 22446 | James W. Kelley     | 22677 |
| Victoria McCoy          | 22452 | Nancy Crittenden    | 22678 |
| Jennie Wilkie           | 22454 | Fannie Clay         | 22679 |
| George W. Seales        | 22455 | Charley Pack        | 22680 |
| William M. Nellis       | 22456 | Wesley D. Lee       | 22681 |
| Isaac J. Vanmatre       | 22459 | Amanda A. Bruner    | 22691 |
| Julia Ward              | 22479 | John P. Panter      | 22693 |
| Thomas A. Cates         | 22480 | Mollie Holland      | 22700 |
| Ida E. Brown            | 22481 | Martha J. Keys      | 22710 |
| Maggie Mitchell         | 22484 | Pricie M. Miller    | 22714 |
| Alva V. Anglin          | 22495 | Kidder S. Barry     | 22719 |
| James C. Dudley         | 22512 | Richard H. Fouts    | 22720 |
| William A. West         | 22514 | Euna Etta Benge     | 22721 |
| John W. Shackelford     | 22519 | Martha C. Bruner    | 22722 |
| Amanda E. Foreman       | 22520 | Mary J. Childers    | 22728 |
| John O. Troutman        | 22521 | John A. Keck        | 22729 |
| William Odle            | 22522 | James T. Rich       | 22731 |
| John L. Johnson         | 22535 | Almira Ross         | 22732 |
| Olie M. Fields          | 22536 | Lawrence L. McCrady | 22734 |
| Augusta Wolfe           | 22541 | Mary J. Mitchell    | 22735 |
| Carrie A. Adair         | 22543 | William I. Copeland | 22743 |

|                     |       |                       |       |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|
| Adam J. Lesley      | 22744 | Rebecca Ross          | 22888 |
| Maggie Hampton      | 22745 | William Kidwell       | 22889 |
| James B. Norrid     | 22747 | Nancy A. Lee Thornton | 22892 |
| Mary Holmes         | 22748 | Fannie S. Roberts     | 22896 |
| William H. Barnes   | 22749 | Samuel E. Morton      | 22897 |
| Martha E. Mitchell  | 22755 | Elizabeth Garner      | 22899 |
| Alice E. Hicks      | 22756 | Ida M. Croshin        | 22900 |
| Mary M. Hicks       | 22757 | Johnie Collins        | 22902 |
| Elizabeth Ballard   | 22758 | Amanda C. Mayfield    | 22907 |
| Thomas D. Hale      | 22759 | Sallie E. Bethel      | 22908 |
| George K. King      | 22760 | Lizzie Gordon         | 22911 |
| Philip S. Winn      | 22765 | Nannie Colby          | 22917 |
| John McEachin       | 22766 | Malinda Seabolt       | 22921 |
| Mattie Linder       | 22767 | William J. Redden     | 22922 |
| Henry L. Sims       | 22774 | Tennie Lee            | 22923 |
| Joseph Peters       | 22775 | William L. Barnes     | 22929 |
| William P. Beck     | 22776 | Phoebe A. Moton       | 22932 |
| John W. Price       | 22777 | James E. Trammell     | 22933 |
| Alice Taylor        | 22786 | Elizabeth Henson      | 22934 |
| Madelme A. Vann     | 22787 | Franklin M. Davis     | 22935 |
| Mattie Ray          | 22789 | John F. Patterson     | 22937 |
| Minnie E. Ross      | 22790 | Ida C. Seabolt        | 22941 |
| William T. Rush     | 22791 | John D. Martindale    | 22942 |
| Juland F. Hickie    | 22792 | Charles S. Perry      | 22947 |
| John Warneke        | 22793 | Emma Patton           | 22948 |
| John D. Cheek       | 22794 | Orpha Moten           | 22949 |
| Agnes M. Ruler      | 22796 | Mollie Henson         | 22950 |
| Margaret E. Miller  | 22801 | John Amble            | 22959 |
| Azlee Waters        | 22811 | William J. Robison    | 22960 |
| Samuel J. Lesley    | 22816 | Lizzie L. Adair       | 22962 |
| James W. Boydston   | 22817 | Dressie Benge         | 22963 |
| Mary E. Whitsett    | 22818 | Nancy E. Patton       | 22964 |
| Mary E. Whitsett    | 22819 | Mary McKinney         | 22965 |
| Mary M. Carhle      | 22821 | Sallie Gann           | 22966 |
| Susan J. Faulkner   | 22822 | Tennie Waters         | 22971 |
| Jasper T. Earnest   | 22826 | William Parnell       | 22975 |
| Perelee Miller      | 22838 | Benjamin F. Noach     | 22976 |
| Maud E. Foreman     | 22843 | Beulah P. Ross        | 22978 |
| Mollie Ellis        | 22844 | George W. Wenver      | 22989 |
| Thomas Heaton       | 22848 | Zula Frazier          | 22990 |
| Clara L. Ross       | 22849 | Richard Rogers        | 22991 |
| Asa C. Statham      | 22858 | Willis McClanahan     | 22992 |
| Henry Milink        | 22862 | Frank J. Hatfield     | 22996 |
| Mollie L. Bruton    | 22872 | Mattie Terrill        | 22998 |
| William P. Akin     | 22873 | Frank Wiswell         | 23008 |
| Harrison H. Turnham | 22877 | James A. Cash         | 23020 |
| Effie Fargo         | 22878 | Hiram H. Early        | 23023 |
| Sallie Crossland    | 22882 | Eugene Witt           | 23027 |
| Hugh Simpson        | 22884 | Fred W. Roe           | 23035 |
| William Howell      | 22887 | Jesse E. Sangster     | 23037 |



|                       |       |                        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| Albert Anderson       | 23039 | Thomas J. Potts        | 23250 |
| George W. Sumter      | 23044 | Martha M. Mulkey       | 23251 |
| Maggie Maud Looney    | 23048 | William Johns          | 23253 |
| Sarah Glory           | 23052 | James M. McClure       | 23254 |
| Alexander S. Williams | 23063 | Hugh C. Crow           | 23256 |
| William A. Scott      | 23064 | Richard L. Farrar      | 23257 |
| Thomas J. Cowand      | 23066 | Samuel Rose            | 23258 |
| Stephen J. Hart       | 23071 | William G. Fields      | 23261 |
| Alice Wofford         | 23075 | Sarah E. Locust        | 23268 |
| William M. Brown      | 23082 | Alexander R. Matheson  | 23271 |
| Mary J. Vann          | 23090 | Cyrus A. Watkins       | 23272 |
| Jehu Kelly            | 23096 | Jennie Kelley          | 23274 |
| Mary I. Bray          | 23097 | John L. Dean           | 23276 |
| Frank T. H. Higgins   | 23101 | Mollie Norman          | 23281 |
| Lillie I. Cobb        | 23102 | Sarah J. McClure       | 23282 |
| William H. Marker     | 23104 | Oma Robertson          | 23283 |
| Eva Keer              | 23105 | Valeria M. West        | 23290 |
| Columbus Phipps       | 23106 | Robert R. Jackson      | 23291 |
| James W. Ashley       | 23108 | Maud P. Vore           | 23293 |
| Martha L. Coodey      | 23109 | Moses Anspach          | 23294 |
| John W. Marlow        | 23116 | Laura Sykes            | 23295 |
| Sallie Brown          | 23119 | Mary E. Conrad         | 23311 |
| Allen Kearns          | 23120 | William R. Shackelford | 23314 |
| Hattie Irving         | 23122 | Mary S. Leach          | 23315 |
| Joshua T. Carman      | 23132 | Alice Hicks            | 23324 |
| Lorenzo I. Lee        | 23143 | Charles O. Karney      | 23338 |
| Emma C. Wicked        | 23145 | Ella Henry             | 23343 |
| Ellen Crittenden      | 23153 | Eva M. Rogers          | 23347 |
| Bettie Nivens         | 23154 | Kibble T. Stovall      | 23354 |
| Charles L. Bowden     | 23155 | William Stiles         | 23355 |
| Margaret E. McDonald  | 23156 | Edward M. Williams     | 23356 |
| Dellia Burrows        | 23157 | John M. Cole           | 23363 |
| Stella Sheppard       | 23164 | John R. Reeves         | 23365 |
| Eva Starr             | 23165 | William D. Sanders     | 23366 |
| James S. Fuller       | 23167 | Philip W. Samuel       | 23367 |
| William S. Perkins    | 23169 | Vivalda Martin         | 23368 |
| Euretta P. Norman     | 23171 | Lionel D. Roberts      | 23375 |
| Newton E. Hannon      | 23173 | Ora Raper              | 23376 |
| Alexander Robbs       | 23175 | Benjamin F. Teague     | 23382 |
| Frank P. Jones        | 23185 | Vet Thompson           | 23391 |
| Sallie Rattlingourd   | 23193 | Lillie Clark           | 23393 |
| Jacob C. Cobatill     | 23199 | Stacy L. Whitaker      | 23394 |
| Elizabeth Coleman     | 23203 | Lillie M. Ross         | 23395 |
| Frank Barthel         | 23205 | Rebecca J. Baugh       | 23397 |
| John Charboneau       | 23212 | Flora B. Payne         | 23400 |
| John C. Wasson        | 23231 | Rachel A. Taylor       | 23402 |
| Thomas A. Hathecock   | 23239 | Jerry V. Hayes         | 23403 |
| Mary E. Barnes        | 23246 | John C. Rogers         | 23404 |
| Jimmie Pettitt        | 23247 | Daniel W. Jones        | 23405 |
| Newell T. Bell        | 23249 | David B. Haddan        | 23406 |

|                    |       |                        |       |
|--------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| George Dawson      | 23407 | Sarah E. Melton        | 23640 |
| Allen I. Fisher    | 23408 | Laura Jackson          | 23641 |
| Andrew J. Gibbs    | 23409 | Christopher C. Clepper | 23642 |
| Lydia B. Sullivan  | 23410 | William A. Addington   | 23643 |
| Henry S. Prater    | 23412 | Benjamin F. Fortner    | 23644 |
| Lillie B. Cowan    | 23413 | James L. Cunningham    | 23646 |
| Joseph Mayor       | 23415 | Henry Frellick         | 23647 |
| William Harlis     | 23416 | Frederick W. Propp     | 23648 |
| James D. Massey    | 23428 | Jasper A. Plank        | 23655 |
| John W. Nichols    | 23429 | James M. Armor         | 23656 |
| Susie Drew         | 23430 | Louella Still          | 23657 |
| William A. Hancock | 23431 | Dell Hampton           | 23659 |
| Martha E. Whitaker | 23434 | Samuel Harrison        | 23668 |
| Fannie Fields      | 23435 | Adam Pfannkuche        | 23677 |
| Joseph F. Baker    | 23442 | Mary E. Ballard        | 23678 |
| Jesse King         | 23445 | Mamie A. Polson        | 23684 |
| William R. Fortner | 23446 | William L. Felton      | 23691 |
| Joseph Dawson      | 23447 | Samuel O. James        | 23692 |
| Brazzie Coats      | 23450 | Emma Lamar             | 23693 |
| Mattie Landrum     | 23466 | John T. Murphy         | 23700 |
| Mary Welch         | 23475 | William G. Smith       | 23701 |
| Birdie Martin      | 23476 | Aquilla G. Robinson    | 23702 |
| Dora B. Taylor     | 23487 | James Shoap            | 23707 |
| Mattie H. Bean     | 23494 | Isaac P. Bledsoe       | 23709 |
| Cornelia F. Vann   | 23495 | Sylvester W. Bond      | 23728 |
| Mattie L. Choate   | 23502 | Rosa T. Williams       | 23743 |
| Augustus M. Ward   | 23503 | Josiah T. Hardy        | 23745 |
| Rebecca E. Choate  | 23511 | Walter D. Clasby       | 23747 |
| Fannie Sanders     | 23512 | Verna Beck             | 23748 |
| Martha L. Rider    | 23516 | Mary J. Weir           | 23755 |
| Thomas Allen       | 23517 | Enoch Frazier          | 23756 |
| Moses E. Adkins    | 23523 | Amos A. Chrismon       | 23757 |
| Hattie O. Williams | 23526 | Charles A. Riddle      | 23763 |
| Ella L. Choate     | 23537 | Thomas H. Brewster     | 23766 |
| Jesse J. Holleman  | 23547 | Minerva Blakeney       | 23768 |
| Marion M. Scott    | 23548 | Mary E. Risingfawn     | 23772 |
| Jay W. Linscott    | 23549 | Lewis L. Horsley       | 23779 |
| John Scott         | 23557 | Ole Olson              | 23791 |
| James Scott        | 23565 | William H. Morrison    | 23792 |
| Lewis Teter        | 23573 | Della Fields           | 23793 |
| Sadie Buffington   | 23596 | Roe Rafferty           | 23795 |
| William T. Holt    | 23605 | John C. Nelson         | 23801 |
| George F. Camp     | 23607 | Amanda M. Purcell      | 23811 |
| John F. Warren     | 23612 | Fannie Perry           | 23819 |
| James H. Mays      | 23613 | Rosa Wood              | 23821 |
| Jacob Dubois       | 23614 | Myrtle Adair           | 23832 |
| Laura Wells        | 23618 | John W. Howerton       | 23833 |
| James N. Holland   | 23621 | Joseph Potter          | 23834 |
| Pearl V. Berry     | 23624 | George W. Poplin       | 23837 |
| Oscar L. Seabourn  | 23626 | Edward M. Stanley      | 23838 |

|                       |       |                      |       |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| John B. Harrold       | 23839 | Henry S. Hill        | 24016 |
| Tadleton Gray         | 23840 | Belle Ketchum        | 24019 |
| Maggie Beck           | 23841 | Basil L. Nall        | 24020 |
| Cynthia Dick          | 23860 | Edna J. Trout        | 24022 |
| William R. Baker      | 23861 | Frank Ellis          | 24027 |
| William F. Curtis     | 23868 | William C. Wright    | 24028 |
| Lorenzo C. Couch      | 23869 | Edie M. Lamar        | 24029 |
| Marie L. Chandler     | 23870 | Charles S. McCombs   | 24030 |
| James B. Hallum       | 23872 | Callie Elliott       | 24031 |
| John M. Sweetman      | 23881 | Edie Cornatzer       | 24032 |
| Marcus L. Butler      | 23882 | Nathaniel L. Halton  | 24060 |
| John E. Barks         | 23883 | Thomas T. Wimer      | 24061 |
| Josie Rogers          | 23884 | Samuel J. Burns      | 24065 |
| Benjamin F. Christian | 23885 | Mollie Doherty       | 24077 |
| William F. Riddle     | 23893 | David M. Marrs       | 24078 |
| William M. Hancock    | 23894 | Hiram R. Allen       | 24079 |
| Bertha M. Marker      | 23895 | Charles L. Merrell   | 24082 |
| Fannie M. Large       | 23896 | Louella Cowan        | 24087 |
| John E. Hefner        | 23897 | Roxanna E. Ward      | 24088 |
| Riley Barnett         | 23899 | William T. Wade      | 24089 |
| John W. Harris        | 23900 | Maggie Hall          | 24090 |
| Joe R. Richards       | 23901 | Liberty E. Spears    | 24091 |
| Minnie M. Goddard     | 23902 | Robert L. Murphy     | 24092 |
| Andrew J. Thompson    | 23906 | Aaron L. Ownbey      | 24099 |
| Lemuel W. Marks       | 23910 | Elizabeth Ruffington | 24104 |
| Nathan P. Wilbur      | 23922 | Bird Ballinger       | 24105 |
| William E. Foster     | 23923 | George W. Tritthart  | 24106 |
| John A. Chandler      | 23924 | Sarah A. Dick        | 24108 |
| Sarah E. Chamberlin   | 23925 | Robert W. Maddox     | 24115 |
| Isaac M. Hunsley      | 23933 | Charles A. Tyler     | 24123 |
| Willie K. Franklin    | 23935 | Joel T. Thatcher     | 24125 |
| William E. Halsell    | 23941 | Annie Ketchum        | 24126 |
| Lewis P. Smartt       | 23946 | Winfield S. Maloney  | 24127 |
| John C. Anderson      | 23953 | Joseph E. Parker     | 24129 |
| John H. Nall          | 23954 | William L. Marker    | 24130 |
| Minnie Z. Nidiffer    | 23956 | Nora Goddard         | 24136 |
| Albert M. Clinkseales | 23966 | John Evans           | 24137 |
| John C. Gray          | 23970 | Cieha Ballard        | 24140 |
| Ervin C. Baker        | 23972 | William C. Gamble    | 24141 |
| Othello J. Smith      | 23973 | Letitia Chamberlin   | 24142 |
| Harriet M. Thompson   | 23975 | Nathan M. Drake      | 24143 |
| Nora N. Day           | 23980 | John S. Thomason     | 24144 |
| Andrew J. Kaiser      | 23981 | Sallie E. Chamberlin | 24145 |
| George W. Doty        | 23995 | Cora Ironside        | 24146 |
| Zipporah E. Duncan    | 23996 | Ira L. Barnard       | 24152 |
| John D. Sheehan       | 23998 | Samuel H. Conklin    | 24153 |
| Samuel S. Cobb        | 24000 | James S. Turner      | 24155 |
| Alice L. Gaudet       | 24003 | Elmer Creek          | 24156 |
| Owen H. Heyworth      | 24008 | Ella I. West         | 24157 |
| Margaret M. Wright    | 24009 | William Gentry       | 24159 |

|                      |       |                      |       |
|----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Fannie H. Lunday     | 24160 | Noah Allen           | 24301 |
| Marion E. Smerson    | 24161 | Muzettie Coats       | 24303 |
| William R. Badgett   | 24162 | Maggie Fields        | 24304 |
| William B. Raines    | 24169 | William C. Mayfield  | 24305 |
| George W. Fincannon  | 24171 | Frank B. Brown       | 24308 |
| George I. Hopson     | 24176 | Silas G. Wills       | 24310 |
| Madge C. Chamberlain | 24178 | Ida B. McCoy         | 24311 |
| James L. Baker       | 24179 | Joseph A. Howe       | 24312 |
| Benjamin Sanders     | 24180 | Mary E. Paden        | 24317 |
| Belle Shouse         | 24182 | Madison F. Gamble    | 24318 |
| John S. Leforce      | 24183 | Ella McDonald        | 24319 |
| Della Barbee         | 24186 | Mary E. Paden        | 24320 |
| James E. Wolfe       | 24188 | T. Wyman Thompson    | 24327 |
| James W. Walker      | 24189 | Arthur Horn          | 24328 |
| Thomas J. Ward       | 24194 | James A. Leforce     | 24333 |
| Alzera E. Whittedeer | 24201 | Mollie J. McCullough | 24335 |
| Sarah E. Collins     | 24202 | Edmond A. Jackson    | 24339 |
| Annie Taylor         | 24207 | Samuel N. Calvert    | 24340 |
| William J. Mentoath  | 24211 | Presley B. Knutson   | 24341 |
| Benjamin I. Cockrell | 24218 | George A. Wright     | 24342 |
| Hattie Countryman    | 24221 | Charles J. Scharth   | 24350 |
| Labbe B. Starr       | 24229 | John W. Jones        | 24351 |
| Mary A. Weir         | 24231 | Sarah E. M.B.        | 24352 |
| Maek O. Gabbert      | 24233 | Edgar N. Rayden      | 24358 |
| Sarah A. Chamberlain | 24239 | Hennetta Prichard    | 24360 |
| Patrick Shanahan     | 24240 | Josie Hall           | 24365 |
| Kate L. Craig        | 24242 | Frank Billingslea    | 24370 |
| Timothy Shanahan     | 24248 | Thomas N. Clivecord  | 24371 |
| James J. Coyne       | 24251 | Isaac Ripperton      | 24372 |
| John C. Tucker       | 24252 | John A. Field        | 24375 |
| William R. Smart     | 24253 | James L. Shigh       | 24376 |
| Anos A. Martin       | 24257 | William H. Whitney   | 24398 |
| Nannie E. Walker     | 24262 | Nora I. Gray         | 24400 |
| Alexis Lee           | 24263 | Doxie Smages         | 24401 |
| William M. Merrell   | 24264 | Jacob Wenzberg       | 24406 |
| William D. Highsmith | 24266 | Addie E. Fields      | 24407 |
| Laura Gore           | 24268 | Homer A. Andrews     | 24414 |
| Cynthia A. Miller    | 24269 | Thomas H. Chappell   | 24415 |
| Louis Frantz         | 24277 | Eva Countryman       | 24416 |
| William W. Miller    | 24278 | Barel J. Broudd      | 24423 |
| William I. Cyster    | 24279 | Clanche Brock        | 24424 |
| Isabel Hollis        | 24289 | Joanna Hall          | 24425 |
| John B. Miles        | 24290 | Rachel Hicks         | 24426 |
| Richard Fitzgerald   | 24292 | Fannie C. Brover     | 24427 |
| James A. Jackson     | 24293 | Lydia M. Anderson    | 24430 |
| George W. Dixon      | 24294 | Ida Muskrat          | 24434 |
| James B. Walker      | 24296 | Ella Brown           | 24442 |
| Peter J. Coyne       | 24297 | Samuel S. Cox        | 24447 |
| Cynthia Howdeshell   | 24298 | Olle M. Langer       | 24448 |
| Benjamin Rowe        | 24299 | Olle E. Williams     | 24450 |

|                        |       |                      |       |
|------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Myrtle Harlan          | 24455 | Daniel W. House      | 24571 |
| Frederic S. Barton     | 24456 | Minnie B. Allen      | 24572 |
| Nancy E. Wolfe         | 24457 | Charles A. Palmer    | 24574 |
| Henry Flanders         | 24464 | James M. Jolley      | 24575 |
| Andrew A. Barker       | 24465 | Ida H. McCaleb       | 24577 |
| William T. Byrd        | 24477 | Madison A. Cossom    | 24578 |
| Charlie W. Eaton       | 24478 | Henry H. Oliver      | 24579 |
| Berry H. Ladd          | 24479 | William E. Beaubien  | 24580 |
| William Johnstone      | 24480 | Marion F. Wilkinson  | 24581 |
| William R. Morgan      | 24481 | Maud M. Parrish      | 24584 |
| Jane Armstrong         | 24483 | Lorera Parrish       | 24585 |
| Maggie Armstrong       | 24484 | John D. Raley        | 24589 |
| Christina Tyner        | 24491 | Zachary T. Fields    | 24590 |
| Harold D. Lannon       | 24497 | Sarah M. Sutton      | 24592 |
| John H. Johnson        | 24499 | John W. Foresythe    | 24593 |
| Courtland C. Runyan    | 24500 | Edwin Z. Hart        | 24595 |
| Belle Keys             | 24501 | William P. Ringo     | 24596 |
| Nora E. Sarcoux        | 24502 | James W. Jackson     | 24597 |
| Fannie Patrick         | 24503 | Mellor Woody         | 24598 |
| Annie E. Halfmoon      | 24505 | Nandy Rinehardt      | 24599 |
| William E. Heindselman | 24506 | William N. Riley     | 24601 |
| Ella Blythe            | 24510 | John H. McGrath      | 24606 |
| Artelia Gilstrap       | 24511 | William N. Dodge     | 24607 |
| Charles W. Costen      | 24516 | Mary Jane Foreman    | 24610 |
| Charles A. Knipe       | 24517 | Samuel L. Young      | 24619 |
| William Hall           | 24518 | William E. Roberts   | 24620 |
| Frank M. Overless      | 24519 | Charles C. McClure   | 24621 |
| James H. Stokes        | 24522 | Mary D. Walker       | 24622 |
| Emma Wilson            | 24523 | Benjamin R. Edwards  | 24623 |
| Ida Frenchman          | 24524 | Lizzie E. Martin     | 24624 |
| Alonzo J. Everett      | 24535 | John Strong          | 24625 |
| Eliza Wheeler          | 24526 | James E. Bell        | 24627 |
| Washington J. Griggs   | 24533 | Atlas P. Dunn        | 24628 |
| Agnes E. Shailer       | 24536 | Clara Hurd           | 24631 |
| Lucy F. Davidson       | 24538 | Belle Smith          | 24636 |
| Mollie Parker          | 24542 | James W. Hammett     | 24638 |
| Frances Sarcoux        | 24543 | Edward L. Hadsell    | 24639 |
| Hattie Martin          | 24545 | Lottie Chambers      | 24641 |
| Thomas Hoffman         | 24548 | David E. Linton      | 24642 |
| John W. Coble          | 24549 | Alexander F. Parsley | 24643 |
| Ben J. Seoville        | 24554 | John Peerman         | 24644 |
| Ella Bible             | 24556 | Charles W. Bradshaw  | 24646 |
| Ella Morris            | 24557 | James M. Brown       | 24652 |
| Edward Hamil           | 24558 | George B. Stokes     | 24653 |
| Henry J. Addington     | 24559 | Minnie F. Sutton     | 24654 |
| Ella Bible             | 24566 | Annie C. LaHay       | 24656 |
| Malissa Morris         | 24567 | George A. Mitchell   | 24660 |
| Charles White          | 24568 | May R. Frank         | 24663 |
| Benjamin F. DeVan      | 24569 | John H. Gibson       | 24666 |
| William Naim, Sr       | 24570 | Beverly H. Thoutman  | 24667 |

|                       |       |                        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| Thomas A. Smith       | 24668 | James W. Watson        | 24803 |
| Josephine Nave        | 24676 | Mary J. Ross           | 24804 |
| William F. Pevehouse  | 24683 | Robert L. Comer        | 24806 |
| Sarah M. Thompson     | 24686 | Jerry Rollens          | 24807 |
| Charlotte V. Fry      | 24687 | Roderick D. Perry      | 24809 |
| Annie Davis           | 24693 | Icy L. Cornwell        | 24811 |
| Maggie Sunday         | 24699 | Mollie V. Allen        | 24812 |
| William Calvert       | 24704 | Susie S. Ward          | 24814 |
| Joseph H. Breeden     | 24707 | Joseph Bridges         | 24815 |
| Hampton B. Stepp      | 24708 | Ella N. Brown          | 24816 |
| Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr   | 24709 | Burrell M. Madison     | 24817 |
| James O. Roscopf      | 24711 | Elijah Creech          | 24818 |
| Marion A. Miller      | 24712 | Jessie A. Starr        | 24819 |
| Charles T. Grubbs     | 24719 | Jessie Taylor          | 24826 |
| Robert F. Murphy      | 24720 | John P. Marshall       | 24827 |
| Jennie B. Taylor      | 24742 | Mary D. Bendure        | 24836 |
| Joseph M. Allton      | 24743 | Leona Fisher           | 24841 |
| Ollie O. Tiley        | 24744 | Christopher C. Alloway | 24843 |
| Martha A. Buster      | 24747 | John H. Gibbs          | 24855 |
| Sarah C. Duck         | 24748 | Jasper Chaney          | 24859 |
| Helen N. Bullette     | 24749 | Bettie Bullett         | 24861 |
| Nannie E. Ward        | 24750 | Henry C. Payne         | 24862 |
| William W. Bryan      | 24753 | Annie L. Sanders       | 24863 |
| William L. Wadden     | 24754 | Minnie Davis           | 24870 |
| John T. Abernombie    | 24760 | Frank J. Woods         | 24871 |
| Mahala L. Tucker      | 24765 | William P. Mauck       | 24872 |
| John A. Polson        | 24766 | Mead E. Hoffman        | 24873 |
| Huldah E. Bible       | 24767 | George C. Lloyd        | 24874 |
| William McKenney      | 24768 | Leona L. Twist         | 24875 |
| James L. Beatty       | 24771 | Leona L. Stephens      | 24876 |
| Robert L. England     | 24774 | Nella England          | 24878 |
| Thomas D. Bard        | 24775 | John D. Burgess        | 24879 |
| David C. Harris       | 24776 | Joseph F. Blair        | 24881 |
| Annie C. Archer       | 24777 | Maude Raper            | 24883 |
| Milton Thompson       | 24778 | Albert H. Collins      | 24884 |
| Josephine Crutchfield | 24779 | Hugh Brock             | 24885 |
| William G. Riggs      | 24780 | Mary Wallis            | 24887 |
| John H. McKeehan      | 24782 | Thomas J. Pevehouse    | 24888 |
| Ples L. McLain        | 24789 | Bettie M. Coodey       | 24890 |
| Jackson C. White      | 24790 | James M. Hamilton      | 24891 |
| Ira Talbert           | 24791 | James Murphey          | 24892 |
| Thomas J. Ethridge    | 24792 | William Lynch          | 24893 |
| William R. Hornbuckle | 24793 | Henry F. Carter        | 24894 |
| Adolphus Peck         | 24795 | Jacob I. Harlow        | 24895 |
| Zona Fry              | 24796 | Edward M. Logsdon      | 24896 |
| William L. Harris     | 24797 | Frank L. Tague         | 24900 |
| Sylvania Whisenand    | 24798 | John T. Brown          | 24901 |
| William C. Stewart    | 24799 | Maud Todd              | 24903 |
| Alie Howell           | 24800 | Robert A. Hosey        | 24904 |
| John T. Washam        | 24802 | James C. South         | 24905 |

|                        |       |                      |       |
|------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Myrtle Taylor          | 24906 | Jack Roberson        | 24966 |
| Vicie Ann Phariss      | 24908 | Laura R. Parks       | 24975 |
| Lenna Morris           | 24909 | William H. Moreland  | 24976 |
| George M. Miller       | 24910 | William F. McSpadden | 24977 |
| Loue Gott              | 24911 | Emma G. Poole        | 24979 |
| Alice Kirk             | 24912 | LaFayette A. Byrd    | 24984 |
| Annie Duncan           | 24914 | Charles H. Hawkins   | 24994 |
| Isabella Barnes        | 24917 | George W. Waller     | 25001 |
| May W. Mills           | 24923 | Forest Guilhamis     | 25002 |
| Charles Noris          | 24925 | Mark F. Zulkey       | 25005 |
| William J. Strange     | 24939 | Jolly E. Robinson    | 25007 |
| Benjamin D. Pennington | 24940 | Laura Taylor         | 25015 |
| William G. Milam       | 24950 | Susan Mayes          | 26871 |
| John N. Mosier         | 24965 |                      |       |

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

Commissioner

this January 10, 1907

Cherokee 3485

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907

Nathaniel L. Halton,

Narcissa, Indian Territory

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Cherokee No.1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 3, 1907.

W. V. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907 rejecting the applications for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Cherokee-3486.

4183-1908.

Muskogee, Oklahoma, February 10, 1908.

Mrs. Agnes E. Hatton,

Narcissa, Oklahoma.

Madam:

As requested in your letter of February 4, 1908,  
there is inclosed your marriage license and certificate. A copy  
of the same has been retained in the files of this office.

Respectfully,

LS  
Incl. 8-38

Commissioner.



Cher 3486

Thomas T. Winner

1000

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 25, 1900.

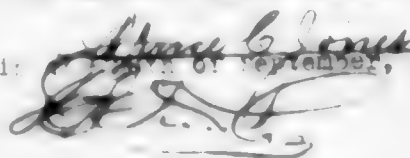
In the matter of the application of Thomas T. Winer for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee by intermarriage and his wife as a Cherokee by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles his testimony follows:

Q What is your name? A Thomas T. Winer.  
Q What is your age? A I am 44.  
Q What is your present place of residence? A Vinita, I. T.  
Q What district do you live in? A Looking for Work.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q By blood or intermarriage? A By intermarriage.  
Q How do you apply for enrollment? A Myself and wife.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Susan Jane.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Her name was Tittle.  
Q When did you marry her? A January 3, 1894.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is her age? A She is 44.  
Q Have you a certified copy of marriage? A Yes, sir.  
(Applicant presents duly authenticated marriage license and certificate of marriage certifying that he was married to one Miss Susan Tittle on the 3rd of January, 1894.)  
Q What is the name of your wife's father? A Daniel Tittle.  
Q He living? A No, sir, he is dead.  
Q The name of your wife's mother? A Josephine Tittle.  
Q She living? A No, sir, she is dead.  
Q How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation? A I have been living here since 1892.  
Q Since 1892 constantly? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long has your wife lived here? A Always.  
(In 1880 roll, page 327, No. 2677, Susan Tittle, Delaware District. On 1893 roll, page 390, No. 5388, Susan Winer, Lookout Mountain District. Thomas T. Winer on 1896 roll, page 329, No. 1052, Thomas T. Winer, Lookout Mountain District.)

The name of said T. Winer appears upon the census roll of 1896 as Thomas T. Winer, and he presents a satisfactory proof of his marriage to one Susan Jane Tittle, a Cherokee citizen by blood, in the year 1894. The name of said Susan J. Tittle is found upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Susan Tittle, as well as upon the roll of 1896 as Susan Winer, her present name. Having made satisfactory proof of their residence, and being duly identified upon the rolls as indicated by the name and number thereof, said Thomas T. Winer will be duly listed for enrollment by this commission as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage, and his wife, Susan J., as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the stenographic notes thereof.

Witness my hand and the seal of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes at Vinita, I. T., this 25th day of September, 1900.



Commissioner.

3486

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE

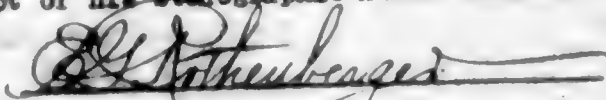
FILED  
SEP 12 1960

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 6, 1902.

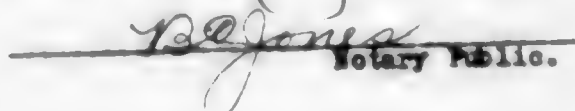
In the matter of the application of Thomas T. Wimer for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Susan J. Wimer, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Thomas T. Wimer.  
Q What is your age at this time? A I will be forty-six on October 11th.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q Are you the same Thomas T. Wimer that made application to this Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen on September 25, 1900? A I am.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Susan J.  
Q Is she living at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q She a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you and she married? A Married in '84, January, latter part.  
Q Were you ever married prior to your marriage to this wife? A Yes sir.  
Q How many times? A Once.  
Q Was that wife living or dead when you married this wife? A She was dead.  
Q Was your present wife ever married prior to her marriage to you? A No sir.  
Q You her first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q She your second wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and she lived together continuously from the time of your marriage up until the present time as husband and wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Never been separated during that time? A No sir.  
Q You were living together as husband and wife on the first day of September, 1902? A Yes sir, and are now.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A About 12 or 13 years.  
Q Have you lived here in the nation for the last 12 or 13 years? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation? A She was born over by Maysville and lived here all her life.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of October, 1902.

  
Notary Public.

Department of the Interior  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes  
Muskogee, I. T., October 6, 1908.

In the matter of the application of Thomas T. Winter for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Susan T. Winter, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Thomas T. Winter.  
Q What is your age at this time? A I will be forty-six on October 15th.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Muskogee.  
Q Are you the same Thomas T. Winter that made application to this Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen on September 25, 1907? A I am.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Susan T.  
Q Is she living at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q She is Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you and she married? A Married in '84, January, latter part.  
Q Were you ever married prior to your marriage to this wife? A Yes sir.  
Q How many times? A Once.  
Q Was that wife living or dead when you married this wife? A She was dead.  
Q Was your present wife ever married prior to her marriage to you? A No sir.  
Q You had first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q The your second wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and she lived together continuously from the time of your marriage up until the present time as husband and wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Never been separated during that time? A No sir.  
Q You were living together as husband and wife on the first day of September, 1907? A Yes sir, and are now.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A About 12 or 13 years.  
Q Have you lived here in the Nation for the last 12 or 13 years? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation? A She was born over by Mayaville and lived here all her life.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of October, 1908.

Notary Public.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

SEP 25 1900

Name

Thomas S. Wimmer

Date

Wimber 25 1900

District

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year

1896

Page

327

No.

1052

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

Duncan J. Wimmer nee Little

District

DELAWARE.

Year

1880

Page

327

No.

1677

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |

1 m 1886 roll as Thomas S. Wimmer  
2 m 1880 roll as Duncan J. Little

13156

73.  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 23 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

3486



MARRIAGE LICENSE.

CHEROKEE NATION, I. T. |

DELAWARE DISTRICT. |

To Any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriage-Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in the HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY, and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of MARRIAGE, between Mr. Dr. T. T. Wimer, a citizen of the United States and Miss Sue Tittle, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, according to the usual custom and laws of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this LICENSE to me, for record, within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage with a Certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and Seal of office

this the 26th day of Jan., A. D. 1894.

(Signed) J.E. Duncan, Clerk,

( S E A L )

Delaware District.

---

I Ben-H Greathouse, a Minister of the Gospel do hereby certify that on the 31 day of January, 1894, I joined in MARRIAGE, Mr. Dr. T. T. Wimer, a citizen of the United States, and Miss Sue Tittle, a citizen of the Cherokee nation, agreeable to the authority given in the within License and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand on this the 31 day of January A.D. 1894.

(Signed) B.H. Greathouse.

I hereby certify that the within License was on this the first day of March 1894 - Recorded in the Clerks Office of the District of Delaware in Record of Marriages Book (A) page 148-

(Signed) Jno. E. Duncan.

CLK

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

F I L E D

SEP 25 1900

Tame Bixby Acting Chairman.

Louise Smith, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes she made the foregoing copy and that same is a true and complete copy of the original document.

Louise Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 27, 1905.

Myron White  
Notary Public.

Cherokee  
3486

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Thomas T. Wimer,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. g

Commissioner.

# Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as  
citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

## DECISION.

The Records of This Office Show: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

|                       |       |                      |       |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Queen Watkins         | 22168 | Mary J. Harlin       | 22250 |
| Cyrus B. Gilmore      | 22174 | Augusta L. Perry     | 22253 |
| Francis B. Fite       | 22175 | Florence P. Muskrat  | 368   |
| William T. Culbertson | 22176 | Thomas D. Chatham    | 22254 |
| Ida Cobb              | 22177 | Zada Alice Jones     | 22255 |
| Allen H. Dykes        | 22179 | John D. Blaylock     | 22257 |
| William E. Bozeman    | 22182 | William J. Wilson    | 22258 |
| John E. Adair         | 22183 | Mary O. Jones        | 22262 |
| Cora E. Keys          | 22184 | Mary Jane Barnett    | 22263 |
| George F. Privat      | 22186 | Florence V. Monroe   | 22264 |
| Myra A. Hickox        | 22188 | Joel E. Frazier      | 22265 |
| Elmesda M. Berry      | 22198 | William T. Crotzer   | 22266 |
| John Hardy            | 22213 | Salie M. Bate        | 22267 |
| William Wolfe         | 22216 | Benjamin T. Chandler | 22271 |
| Minnie J. Archer      | 22218 | William E. Rowsey    | 22272 |
| Ada M. James          | 22219 | Samuel L. Lane       | 22273 |
| Samuel Duniphin       | 22220 | Andrew Mathis        | 22286 |
| Rebecca A. Myers      | 22226 | Mary E. Smith        | 22288 |
| Florida T. McCullough | 22240 | Richard H. Crotzer   | 22290 |
| Isaac J. Howard       | 22241 | John F. LaBoyteaux   | 22290 |
| Wesley B. Hillen      | 22242 | Martha Jane Riley    | 22291 |
| Vinica A. Harlin      | 22249 | Franklin P. Willigan | 22303 |

|                         |       |                     |       |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|
| Martha M. Vann          | 22300 | Robert W. Early     | 22352 |
| Alfred E. Holland       | 22312 | Samuel J. West      | 22355 |
| Hutchinson M. Robertson | 22314 | America A. Holland  | 22356 |
| Mary M. Barnett         | 22318 | Jefferson D. Jordan | 22357 |
| Francis M. Branson      | 22324 | Martha W. Adair     | 22358 |
| Joseph B. Landsey       | 22325 | Harvey Panter       | 22359 |
| Stephen T. Lincoln      | 22329 | Susan Ketcher       | 22362 |
| Lilly Thompson          | 22333 | Samuel L. Hughes    | 22363 |
| John Wily               | 22346 | Sarah L. Bean       | 22366 |
| James H. Wheelchel      | 22351 | Mary E. Alberty     | 22371 |
| William H. Hern         | 22358 | Green B. Callahan   | 22376 |
| Vada Alberty            | 22364 | Stella Adair        | 22381 |
| William Hern            | 22380 | Mary Hughes         | 22310 |
| Dainie Williams         | 22381 | Sarah E. Wright     | 22316 |
| Cary A. Hatfield        | 22397 | Easie Bigbey        | 22324 |
| Ellen Russell           | 22402 | John W. Blackwood   | 22325 |
| Levi J. Landsey         | 22412 | Charles P. Garrett  | 22336 |
| Alice Morris            | 22413 | George Ferguson     | 22339 |
| Mollie Morris           | 22414 | John W. Hannah      | 22339 |
| Martha Foreman          | 22424 | Sallie C. Allison   | 22340 |
| Mollie Welch            | 22425 | Alice C. Thomas     | 22343 |
| Martha A. Langley       | 22426 | Percilla E. Roberts | 22344 |
| Laura E. Wilkie         | 22427 | Thomas B. Johnson   | 22359 |
| Ola Pierce              | 22430 | Hiram B. Thomas     | 22360 |
| William Maupin          | 22431 | Georgie E. Morris   | 22362 |
| Bessie Winton           | 22432 | Myrtle M. Adams     | 22366 |
| Romeo Green             | 22435 | John Fain           | 22367 |
| Mary Bryant             | 22438 | Mary T. Keys        | 22369 |
| Isaac Pack              | 22445 | Sarah J. Keys       | 22376 |
| Seapearl E. Weaver      | 22446 | James W. Kelley     | 22377 |
| Victoria McCoy          | 22452 | Nancy Crittenden    | 22378 |
| Jennie Wilkie           | 22454 | Fannie Clay         | 22379 |
| George W. Seales        | 22455 | Charley Pack        | 22380 |
| William M. Nellis       | 22456 | Wesley D. Lee       | 22381 |
| Isaac J. Vanmatre       | 22459 | Amanda A. Bruner    | 22384 |
| Julia Ward              | 22479 | John P. Panter      | 22385 |
| Thomas A. Cates         | 22480 | Mollie Holland      | 22700 |
| Ida E. Brown            | 22491 | Martha J. Keys      | 22710 |
| Maggie Mitchell         | 22494 | Priscie M. Miller   | 22714 |
| Alva V. Anglin          | 22495 | Kiddler S. Barry    | 22719 |
| James C. Dudley         | 22512 | Richard H. Fouts    | 22720 |
| William A. West         | 22514 | Euna Etra Benge     | 22721 |
| John W. Shackelford     | 22519 | Martha C. Bruner    | 22722 |
| Amanda E. Foreman       | 22520 | Mary J. Childers    | 22724 |
| John O. Treuman         | 22521 | John A. Keck        | 22729 |
| William Oble            | 22522 | James T. Rich       | 22731 |
| John L. Johnson         | 22545 | Almira Rose         | 22732 |
| Oble M. Fields          | 22546 | Lawrence J. McGrady | 22734 |
| Augusta Wolfe           | 22541 | Mary J. Mitchell    | 22735 |
| Carrie A. Adair         | 22543 | William I. Copeland | 22736 |

|                     |       |                       |       |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|
| Adam J. Lesley      | 22744 | Rebecca Ross          | 22888 |
| Maggie Hampton      | 22745 | William Kirtwell      | 22889 |
| James B. Norrid     | 22747 | Nancy A. Lee Thornton | 22892 |
| Mary Holmes         | 22748 | Fannie S. Roberts     | 22896 |
| William H. Barnes   | 22749 | Samuel F. Morton      | 22897 |
| Martha F. Mitchell  | 22755 | Elizabeth Gartner     | 22899 |
| Alice E. Hicks      | 22756 | Ida M. Croshin        | 22900 |
| Mary M. Hicks       | 22757 | Johnie Collins        | 22902 |
| Elizabeth Ballard   | 22758 | Amanda C. Mitchell    | 22907 |
| Thomas D. Hale      | 22759 | Sallie E. Berhel      | 22908 |
| George K. King      | 22760 | Lizzie Gordon         | 22911 |
| Philip S. Winn      | 22765 | Nannie Colby          | 22917 |
| John McEachin       | 22766 | Malinda Seabolt       | 22921 |
| Matthe Linder       | 22767 | William J. Redden     | 22922 |
| Henry L. Sims       | 22774 | Tennie Lee            | 22923 |
| Joseph Peters       | 22775 | William L. Barnes     | 22929 |
| William P. Beck     | 22776 | Phoebe A. Moten       | 22932 |
| John W. Price       | 22777 | James E. Trammell     | 22933 |
| Alice Taylor        | 22786 | Elizabeth Henson      | 22934 |
| Madelene A. Vann    | 22787 | Franklin M. Davis     | 22935 |
| Mattie Ray          | 22789 | John F. Patterson     | 22937 |
| Monnie F. Ross      | 22790 | Ida C. Seabolt        | 22941 |
| William T. Rush     | 22791 | John D. Martindale    | 22942 |
| Juland F. Hickie    | 22792 | Charles S. Perry      | 22947 |
| John Warneke        | 22793 | Emma Patton           | 22948 |
| John D. Cheek       | 22794 | Orpha Moten           | 22949 |
| Agnes M. Ruder      | 22796 | Mollie Henson         | 22950 |
| Margaret E. Miller  | 22801 | John Anble            | 22959 |
| Azlee Waters        | 22811 | William J. Robinson   | 22960 |
| Samuel J. Lesley    | 22816 | Lizzie L. Adair       | 22962 |
| James W. Boydston   | 22817 | Dressie Benge         | 22963 |
| Mary E. Whitsett    | 22818 | Nancy E. Patton       | 22964 |
| Mary E. Whitsett    | 22819 | Mary McKinney         | 22965 |
| Mary M. Carlile     | 22821 | Sallie Gann           | 22966 |
| Susan J. Faulkner   | 22822 | Tennie Waters         | 22971 |
| Jasper T. Earnest   | 22826 | William Parnell       | 22975 |
| Perelee Miller      | 22838 | Benjamin F. Noub      | 22976 |
| Maud E. Foreman     | 22843 | Beulah P. Ross        | 22978 |
| Mollie Ellis        | 22844 | George W. Weaver      | 22980 |
| Thomas Heaton       | 22846 | Zula Frazier          | 22980 |
| Clara L. Ross       | 22849 | Richard Rogers        | 22981 |
| Asa C. Statham      | 22858 | Willis McClanahan     | 22982 |
| Henry Milink        | 22862 | Frank J. Hatfield     | 22986 |
| Mollie L. Denton    | 22872 | Matthe Ternell        | 22988 |
| William P. Akin     | 22873 | Frank Wiswell         | 22989 |
| Harrison H. Farnham | 22877 | James A. Cash         | 22990 |
| Edie Fargo          | 22878 | Hiram H. Early        | 22993 |
| Sallie Crossland    | 22882 | Eugene Witt           | 22997 |
| Hugh Simpson        | 22884 | Fred W. Roe           | 22985 |
| William Howell      | 22887 | Jesse F. Sangster     | 22987 |

|                     |       |                    |       |
|---------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|
| Alfred Anderson     | 23039 | Theresa L. Potts   | 23250 |
| Charles W. S. Jones | 23041 | Martha M. Minkley  | 23251 |
| Margaret M. Jones   | 23048 | William Jones      | 23253 |
| Samuel G.           | 23052 | Charles M. McClure | 23254 |
| Alfred S. W.        | 23063 | Hugh C. Jones      | 23256 |
| William A. Smith    | 23064 | Richard L. Jones   | 23257 |
| Theresa L. Jones    | 23066 | Samuel C. Ross     | 23258 |
| Stephen L. Jones    | 23071 | William C. Field   | 23261 |
| Alfred W. Jones     | 23073 | Samuel L. Jones    | 23268 |
| William M. Jones    | 23082 | Alfred R. Matthews | 23271 |
| Mary L. Jones       | 23090 | Charles A. Watkins | 23272 |
| John Jones          | 23096 | John Jones         | 23274 |
| Mary L. Jones       | 23097 | Edith L. Jones     | 23276 |
| Frank L. H. Jones   | 23101 | Mary Jones         | 23281 |
| Edith L. Jones      | 23102 | Samuel L. McClure  | 23282 |
| William H. Jones    | 23104 | Orin R. Jones      | 23283 |
| John Jones          | 23107 | Alfred M. Jones    | 23290 |
| Edith L. Jones      | 23106 | Richard R. Jones   | 23291 |
| John W. Jones       | 23108 | Mary P. Jones      | 23293 |
| Martha L. Jones     | 23109 | Mary Anderson      | 23294 |
| John W. Jones       | 23110 | Edith Jones        | 23295 |
| Alfred Jones        | 23120 | Mary L. Jones      | 23311 |
| Hattie Jones        | 23122 | William R. Jones   | 23314 |
| Isabella L. Jones   | 23123 | Mary S. Jones      | 23315 |
| Isabella L. Jones   | 23123 | Alfred Jones       | 23324 |
| Isabella L. Jones   | 23123 | Charles C. Jones   | 23338 |
| Isabella L. Jones   | 23123 | Edith Jones        | 23343 |
| Isabella L. Jones   | 23123 | Edith M. Jones     | 23347 |
| Isabella L. Jones   | 23123 | Kathleen L. Jones  | 23354 |
| Isabella L. Jones   | 23123 | William Jones      | 23355 |
| Isabella L. Jones   | 23123 | Edith M. Jones     | 23356 |
| Isabella L. Jones   | 23123 | Edith M. Jones     | 23363 |
| Isabella L. Jones   | 23123 | John R. Jones      | 23365 |
| Isabella L. Jones   | 23123 | William D. Jones   | 23366 |
| Isabella L. Jones   | 23123 | Philip W. Jones    | 23367 |
| Isabella L. Jones   | 23123 | Vivian Jones       | 23368 |
| Isabella L. Jones   | 23123 | Lionel D. Jones    | 23375 |
| Isabella L. Jones   | 23123 | Ora Jones          | 23376 |
| Isabella L. Jones   | 23123 | Benjamin F. Jones  | 23382 |
| Isabella L. Jones   | 23123 | Veronica Jones     | 23391 |
| Isabella L. Jones   | 23123 | Edith Clark        | 23393 |
| Isabella L. Jones   | 23123 | Stacy L. Jones     | 23394 |
| Isabella L. Jones   | 23123 | Edith M. Jones     | 23395 |
| Isabella L. Jones   | 23123 | Rebecca L. Jones   | 23397 |
| Isabella L. Jones   | 23123 | Edith B. Jones     | 23400 |
| Isabella L. Jones   | 23123 | Rachel A. Jones    | 23402 |
| Isabella L. Jones   | 23123 | Harry A. Jones     | 23403 |
| Isabella L. Jones   | 23123 | John C. Jones      | 23404 |
| Isabella L. Jones   | 23123 | Daniel V. Jones    | 23405 |
| Isabella L. Jones   | 23123 | David B. Jones     | 23406 |
| Isabella L. Jones   | 23123 |                    |       |

|                    |       |                        |       |
|--------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| George Dawson      | 23407 | Sarah E. Melton        | 23640 |
| Allen L. Fisher    | 23408 | Laura Jackson          | 23641 |
| Andrew J. Gibbs    | 23409 | Christopher C. Clepper | 23642 |
| Lydia B. Sullivan  | 23410 | William A. Aldington   | 23643 |
| Henry S. Prater    | 23412 | Benjamin L. Fortner    | 23644 |
| Lillie B. Cowan    | 23413 | James L. Cunningham    | 23646 |
| Joseph Mayon       | 23415 | Henry L. Jones         | 23647 |
| William Harris     | 23416 | Frederick W. Propp     | 23648 |
| James D. Massey    | 23428 | Isaac A. Plank         | 23655 |
| John W. Nichols    | 23429 | James M. Arnold        | 23656 |
| Sue Drew           | 23430 | Emelia Still           | 23657 |
| William A. Hancock | 23431 | Dell Hampton           | 23659 |
| Martha E. Whitaker | 23433 | Samuel Harrison        | 23668 |
| Fannie Fields      | 23435 | Adam Plankkuche        | 23677 |
| Joseph F. Baker    | 23442 | Mary L. Ballard        | 23678 |
| Jesse King         | 23445 | Marion A. Polson       | 23684 |
| William R. Fortner | 23446 | William L. Jones       | 23691 |
| Joseph Dawson      | 23447 | Samuel O. Jones        | 23692 |
| Brazie Coats       | 23450 | Emma L. Jones          | 23693 |
| Mattie Landrum     | 23456 | John L. Murphy         | 23700 |
| Mary Welch         | 23457 | William G. Smith       | 23701 |
| Birdie Martin      | 23476 | Aquilla G. Robinson    | 23702 |
| Dora B. Taylor     | 23487 | James Sheap            | 23707 |
| Mattie H. Bean     | 23494 | Isaac P. Bledsoe       | 23709 |
| Cornelia F. Vann   | 23495 | Sylvester W. Bond      | 23728 |
| Mattie L. Choate   | 23502 | Rosa T. Williams       | 23743 |
| Augustus M. Ward   | 23503 | Joshua T. Hardy        | 23745 |
| Rebecca E. Choate  | 23511 | Walter D. Chasby       | 23747 |
| Fannie Sanders     | 23512 | Verna Beck             | 23748 |
| Martha L. Rider    | 23516 | Mary J. Weir           | 23755 |
| Thomas Allen       | 23517 | Enoch Frazier          | 23756 |
| Moses E. Adkins    | 23523 | Amos A. Christman      | 23757 |
| Hattie O. Williams | 23526 | Charles A. Riddle      | 23763 |
| Ella L. Choate     | 23537 | Thomas H. Brewster     | 23766 |
| Jesse J. Holleman  | 23547 | Minerva Blakeney       | 23768 |
| Marion M. Scott    | 23548 | Mary E. Risinghawn     | 23772 |
| Jay W. Linscott    | 23549 | Lewis L. Horsley       | 23779 |
| John Scott         | 23557 | Ole Olson              | 23791 |
| James Scott        | 23565 | William H. Morrison    | 23792 |
| Lewis Teter        | 23573 | Della Fields           | 23798 |
| Sadie Buffington   | 23596 | Roe Rafferty           | 23795 |
| William T. Hob     | 23605 | John C. Nelson         | 23801 |
| George F. Camp     | 23607 | Amanda M. Pierce       | 23811 |
| John F. Warren     | 23612 | Fannie Perry           | 23819 |
| James H. Mays      | 23613 | Rosa Wood              | 23821 |
| Jacob Dubois       | 23614 | Myrtle Adair           | 23832 |
| Laura Wells        | 23618 | John W. Howerton       | 23833 |
| James N. Holland   | 23621 | Joseph Potter          | 23834 |
| Pearl V. Berry     | 23624 | George W. Poplin       | 23837 |
| Oscar L. Seabourn  | 23626 | Edward M. Stanley      | 23838 |



|                       |       |                      |       |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| John R. Harrell       | 23839 | Henry S. Hall        | 24016 |
| Tarleton Gray         | 23840 | Belle Ketchum        | 24019 |
| Maggie Beck           | 23841 | Paul E. Nall         | 24020 |
| Cynthia Dick          | 23860 | Edna J. Trout        | 24022 |
| William R. Baker      | 23861 | Frank Ellis          | 24027 |
| William L. Coon       | 23868 | William C. Wright    | 24028 |
| Lorenzo C. Conch      | 23869 | Elie M. Lamar        | 24029 |
| Marie L. Chandler     | 23870 | Charles S. McCombs   | 24030 |
| James B. Hallum       | 23872 | Callie Elliott       | 24031 |
| John M. Sweetnam      | 23881 | Elie Cornatzer       | 24052 |
| Marcus L. Butler      | 23882 | Nathaniel L. Halton  | 24060 |
| John E. Bark          | 23883 | Thomas T. Wimer      | 24061 |
| Josie Rogers          | 23884 | Samuel J. Burns      | 24065 |
| Benjamin L. Christian | 23885 | Mollie Doherty       | 24077 |
| William L. Riddle     | 23893 | David M. Marris      | 24078 |
| William M. Hancock    | 23894 | Hiram R. Allen       | 24079 |
| Bertha M. Marker      | 23895 | Charles L. Merrell   | 24082 |
| Fannie M. Large       | 23896 | Louella Cowan        | 24087 |
| John E. Hefner        | 23897 | Roxanna E. Ward      | 24088 |
| Riley Barnett         | 23899 | William T. Wade      | 24089 |
| John W. Harris        | 23900 | Maggie Huff          | 24090 |
| Joe R. Richards       | 23901 | Liberty E. Spears    | 24091 |
| Minnie M. Goddard     | 23902 | Robert L. Murphy     | 24092 |
| Andrew J. Thompson    | 23906 | Aaron E. Ownbey      | 24099 |
| Lemuel W. Marks       | 23910 | Elizabeth Buttington | 24104 |
| Nathan P. Wilbur      | 23922 | Bird Ballinger       | 24105 |
| William E. Foster     | 23923 | George W. Tritthart  | 24106 |
| John A. Chandler      | 23924 | Sarah A. Dick        | 24108 |
| Sarah E. Chamberlin   | 23925 | Robert W. Maddox     | 24115 |
| Isaac M. Hansley      | 23933 | Charles A. Tyler     | 24123 |
| Willie K. Franklin    | 23935 | Joel T. Thatcher     | 24125 |
| William E. Halseil    | 23941 | Annie Ketchum        | 24126 |
| Lewis P. Smartt       | 23946 | Winfield S. Maloney  | 24127 |
| John C. Anderson      | 23953 | Joseph E. Parker     | 24129 |
| John H. Nall          | 23954 | William L. Marker    | 24130 |
| Minnie Z. Nuffer      | 23956 | Nora Goddard         | 24136 |
| Albert M. Chikseales  | 23966 | John Evans           | 24137 |
| John C. Gray          | 23970 | Cieha Ballard        | 24140 |
| Ervin C. Baker        | 23972 | William C. Gamble    | 24141 |
| Othello J. Smith      | 23973 | Letitia Chamberlin   | 24142 |
| Harriet M. Thompson   | 23975 | Nathan M. Drake      | 24143 |
| Nora N. Day           | 23980 | John S. Thomason     | 24144 |
| Andrew J. Kaiser      | 23981 | Sallie L. Chamberlin | 24145 |
| George W. Doty        | 23995 | Cora Ironside        | 24146 |
| Zipporah E. Duncan    | 23996 | Ira L. Barnard       | 24152 |
| John D. Sheehan       | 23998 | Samuel H. Conklin    | 24153 |
| Samuel S. Cobb        | 24000 | James S. Turner      | 24155 |
| Alice L. Gunter       | 24003 | Elmer Creek          | 24156 |
| Owen H. Haworth       | 24008 | Elia I. West         | 24157 |
| Maurice M. Wright     | 24009 | William Gentry       | 24159 |

|                      |       |                      |       |
|----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Fannie H. Lunday     | 24160 | Noah Allen           | 24301 |
| Marion E. Simerson   | 24161 | Muzettie Coats       | 24303 |
| William R. Badgett   | 24162 | Maggie Fields        | 24304 |
| William B. Rames     | 24169 | William C. Maxfield  | 24305 |
| George W. Fineannon  | 24171 | Frank B. Brown       | 24308 |
| George I. Hopson     | 24176 | Silas G. Walls       | 24310 |
| Madge C. Chamberlain | 24178 | Ida B. McCoy         | 24311 |
| James L. Baker       | 24179 | Joseph A. Howe       | 24312 |
| Benjamin Sanders     | 24180 | Mary F. Paden        | 24317 |
| Belle Shouse         | 24182 | Madison F. Gamble    | 24318 |
| John S. Leforce      | 24183 | Elia McDonald        | 24319 |
| Della Barbee         | 24186 | Mary E. Paden        | 24320 |
| James E. Wolfe       | 24188 | T. Wyman Thompson    | 24327 |
| James W. Walker      | 24189 | Arthur Horn          | 24328 |
| Thomas J. Ward       | 24194 | James A. Leforce     | 24333 |
| Alena E. Whittedeer  | 24201 | Mollie J. McCullough | 24335 |
| Sarah E. Collins     | 24202 | Edmond A. Jackson    | 24339 |
| Annie Taylor         | 24207 | Samuel N. Calvert    | 24340 |
| William J. Mentoath  | 24211 | Presley B. Kinnison  | 24341 |
| Benjamin F. Cockrell | 24218 | George A. Wright     | 24343 |
| Hattie Countryman    | 24221 | Charles J. Schuth    | 24350 |
| Labbie B. Starr      | 24229 | John W. Jones        | 24351 |
| Mary A. Weir         | 24231 | Sarah E. Mills       | 24352 |
| Mark O. Gabbert      | 24233 | Edgar N. Ratchiff    | 24358 |
| Sarah A. Chamberlain | 24239 | Henrietta Prather    | 24360 |
| Patrick Shanahan     | 24240 | Josie Hall           | 24365 |
| Kate L. Craig        | 24242 | Frank Billingslea    | 24370 |
| Timothy Shanahan     | 24248 | Thomas N. Chitwood   | 24371 |
| James J. Coyne       | 24251 | Isaac Rippetoe       | 24372 |
| John C. Tucker       | 24252 | Julia A. Fields      | 24375 |
| William R. Smith     | 24253 | James F. Shagle      | 24376 |
| Amos A. Martin       | 24257 | William H. Whomey    | 24398 |
| Nannie E. Walker     | 24262 | Nora E. Craig        | 24400 |
| Alexus Lee           | 24263 | Dovie Snagee         | 24401 |
| William M. Merrell   | 24264 | Jacob Weinberg       | 24406 |
| William D. Highsmith | 24266 | Addie E. Fields      | 24407 |
| Laura Gore           | 24268 | Homer A. Andrews     | 24414 |
| Cynthia A. Miller    | 24269 | Thomas H. Cantrell   | 24415 |
| Louis Frantz         | 24277 | Eva Countryman       | 24416 |
| William W. Miller    | 24278 | Burel J. Broadhus    | 24423 |
| William F. Carter    | 24279 | Claudia Brock        | 24424 |
| Isaiah Hollis        | 24289 | Joanna Hall          | 24425 |
| John B. Miles        | 24290 | Rachel Hicks         | 24426 |
| Richard Fitzgerald   | 24292 | Fannie C. Brown      | 24427 |
| James A. Jackson     | 24293 | Lydia M. Anderson    | 24430 |
| George W. Dixon      | 24294 | Ida Muskrat          | 24434 |
| James B. Walker      | 24296 | Etta Brown           | 24442 |
| Peter J. Coyne       | 24297 | Samuel S. Cox        | 24447 |
| Cynthia Howdeshell   | 24298 | Ollie M. Lamar       | 24448 |
| Benjamin Rowe        | 24299 | Ollie E. Williams    | 24450 |



Myrtle Hurlan 24455  
 Frederic S. Burton 24456  
 Nancy T. Wade 24457  
 Henry J. Barker 24458  
 Andrew A. Barker 24459  
 William J. Byrd 24460  
 Charles W. Egan 24461  
 Bern H. Eddy 24462  
 William J. Edwards 24463  
 William R. Edwards 24464  
 Jane Ann Edwards 24465  
 Maggie Ann Edwards 24466  
 Christina Edwards 24467  
 Harold L. Edwards 24468  
 John H. Edwards 24469  
 George C. Edwards 24470  
 Bell Edwards 24471  
 Nellie Edwards 24472  
 Nathan Edwards 24473  
 Anna L. Edwards 24474  
 William L. Edwards 24475  
 Ella Edwards 24476  
 Arthur Edwards 24477  
 Charles W. Edwards 24478  
 Charles A. Edwards 24479  
 William H. Edwards 24480  
 Frank M. Edwards 24481  
 James H. Edwards 24482  
 Emma Wilson 24483  
 Ida Edwards 24484  
 Alonzo J. Edwards 24485  
 Edna Wilson 24486  
 Washington J. Edwards 24487  
 Agnes L. Edwards 24488  
 Lucy L. Edwards 24489  
 Mollie Edwards 24490  
 Frances Edwards 24491  
 Hattie Martin 24492  
 Thomas Hutton 24493  
 John W. Edwards 24494  
 Ben J. Edwards 24495  
 Ella Edwards 24496  
 Ella Edwards 24497  
 Edward Hutton 24498  
 Henry L. Edwards 24499  
 Ella Edwards 24500  
 Malissa Edwards 24501  
 Charles Edwards 24502  
 Benjamin L. Edwards 24503  
 William Edwards 24504

David W. House 24571  
 Monroe B. Allen 24572  
 Charles A. Palmer 24573  
 John M. Baker 24574  
 John H. Baker 24575  
 John A. Baker 24576  
 Henry H. Baker 24577  
 William L. Baker 24578  
 Henry H. Baker 24579  
 William L. Baker 24580  
 John M. Baker 24581  
 John M. Baker 24582  
 John M. Baker 24583  
 John M. Baker 24584  
 John M. Baker 24585  
 John M. Baker 24586  
 John M. Baker 24587  
 John M. Baker 24588  
 John M. Baker 24589  
 John M. Baker 24590  
 John M. Baker 24591  
 John M. Baker 24592  
 John M. Baker 24593  
 John M. Baker 24594  
 John M. Baker 24595  
 John M. Baker 24596  
 John M. Baker 24597  
 John M. Baker 24598  
 John M. Baker 24599  
 John M. Baker 24600  
 John M. Baker 24601  
 John M. Baker 24602  
 John M. Baker 24603  
 John M. Baker 24604  
 John M. Baker 24605  
 John M. Baker 24606  
 John M. Baker 24607  
 John M. Baker 24608  
 John M. Baker 24609  
 John M. Baker 24610  
 John M. Baker 24611  
 John M. Baker 24612  
 John M. Baker 24613  
 John M. Baker 24614  
 John M. Baker 24615  
 John M. Baker 24616  
 John M. Baker 24617  
 John M. Baker 24618  
 John M. Baker 24619  
 John M. Baker 24620  
 John M. Baker 24621  
 John M. Baker 24622  
 John M. Baker 24623  
 John M. Baker 24624  
 John M. Baker 24625  
 John M. Baker 24626  
 John M. Baker 24627  
 John M. Baker 24628  
 John M. Baker 24629  
 John M. Baker 24630  
 John M. Baker 24631  
 John M. Baker 24632  
 John M. Baker 24633  
 John M. Baker 24634  
 John M. Baker 24635  
 John M. Baker 24636  
 John M. Baker 24637  
 John M. Baker 24638  
 John M. Baker 24639  
 John M. Baker 24640  
 John M. Baker 24641  
 John M. Baker 24642  
 John M. Baker 24643  
 John M. Baker 24644  
 John M. Baker 24645  
 John M. Baker 24646  
 John M. Baker 24647  
 John M. Baker 24648  
 John M. Baker 24649  
 John M. Baker 24650  
 John M. Baker 24651  
 John M. Baker 24652  
 John M. Baker 24653  
 John M. Baker 24654  
 John M. Baker 24655  
 John M. Baker 24656  
 John M. Baker 24657  
 John M. Baker 24658  
 John M. Baker 24659  
 John M. Baker 24660  
 John M. Baker 24661  
 John M. Baker 24662  
 John M. Baker 24663  
 John M. Baker 24664  
 John M. Baker 24665  
 John M. Baker 24666  
 John M. Baker 24667

Thomas A. Smith 24668  
 Josephine Nave 24669  
 William L. Pevchouse 24670  
 Sarah M. Thompson 24671  
 Charlotte V. Fry 24672  
 Annie Davis 24673  
 Maggie Sunday 24674  
 William Calvert 24675  
 Joseph H. Breeden 24676  
 Hampton B. Stepp 24677  
 Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr. 24678  
 James O. Roseoph 24679  
 Marion A. Miller 24680  
 Charles T. Grubbs 24681  
 Robert F. Murphy 24682  
 Jennie B. Taylor 24683  
 Joseph M. Allton 24684  
 Ollie O. Tiley 24685  
 Martha A. Buster 24686  
 Sarah C. Duck 24687  
 Helen N. Bullette 24688  
 Nanette E. Ward 24689  
 William W. Bryan 24690  
 William L. Wadden 24691  
 John T. Amererontan 24692  
 Mahala L. Tucker 24693  
 John A. Polson 24694  
 Huldah F. Bible 24695  
 William McKenne 24696  
 James L. Beatty 24697  
 Robert L. England 24698  
 Thomas D. Bard 24699  
 David C. Harris 24700  
 Annie C. Archer 24701  
 Milton Thompson 24702  
 Josephine Crutchfield 24703  
 William G. Riggs 24704  
 John H. McKeehan 24705  
 Ples L. McLain 24706  
 Jackson C. White 24707  
 Ira Talbert 24708  
 Thomas J. Ethridge 24709  
 William R. Hornbuckle 24710  
 Adolphus Peck 24711  
 Zona Fry 24712  
 William L. Harris 24713  
 Sylvania Whisenant 24714  
 William C. Stewart 24715  
 Albie Howell 24716  
 John T. Washam 24717

John W. Watson 24803  
 Mary L. R. 24804  
 Robert L. R. 24805  
 John R. R. 24806  
 Robert L. R. 24807  
 Robert L. R. 24808  
 Robert L. R. 24809  
 Robert L. R. 24810  
 Robert L. R. 24811  
 Robert L. R. 24812  
 Robert L. R. 24813  
 Robert L. R. 24814  
 Robert L. R. 24815  
 Robert L. R. 24816  
 Robert L. R. 24817  
 Robert L. R. 24818  
 Robert L. R. 24819  
 Robert L. R. 24820  
 Robert L. R. 24821  
 Robert L. R. 24822  
 Robert L. R. 24823  
 Robert L. R. 24824  
 Robert L. R. 24825  
 Robert L. R. 24826  
 Robert L. R. 24827  
 Robert L. R. 24828  
 Robert L. R. 24829  
 Robert L. R. 24830  
 Robert L. R. 24831  
 Robert L. R. 24832  
 Robert L. R. 24833  
 Robert L. R. 24834  
 Robert L. R. 24835  
 Robert L. R. 24836  
 Robert L. R. 24837  
 Robert L. R. 24838  
 Robert L. R. 24839  
 Robert L. R. 24840  
 Robert L. R. 24841  
 Robert L. R. 24842  
 Robert L. R. 24843  
 Robert L. R. 24844  
 Robert L. R. 24845  
 Robert L. R. 24846  
 Robert L. R. 24847  
 Robert L. R. 24848  
 Robert L. R. 24849  
 Robert L. R. 24850  
 Robert L. R. 24851  
 Robert L. R. 24852  
 Robert L. R. 24853  
 Robert L. R. 24854  
 Robert L. R. 24855  
 Robert L. R. 24856  
 Robert L. R. 24857  
 Robert L. R. 24858  
 Robert L. R. 24859  
 Robert L. R. 24860  
 Robert L. R. 24861  
 Robert L. R. 24862  
 Robert L. R. 24863  
 Robert L. R. 24864  
 Robert L. R. 24865  
 Robert L. R. 24866  
 Robert L. R. 24867  
 Robert L. R. 24868  
 Robert L. R. 24869  
 Robert L. R. 24870  
 Robert L. R. 24871  
 Robert L. R. 24872  
 Robert L. R. 24873  
 Robert L. R. 24874  
 Robert L. R. 24875  
 Robert L. R. 24876  
 Robert L. R. 24877  
 Robert L. R. 24878  
 Robert L. R. 24879  
 Robert L. R. 24880  
 Robert L. R. 24881  
 Robert L. R. 24882  
 Robert L. R. 24883  
 Robert L. R. 24884  
 Robert L. R. 24885  
 Robert L. R. 24886  
 Robert L. R. 24887  
 Robert L. R. 24888  
 Robert L. R. 24889  
 Robert L. R. 24890  
 Robert L. R. 24891  
 Robert L. R. 24892  
 Robert L. R. 24893  
 Robert L. R. 24894  
 Robert L. R. 24895  
 Robert L. R. 24896  
 Robert L. R. 24897  
 Robert L. R. 24898  
 Robert L. R. 24899  
 Robert L. R. 24900  
 Robert L. R. 24901  
 Robert L. R. 24902  
 Robert L. R. 24903  
 Robert L. R. 24904  
 Robert L. R. 24905

|                        |       |                      |       |
|------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Myrtle Taylor          | 24006 | Jack Roberson        | 24006 |
| Vivie Ann Pharis       | 24009 | Laura R. Parks       | 24075 |
| Lehna Morris           | 24009 | William H. Moreland  | 24076 |
| George M. Miller       | 24010 | William F. McSpadden | 24077 |
| Lone Gott              | 24011 | Emma G. Poole        | 24079 |
| Alce Kirk              | 24012 | LaFayette A. Byrd    | 24084 |
| Annie Duncan           | 24014 | Charles H. Hawkins   | 24094 |
| Isabella Barn          | 24017 | George W. Waller     | 25001 |
| May W. Mills           | 24023 | Forrest Williams     | 25002 |
| Charles Norris         | 24025 | Mark F. Zulkey       | 25005 |
| William J. Strange     | 24039 | Jolly E. Robinson    | 25007 |
| Benjamin D. Pennington | 24040 | Laura Taylor         | 25015 |
| William G. Milan       | 24050 | Susan Mayer          | 26071 |
| John N. Mosier         | 24065 |                      |       |

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907

Cherokee 3486.

COPY.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 4, 1905.

Thomas T. Viner,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

As requested in your letter of November 18, there is inclosed herewith your Cherokee Marriage License and Certificate showing the marriage of yourself and Miss Sue Tittle, which was filed with your application for enrollment as a citizen by inter-marriage of the Cherokee Nation. Copies of the same have been retained in the files of this office.

Respectfully,

SIGNED.

*Wm O. Bice*  
Acting Commissioner.

Incl. 2-13

Cherokee 3486

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

Thomas T. Wimer,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907,

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner

Cherokee No. 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 2, 1907.

V. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 24, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 15, 1907 rejecting the applications for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Cher 3487

George Spybuck

See Jacket D 429

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 25, 1900.

In the matter of the application of George Spybuck for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood; said Spybuck testified as follows after being sworn by Commissioner T. B. Needles, through Interpreter.

Q What is your name? A George Spybuck.  
Q How old is he? A About 37.  
Q What is his post office? A Tulsa.  
Q What district does he live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Is he full blood Shawnee? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who does he want to enroll, anybody but himself? A My wife and family.  
Q What is the name of his wife? A Mary.  
Q When was he married to her? A About '85.  
Q What was her name before he married her? A I could not state.  
Q Is not there anybody here who knows her? A He says there is nobody here who knows her.  
Q Is she full blood Shawnee? A Yes, sir.

1880 enrollment; page 183, #2844, Spybuck, Cooweescoowee.  
1896 enrollment; page 350, 333, George Spybuck, Cooweescoowee.  
1896 enrollment; page 350, #334, Mary Spybuck, Cooweescoowee.

Q Who else does he want to enroll? A His nephew, Little Tom Spybuck.  
Q How old is he? A About 17 years old.  
Q What was his mother's name? A (Can't tell.)  
Q You have been living with her for 18 years? A Yes, sir.  
Q Does he know this child's father? A Tom.  
Q What is this boy's first name? A Little Tom, is all he knows.  
Q Where did Little Tom live? A Cooweescoowee district.

1896 enrollment; page 350, #335, Thomas Spybuck, Cooweescoowee.

Com'r Needles:--The name of George Spybuck appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, also upon the census roll of 1896. He is identified as a Shawnee Indian and will be duly listed now for enrollment by this Commission as a Shawnee Indian by blood.

He applies for the enrollment of his wife Mary, and his nephew, Little Tom. The name of his nephew, Little Tom, is supposed to be found upon the census roll of 1896 as Thomas Spybuck according to the page and number. The name of his wife, Mary, is found upon the census roll of 1896. No evidence has been introduced showing that his wife, Mary, and his nephew, Little Tom, should be enrolled as citizens of Shawnee blood; and consequently a final judgment as to the enrollment of his wife Mary and his nephew Little Tom, will be suspended and their names will be placed upon a doubtful card.

---ooo000ooo---

J. O. Reason, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of September, 1900.

COMMISSIONER.



Q Where did Little Tom live? A Coomessnoomess district.  
 Q What is this boy's true name? A Little Tom, is it he knows.  
 Q Does he know this English name? A Yes.  
 Q You have been living with him for 18 years? A Yes, sir.  
 Q What was his former name? A (Cousin felt.)  
 Q How old is he? A About 18 years old.  
 Q Now.

Q And also does he want to enjoin? A His nephew, Little Tom Gbap-  
 1888 enjoinment? Hee 200, 1834, Mrs. Gbapmox, Coomessnoomess.  
 1888 enjoinment? Hee 300, 233, George Gbapmox, Coomessnoomess.  
 1830 enjoinment? Hee 182, 1834, 8 Apmox, Coomessnoomess.

Q Is the Little Tom Gbapmox? A Yes, sir.  
 Q Now, where does he know her?

Q Is not there any other place where he knows her? A He says there is  
 Q What was her name before he married her? A I do not know.  
 Q When was he married to her? A About 182.  
 Q What is the name of his wife? A Mrs. A.

Q And does he know her? A Yes, sir.  
 Q Is he still living? A Yes, sir.  
 Q What is his name? A Mrs. A.  
 Q What is his last name? A Mrs. A.  
 Q How old is he? A About 35.  
 Q What is your name? A George Gbapmox.

being sworn by Commissioner . . . Section, District Inspector.  
 Section of Shamese people, and Gbapmox testified as follows after  
 in the matter of the enjoinment of George Gbapmox for the en-  
 joinment of Little Tom.

WITNESSES: I. J. J. BELLEROS, JR., 1000.  
 COMMISSIONER TO THE LAND CLAIMED TRIBES.  
 DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

248

COMM

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Olema, I. T., November 9, 1900.

In the matter of the application of George Spyback et al  
for enrollment as Cherokee citizens; he being sworn and examined  
by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows: Interpreted  
by Watt. Canton.

- Additional Testimony-

Q What is this man's name? A George Spyback.  
Q How old is he? A About 37 years.  
Q What is his postoffice? A Tulsa.  
Q What district does he live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Is he a Delaware? A Shawnee.  
Q Who does he want to enroll besides himself? A (No answer)  
Q Is this his wife? A Yes.  
Q Any children? A Nothing, but a nephew.  
Q What is his wife's name? A Mary.  
Q How long has he been married to her? A Been married about 16  
years.  
Q What was her name before he married her? A Tom Captain was her  
husband's name.  
Q Is he dead, Tom Captain? A No sir; he's living.  
Q The names of her children? A Has no children.  
Q What is the nephew's name that she wants to enroll? A Pete Little-  
ton.  
Q How old is he? A About 17.  
Q What was his mother's name? A Eliza Littleton.  
Q Is she dead or living? A She's dead.  
Q What was his father's name? A Robert Littleton.  
Q He living or dead? A He's dead, too.  
Q This boy a full blood Shawnee? A Yes sir.

W. F. Hastings, Representative of the Cherokee Nation-  
Q Did you ever take allotment with the Shawnees at Tanacetown? A  
He said he never has been down there; he said he has always been  
in the Cherokee Nation ever since he came here.  
Q He never took an allotment? A No sir.

Commissioner Needles-

Q Was her name about twenty years ago Captain? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you been enrolled once? A He's done enrolled himself, but  
its his wife and nephew that ain't enrolled. He enrolled at Vinita.

By W. F. Hastings:

Q Did you ever have a wife by the name of Mary? A Yes.  
Q And a child by the name of Jane, or did she have, one? A He  
don't know.

Commissioner Needles-

Q Could she have gone by any other name besides the name of Captain?  
(No answer)

By W. F. Hastings-

Q What was her name when she came to this country with the Shawnees?  
A Mary Ray.  
Q Did she ever take an allotment anywhere? A Never took an allot-  
ment nowhere.  
Q Lived here ever since she came here? A Been here ever since  
she came here.  
Q After Ray died, who did she marry? A Captain.  
Q Where did she live? A Across Spring River.  
Q How long time? A Did she ever live in Nowata County, Quawwa  
Agency? A I guess Shawnee was the closest town.  
Q And she lived near Quawwa Agency? A That's where she used to  
live.

2- G.S.

Q Did she take an allotment over there; did she get some land over there? A No, never got any land. She never even drew any payment over there.

Q When did she marry Spybuck? A Been living with Spybuck ever since she came from over in there; about 16 or 17 years.

Q Where did the father of this child live? A He lived in Coover-scoover district here.

Q What is the name of its mother? A Eliza.

Q Her maiden name; her name before she married Littleton? A Eliza Spybuck; it was this man's sister.

Q Was she ever married before she married Littleton? A No, that was her first husband.

Q Did she have any other children besides this one? A There was two; but they are dead.

Q Are they older? A It was older.

Commissioner Needles-

Q Is Thomas Spybuck a full blood Shawnee? A Yes, full blood Shawnee.

Q They say this boy's name is Pete Littleton; the other day they gave it in as Thomas Spybuck? A Spybuck raised him from a child up.

Q The other day they said his name was Thomas Spybuck and now they say it Pete Littleton? A That's the same boy.

Q What does he call his name now? A That's all the name he knows; Pete is all he goes by.

W. V. Hastings-

Q Did he say that boy's mother was his full sister? A No; they had the same mother and different fathers.

Q His mother was his 1/2 sister? A Yes.

Q Did she come with them when they came down here? A Yes.

Q What was her name now when they come down here? A Never knew of her having any English name up there, the only name she had was her Indian name.

Q What was her Indian name? A Lawich; never had any English name until she came to this country.

Q After she come here they gave her the name of Eliza Spybuck.

Q How do they want this child enrolled? A Pete Littleton.

Commissioner Needles-

Supplementary evidence certifies the Commission that the name of Mary Spybuck, a full blood Shawnee, should be taken from the doubtful card, No. 429, and placed upon regular card 5407 with her husband, George Spybuck, and that Thomas Spybuck, whose name is found upon D-card 429, is identified as the son of Eliza Spybuck, whose name appears in the list of the Shawnee tribe of Indians who moved to and located in the Cherokee Nation in accordance with the fifteenth article of the Cherokee treaty of August 21, 1828; No. 608. This child's name is given as Pete Littleton, and his name should be Peter Littleton; his father's name being George Littleton, and his proper name for enrollment should be Peter Littleton. The name of Thomas Spybuck on Cherokee D card 429 should be placed on the regular card 5407 with George Spybuck, he being a nephew of said George Spybuck and in his family.

H.C. Rothberger, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full all proceedings in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of November, 1900.

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
TAHLEQUAH, I. T., MARCH 26 TH, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of George Shyduck as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood.

JAMES F. TYNER, being first duly sworn, and being examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A James F. Tyner.  
Q What is your age? A Will soon be 44 years old.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Turley.  
Q Do you know George Spyduck, the applicant here. A Yes, sir;  
I know this one (indicating applicant in Cherokee #3487).  
Q Do you know any other George Spyduck? A No, sir; I don't.  
Q The applicant who is present lives in Cooweescoowee District?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Has he always lived there? A Yes, sir.  
Q He is a Shawnee, is he? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know how old George Spyduck is? A Yes, sir; George  
Spyduck is a good deal older than he gave. I am 44 and when I was  
a little boy he was a young man.  
Q You think he is over 50 then, do you? A He is right around 50.  
Q Do you know who he was living with 24 years ago when the 1880 roll  
was made? A Yes, sir; he was living with his family; he had a  
family then.  
Q This George Spyduck had? A Yes, sir; in 1880 he and his wife;  
they had no children.  
Q It was not his present wife? A No, sir; his wife's name was  
Nancy.  
Q He had no children by his wife Nancy? A No, sir.  
Q His wife, Nancy, is dead now, is she? A Yes, sir. She was  
a Delaware.  
Q Do you know Henry Spyduck? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who is he--what relation to George? A Cousin.  
Q Is Henry married? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is his wife's name? A Mary.  
Q Have they any children? A Yes, sir; several children.--Becky,--  
Julia, Frank and Minnie.---  
Q Have they got a child by the name of William? A Yes, sir; he  
is dead.  
Q Did Henry have any brother living with him? A Jim, but he is  
a brother of George.  
Q Was he living with Henry in 1880? A Yes, sir.  
Q About how old was he at that time? A Just a boy.  
Q About 16? A Somewhere along there.  
Q He was living with Henry and his family? A Yes, sir.

It appears from an examination of the 1880 roll that the enrollment given to George Spyduck on card #3487 is found on page 183, at #2844, Cooweescoowee District; that enrollment is in the family of Henry Spyduck, and from the testimony of the witness, James F. Tyner, it appears that that enrollment properly belongs to James Spyduck, a brother of the applicant, George Spyduck, and who was living with Henry Spyduck and his family in 1880.

Q Is Jim Spybuck living? A No, sir; been dead quite a while.

An examination of the roll further shows that the principal applicant, George Spybuck, is identified on that roll at page 177, #2702, as George Spybuck, Adopted Shawnee, age 26, and that he is there identified with Nancy Spybuck, who was his wife at that time, and who has since died.

This enrollment had previously been given to George Shyduck on Doubtful card #1534, listed from information, and it is now ordered that said card, Cherokee D-1534, be cancelled, and that the 1860 enrollment thereon be given to George Spybuck on Cherokee card #3487.

-----

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof. .

*George W. Irvine*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd. day of April, 1904.

*Simon R. Walkington*  
Notary Public.

1534

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
TAHLEQUAH, I. T., MARCH 26TH, 1904.

In the matter of the application of George Spybuck for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood.

GEORGE SPYBUCK, being first duly sworn, and being examined by the Commission, through sworn Interpreter, James F. Tyner, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A George Spybuck.  
Q How old are you? A Don't know exactly how old I am.  
Q About how old? A Over 40.  
Q You live at Tulsa--what is your postoffice? A Turley.  
Q Did you used to live at Tulsa? A No, sir; used to get my mail at Tulsa but get it now at Turley.  
Q Are you a Shawnee Indian? A Yes, sir.  
Q Full blood Shawnee? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in this country? A Don't know how many years I have been here but ever since the Shawnees came here.  
Q Lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Mary.  
Q Is she a full blood Shawnee? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you known her? A Known her all my life.  
Q Did she come to this country with the Shawnees? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know if her name is on the Shawnee register? A I don't know if her name is on the register or not, but it ought to be; she came here with the Shawnees.  
Q What was your wife's name when you married her? A Mary Captain.  
Q When she come to this country she was living with John Day; her husband's name was John Day.  
Q Was he a Shawnee? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is John Day living now? A No, sir.  
Q Did you wife's father and mother ever live in this country? A No, sir; they never come to this country.  
Q Did John Day have any family of his own? A Nothing only his wife; had no children.  
Q Did you know Coming Day? A I don't but she does (pointing to his wife, Mary).  
Q You have a young man living with you--Littleton? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is his first name, Pete or Thomas? A His name is Pete.  
Q How old is he? A He is about 21.  
Q Is he a full blood Shawnee? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was his father's name? A Robert Littleton.  
Q His mother's name was Eliza, was it? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are they both dead? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know if they were registered Shawnees? A Yes, sir. -- His mother was my sister and his father was a first cousin to my wife here.  
Q Pete Littleton's mother's name was Spybuck at the time the Shawnee register was made, is that correct? A Yes, sir; that's right.  
Q Did you have a brother by the name of John? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was Eliza younger than John? A Eliza was older than John.  
Q What was the name of your father and mother? A I don't know if she had an English name or not.  
Q I find on the Shawnee register with you the names of French and Nancy Spybuck. Were they your mother and father? A Must have been; I didn't know she had an English name.



On the Shawnee register in the possession of this Commission there appears with the family of the applicant, George Spybuck, the name of Eliza Spybuck, #605, who is believed to be the mother of Pete Littleton.

Q How long has Pete Littleton been living in the Cherokee Nation?  
A All his life.

-----  
MARY SPYBUCK, being first duly sworn, and being examined by the Commission, through sworn Interpreter, James F. Tyner, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Mary Spybuck.  
Q How old are you? A I don't know just exactly how old I am; about 56, I guess.  
Q Are you older than your husband? A Yes, sir.  
Q You are the wife of George Spybuck, the applicant here? A Yes.  
Q Did your father or mother ever live in the Cherokee Nation?  
A No, sir; they never lived here; died back in Kansas.  
Q Who did you come to this country with? A Came her with my husband.  
Q What was his name? A John Day.  
Q When did John Day die? A Don't know how long ago, but a long time ago; he did not live long after he come here.  
Q Was your name put on the Shawnee register? A Yes, sir.  
Q Under the name of Mary Day? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who was Comings Day? A He was a brother of John Day.  
Q Was he married? A No, sir.  
Q Do you know of any other Mary Day who came with the Shawnees except yourself? A No, sir.  
Q Did Comings Day live with your husband, John Day? A No, sir.  
Q Was your husband's father and mother living then? A No, sir; they died in Kansas.  
Q Did your husband have any other brother besides Comings?  
A He had a half-sister.  
Q Of the same name--Day? A Yes, sir; of the same name.  
Q Was her name Mary? A I don't know what her English name was.  
Q Do you know how many Days come with the Shawnees to the Cherokee Nation? A That's all the Days I know.  
Q Did you know Isaac Day? A No, sir.  
Q When did you marry George Spybuck? A (No response).  
Q How many years ago? A Don't know what year it was; about 22 years ago.  
Q Where were you living at the time you married George Spybuck?  
A On Bird Creek in the Cherokee Nation, Coconawcosee District.  
Q Have you always lived there? A Yes, sir.  
Q Those are the only two names you ever had since living in the Cherokee Nation, Day and Spybuck? A When John Day died I married a man by the name of Captain, and then when he died I married Spybuck.

Q Did you have any children by John Day? A No, sir.

The 1880 roll examined and the applicant, Mary Spybuck, cannot be identified thereon by any of the names given.

On the Shawnee register appears the name of John Day at #287, and at #288 appears the name of one -----Day; at #283 appears the name of Comings Day, and following his name, at #284, appears the name of one Mary Day.

It is quite probable that either #284 or #288 is meant for the applicant, Mary Spybuck.

Q Have you been living in the Cherokee Nation ever since you came here? A I have been living here pretty near all the time; was over on Spring River a little while.

Q When were you up there? A A good many years ago; before I married George.

Q You have no allotment up there, have you? A No, sir.

Q The Cherokee Nation is your home? A Yes, sir.

Q And with the exception of that little time you visited up there you have lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since the Shawnees came to this country? A Yes, sir.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*George W. Irwin*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of April, 1904.

*Simon A. Wallington*  
Notary Public.



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T., June 4, 1904.

-----

In the matter of the application of GEORGE SPYBUCK for the enrollment of himself, his wife, Mary Spybuck, and his ward, Pete Littleton, as citizens of the Cherokee nation of Shawnee blood.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

-----

JAMES F. TYNER, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

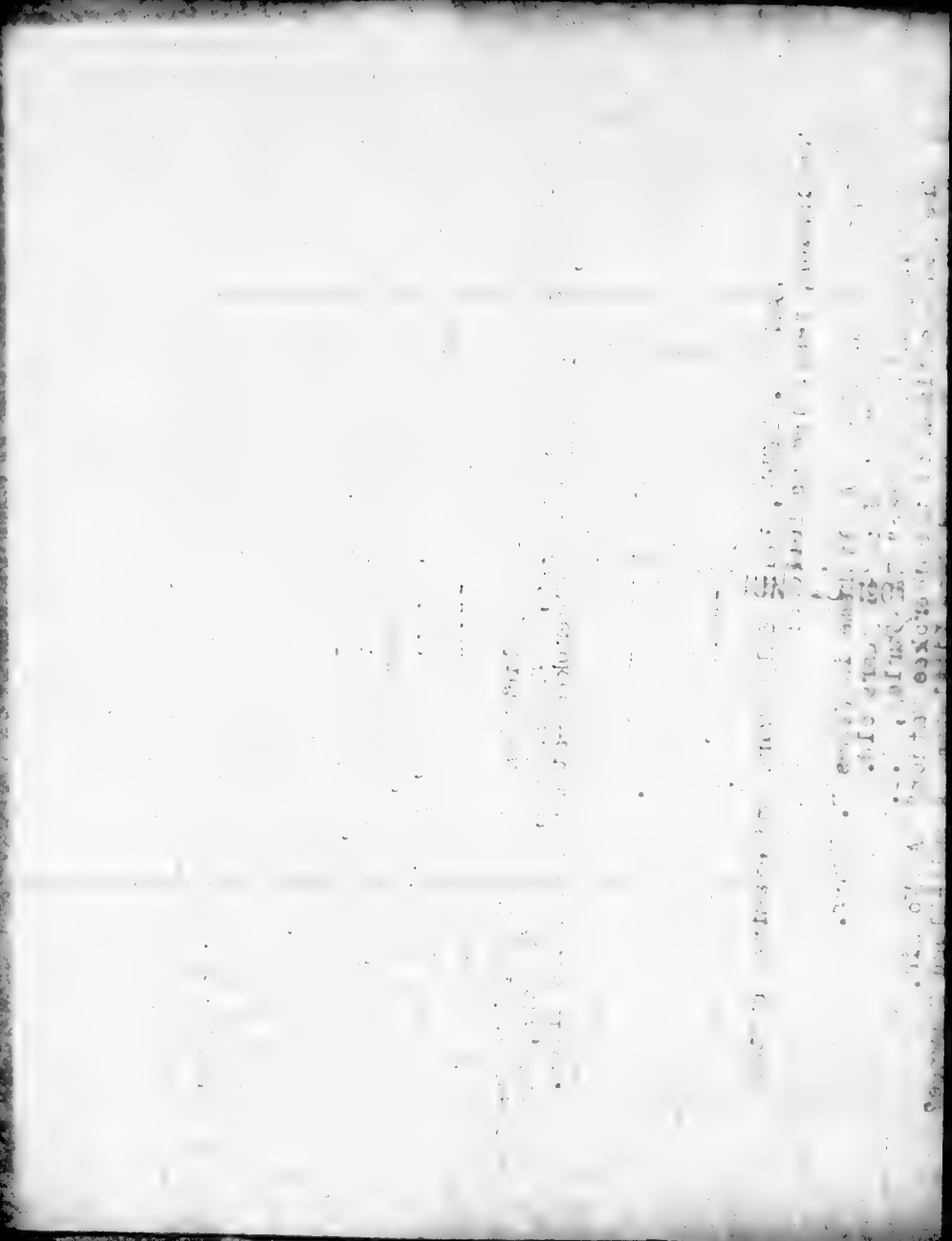
- Q What is your name? A My name is James F. Tyner.  
Q How old are you? A I am 44 years old.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Turley, I.T.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q Do you know a boy named Pete Littleton, a full-blood Shawnee?  
A Yes sir.  
Q How old is he? A He's over 21; he's between 21 and 22.  
Q How long have you known this boy? A I've known him ever since he was born.  
Q What year was he born, do you remember? A He was born in '82; I don't just remember the exact date, but I was boarding with them at the time; I married in '83 and he was 8 or 10 months old then.  
Q That would make him at this time in his 22nd year, would it?  
A Yes sir.
- 

Mabel F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is an accurate and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Mabel F. Maxwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 6th day of June, 1904.

John H. Hawn  
Notary Public.



# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

SEP 25 1900

③ Name George Spybuck Date Julia D 1900.  
 District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1880 Page 183 No. 2844

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_

District DR Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

Thomas Spybuck Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1886 Page 320 No. 225 Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

#3487

76

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 25 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

-11-  
32187



## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

SEP 25 1900

1900.

Name

Tulsa D. J.

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

Mary Opybuck

District

COOWEE SCOWEE

Year

1896

Page

350

No.

334

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Thomas Opybuck

Dist. COOWEE SCOWEE, Year 1896, Page 350, No. 335, Age 16

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

K429

76  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 25 1900

D 4 29

Transferred

To # 3487

Cher B 1834

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., June 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JAMES BULLITT, ET AL.,  
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

EMERY STARR, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission,  
testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Emery Starr.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty one years.  
Q What is your post office address? A Claremore, I. T.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir, I am.  
Q For whom do you desire to make application for enrollment?  
A For the following named persons on the 1896 Cherokee roll,  
their families and descendants:

Q Are there any other persons for whom you desire to make appli-  
cation for enrollment?  
A I desire to apply for the following named persons on the 1896  
Cherokee roll, their families and their descendants:

George Hyman, page 177, § 2702, Ad. Shames; Secretaries  
District;

E. C. Bagwell, an oath states that, as stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he has taken the  
oath and is a competent and disinterested witness and that  
the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his deposition and  
that he is a true and correct copy of the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of July, 1902.

E. C. Bagwell  
Notary Public.



IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Mary Spybuck  
a citizen of the

State of New York.

Approved *[Signature]* 15 1904  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

COMMONS FILE

RECEIVED  
AUG 11 1904

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Mary Spybuck  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Turley, Ind. Ter., and died on the 16 day of  
April, 1904  
(Here insert name of post office.)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.Northern District.

I, Daniel W. Tyner, on oath state that I am 31  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Turley, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
~~a neighbor & neighbor~~ of Mary Spybuck  
(State relationship: the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Mary Spybuck died on the 16 day of  
April, 1904  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSED TO ME:

Palmer  
(Must be Two Witnesses)  
Officer

Daniel W. Tyner  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

10 day of August, 1904

Samuel Foreman  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.Northern District.

I, James T. Tyner, on oath state that I am 44  
 years of age, and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Turley, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
 that I was personally acquainted with Mary Spybuck  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Mary Spybuck died on the 16 day of  
April, 1904  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSED TO ME:

James T. Tyner  
(Must be Two Witnesses)

James T. Tyner

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

10 day of August, 1904

Samuel Foreman  
 Notary Public.

COMMISSIONERS  
HENRY L. DAWES  
TAMM BIRBY  
THOMAS B. NEEDLES  
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE

ALLISON I. AYERSWORTH  
SECRETARY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Cherokee D-1534.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 5, 1902.

Mrs. Amanda Young,

Nowata, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Upon an examination of the Cherokee roll of 1880, it appears that one George Skybuck, an adopted Shawnee, aged at that time twenty-six years, was enrolled with you.

You are desired to advise this Commission whether or not the said George Skybuck is living, and, if so, to furnish his present post office address.

Yours truly,

  
Acting Chairman.

Enc. R.P.

*Nowata I. T. 8. 9. 1902*

*mess sirs there is a mr George  
Skybuck or Spikuck half Brother  
he lives north ten miles of Tulsa  
on homary creek yours truly  
mandy young*



INDEXED.

62/238

| COMMISSION TO THE TRIBES |             |             |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| No.                      | Received    | Accepted    |
| 1243                     |             | Book 1 Page |
| 1802                     | AUG 11 1890 |             |

Young, Amanda  
Navata, S. Y.  
Aug 8, 1902

CHECKED

Supp Geo Shylack  
is living

Cherokee D-1834.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 21st, 1903.

George Shybuck (or Spibuck),

Tulsa, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that application has been made for your enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. You are requested to appear before the Commission at the Cherokee Land Office for the purpose of offering such evidence as you may desire in support of your application. Such evidence can be introduced at Vinita, Indian Territory, on or before April 27th, 1903, or at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, after May 7th, 1903.

You are advised that until such evidence has been introduced the Commission can not enroll you as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

Q1534

Cherokee 3487

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, December 12, 1903.

George Spybuck,

Tulsa, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that before your application for the enrollment of your wife, Mary, and your ward, Pate Littlejohn, as Shawnee citizens of the Cherokee Nation will be complete, it will be necessary that you introduce further testimony establishing their residence in the Cherokee Nation; also evidence as to their citizenship.

This testimony can be presented at the Cherokee Land Office of this Commission at Tahlequah, and should be introduced at the earliest possible date, as until it is introduced the Commission can not well determine their right to be placed upon the final roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

When you appear, please present this letter.

Respectfully,

MH

3487

COMMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES

FILED

DEC 11 1903

CHERRY

Cher 3488

John Lulie

Cher 3488

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 25, 1900.

In the matter of the application of John Lulie for the enrollment of himself, and two children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testified as follows, through official interpreter, S.R. Walkingstick:

Q What is your name? A John Lulie.  
Q How old are you? A 36.  
Q What is your post-office? A White Oak.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Just myself and two children.  
Q Are you a full-blood Cherokee? A I think so.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Lived here all his life.  
Q What district was he in in 1880? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q What district in 1896, Cooweescoowee? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me the names of the two children? A Eliza Lulie.  
Q How old is she? A 18.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Susie.  
Q How old is Susie? A 18.  
Q Twins? A Yes sir.  
Q Both living now are they? A Yes sir.  
Q What was the name of their mother? A Sallie Lulie.  
Q Was she a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she, dead? A Yes, dead.  
Q How long has she been dead? A About ten years.  
Q Was she married to you in 1880? A Yes sir.  
1880 roll page 133 #1736 John Looney Cooweescoowee District  
1880 roll page 133 #1737 Sallie Looney "  
1896 roll page 199 #2840 Eliza Looly Cooweescoowee District;  
1896 roll page 199 #2838 John Looly "  
1896 roll page 199 #2839 Susie Looly "

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself and two children; he is identified on the roll of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee; he is a full-blood; lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

His two children are identified with him on the roll of 1896; they are living at this time, and they will be listed now for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

Their mother, now deceased, is identified with her husband on the roll of 1880.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of September 1900.

*[Handwritten signature]*

Commissioner.



34 88A

COMMISSION

SEP 27 1900

SEP 27 1900

CHAIRMAN

Cherokee 3488.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Tahlequah, I. T., August 11, 1904.

In the matter of the application of John Lulie for the enrollment of himself and children, Elisa and Susie Lulie, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

Pigeon Hanson, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Pigeon Hanson.  
Q How old are you? A 27 years old.  
Q What is your postoffice? A White Oak.  
Q You are a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married? A Married 2 years ago last 3rd day of August.  
Q That was on August 3, 1902? A Yes sir.  
Q Who were you married to? A Elisa Lulie.  
Q Is she a Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Has she got a twin sister named Susie? A Yes sir.  
Q You and Elisa living together now? A Yes sir.
- - - - -

I, May Hudson, state upon oath that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes I correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

May Hudson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of August, 1904.

Samuel Forman,  
Notary Public.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name 46 John Lulie, White Oak I. Date SEP 15 1891 1900.  
 District COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1885 Page 133 No. 1736  
 Citizen by blood Yes, Full Mother's citizenship Yes  
 Intermarried citizen Yes  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_  
 Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_  
 District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

|               |   |                |                  |                 |                 |               |
|---------------|---|----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|
| 2 Eliza Lulie | } | COOWEESCOOWEE  | Year <u>1896</u> | Page <u>199</u> | No. <u>2846</u> | Age <u>18</u> |
| 3 Marie "     |   | Dist. <u>"</u> | Year <u>"</u>    | Page <u>199</u> | No. <u>2839</u> | Age <u>18</u> |
|               |   | Dist. <u>"</u> | Year _____       | Page _____      | No. _____       | Age _____     |
|               |   | Dist. <u>"</u> | Year _____       | Page _____      | No. _____       | Age _____     |
|               |   | Dist. <u>"</u> | Year _____       | Page _____      | No. _____       | Age _____     |
|               |   | Dist. <u>"</u> | Year _____       | Page _____      | No. _____       | Age _____     |
|               |   | Dist. <u>"</u> | Year _____       | Page _____      | No. _____       | Age _____     |
|               |   | Dist. <u>"</u> | Year _____       | Page _____      | No. _____       | Age _____     |
|               |   | Dist. <u>"</u> | Year _____       | Page _____      | No. _____       | Age _____     |
|               |   | Dist. <u>"</u> | Year _____       | Page _____      | No. _____       | Age _____     |

1 On 1880 Roll as John Loney,  
 2 " 1896 " " Eliza Loney,  
 3 " " " " Marie "

76  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 25 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

- 8488

Cherokee 3488.

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

John Lullie  
a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

App. 10th

Commissioner.

Enc. R-28.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
NOV 1 1902

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of John Lulie  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
White Oak, Ind. Ter., and died on the 25 day of March,  
(Here insert name of post office)  
1902

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

Northern INDIAN TERRITORY. District. )

I, Eliza Hensley, on oath state that I am 20  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is White Oak, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
Daughter of John Lulie  
(State relationship, as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said John Lulie died on the 25 day of  
March, 1902  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO MAKE.

(Must be Two  
 Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1902  
Geo. E. McCulloch  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

Northern INDIAN TERRITORY. District. )

I, Laura Hilderbrand, on oath state that I am 27  
 years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Vinita, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office)  
 that I was personally acquainted with John Lulie  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said John Lulie died on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of  
March, 1902  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO MAKE.

(Must be Two  
 Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1902  
Geo. E. McCulloch  
 Notary Public.

## Department of the Interior, Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Parker C. McMakin, et al., as citizens  
by blood of the Cherokee Nation, consolidating the applications of:

|                         |          |     |
|-------------------------|----------|-----|
| Parker C. McMakin       | Cherokee | 4   |
| Cherokee C. Gilmore     | Cherokee | 11  |
| Dellie (Cordelia) Kelly | Cherokee | 90  |
| James Starr             | Cherokee | 149 |
| Louisa Bell Smith       | Cherokee | 153 |
| Frances L. Buffington   | Cherokee | 216 |
| Lizzie Parris           | Cherokee | 220 |
| Jesse Alberty           | Cherokee | 234 |
| Julia Alberty           | Cherokee | 247 |
| Zoe Akins,              | Cherokee | 247 |
| Alice Thurman           | Cherokee | 253 |
| Jennettie Thurman       | Cherokee | 253 |
| Charles Woodall         | Cherokee | 282 |
| Fannie M. Thomason      | Cherokee | 287 |
| Clarence C. Thomason    | Cherokee | 287 |
| Dennis Foreman          | Cherokee | 297 |
| Sarah Pierce            | Cherokee | 329 |
| Daniel Whitmire         | Cherokee | 357 |
| Susan Dry               | Cherokee | 400 |
| Daniel Threemaker       | Cherokee | 410 |
| Dewey Miller            | Cherokee | 414 |
| Susan Starr             | Cherokee | 443 |
| Fannie Wolfe            | Cherokee | 459 |
| James L. Holland        | Cherokee | 461 |
| Ada B. Lacie            | Cherokee | 462 |
| Lula Ensky              | Cherokee | 471 |
| Ida May Odle            | Cherokee | 478 |
| Elias G. Foreman        | Cherokee | 481 |
| Mary S. Foreman         | Cherokee | 481 |
| Lizzie Gritts           | Cherokee | 493 |
| Lewis Stansill          | Cherokee | 496 |
| Murry Reese             | Cherokee | 506 |
| Sallie Reese            | Cherokee | 506 |
| Arch Alberty            | Cherokee | 513 |
| Katie Proctor           | Cherokee | 527 |
| Christie A. Dannenberg  | Cherokee | 535 |
| Alexander Wolfe         | Cherokee | 606 |
| Delia Sisson            | Cherokee | 629 |



|   |          |      |
|---|----------|------|
| Mary Lou Gott                           | Cherokee | 645  |
| Charles A. Rider                        | Cherokee | 718  |
| Lucy Miller                             | Cherokee | 724  |
| Susan Clay                              | Cherokee | 814  |
| Susan Carrie Crittenden                 | Cherokee | 840  |
| Robert Wofford                          | Cherokee | 989  |
| Hugh Mitchell                           | Cherokee | 1015 |
| Charles Byers                           | Cherokee | 1022 |
| Annie E. Rogers                         | Cherokee | 1035 |
| Kate Taylor                             | Cherokee | 1111 |
| John Blalock                            | Cherokee | 1152 |
| Otis E. Foreman                         | Cherokee | 1224 |
| Jennie Norton                           | Cherokee | 1234 |
| Robert Carlile                          | Cherokee | 1265 |
| Girtrude Johnson                        | Cherokee | 1285 |
| Augusta Johnson                         | Cherokee | 1285 |
| Lowly Bird                              | Cherokee | 1316 |
| Annie Bird                              | Cherokee | 1316 |
| Julia Nakedhead                         | Cherokee | 1325 |
| Irene Samuels                           | Cherokee | 1358 |
| John C. Croslin                         | Cherokee | 1364 |
| Willard C. Collins                      | Cherokee | 1365 |
| Charles Collins                         | Cherokee | 1365 |
| Hooley Benge                            | Cherokee | 1369 |
| Rachel Vann                             | Cherokee | 1380 |
| Lewis Langley                           | Cherokee | 1384 |
| Samuel Austin                           | Cherokee | 1420 |
| Nannie Russell                          | Cherokee | 1435 |
| Terrell Henson                          | Cherokee | 1500 |
| Dellah Henson                           | Cherokee | 1500 |
| Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry) | Cherokee | 1512 |
| Finis C. Morton                         | Cherokee | 1521 |
| Grace W. Jacobs                         | Cherokee | 1537 |
| William Morton                          | Cherokee | 1554 |
| Joseph A. Scales                        | Cherokee | 1601 |
| Ella Frazier                            | Cherokee | 1631 |
| Martha Peterson                         | Cherokee | 1668 |
| Jesse B. Raymond                        | Cherokee | 1698 |
| Susie Timmons                           | Cherokee | 1726 |
| Lawrence H. Looney                      | Cherokee | 1755 |
| Susie Campbell                          | Cherokee | 1760 |
| Jack Thompson                           | Cherokee | 1772 |
| Katie Fields                            | Cherokee | 1773 |
| Carty Smith                             | Cherokee | 1819 |
| Annie Parker                            | Cherokee | 1877 |
| Susan Raper                             | Cherokee | 1881 |
| Edgar P. Ross                           | Cherokee | 1987 |
| Nancy West                              | Cherokee | 2005 |

|                          |          |      |
|--------------------------|----------|------|
| Louis Miller, Sr.        | Cherokee | 2024 |
| Thomas B. Rogers         | Cherokee | 2029 |
| Julius Beane             | Cherokee | 2032 |
| Margaret A. Eiffert      | Cherokee | 2037 |
| William F. Sanders       | Cherokee | 2123 |
| Ora E. Sanders           | Cherokee | 2123 |
| Eleanora Woodall         | Cherokee | 2145 |
| Bettie Locust            | Cherokee | 2175 |
| Richard H. Boles         | Cherokee | 2178 |
| Paul Rogers              | Cherokee | 2289 |
| Julia Hair               | Cherokee | 2406 |
| Mary Ann Gray            | Cherokee | 2421 |
| George Rowe              | Cherokee | 2449 |
| Alex Earbob              | Cherokee | 2450 |
| Watie Swimmer            | Cherokee | 2451 |
| Charlotte Peak           | Cherokee | 2455 |
| John Kingfisher          | Cherokee | 2462 |
| Stacy Buckskin           | Cherokee | 2477 |
| Dora McCracken           | Cherokee | 2486 |
| Lilly Raper              | Cherokee | 2507 |
| David Beck               | Cherokee | 2523 |
| Annie Colvard            | Cherokee | 2544 |
| Charles T. (F.) Grass    | Cherokee | 2554 |
| James Sullivan           | Cherokee | 2584 |
| Nannie J. Sullivan       | Cherokee | 2584 |
| Cooper Mayes             | Cherokee | 2622 |
| Susan V. Mayes           | Cherokee | 2624 |
| Lavinia King             | Cherokee | 2640 |
| Lizzie B. Wright         | Cherokee | 2691 |
| William S. Chate         | Cherokee | 2708 |
| Claude Rogers            | Cherokee | 2711 |
| Luvena H. West           | Cherokee | 2724 |
| Jessie Mayes             | Cherokee | 2743 |
| Prince (Price) Scott     | Cherokee | 2749 |
| James Washington Collier | Cherokee | 2756 |
| Lina J. Warren           | Cherokee | 2820 |
| Gracie Agnes Nuckolls    | Cherokee | 2844 |
| John M. Ward             | Cherokee | 2851 |
| Veva E. Ward             | Cherokee | 2851 |
| Betsy Snail              | Cherokee | 2858 |
| Harold Kepler            | Cherokee | 2899 |
| Lucy Cornsilk            | Cherokee | 2901 |
| Eliza Ele                | Cherokee | 2910 |
| Katie Peak               | Cherokee | 2923 |
| Hamilton Balentine       | Cherokee | 2924 |
| Roy V. Hill              | Cherokee | 2933 |
| John H. Polson           | Cherokee | 2938 |
| Peggy Proctor            | Cherokee | 2991 |

|                        |          |      |
|------------------------|----------|------|
| Charlotte Buck         | Cherokee | 2991 |
| Florence W. Brewster   | Cherokee | 3040 |
| Peter Blackfish        | Cherokee | 3062 |
| Polly Pettitt          | Cherokee | 3064 |
| Lula Etta Hitchcock    | Cherokee | 3089 |
| Alvin Adair            | Cherokee | 3107 |
| George Carter          | Cherokee | 3122 |
| James C. Harlin        | Cherokee | 3192 |
| Nannie White           | Cherokee | 3201 |
| Nellie Hawk            | Cherokee | 3217 |
| Rachel Falling         | Cherokee | 3233 |
| Minnie R. Lynch        | Cherokee | 3239 |
| William W. Buffington  | Cherokee | 3278 |
| Sallie Landrum         | Cherokee | 3311 |
| Mary E. Frayser        | Cherokee | 3320 |
| Samuel Hilderbrand     | Cherokee | 3362 |
| Lillie E. Trout        | Cherokee | 3425 |
| Stephen Bluejacket     | Cherokee | 3458 |
| Dorcas Nichols         | Cherokee | 3461 |
| Elsa Dick              | Cherokee | 3469 |
| Olive Martin           | Cherokee | 3477 |
| Jennie Fritz           | Cherokee | 3482 |
| John Lulie             | Cherokee | 3488 |
| John Bryant            | Cherokee | 3519 |
| Sarah Murphy           | Cherokee | 3533 |
| Garrett H. Drew        | Cherokee | 3604 |
| Clarence (L.) Scott    | Cherokee | 3633 |
| Charles E. Schrimsher  | Cherokee | 3634 |
| Dave Gooden            | Cherokee | 3636 |
| Checoowee Mouse        | Cherokee | 3652 |
| Thomas Aleck           | Cherokee | 3653 |
| Rebecca Aleck          | Cherokee | 3653 |
| Jennie Tanner          | Cherokee | 3656 |
| Dorothy C. Skinner     | Cherokee | 3710 |
| Margaret Cox           | Cherokee | 3740 |
| Birt Edmond Walker     | Cherokee | 3777 |
| Riley Countryman       | Cherokee | 3796 |
| Frances Stroud         | Cherokee | 3840 |
| James M. Carselowey    | Cherokee | 3939 |
| Clara Belle Paden      | Cherokee | 3970 |
| Claude S. Garrett      | Cherokee | 3996 |
| Nora E. Rippetoe       | Cherokee | 4050 |
| Ione P. Harlin         | Cherokee | 4111 |
| George G. Taylor       | Cherokee | 4153 |
| Susie Ellen Beck       | Cherokee | 4160 |
| Corntassel Race (Reed) | Cherokee | 4163 |
| Lissie Flanders        | Cherokee | 4176 |
| Sarah Morgan           | Cherokee | 4209 |

|                            |          |      |
|----------------------------|----------|------|
| Donald Duckwah             | Cherokee | 4209 |
| William Squirrel           | Cherokee | 4217 |
| Jennie F. Tyner            | Cherokee | 4228 |
| Jennie Hilderbrand         | Cherokee | 4249 |
| Nancy Washington           | Cherokee | 4302 |
| Sarah Charley              | Cherokee | 4322 |
| Otis Martin                | Cherokee | 4376 |
| Mary J. Flanagan           | Cherokee | 4517 |
| Albert Morris              | Cherokee | 4552 |
| Albert G. Morris           | Cherokee | 4552 |
| Charles F. Coker           | Cherokee | 4605 |
| Mary E. Moore              | Cherokee | 4660 |
| Pearl L. Boyd              | Cherokee | 4719 |
| Rachel Flippin             | Cherokee | 4751 |
| Christopher Columbus Hurst | Cherokee | 4773 |
| Jennie Hair                | Cherokee | 4787 |
| Milligan Troglin           | Cherokee | 4789 |
| Martha McClain             | Cherokee | 4792 |
| Mollie Weast               | Cherokee | 4807 |
| John Harland Crittenden    | Cherokee | 4824 |
| Frank Duckworth Breeden    | Cherokee | 4861 |
| William DeWitt Taylor      | Cherokee | 4898 |
| Clarke C. Lipe             | Cherokee | 4903 |
| DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr.        | Cherokee | 4903 |
| Everlyn McKinney           | Cherokee | 4946 |
| William McCay              | Cherokee | 4954 |
| Elizabeth Lamb             | Cherokee | 4955 |
| John W. Buster             | Cherokee | 4968 |
| Mattie Buster              | Cherokee | 4968 |
| Ida Langley                | Cherokee | 4971 |
| Rosie E. Riggs             | Cherokee | 4990 |
| Ellen Bushyhead            | Cherokee | 5016 |
| Isaac Bushyhead            | Cherokee | 5016 |
| Amelia Harris              | Cherokee | 5031 |
| Moses Howell               | Cherokee | 5035 |
| Darkie Fisher              | Cherokee | 5126 |
| George L. Sullivan         | Cherokee | 5140 |
| Vernon Vier                | Cherokee | 5147 |
| Lula Davis                 | Cherokee | 5168 |
| Kittie E. Smith            | Cherokee | 5242 |
| John Fitz Lee Foreman      | Cherokee | 5244 |
| Susan Murphy               | Cherokee | 5292 |
| Sarah A. Logsdon           | Cherokee | 5306 |
| Walter Lee Moore           | Cherokee | 5311 |
| Lot V. Langley             | Cherokee | 5326 |
| Louie A. Mills             | Cherokee | 5395 |
| Orval L. Mills             | Cherokee | 5395 |
| Josephine B. Shaw          | Cherokee | 5403 |

|                             |          |      |
|-----------------------------|----------|------|
| Kate L. Goddard             | Cherokee | 5417 |
| Albert A. Goddard           | Cherokee | 5417 |
| Claud I. Cox                | Cherokee | 5425 |
| Birtha Beck                 | Cherokee | 5462 |
| John L. Woodward            | Cherokee | 5480 |
| David R. Taylor             | Cherokee | 5494 |
| George Glass                | Cherokee | 5553 |
| Robert Lee Coates           | Cherokee | 5572 |
| Olive L. Brock              | Cherokee | 5645 |
| David Monroe Downing        | Cherokee | 5699 |
| Celia Still                 | Cherokee | 5711 |
| Lucy Comingdear             | Cherokee | 5714 |
| Lizzie A. Garrett           | Cherokee | 5721 |
| Fannie L. Coffee            | Cherokee | 5756 |
| Tennessee M. Fuller         | Cherokee | 5781 |
| Mary Jane Wyly              | Cherokee | 5788 |
| Ella May Knighten           | Cherokee | 5791 |
| Ezekiel Proctor Parris      | Cherokee | 5800 |
| John Rush Wilson            | Cherokee | 5814 |
| Jane Ella Wolfe             | Cherokee | 5817 |
| Louisa J. Parris            | Cherokee | 5818 |
| Augustus Lawrence Wilson    | Cherokee | 5827 |
| Dora Louisa Wilson          | Cherokee | 5827 |
| Robert (B) Daniel           | Cherokee | 5868 |
| Jessie S. Young             | Cherokee | 5872 |
| Eva May Merchant            | Cherokee | 5888 |
| Nannie B. Cunningham        | Cherokee | 5914 |
| John Dildine                | Cherokee | 5983 |
| Maggie Partain              | Cherokee | 6017 |
| Jessie Partain              | Cherokee | 6017 |
| James R. Hendricks          | Cherokee | 6099 |
| Elijah Ridge                | Cherokee | 6102 |
| Mattie E. Gray              | Cherokee | 6108 |
| Myrtie J. Martin            | Cherokee | 6132 |
| Lillie M. Wilson (nee Linn) | Cherokee | 6140 |
| Polly Downing               | Cherokee | 6149 |
| George A. Jennings          | Cherokee | 6156 |
| Philip Webster              | Cherokee | 6174 |
| Gudger D. Colvard           | Cherokee | 6219 |
| Cora Guthrey                | Cherokee | 6233 |
| George L. Hail              | Cherokee | 6245 |
| Polly Gritts                | Cherokee | 6250 |
| Elizabeth Rattlinggourd     | Cherokee | 6252 |
| Dennis Hooper               | Cherokee | 6253 |
| John Gritts                 | Cherokee | 6259 |
| Joshua Robbins              | Cherokee | 6297 |
| Levi Fish                   | Cherokee | 6322 |
| William Penn Rackleff       | Cherokee | 6342 |

|                                |          |      |
|--------------------------------|----------|------|
| Louisa Emma Rackleff           | Cherokee | 6342 |
| Cynthia Snider                 | Cherokee | 6355 |
| Pauline V. Snider              | Cherokee | 6355 |
| John H. Wilkerson              | Cherokee | 6481 |
| Lucy Fletcher                  | Cherokee | 6515 |
| Clarence M. Ballew             | Cherokee | 6530 |
| Eliza Vann                     | Cherokee | 6572 |
| Lila Smith                     | Cherokee | 6591 |
| John Canoe                     | Cherokee | 6649 |
| Edgar B. Thompson              | Cherokee | 6652 |
| Mouse Wolf                     | Cherokee | 6668 |
| Leon Hogshooter                | Cherokee | 6676 |
| Eli Wilson                     | Cherokee | 6690 |
| Cynthia Wilson                 | Cherokee | 6690 |
| Ezekiel Rider                  | Cherokee | 6749 |
| Mike Pritchett                 | Cherokee | 6750 |
| Watt Christy                   | Cherokee | 6753 |
| Alice Sunday                   | Cherokee | 6767 |
| Richard M. Sanders             | Cherokee | 6786 |
| Joseph Reese, Jr.              | Cherokee | 6788 |
| Joseph D. Smallwood            | Cherokee | 6790 |
| Mack Nave                      | Cherokee | 6842 |
| James Wyly King                | Cherokee | 6857 |
| Eliza Turner                   | Cherokee | 6889 |
| Betsy Turner                   | Cherokee | 6889 |
| Thomas E. Deatherage           | Cherokee | 6901 |
| Lottie Hughes                  | Cherokee | 6928 |
| Benjamin F. McPherson          | Cherokee | 6935 |
| Pickens Newton                 | Cherokee | 7032 |
| George Woodward                | Cherokee | 7064 |
| Albert Hayner                  | Cherokee | 7119 |
| Richard T. Ketcher             | Cherokee | 7129 |
| Johnny D. Couch                | Cherokee | 7150 |
| Rosa Butler                    | Cherokee | 7185 |
| Sidney E. Wilson               | Cherokee | 7231 |
| Henry P. Phillips              | Cherokee | 7240 |
| Maggie Galcatcher              | Cherokee | 7326 |
| Ruby L. Buckner                | Cherokee | 7331 |
| Bertie M. Holderman            | Cherokee | 7413 |
| Randolph Hummingbird           | Cherokee | 7475 |
| Susan Taunneacie (Tau-u-necie) | Cherokee | 7480 |
| Ailsay O'Fields                | Cherokee | 7513 |
| Benson O'Fields                | Cherokee | 7513 |
| Andy Hider                     | Cherokee | 7516 |
| Andrew (H.) Hummingbird        | Cherokee | 7597 |
| Redbird Harris                 | Cherokee | 7649 |
| Nelson Glass                   | Cherokee | 7693 |
| Mary Guineahead                | Cherokee | 7695 |

|                                   |          |       |
|-----------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Jennie Swimmer                    | Cherokee | 7751  |
| Ella Sanders                      | Cherokee | 7861  |
| Katie Martin                      | Cherokee | 7905  |
| Fencer                            | Cherokee | 7906  |
| Joe Boney                         | Cherokee | 7929  |
| Tahnie Smith                      | Cherokee | 7939  |
| George Killer                     | Cherokee | 8188  |
| Daniel Wolfe                      | Cherokee | 8206  |
| John Wesley Crowder               | Cherokee | 8261  |
| Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup) | Cherokee | 8350  |
| Walter Hogner                     | Cherokee | 8452  |
| Darkey Birdchopper                | Cherokee | 8494  |
| Betsy Wolfe                       | Cherokee | 8753  |
| Infant Wolfe                      | Cherokee | 8753  |
| Nancy Pettit                      | Cherokee | 8843  |
| Maud James                        | Cherokee | 8920  |
| Wyly James                        | Cherokee | 8920  |
| Ella Doublehead                   | Cherokee | 8921  |
| John Sparrowhawk                  | Cherokee | 9172  |
| Frank Sparrowhawk                 | Cherokee | 9188  |
| Dave Bird                         | Cherokee | 9408  |
| Alma Jane Cantrell                | Cherokee | 9515  |
| Eldora (Elmadora) Hill            | Cherokee | 10440 |
| Jessie Maud Lunday                | Cherokee | 10443 |
| Hamilton Fish Haff                | Cherokee | 10452 |
| Henry Peterson                    | Cherokee | 10467 |
| Henry McEwin                      | Cherokee | 10474 |
| Jimmie Little                     | Cherokee | 10487 |
| Nannie M. Tiblow                  | Cherokee | 10490 |
| Richard Earl Shailer              | Cherokee | 10526 |
| Sallie Simon                      | Cherokee | 10527 |
| Hawkins Tiblow                    | Cherokee | 10532 |
| Jesse Parks                       | Cherokee | 10543 |
| Becky Parks                       | Cherokee | 10545 |
| Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum            | Cherokee | 10551 |
| Loyd Day                          | Cherokee | 10554 |
| Willie Day                        | Cherokee | 10554 |
| Mary Gibson                       | Cherokee | 10555 |
| Lawrence Peacock                  | Cherokee | 10556 |
| Mary J. Miller                    | Cherokee | 10574 |
| Elbert Orlando Journeycake        | Cherokee | 10592 |
| John William Conner               | Cherokee | 10588 |
| Albert Bural Atkisson             | Cherokee | 10599 |
| James B. Atkisson                 | Cherokee | 10599 |
| Ida E. Stout                      | Cherokee | 10608 |
| Ida E. Smith                      | Cherokee | 10629 |
| Janie Armstrong                   | Cherokee | 10635 |
| Roy L. Armstrong                  | Cherokee | 10635 |

|                                     |          |       |
|-------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Frederick William Metzner           | Cherokee | 10637 |
| Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie) | Cherokee | 10644 |

And for the enrollment of Martin Henderson Berry, et al., as Cherokee citizens by inter-marriage, consolidating the applications of:

|                        |          |       |
|------------------------|----------|-------|
| Martin Henderson Berry | Cherokee | 45    |
| Samuel C. Sager        | Cherokee | 71    |
| John L. W. Williams    | Cherokee | 245   |
| Gabe W. Morris         | Cherokee | 263   |
| Samuel F. McClain      | Cherokee | 288   |
| Mathew Condreay        | Cherokee | 300   |
| Mary Weaver            | Cherokee | 356   |
| Ann B. Adair           | Cherokee | 521   |
| Robert H. Fletcher     | Cherokee | 545   |
| Eliza J. Moton         | Cherokee | 1302  |
| Adam Mohr              | Cherokee | 1903  |
| Abram Stout            | Cherokee | 1927  |
| Charles Pierce         | Cherokee | 1989  |
| William M. Hayes       | Cherokee | 2019  |
| William D. Harris      | Cherokee | 2120  |
| John B. Post           | Cherokee | 2146  |
| John B. Edwards        | Cherokee | 2929  |
| John White             | Cherokee | 3406  |
| Wiley L. Green         | Cherokee | 3491  |
| William G. Nelms       | Cherokee | 3522  |
| John A. Walker         | Cherokee | 3777  |
| Ann E. Land            | Cherokee | 3968  |
| Elijah Mayfield        | Cherokee | 4048  |
| Layton Breeden         | Cherokee | 4074  |
| Cora Crittenden        | Cherokee | 4096  |
| John B. McClain        | Cherokee | 4792  |
| Mary J. Brown          | Cherokee | 4875  |
| Alexander G. Murray    | Cherokee | 4923  |
| Ann Bible              | Cherokee | 5099  |
| Nancy D. Brady         | Cherokee | 5134  |
| Fred (E.) Henderson    | Cherokee | 5135  |
| Price P. Quinn         | Cherokee | 5290  |
| Doctor J. Hartness     | Cherokee | 5792  |
| Samuel Schable         | Cherokee | 5822  |
| Lucy Hilderbrand       | Cherokee | 5867  |
| Valentine Payton       | Cherokee | 6103  |
| Zack J. Johnson        | Cherokee | 6775  |
| Sallie V. Walkingstick | Cherokee | 6865  |
| William A. Hunton      | Cherokee | 7210  |
| John F. Minshall       | Cherokee | 10401 |
| William C. White       | Cherokee | 10643 |



## ORDER

The record in this case shows that applications were made to this Commission for the enrollment, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennetie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threkiller, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritta, Lewis Stansall, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Bider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis F. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Girtude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Benge, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Della Henson, Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eifert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleonora Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grace, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Lavens H. West, Jennie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nockolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Valentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachael Felling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Doreas Nichols, Elza Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lullie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (L.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Goodson, Chocowee Mouno, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Gannon, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowry, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora F. Rippetoe, Iona P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Coratassal Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hiderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie West, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William Dewitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lips, Dewitt C. Lips, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Boster, Mattie Boster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Bartie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vice, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Pitts Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louis A. Wills, Oval

L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birthe Beck, John L. Woodward, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingshear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Bush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louise Wilson, Robert (B.) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jennie Partain, James B. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtle J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudger D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritta, Elizabeth Rattling-gourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritta, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Bullew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolf, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galentcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Taunneacie (Tau-n-acie), Aihley O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnle Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonwin Teekanasaky (Tony Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmdora) Hill, Jennie Maud Lundy, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-po-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Puncok, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journey-cake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkinson, James B. Atkinson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Jamie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner, Laura (E.) Mabowry (nee Tongumonie);

And as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by intermarriage of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condroy, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelson, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Webb, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Valentine Payton, Zach J. Johnson, Sallie V. Waikingstick, William A. Hinton, John F. Minshall, and William C. White.

The evidence in this case shows that all the above named applicants died prior to September 1, 1902.

Section twenty-five of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902, (32 Stat., 716), provides:

"The roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen hundred and two, and the names of all persons then living and entitled to enrollment on that date shall be placed on said roll by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes."

It is, therefore, ordered that the applications for the enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James

Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennettie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threekiller, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Girtude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Crostin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Benge, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Della Henson, Johnanna Carselowe (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Cassie W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frasier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fielda, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eifert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanor Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grasse, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choute, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachel Falling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lullie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drey, Clarence (L.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checcoowe Mose, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowe, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hilderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Cohen, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglia, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William DeWitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McKay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodard, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa

Wilson, Robert (B) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudgar D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mose Wolfe, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galeatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauuneacie (Tau-uneacie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnne Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanasky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journeycake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner and Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie); and as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall and William C. White, be, and the same are, hereby dismissed, in accordance with the provisions of section twenty-five of the Act above noted.

(Signed)

TAMS BIXBY,  
Chairman.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this March 11, 1905.

Cherokee 3483.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 19, 1902.

Elise Lulie,

White Oak, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

The Commission is informed that John Lulie, who was an applicant before this Commission on September 25, 1900, for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, has died since the date of such application.

There is enclosed you herewith a blank form of affidavit, and if this information is correct, you are requested to have the affidavit properly executed and return to the Commission as promptly as possible, in order that the death of John Lulie may be shown upon the Commission's records.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. R-28.



Cher 3489

John B. Scott

3489

Department of the Interior  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Winita, I.T., September 25, 1900.

In the matter of the application of John Bullock Scott Jr., for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee citizen; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testified as follows:

Q What is your full name? A John Bullock Scott.  
Q What is your age? A 29  
Q What is your post-office address? A Kansas I. T.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Just myself.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A I don't know.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Born and raised here.  
Q What is the name of your father? A John Scott.  
Q Is he dead or alive? A Alive.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Cherokee Scott.  
Q Dead or alive? A Alive.  
Q In what district were you in 1880? A Delaware.  
Q What district in 1896? A Goingsnake.  
1880 roll page 314 #2343 John B. Scott, Jr., Delaware Dist, native Cherokee;  
1896 roll page 792 #2048 John B. Scott, Goingsnake District.

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee; he has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of September 1900.

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

3489

*Shawnee*  
Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1900.

29 *John R. Scott, Kansas*  
Name  
District *DE LAWARE*  
Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship *Yes Scott*  
Intermarried citizen *No* Cherokee *—*  
Married under what law  
License Certificate

Date

Year

Page

No.

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |

*Cut for Roll as John R. Scott Jr*

#3489

75  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 25 1900

2489

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, Indian Territory, March 6th, 1903.

In the matter of the application of John B. Scott  
for the enrollment of himself and his child,  
Charles F. Scott, as citizens by blood of the  
Cherokee Nation.

Cherokee #3489.

George Scott, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. My name is George Scott.  
Q. How old are you? A. 18.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Vinita.  
Q. Do you know John B. Scott? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is he your brother? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Where is John living? A. He is living in Goingsnake district.  
Q. Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Has your brother John B. Scott lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Are your parents living? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Both of them? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Are you living with your parents? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. John B. is married? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Was he living with his parents until he was married?  
A. No, he didn't stay with them much. He stayed with them until he was about 20, then he went out there.  
Q. He stayed with them until he was 20, then he went out there?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. In the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is his wife a white woman? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. He has just one child? A. That is all.  
Q. Charles F.? A. Charles Franklin is his name.  
Q. That child is living? A. Yes, sir.

Jesse O. Carr on oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1903.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
*Samuel Fortman*  
Notary Public.





(17)

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

**Cherokee-1499**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

No. **2102**

## To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between

Mr. \_\_\_\_\_, of **Oaks**, in  
**John B. Scott**  
the Indian Territory, aged **29** years, and M **ies Millie Bruton**,  
of **Leach**, in the Indian Territory, aged **17** years,  
according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory this **6th** day of

**December** A. D. **1900**.

(SEAL)

(Signed) **Chas A. Davidson**  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By (Signed) **Herbert C. Smith** Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
NORTHERN DISTRICT,

I, **William T. King**, a Minister of the Gospel, Do HEREBY CERTIFY,  
that on the **22** day of **December**, A. D. **1900**, I did duly and  
according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans  
of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this **22th** day of **December** A. D. **1900**

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Ter-  
ritory, Northern District, Musk **2** Page **24**

(Signed) **William T. King**  
Minister of the Gospel.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT. } ss.

I, **Charles A. Davidson**, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the **4** day of **Jan** **1901**, at **Mc** M., and duly recorded in Book **8**, Marriage Record, Page **446**.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory,

this **10<sup>th</sup>** day of **Feb**, A. D. **1901**.

(Signed) **Charles A. Davidson** Clerk.

By Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T., **July 1** 190 **1**

~~stenographer to the above named Commission~~

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of

the original offered in evidence in the matter of the application for enrollment of **John B.**

**Scott**

as citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

*Francis D. Balfour*  
Commissioner.

b28 HC

3489

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Charles F. Scott

as a citizen of the

Chen Koo  
Applicant  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED  
FILED  
JUN 28 1902

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Charles F. Scott, born on the 3 day of June, 1902  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: John B. Scott, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Millie A. Scott, a citizen of the United States Nation.  
 Post-Office: Take, N.C.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

INDIAN TERRITORY, )

North District. )

I, Millie A. Scott, on oath state that I am 18  
 years of age and a citizen, by birth, of the United States Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of John B. Scott, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was  
(Male or female)  
 born to me on the 3 day of June, 1902; that said child has been  
 named Charles F. Scott, and is now living.

Millie A. Scott

ATTESTED TO ME:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

14 day of June1902My Comm. expires 14. 1904James J. Carroll

Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

INDIAN TERRITORY, )

North District. )

I, James J. Carroll, a Physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Millie A. Scott, wife of John B. Scott,  
 on the 3 day of June, 1902; that there was born to her on said  
 date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named Charles F. Scott.

James J. Carroll

ATTESTED TO ME:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

5 day of June1902James J. Carroll

Notary Public.

Cherokee-6499

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 30, 1902,

John B. Scott,

Oaks, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of duly executed birth affidavit in the matter of the application for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Charles W. Scott, the infant child of yourself and Nellie A. Scott. The affidavit being in due form it has been filed.

The marriage license and certificate of John B. Scott and Miss Nellie Bruton is returned to you herewith, copies having been made for the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

Commissioner in Charge.

Encl. 2-200.

Cher 3490

Joe Queen

3490

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 25, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Joe Queen for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee citizen; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Joe Queen.  
Q What is your age? A 23 yesars old.  
Q What is your post-office? A Big Cabin.  
Q In what district do you live? A Delaware.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Myself.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood? A About a quarter.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Tilbern Queen.  
Q Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q How long has he been dead? A Don't know.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Elizabeth.  
Q Dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q How long has she been dead? A Been dead about 15 years.  
Q Cherokee or a white woman? A Cherokee.  
Q What district were you from in 1880? A ~~Delaware~~ Delaware.  
Q In 1896, what district? A Delaware.  
I think I am on the roll of 1880 as Josephine.  
1880 roll page 302 #2091 as Josephine Queen, Delaware Dist, native.  
1896 roll page 520 #2533 Joseph Queen, Delaware District

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee; he has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of September 1900.

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.



3490.8

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

23 ~~Joseph~~ Queen,

Date

EP 25 1

1900.

Name

Big Cabin IA

District

DELAWARE

Year

Page

362 No. 2191

Citizen by blood

1/4

Mother's citizenship

Gibbern Queen - c - d

Intermarried citizen

M.

Elizabeth " - - d

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

|       |      |      |     |     |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |

On 1872 Roll as Josephine Queen

#3490

76  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 25 1900

  
ATTORNEY GENERAL

3490

Cher 3491

Japhat F. Ellis

Cher 3491

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Winita, I.T., September 28, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Melvina A. Ellis for the enrollment of herself and three children as Cherokees by blood, and her husband as a Cherokee by intermarriage: being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, she testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Melvina A. Ellis.  
Q What is your age? A 28.  
Q What is your post office address? A Winita, I.T.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your blood do you claim? A I don't know.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself, husband and children.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Robert Dobkins.  
Q He living? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Sadora.  
Q She living? A No, sir.  
Q Your father a citizen by blood? A No, sir, by adoption.  
Q Your mother? A My mother was.  
Q What is the name of your husband? A Japhet Fritz Ellis.  
Q When were you married to him? A I have the certificate.  
(The applicant presents a duly authenticated marriage license and marriage certificate certifying that she was married to one Japhet F. Ellis on the 19th of April, 1888, according to the laws of the Cherokee Nation.)  
Q What is the name of your children? A May Edna, 9 years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A John R., 7 years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Rachel, she is 4 years old.  
Q Any others? A No, sir.  
Q These children all alive and living with you? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q How long has your husband lived here? A He has lived here 15 years.  
Q Continuously for the last fifteen years? A Yes, sir.  
Q Would you be on the roll of 1890 by your maiden name of Dobkins? A Yes, sir.  
(On 1890 roll, page 244, No. 723, Melvina Dobkins, Delaware district.)  
Q You will not find my name on the 1896 roll, it will be there as Melvina Ellis.  
(On 1896 roll, page 152, No. 1581, Ollie Ellis, Cooweescoowee dist.)  
Q How did that happen? A I always went by that name.  
(Japhet F. Ellis on 1896 roll, page 303, No. 340, J. Fritz Ellis, Cooweescoowee district. May Edna Ellis on 1896 roll, page 152, No. 1582, John Robert Ellis on 1896 roll, page 152, No. 1583, Cooweescoowee district. Rachel Ellis on 1896 roll, page 152, No. 1584, Cooweescoowee dist.)  
Q In the name of Melvina Ellis, as shown upon the authenticated roll of 1890 as well as the census roll of 1896. Her name on the census roll of 1896 appears as Ollie Ellis, and her name upon the authenticated roll of 1890 appearing by her maiden name of Melvina Dobkins. She presents satisfactory proof of her name as Ollie F. Ellis, a native born citizen, in the year 1888, and the name of Japhet Ellis appears upon the census roll of 1896 as J. Fritz Ellis. The names of her children, May Edna, John Robert, and Rachel, appear upon the census roll of 1896, and they are duly identified according to the page and number of the roll as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to their names, the said Melvina Ellis

Melvina A. Ellis. - 2.

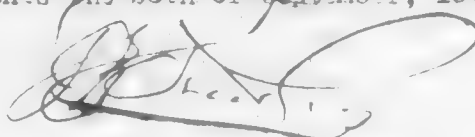
and her children will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood, and her husband, Japhet Fritz Ellis, as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage.

-----0-----

Bruce S. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Bruce S. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 28th of September, 1900.



Commissioner.

2491

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE

FILED  
SEP 10 1900



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 6, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Japhat F. Ellis for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Ollie Melvina, and children May E., John R. and Rachel Ellis, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Thomas J. Wimer, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Thomas J. Wimer.
- Q What is your age? A I will be 46 the 11th of October.
- Q What is your postoffice? A Vinita, Indian Territory.
- Q Are you acquainted with Japhat F. Ellis who was an applicant before this Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen? A I am; he is a nephew by marriage.
- Q What is his wife's name? A Ollie Melvina Ellis is her correct name.
- Q Is Ollie Melvina a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q When was she and Mr. Ellis married? A She was married in April, '88.
- Q Was she ever married prior to her marriage to Mr. Ellis? A No sir.
- Q Was he ever married prior to his marriage to her? A No sir.
- Q She is his first wife and he is her first husband? A Yes sir.
- Q Have they lived together continuously from the time of their marriage as husband and wife up until the present time? A They had a little difficulty about ten or eleven years ago, and she came there to Vinita and he was up on his ranch, but my wife settled the difficulty and they went back together.
- Q Have they lived together for the last ten or eleven years as husband and wife? A Yes sir.
- Q That was the only time they were separated? A That was the only time, and it was not really a separation.
- Q He never has been married to any other woman? A No sir.
- Q Were they living together as husband and wife on the first day of September, 1902? A Yes sir.
- Q Are these children, May E., John R., and Rachel, the children of Japhat F. Ellis and Ollie Melvina, his wife? A Yes sir, they are.
- Q Are they all living at this time? A Yes sir.
- Q Have they lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives? A They have lived there the most of the time; at times she goes to Texas with her husband. He has had cattle there and he is there now shipping his cattle, and the same time he has had his ranch up here; she would go down there for three or four months.
- Q Where has Mr. Ellis made his home since he and his wife were married? A Here in the territory.
- Q Has he lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since he was married in '88 to his wife? A Yes sir, this is his home.
- Q He has had other business in Texas? A Yes sir, just like the other cattlemen up there.
- Q When he would go to Texas on those trips would he take his family with him? A No sir, sometimes he would take his wife and he would take his little boy, and took him once for an operation and had his boy with him now, but his wife and child is up here now and this little boy had to have quite an operation and took him there through the advice of a doctor for the climate.
- Q With the exception of these trips to Texas he lived all the time in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir, he has made this as his home.
- Q How long is the longest time he was on those trips in Texas? A I think five or six months, not over five months at any one time.
- Q How often does he usually take these trips? A He goes there quite often, backward and forward. He was up to St. Louis the other

2-Japhat F. Ellis.

day with cattle; he didn't stop off, his wife though is here now.

Q Would his wife always go with him to Texas? A No sir, just occasionally.

Q Would they break up housekeeping and take their household furniture with them? A No sir, they lived in my house for a while, and stayed in my house a great deal and then on the ranch; he rents out his farm sometimes, a part of it. He would stay here in the summer and then he would go down there in the winter, and that is the reason he goes down there as he is a sort of sunsensitive fellow.

Q His wife has lived with him in the Cherokee Nation ever since they were married, have they, except these trips you speak of?

A Yes sir, and got along nicely.

---

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

B. L. Rothberger

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of October, 1902.

B. O. Jones

Notary Public.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

day with cattle; he didn't stop out, his wife though is here now.  
Q Would his wife always go with him to Texas? A No sir, just once  
occasionally.  
Q Would they break up business and take their household furniture  
with them? A No sir, they lived in my house for a while, and stayed  
in my house a great deal and then on the ranch; he went out his  
times sometimes, a part of it. He would stay here in the winter  
and then he would go down there in the winter, and that is the reason  
he goes down there as he is sort of semi-sedentary fellow.  
Q His wife has lived with him in the Cherokee Nation ever since  
they were married, have they, except these trips you mean out  
A Yes sir, and not at all much.

is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof. The testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is correctly recorded. The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of October 1908.

NOT FOR PUBLICATION

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1 Name *Japhat S Ellis* Date *SEP 25 1900* 1900.  
 District *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1896* Page *303* No. *340*

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *yes*

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

*Melina Ellis nee Dobkins*  
*GOVERNMENT. DELAWARE.*

Year

*1880*

Page

*244*

No.

*723*

Citizen by blood *yes*

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

3 *May E Ellis*

Dist. *COOWEESCOOWEE.*

Year

*1896*

Page

*152*

No. *1582*

Age

*9*

4 *John A*

Dist. *COOWEESCOOWEE.*

Year

*1896*

Page

*152*

No. *1583*

Age

*6*

5 *Rachael*

Dist. *COOWEESCOOWEE.*

Year

*1896*

Page

*152*

No. *1584*

Age

*5*

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

1 m *1896* *Ellis*  
 2 m *1880* *Melina Dobkins*  
 3 " *1896* " *Edna May Ellis*  
 4 " " " *John Robert*  
 5 " " " *Olora D.*

#3171

B  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 25 1900

*gnt 91*

# Marriage License.

CHEROKEE NATION, I. T. )  
*Caamusedam* DISTRICT \

To Any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting :

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony,  
and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of Marriage, between Mr.  
*Asphat F. Ellis*, a citizen of the United  
States and Miss *Marvino Watkins* — — a  
citizen of the Cherokee Nation, according to the usual custom and laws  
of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this License to  
me, for record, within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage  
with a Certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and Seal of Office  
this the *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *April*  
A. D. 1888 *Quay Carr*  
Clerk *Caamusedam* District.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILL.

January 10, 1900

Dear Sir

Yours

Very truly

Yours

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 8th inst. in relation to the matter of the University of Chicago Press, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours

Very truly,  
Yours

Very truly,  
Yours

Very truly,  
Yours

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours

116



Cher. 3491

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Japhat F. Ellis,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn.   n  

Commissioner,

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

|                      |     |                     |     |
|----------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|
| James Watson         | 5   | Scott Harless       | 294 |
| Benjamin W. Williams | 8   | Emma Phillips       | 307 |
| Lena Severs          | 19  | John Whisenhunt     | 350 |
| Sarah E. McCay       | 21  | Tilman Chance       | 373 |
| Joseph Herberger     | 23  | Thomas A. Sheffield | 384 |
| Laura Henson         | 43  | Vester C. Martin    | 388 |
| William W. Barnes    | 48  | William Grigsby     | 417 |
| Georgia Wood         | 54  | William J. Largen   | 508 |
| Walter A. Edens      | 62  | Joseph P. Willis    | 584 |
| Adda B. Ward         | 69  | James T. Miller     | 598 |
| Samuel G. Victor     | 73  | George A. Waters    | 632 |
| Sarah M. Thomas      | 109 | Jenette Messer      | 666 |
| William B. Watson    | 165 | Joseph A. Patton    | 679 |
| William H. Ford      | 173 | Benjamin G. Holland | 763 |
| Thomas N. Wilson     | 185 | William Gordon      | 798 |
| Ulsie Ann Smith      | 206 | Maggie Patterson    | 804 |
| Susan M. Perry       | 208 | Martha M. Bruner    | 832 |
| Gertrude Palone      | 224 | Emma Morris         | 842 |
| Hugh Willis          | 229 | Susie Fivekiller    | 857 |
| Mary A. Wilkie       | 248 | John F. Carden      | 861 |
| John W. Thurman      | 253 | William H. Burrow   | 907 |

|                      |      |                     |      |
|----------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| Mary Pettit          | 977  | Millie Morton       | 1554 |
| Bettie Mitchell      | 985  | Andrew Walters      | 1573 |
| John J. Harrison     | 993  | John H. Holder      | 1610 |
| Jasper N. Bateman    | 1029 | Mary M. Burr        | 1612 |
| Susan Ballard        | 1065 | Thomas E. Bonham    | 1644 |
| Lucy Eva Simmons     | 1073 | Florence Headrick   | 1663 |
| Ellen Thornton       | 1089 | Daisy B. Brewer     | 1709 |
| Sarah E. Hair        | 1090 | Annie Cordrey       | 1717 |
| Norman S. Drake      | 1092 | Adam Eckert         | 1722 |
| Susan Hogg           | 1094 | Isaac Timmons       | 1726 |
| David L. Scott       | 1099 | Geat Gibson         | 1727 |
| James C. Taylor      | 1111 | Amos Anderson       | 1731 |
| Roxie Shepard        | 1128 | William J. Mounts   | 1734 |
| Robert G. Elgin      | 1136 | James D. Alexander  | 1745 |
| William Hall         | 1137 | Willis E. Miles     | 1769 |
| Mary Ella Lattimore  | 1141 | Lora Adair          | 1781 |
| Maggie J. Keys       | 1149 | John Yarborough     | 1796 |
| Joseph M. Correll    | 1177 | Lillie M. Dassler   | 1802 |
| Jane Ratley          | 1225 | Bryant C. Redington | 1804 |
| George E. Norton     | 1234 | Malisa A. Maxwell   | 1808 |
| Mahala D. Thompson   | 1247 | Richard Dukes       | 1811 |
| Charles M. Trammel   | 1264 | Fannie Pettit       | 1816 |
| Flora Carlile        | 1265 | Genevia Pool        | 1817 |
| William H. Norrid    | 1275 | Mollie Crossland    | 1822 |
| Olivia Bengé         | 1276 | Lizzie Bengé        | 1828 |
| Dollie Wilson        | 1278 | John H. Welty       | 1847 |
| Moses Bell           | 1279 | Edward P. White     | 1884 |
| Sarah Fleetwood      | 1290 | Lauren P. Green     | 1887 |
| Rosa E. Fargo        | 1299 | Charles Rosser      | 1898 |
| William M. Oliver    | 1333 | Fay Adair           | 1913 |
| Andrew J. Couch      | 1340 | Henrietta Irving    | 1920 |
| Lina Hyles           | 1347 | Bird Trippard       | 1925 |
| Mary M. Miller       | 1350 | John C. Carlile     | 1937 |
| Mary E. Taylor       | 1368 | John W. Gilstrap    | 1954 |
| Polly Ann Bengé      | 1369 | Sarah Young         | 2018 |
| Margaret Moton       | 1385 | Nancy A. Coleman    | 2049 |
| Minnie McKinney      | 1390 | James N. Whisenhunt | 2118 |
| Nettie Seabolt       | 1418 | Hiram Stephens      | 2157 |
| Lawrence G. Faulkner | 1433 | Asa L. Guinn        | 2159 |
| Sarah A. Holt        | 1449 | Rebecca J. Flying   | 2172 |
| Jennette Polceat     | 1492 | Thomas J. Measles   | 2192 |
| Ellen Seabolt        | 1508 | Julia Coady         | 2215 |
| Charles W. Nettles   | 1509 | Sarah Crutchfield   | 2224 |
| Lena Sittingdown     | 1511 | Henry E. Lee        | 2251 |
| Tim Creeden          | 1513 | Sarah Gritts        | 2256 |
| Odie Pidcock         | 1517 | John A. Madden      | 2261 |
| Silas A. Saterfield  | 1529 | Henry C. Pennel     | 2271 |
| Laura J. Jeremiah    | 1530 | Matilda S. Cleland  | 2302 |
| Etta Hicks           | 1540 | Dona A. Frazier     | 2312 |
| Mary A. B. McKinney  | 1550 | Laura B. Cordrey    | 2320 |

|                       |      |                        |      |
|-----------------------|------|------------------------|------|
| Lafayette D. Kindred  | 2328 | William A. J. Trotter  | 3257 |
| Pearl V. Sisson       | 2339 | Albert P. Goforth      | 3298 |
| Nancy J. Sevier       | 2380 | Anna B. Martin         | 3307 |
| Mollie Hair           | 2385 | William Brown          | 3344 |
| Dora Sayers           | 2474 | Jennie B. Bluejacket   | 3345 |
| William T. Jones      | 2501 | William Little         | 3377 |
| Sarah L. Martin       | 2502 | Julia M. A. Russell    | 3386 |
| William J. Shoemaker  | 2506 | Andrew J. Smith        | 3393 |
| Maud Baldrige         | 2511 | William N. Blakemore   | 3396 |
| James L. Townsend     | 2513 | Lizzie Denton          | 3417 |
| George L. Morgan      | 2568 | Belle Hudson           | 3435 |
| Andrew A. Brown       | 2575 | Thomas S. Heady        | 3437 |
| Louis K. Fair         | 2623 | William M. Roseborough | 3444 |
| James L. Mitchell     | 2644 | Madison G. Hawkins     | 3467 |
| Martha E. McNair      | 2659 | Japhat F. Ellis        | 3491 |
| Millard F. Eggleston  | 2668 | Emma McAffrey          | 3543 |
| Elisha M. Gray        | 2686 | William T. Huitt       | 3570 |
| Jessie M. Ballard     | 2694 | Myra F. Chouteau       | 3580 |
| Annie Mayes           | 2798 | Phillip Donohoo        | 3581 |
| Belle Sixkiller       | 2809 | Fred L. Kelley         | 3593 |
| James P. Riley        | 2825 | Annie Herod            | 3594 |
| William Broadbus      | 2854 | Maggie V. Fields       | 3615 |
| William A. Martin     | 2865 | Lou Payne              | 3616 |
| Joseph Q. Buchanan    | 2888 | Frederick W. Strout    | 3692 |
| Marcellus L. Baker    | 2905 | Andrew L. McCamish     | 3713 |
| Etta M. Hill          | 2915 | Sarah Dirthrower       | 3731 |
| John R. Smith         | 2922 | William P. Coble       | 3758 |
| Ira W. Wallen         | 2926 | Robert L. Madison      | 3761 |
| John B. Laurence      | 2959 | Mariah McDowell        | 3795 |
| Lula O. Hitchcock     | 2961 | Elizabeth R. Thornton  | 3811 |
| Bell L. Muskrat       | 2975 | Donithan A. Wilson     | 3841 |
| Eliza O'Field         | 2977 | Charles F. Covey       | 3868 |
| Margaret Suagee       | 2993 | Tamsey M. Williams     | 3886 |
| Winfield S. Nance     | 3007 | Mary J. Wolfe          | 3889 |
| Benjamin F. Kelley    | 3010 | Lathan Lumbard         | 3891 |
| Mollie Daugherty      | 3039 | Micajah P. Haynes      | 3897 |
| Charles H. Leatherman | 3043 | Annie L. Wingfield     | 3903 |
| Alice A. Edwards      | 3100 | Mary Fields            | 3907 |
| Dorinda Adair         | 3106 | William W. Dudley      | 3944 |
| William R. Gray       | 3118 | Minnie M. McLaughlin   | 3950 |
| Dora B. Caulk         | 3143 | Henry B. Lindsey       | 3978 |
| Jesse M. Gallman      | 3161 | Wilbert H. Parkison    | 3999 |
| Martha E. Garrett     | 3162 | Seth R. Hall           | 4011 |
| Artie E. Large        | 3164 | Wiley Hanna            | 4016 |
| Andrew A. Kelley      | 3191 | Martha M. Woods        | 4093 |
| Anna B. Ryne          | 3193 | Lizzie Gray            | 4117 |
| Eliza Henderson       | 3198 | Nancy C. Carey         | 4131 |
| David E. Jenkins      | 3212 | Annie E. Kenney        | 4165 |
| Lizzie Falling        | 3233 | William H. Ward        | 4169 |
| Robert L. Payne       | 3252 | Nannie Brewer          | 4189 |

Nancy J. Kinney  
 Sydney E. Bell  
 Isaac H. Jordan  
 Charles Parks  
 Dora Frenchman  
 James R. Fugate  
 Maud Adams  
 Elizabeth Black  
 Anna Thornton  
 Robert T. Morrison  
 Perley Israel  
 William A. Long  
 Mollie Swannock  
 Frances Guess  
 Allen H. Gibson  
 John McFall Jr.  
 Albert W. Fitzsimmons  
 George S. Ford  
 Quinn Carr  
 William A. Powell  
 Austin Hasley  
 Anna Bible  
 Elizabeth Riley  
 John P. Sudderth  
 Anderson Keen  
 Ida M. Adams  
 Martha J. Randall  
 Mollie Conner  
 Jane McGhee  
 Jennie Riley  
 Hannah Randall  
 Charles W. Childers  
 Nannie B. Riley  
 John W. McDaniel  
 Minnie Armstrong  
 Ada Chouteau  
 Mary Thompson  
 Ota Armstrong  
 Mary Spencer  
 Clarkson F. Woody  
 James M. McConnell  
 Annie E. Coker  
 Jennie Long  
 Julia Gilstrap  
 Laura E. Smith  
 Annie Nicholas  
 Minnie R. Taylor  
 Mary E. Rogers  
 Emma Downing  
 William Steere

4225  
 4232  
 4235  
 4244  
 4262  
 4275  
 4277  
 4281  
 4291  
 4294  
 4295  
 4304  
 4319  
 4324  
 4327  
 4343  
 4360  
 4386  
 4387  
 4390  
 4400  
 4414  
 4428  
 4449  
 4450  
 4451  
 4457  
 4477  
 4491  
 4525  
 4528  
 4542  
 4543  
 4544  
 4548  
 4549  
 4571  
 4593  
 4594  
 4603  
 4604  
 4605  
 4606  
 4607  
 4608  
 4609  
 4611  
 4614  
 4615  
 4619

Roxie J. Ketchum  
 Lizzie Love  
 Robert K. Wann  
 Frederick Metzner  
 John C. Bratcher  
 Pigrow L. Jones  
 Ada Bertholf  
 Alice Robbins  
 Jane Dougherty  
 Samuel Francis  
 Clemon C. Peek  
 Mont C. Frazier  
 Frank J. Mayberry  
 Charles W. Moore  
 Jefferson D. Edmondson  
 Alonzo H. Boone  
 Thomas C. Mock  
 Sallie Allison  
 Elizabeth E. Burgess  
 LaFayette Breeden  
 James M. Boling  
 Francis A. Neilson  
 John F. Smith  
 Rufus S. Steward  
 John I. Haddock  
 Maggie O. Walkley  
 George W. Talbert  
 Mary Miller  
 Henry C. White  
 Mattie E. Hill  
 Alice A. Bible  
 Katie Coker  
 John Creek  
 Ruby R. Bean  
 William J. Dodson  
 Blackburn Reed  
 Viola Lowther  
 William B. Ritchson  
 Henry D. McDonald  
 Della McDaniel  
 Dorothy Rattlinggourd  
 Ida McCay  
 Henry M. Lyon  
 Alice J. Wofford  
 Nancy Morris  
 Ella Sullivan  
 Winfield Williams  
 Beattie M. Smith  
 May Humphrey  
 Donnie Burgess

4623  
 4626  
 4632  
 4633  
 4634  
 4641  
 4642  
 4644  
 4649  
 4650  
 4652  
 4653  
 4656  
 4660  
 4661  
 4662  
 4668  
 4669  
 4671  
 4673  
 4676  
 4681  
 4689  
 4691  
 4694  
 4695  
 4698  
 4700  
 4707  
 4760  
 4772  
 4785  
 4801  
 4804  
 4836  
 4882  
 4891  
 4910  
 4956  
 4956  
 4991  
 5093  
 5100  
 5101  
 5137  
 5140  
 5144  
 5145  
 5207  
 5235

Nora B. Burgess  
 John E. Etter  
 Harriette Rogers  
 Amanda Foreman  
 William H. Wells  
 John T. Gaylor  
 Annie Sweeten  
 Rosalee Hendricks  
 Emma Chambers  
 James H. Thomas  
 Melville B. Baird  
 James R. Goodall  
 Charles Horton  
 James W. Goddard  
 Dora Cox  
 Nannie G. Alberty  
 Sallie Ward  
 William H. Sutherlin  
 Lizzie Hall  
 Cyrus B. Essex  
 Eda Taylor  
 Laura Taylor  
 Elector D. Miller  
 Emberson M. Arnold  
 Stella Henry  
 William E. Oneal  
 John M. Sharp  
 John L. Davis  
 Sarah E. Downing  
 Samantha C. Glass  
 Harry Jones  
 Aggie Paris  
 James W. Hallford  
 Phoebe Coker  
 Anthony K. Douglas  
 Joseph H. Johnson  
 Harvey O. Riggs  
 Alice Glass  
 Addison Reeves  
 Alice Coats  
 Julia Kidd  
 William R. Greer  
 Rosa M. Sixkiller  
 Nancy Inlow  
 Daisy H. Owen  
 Annie R. C. Owen  
 Jesse McKnight  
 Cicero J. Strange  
 Henry Westenhaver  
 Emma H. Roach

5236  
 5239  
 5240  
 5244  
 5261  
 5266  
 5269  
 5278  
 5328  
 5329  
 5332  
 5356  
 5390  
 5417  
 5425  
 5438  
 5455  
 5484  
 5487  
 5489  
 5493  
 5494  
 5496  
 5498  
 5499  
 5506  
 5509  
 5514  
 5518  
 5524  
 5525  
 5532  
 5535  
 5537  
 5538  
 5541  
 5547  
 5553  
 5566  
 5572  
 5575  
 5576  
 5581  
 5587  
 5599  
 5600  
 5602  
 5610  
 5611  
 5612

William A. Polson  
 Paulina P. Pitcher  
 Charley Headrick  
 William N. Stinson  
 Lenora A. Henry  
 Effie M. Adams  
 John H. Shimp  
 Thomas B. Dickson  
 Minnie Henry  
 Thomas J. Simpson  
 Cap L. Lane  
 Reuben E. DeLozier  
 John Heape  
 Perry G. Brock  
 Mary J. Newcomb  
 George W. Seigel  
 Martha A. Parks  
 Zelda C. Mills  
 Lizzie Rogers  
 Emma Pigeon  
 Nellie Bluejacket  
 Lucy Bacon  
 Thomas B. Wood  
 Asa W. Simerson  
 William J. Kuhn  
 Elsie Couch  
 William H. Robinson  
 Rachel Washington  
 Isaiah B. Blackwood  
 John R. Johnson  
 Dennis W. Smith  
 William H. Chesnut  
 William H. Durham  
 Albert B. Buckmaster  
 Maud Crutchfield  
 Joseph S. Layne  
 Lena Bell  
 Juan N. Corn  
 Robert N. Crafton  
 Benjamin F. Coffee  
 Frank McSpadden  
 Charles D. Pendleton  
 Harden H. Green  
 Emma J. Ward  
 Robert C. Fuller  
 Henry F. Extine  
 Ida Wyly  
 Richard L. Fite  
 Edward Lutz  
 John F. Woodworth

5613  
 5614  
 5615  
 5616  
 5621  
 5622  
 5624  
 5625  
 5628  
 5629  
 5630  
 5631  
 5640  
 5645  
 5650  
 5660  
 5666  
 5674  
 5675  
 5676  
 5677  
 5679  
 5681  
 5683  
 5686  
 5688  
 5692  
 5693  
 5700  
 5701  
 5702  
 5705  
 5707  
 5710  
 5730  
 5731  
 5737  
 5748  
 5750  
 5756  
 5760  
 5773  
 5776  
 5778  
 5781  
 5796  
 5802  
 5815  
 5816  
 5829

|                       |      |                       |      |
|-----------------------|------|-----------------------|------|
| Horace H. Huddleston  | 5832 | George C. Duffield    | 6031 |
| William R. Sartain    | 5837 | Amelia Reese          | 6033 |
| Joseph A. Lawrence    | 5843 | Alexander West        | 6036 |
| William H. Hinton     | 5846 | John Tootle           | 6037 |
| Joseph Lehr           | 5851 | Florence G. Langley   | 6038 |
| Eun M. Young          | 5852 | John T. Ham           | 6042 |
| Mary C. Barnes        | 5853 | Mary L. Jordan        | 6048 |
| Matilda Thompson      | 5861 | John W. Bradshaw      | 6076 |
| William W. Young      | 5872 | James L. Dean         | 6079 |
| Earley F. Ellis       | 5874 | Amanda J. Thompson    | 6082 |
| Rosa B. Alberty       | 5877 | Madissa Hubbard       | 6089 |
| Sarah Cannon          | 5879 | Jane Benge            | 6111 |
| Mamie Beck            | 5887 | John D. Ryals         | 6113 |
| Jack H. Merchant      | 5888 | John C. DeLozier      | 6117 |
| John D. Merchant      | 5889 | Jessie Willis         | 6118 |
| Sarah E. Ghormley     | 5894 | Mary A. Clark         | 6124 |
| Jerry Young           | 5906 | Mary J. Tipton        | 6126 |
| James H. Brickley     | 5916 | Leander Newton        | 6136 |
| Mary Hicks            | 5919 | William A. Qualls     | 6138 |
| George W. Weems       | 5922 | Henderson B. Thomas   | 6144 |
| Albert Crain          | 5923 | Hugh T. Watkins       | 6163 |
| James M. Jones        | 5932 | Nancy Keys            | 6172 |
| Alfred W. Shelly      | 5935 | Berry Hutchins        | 6186 |
| John M. Stratton      | 5936 | Eli Parker            | 6189 |
| Waddie Hudson         | 5937 | Sarah E. Shaw         | 6194 |
| Robert C. Johnson     | 5939 | Julia Keys            | 6211 |
| Mary T. Thompson      | 5941 | Boon J. Grey          | 6214 |
| Edith A. Parris       | 5943 | John Grubb            | 6216 |
| Addie Hubbard         | 5949 | William M. Costephens | 6230 |
| John A. Lowry         | 5962 | Jane Bean             | 6232 |
| John R. W. Brantley   | 5963 | Lillie I. Taylor      | 6236 |
| James T. Carroll      | 5964 | Abbie B. Adair        | 6239 |
| Christopher F. Jordan | 5965 | Mack C. Watkins       | 6246 |
| Minerva E. Stover     | 5966 | Robert W. Murray      | 6261 |
| John W. Twilley       | 5967 | John G. Petty         | 6269 |
| Joseph W. Mounce      | 5970 | Lucinda Poorboy       | 6279 |
| Cornelius P. Potter   | 5971 | Sarah Mayes           | 6286 |
| Amanda C. Thompson    | 5972 | Henry W. Pyeatt       | 6300 |
| John M. Rusk          | 5976 | Isaac A. Wilson       | 6306 |
| Harrison L. Hughes    | 5978 | John T. Hall          | 6310 |
| Silas B. Dildine      | 5983 | Edward L. King        | 6315 |
| Lewis M. Payne        | 5985 | Katie Still           | 6325 |
| Nancy Beamer          | 5988 | Emmer Carlile         | 6338 |
| Sarah F. Selvidge     | 6002 | Bird Webster          | 6347 |
| Posy F. Buckner       | 6005 | Fannie Morris         | 6353 |
| John A. Moreland      | 6010 | Leonard Lee           | 6357 |
| Alice Welch           | 6015 | James R. Miller       | 6362 |
| Mary C. Thompson      | 6022 | James Brackett        | 6370 |
| Ida Beck              | 6029 | Nora Allen            | 6371 |
| William R. Tittle     | 6030 | John T. Washington    | 6373 |

|                        |      |                     |      |
|------------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| James J. Snider        | 6375 | James L. Lee        | 6717 |
| William H. Winget      | 6376 | Rosa Phillips       | 6723 |
| Ida R. Wilkerson       | 6383 | Kate Brown          | 6735 |
| George A. McBride      | 6385 | Laura B. Barnett    | 6743 |
| Matilda Cookson        | 6387 | Elizabeth Sanders   | 6745 |
| William A. Fisk        | 6392 | William T. Neff     | 6747 |
| William O. Ames        | 6394 | William R. Scott    | 6751 |
| Thomas Wilkerson       | 6396 | Laura Fish          | 6770 |
| Alice C. Springston    | 6407 | Maggie Ketcher      | 6779 |
| Fanny N. Witt          | 6413 | Dora A. McDonald    | 6783 |
| Lillie M. Adair        | 6424 | Rosie B. Willis     | 6785 |
| Mark F. Matheson       | 6428 | Daniel Hubbard      | 6787 |
| Ida L. Wilson          | 6431 | Mary R. Tadpole     | 6801 |
| George E. Marrs        | 6441 | Magnus A. McSpadden | 6811 |
| Ulysses S. Reeves      | 6443 | Sarah F. Pathkiller | 6824 |
| Daniel A. Smith        | 6447 | Clara Twist         | 6845 |
| Henry J. Dawson        | 6450 | Mattie M. Welch     | 6846 |
| Sarah Adair            | 6452 | Cora Griffin        | 6850 |
| Ida F. Wilson          | 6455 | John S. Hyatt       | 6853 |
| Mary E. Taylor         | 6459 | Jefferson K. Tyner  | 6855 |
| Catherine Henson       | 6468 | Flora R. Miller     | 6859 |
| Charles C. Fitzsimmons | 6471 | Lizzie Craig        | 6872 |
| Mary E. Campbell       | 6476 | Jacob C. Johnson    | 6876 |
| Columbus N. Long       | 6478 | George W. Ware      | 6897 |
| Mary Wilkerson         | 6480 | James B. Deatherage | 6901 |
| Myrtle Ward            | 6484 | Lucinda F. Hartness | 6943 |
| Belle Manus            | 6499 | Frances E. Tehee    | 6961 |
| Martha E. McLain       | 6508 | James M. Burt       | 6965 |
| Mary A. Brown          | 6517 | Rady Tipton         | 6975 |
| Marion M. Ballew       | 6530 | Laura Hendricks     | 6976 |
| Mellie Mayfield        | 6540 | Laura V. Smith      | 6979 |
| Sarah Blevins          | 6541 | Lorenzo C. Darnell  | 6988 |
| Frank Powell           | 6542 | Robert M. Mitchell  | 7004 |
| Georgia Jackson        | 6546 | William Henry Reeve | 7005 |
| Leonard S. Simpson     | 6549 | James Pyle          | 7009 |
| Almira Usrey           | 6560 | Willie Hilderbrand  | 7015 |
| James McInerney        | 6561 | Alice M. Roberson   | 7031 |
| Fannie Carlile         | 6578 | Charles Morris      | 7043 |
| Stadie A. Mayfield     | 6580 | Minerva J. Trent    | 7051 |
| Silas A. Bryan         | 6581 | John H. Keith       | 7078 |
| William S. Martin      | 6585 | Katie E. Ratley     | 7080 |
| Emma J. Thompson       | 6589 | Etta Patrick        | 7081 |
| Lydia McDaniel         | 6593 | Nannie Martin       | 7090 |
| David W. Lamb          | 6595 | Rosa B. Harris      | 7094 |
| Gus R. Hart            | 6603 | Samuel Brown        | 7100 |
| Poca Phillips          | 6632 | William H. Turner   | 7101 |
| Lois E. Daniel         | 6678 | Florence Mayes      | 7104 |
| William W. Turner      | 6689 | Maggie McCoy        | 7112 |
| Lillie B. Blackstone   | 6714 | Mary Belle Cordry   | 7113 |
| Mary Lillard           | 6715 | Benjamin Haner      | 7119 |

|                       |      |                      |      |
|-----------------------|------|----------------------|------|
| James Maher           | 7128 | Robert B. Collins    | 7556 |
| Terry A. Parkinson    | 7146 | Nancy I. Brown       | 7579 |
| Cora L. Hanks         | 7147 | Mary B. Walkingstick | 7642 |
| Otto J. Zufall        | 7149 | Robert T. Kelleam    | 7653 |
| Rufus M. Norman       | 7155 | Mollie Morton        | 7797 |
| Mary F. Foreman       | 7158 | Mattie Girty         | 8006 |
| Alma West             | 7159 | Mack Alfred          | 8015 |
| James M. Connally     | 7161 | Ida Harmon           | 8016 |
| Francis M. Crowell    | 7163 | Ida McCoy            | 8417 |
| Fannie E. McClure     | 7171 | Rosie Foreman        | 8903 |
| Benjamin B. Graham    | 7176 | Annie Jackson        | 9034 |
| Ada Pharris           | 7180 | Margaret T. Langley  | 9092 |
| William L. Whisenhunt | 7184 | Ida M. Davis         | 9266 |
| Frances B. Perry      | 7191 | Nora Crapo           | 9280 |
| Philip Shultz         | 7210 | Margaret Harmon      | 9378 |
| Hester A. Miller      | 7212 | Mary B. Langley      | 9438 |
| Minnie B. Edmonds     | 7213 | Ella Gravitt         | 9439 |
| Eliza Jordan          | 7217 | William M. Wilson    | 9444 |
| William T. Ross       | 7218 | David O. Scott       | 9446 |
| Thomas M. Price       | 7225 | Harriett Forbes      | 9447 |
| James G. Wilson       | 7231 | John Carver          | 9449 |
| Frank Rhomar          | 7263 | Thomas J. Davis      | 9451 |
| John W. Thompson      | 7267 | Clara M. Boudinot    | 9453 |
| Melissa Booth         | 7271 | Mary E. Keys         | 9454 |
| Solon L. Jackson      | 7273 | John G. Ainsworth    | 9456 |
| Henry W. Coughran     | 7282 | Mary J. Christy      | 9460 |
| Sarah Ross            | 7291 | Malinda Seabolt      | 9462 |
| Mary S. Smith         | 7322 | Mary Cumption        | 9464 |
| John A. Martin        | 7323 | Mollie P. Mulkey     | 9465 |
| Myrtle Robinson       | 7330 | Andrew Brimmer       | 9467 |
| Allen L. Buckner      | 7331 | James F. Flippin     | 9471 |
| James L. Goad         | 7350 | William Bird         | 9473 |
| Elijah Johnson        | 7351 | Mollie C. Forbes     | 9476 |
| Mary E. Kimbrough     | 7360 | William H. Thomason  | 9478 |
| Jennie Burr           | 7367 | Mollie Devine        | 9481 |
| Kiasay Sapsucker      | 7378 | Mary P. Guthrie      | 9482 |
| Sarah J. Johnson      | 7394 | Detlev N. Leerskov   | 9484 |
| William L. Branan     | 7409 | Nannie Cowart        | 9485 |
| Wyatte T. Brady       | 7412 | Leona Cateher        | 9486 |
| Lena O. Holderman     | 7413 | Alexander B. Clapp   | 9502 |
| Mary F. Hummingbird   | 7420 | Tennie Sanders       | 9503 |
| Bertha A. Allen       | 7425 | Virgil A. Wiltshire  | 9505 |
| Robert J. Tyner       | 7426 | Joshua K. Carr       | 9510 |
| Fannie B. Martin      | 7434 | Herbert Kneeland     | 9518 |
| Myrtle Wolfe          | 7435 | Hugh E. Hope         | 9519 |
| Mary Blevins          | 7479 | Thomas J. Ritter     | 9522 |
| Sarah Ketcher         | 7488 | Martha Bakridge      | 9529 |
| Charles D. England    | 7512 | James R. Poundexter  | 9535 |
| May Cochran           | 7544 | Maud Foreman         | 9539 |
| Rebecca Oglesby       | 7549 | Belle Bryant         | 9542 |

|                        |      |                          |       |
|------------------------|------|--------------------------|-------|
| Joseph P. Smith        | 9550 | William G. Brown         | 9879  |
| George E. Watkins      | 9552 | John B. Delay            | 9881  |
| Florence Henry         | 9553 | Pairlee Thompson         | 9882  |
| Jesse H. Johnson       | 9560 | Guenther W. Werther      | 9883  |
| Lydia B. Barger        | 9561 | Margaret Crittenden      | 9884  |
| Mary Jane Thomas       | 9562 | Moses L. Morris          | 9889  |
| James F. Petty         | 9563 | Sarah L. Rogers          | 9891  |
| Laura McCrary          | 9566 | Stephen Duncan           | 9892  |
| Joel D. Smith          | 9568 | Gideon D. Sleeper        | 9895  |
| William T. Cave        | 9572 | William A. Maddin        | 9896  |
| William Bugher         | 9577 | John H. Horton           | 9904  |
| James M. Smith         | 9582 | Howe L. Rogers           | 9905  |
| John E. Nazworthy      | 9583 | William Rush             | 9912  |
| Beverly L. Lafon       | 9587 | George W. Edens          | 9916  |
| Robert L. Gentry       | 9590 | William H. Hall          | 9920  |
| John C. Barker         | 9591 | Edith B. Pheasant        | 9935  |
| John P. Greenwood      | 9593 | Carrie A. Collins        | 9936  |
| Henry Hayes            | 9596 | Lucinda Spriggs          | 9937  |
| Ella Cornwell          | 9598 | Ella F. Hail             | 9939  |
| Asa A. Hedrick         | 9599 | John W. Harris           | 9949  |
| William C. M. Robinson | 9600 | Hannah Raper             | 9942  |
| Woodrow Hadley         | 9612 | John J. Coughran         | 9945  |
| William T. Gregory     | 9613 | Youra F. Waybourn        | 9946  |
| Charles M. Keys        | 9616 | Louisa J. Taylor         | 9947  |
| Bate O. Reed           | 9618 | William M. Evans         | 9948  |
| Joseph E. Feland       | 9623 | William F. Pierce        | 9940  |
| Florence C. Smith      | 9625 | May F. Chambers          | 9950  |
| Charles M. Cox         | 9630 | Albert Stevenson         | 9954  |
| Otis S. Skidmore       | 9634 | Henry Kiefer             | 9955  |
| William H. Hundley     | 9635 | Sarah Bean               | 9956  |
| Thomas A. McDonald     | 9636 | Zeno M. Cox              | 9964  |
| Annie Sanders          | 9638 | Jerusha E. Blair         | 9965  |
| Mack H. Martin         | 9640 | Elias Kyle               | 9991  |
| Mary Ward              | 9653 | Ida Cushman              | 9992  |
| George Givens          | 9658 | James W. Fleming         | 9994  |
| Pheney Poorboy         | 9660 | Samuel Holmes            | 9995  |
| Charley Kiper          | 9671 | Walter H. Talley         | 9997  |
| Andrew J. Snider       | 9672 | Hannah J. Miller         | 9998  |
| William T. Barton      | 9684 | Clara V. Ward            | 10002 |
| Daniel Crail           | 9770 | Stephen W. Pittsenberger | 10005 |
| Mary M. Motte          | 9771 | Mary E. Palmour          | 10008 |
| Leola E. Herrin        | 9854 | William T. Partin        | 10011 |
| Gailen E. Carrick      | 9855 | Nellie Fields            | 10013 |
| Rosa B. Barger         | 9857 | Sarah A. Dawes           | 10015 |
| Rachel Foreman         | 9858 | Willard E. Hutchins      | 10016 |
| Serepta C. Willis      | 9861 | Jesse Talbert            | 10020 |
| Virgie Seabolt         | 9864 | Julia E. Setser          | 10021 |
| Annie Cannon           | 9867 | Amanda E. Howell         | 10022 |
| Isabella McCoy         | 9874 | Mamie J. Rogers          | 10023 |
| Robert E. Dry          | 9875 | Nannie Rogers            | 10024 |



|                       |       |                      |       |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| James B. Bradshaw     | 10025 | Millie A. Carnes     | 10113 |
| Ida L. White          | 10026 | Lucy E. Robards      | 10114 |
| Adhe B. Miller        | 10027 | Edward H. Fitzgerald | 10115 |
| William R. Condry     | 10028 | John T. Pickard      | 10117 |
| James D. Canary       | 10029 | Charles Rains        | 10118 |
| John Kelley           | 10031 | Nancy Mayfield       | 10123 |
| Kate Craig            | 10033 | Anna B. Tittle       | 10124 |
| John A. Butts         | 10034 | Richard A. Clark     | 10126 |
| John J. Dameron       | 10035 | Emma B. Martin       | 10128 |
| William Warner        | 10036 | Walter L. Bates      | 10129 |
| George A. Allen       | 10037 | Nellie Brewer        | 10130 |
| Wattie Shetley        | 10038 | William Heffernan    | 10131 |
| John E. Carter        | 10039 | Levi Ackley          | 10132 |
| John M. Boyd          | 10043 | Bessie Davis         | 10133 |
| William Fister        | 10047 | Eva Brackett         | 10135 |
| Darius B. Troth       | 10049 | Caleb Carnes         | 10136 |
| Harry A. Kelley       | 10050 | Jacksie M. Waybourn  | 10138 |
| Mary E. Purcell       | 10051 | Minnie Shutt         | 10139 |
| Myron L. Bronson      | 10052 | Charles L. McClure   | 10140 |
| George W. Taylor      | 10053 | William W. Russell   | 10141 |
| Josie Lowther         | 10054 | Delia Jenkins        | 10142 |
| Fannie D. Perry       | 10055 | John A. Hood         | 10143 |
| Minnie B. Williams    | 10056 | Oba Maxfield         | 10145 |
| Solomon Copeland      | 10058 | Mary L. Cloud        | 10146 |
| Etha B. Wood          | 10059 | Callie Inlow         | 10147 |
| James Pace            | 10060 | Everett M. Lawrence  | 10148 |
| Wiley B. McElhaney    | 10062 | Dora E. Hays         | 10150 |
| Nancy Patrick         | 10063 | Julia M. Schrimsher  | 10151 |
| James R. Stout        | 10072 | Parmelia E. Lyman    | 10153 |
| George Parker         | 10073 | Charles F. Trickey   | 10161 |
| Laura Morton          | 10074 | Louisa J. Palmour    | 10169 |
| John D. Kelly         | 10075 | George L. Walker     | 10170 |
| Nettie Swift          | 10078 | Annie Taylor         | 10171 |
| Maggie Baldridge      | 10079 | Josie Winters Hall   | 10174 |
| David R. Stubblefield | 10080 | Alice Nichols        | 10181 |
| Thomas J. C. Thompson | 10081 | Lizzie Dry           | 10182 |
| Cora P. Harlan        | 10082 | Emma Murray          | 10183 |
| William L. Singleton  | 10083 | Annie Winton         | 10187 |
| Lester Evans          | 10084 | Marian Evans         | 10188 |
| Ellen Mayfield        | 10085 | Elizabeth J. McClain | 10192 |
| Ella Bray             | 10087 | Eliza J. Price       | 10199 |
| David J. Matthews     | 10094 | Rissie Still         | 10200 |
| Thomas Brown          | 10100 | Hannah E. Langley    | 10201 |
| Houston J. Payne      | 10103 | Alma Keith           | 10203 |
| Malinda E. Scudder    | 10104 | Flora A. Terrill     | 10204 |
| Henry Odell           | 10105 | Talesphora A. Pardee | 10205 |
| Fred Macy             | 10107 | Samuel Shadix        | 10206 |
| Mary Russell          | 10108 | Mary E. Childers     | 10207 |
| Thomas B. Brown       | 10109 | Robert M. Hamilton   | 10208 |
| Samuel L. Milligan    | 10111 | Julia Billingslea    | 10209 |

|                      |       |                       |       |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|
| Nannie Martin        | 10210 | Joseph Reed           | D 468 |
| Sarah A. Fields      | 10214 | Adolphus J. Hallum    | D 483 |
| Susie Henderson      | 10216 | Alexander Walker      | D 490 |
| Charles H. Rienhardt | 10218 | Albert J. High        | D 491 |
| William H. Watkins   | 10221 | America Matoy         | D 501 |
| Frank M. Rucker      | 10222 | Moses L. Grazier      | D 503 |
| Henry C. Reed        | 10224 | Myrtle Hall           | D 509 |
| Laura B. Timberlake  | 10226 | Wallace Thursday      | D 544 |
| George A. Brown      | 10228 | Thomas W. Baker       | D 546 |
| Drueilla Lowrey      | 10232 | Mattie E. Keys        | D 550 |
| Almira Mouse         | D 9   | William S. Edwards    | D 560 |
| Lenora Prather       | D 16  | Susan L. Reed         | D 572 |
| Andrew M. Cooter     | D 17  | William H. Lyman      | D 574 |
| Martin L. Stokes     | D 28  | Gracia Davis          | D 577 |
| Peter Walters        | D 44  | Edward C. Bolen       | D 582 |
| Columbus M. Reeves   | D 56  | Dora Outhrie          | D 585 |
| Sarah Barnes         | D 103 | Samuel H. Hawkins     | D 594 |
| George T. Kiddy      | D 108 | Lula M. Purcell       | D 600 |
| Henry C. Agent       | D 139 | Ben Estes             | D 603 |
| Joseph Phipps        | D 147 | Thomas M. Reynolds    | D 621 |
| Henry Hilton         | D 149 | Arthur Dodge          | D 622 |
| David A. McGlamery   | D 161 | Carrie L. McNair      | D 624 |
| Maggie Doublehead    | D 169 | Constantine N. Walker | D 641 |
| Annie Lovett         | D 180 | Joseph Davis          | D 648 |
| Nora Hood            | D 184 | Leander A. Keys       | D 650 |
| John A. Johnson      | D 232 | James J. Barndollar   | D 655 |
| Nathaniel G. Simpson | D 242 | Nathan J. Brink       | D 682 |
| Oncico W. Head       | D 244 | William S. Miles      | D 688 |
| Etta Taylor          | D 245 | Emma Waybourn         | D 698 |
| Susan V. Sullivan    | D 262 | Dora E. Rogers        | D 708 |
| Levi H. Tackett      | D 263 | James W. Turley       | D 709 |
| William H. Connelley | D 264 | Lizzie Ward           | D 711 |
| Julia A. Sullivan    | D 284 | Robert J. Holly       | D 713 |
| May Fields           | D 297 | Belle I. Quinton      | D 728 |
| Katie Hummingbird    | D 308 | Francis M. Boothe     | D 734 |
| William F. Sager     | D 320 | Amos W. Lord          | D 746 |
| Lovick P. Garrison   | D 334 | Agnes N. Childers     | D 749 |
| Henry Grubb          | D 338 | John E. Renfrow       | D 752 |
| Lacy F. Lacey        | D 340 | William Coon          | D 759 |
| Callie Blevins       | D 341 | Louis Bruere          | D 779 |
| James S. Alfrey      | D 355 | Georgia A. Waybourn   | D 786 |
| Shadrack C. Wallen   | D 368 | Eliza Fields          | D 787 |
| Ada Hall             | D 376 | William H. Brown      | D 788 |
| Jane M. Hicks        | D 396 | William A. Cox        | D 793 |
| Fannie L. Dupree     | D 403 | Charles A. Robison    | D 799 |
| Willis Battles, Jr.  | D 404 | Artha Williams        | D 800 |
| Joshua W. Ellis      | D 413 | Adam Gearhart         | D 806 |
| Nina B. Owen         | D 450 | Cicero F. Rogers      | D 855 |
| John M. Ridenour     | D 458 | Annie Garrett         | D 856 |
| Emery S. Thompson    | D 464 | George S. Yarborough  | D 875 |



Rhoda A. Sanders D 878  
 Manuel Spencer D 884  
 Benjamin H. Hulbert D 891  
 Mary Brassfield D 935  
 James L. Tindle D 944  
 Silas G. Reneckar D 966  
 Eliza Wofford D 967  
 Jasper L. Newton D 971  
 John N. Guinn D 974  
 Hannah Parson D 989  
 Nellie C. Helterbrand D 1003  
 Thomas J. Welch, Jr. D 1006  
 Lizzie Christian D 1010  
 George Hazlewood D 1013  
 James M. Jones D 1022  
 Reuben A. Evans D 1032  
 Carrie H. Cobb D 1049  
 John M. Burns D 1069  
 Sarah E. Henson D 1083  
 Laura D. Henson D 1086  
 Hettie E. Downing D 1090  
 Benjamin F. Crain D 1099  
 Benjamin Strickler D 1129  
 Nancy Spaniard D 1130  
 Annie Wilson D 1131  
 Ora H. Maxwell D 1135  
 Reuben W. Moore D 1136  
 Cora Childs D 1146  
 Janie Hughes D 1179  
 Francis B. Reid D 1180  
 Martha Carey D 1195  
 Christina Johnson D 1199  
 Louvenia Ironside D 1208  
 Martha J. Henson D 1218  
 David A. Martin D 1228  
 Fred D. McEnery D 1235  
 Nathaniel R. Martin D 1261  
 James H. Requa D 1266  
 Frank Carver D 1267  
 Etta B. Payne D 1270  
 Mary Garrett D 1271  
 Joe W. Goodman D 1272  
 Mathew J. Flanigan D 1274  
 Lizzie C. Holland D 1285  
 Etta Downing D 1291  
 William Caywood D 1296  
 Clarence W. Turner D 1307  
 Alfred Chaney D 1313  
 Euphemia Sweetwater D 1314  
 Etta Russell D 1319

Ella Vann D 1320  
 Linnie Wofford D 1330  
 Minnie Downing D 1332  
 Katie Rider D 1334  
 Samuel G. Mills D 1337  
 Alfred H. Woods D 1342  
 Cynthia Whitekiller D 1352  
 Susie McSpadden D 1361  
 Martha J. Houston D 1363  
 Samuel M. Collier D 1367  
 Katy Payne D 1369  
 Joseph H. Warren D 1375  
 Mattie Miller D 1433  
 S. E. Moore D 1434  
 Addie Schrimsher D 1448  
 Fannie Vann D 1458  
 Marcella Blakeney D 1474  
 G. W. Williamson D 1555  
 C. F. Walker D 1558  
 Louisa Blevins D 1567  
 Frank Cowles D 1581  
 Mary Francis Madding D 1637  
 Thomas Rodman D 1661  
 Katie Still D 1866  
 Ira Creach D 1913  
 D. A. Mounts D 1967  
 J. C. Sefton D 1991  
 Jennie Holland D 2024  
 Lou Sanders D 2216  
 Caroline Barnes D 2591  
 Lacey Crane D 2592  
 Daisy Cash D 2595  
 Hiram A. Landers D 2599  
 Charles Neel D 2603  
 Mattie Robinson D 2605  
 Jennie Rich D 2606  
 Alexander C. Russell D 2607  
 Priscilla Ross D 2608  
 Tom W. Reeves D 2609  
 Mary Smart D 2612  
 Rufus Tidmore D 2613  
 Jasper Turquitt D 2614  
 Mabel West D 2618  
 Ophelia West D 2619  
 Cora Whisenhunt D 2620  
 Katy Martin D 2627  
 Willis Butler D 2686  
 Claud Barger D 2687  
 Disie Conner D 2698  
 John Culwell D 2699

Herbert F. Couch D 2700  
 Albert C. Dykes D 2703  
 Delora Drew D 2704  
 Frank F. Danderson D 2705  
 James Gafford D 2708  
 Anna L. Harlin D 2715  
 William R. Lipsey D 2717  
 Bertha Landrum D 2718  
 Lila More D 2722  
 John D. Mathews D 2723  
 Mary McIntosh D 2725  
 Bertha Nidiffer D 2730  
 Richard Nichols D 2731  
 William S. Ross D 2738  
 Irene Riley D 2739  
 William H. Rowley D 2740  
 Columbus C. Scroggins D 2741  
 Della Summers D 2743  
 William S. Sage D 2744  
 Eliza Thomas D 2748  
 John P. Thurman D 2749  
 Mary E. Davis D 2770  
 Jessie Frick D 2774  
 Enna Buffington D 2788  
 Will Black D 2789  
 Maggie E. Davis D 2792  
 Thomas Dotts D 2793  
 William Daws D 2794  
 Nancy Dawson D 2796  
 Lena Fields D 2797  
 Ettie Grayham D 2798  
 Alice C. Hill D 2799  
 Bertha H. Harlin D 2800  
 Margrett C. Hudson D 2801  
 Joseph A. Kelley D 2803  
 Andrew O. Kepler D 2804  
 Josephine King D 2805  
 Sarah Jane Birdsong D 2806  
 Marion Maddox D 2807  
 John A. McKenzie D 2808  
 Ione McGee D 2809  
 Ollie Miller D 2810  
 William A. Martin D 2811  
 Jesse P. Morrow D 2812  
 Oliver Mason D 2813  
 Edna Whitehead D 2814  
 Charley Nuckolls D 2815  
 Etta M. Nidiffer D 2817  
 Louizer Ossowee D 2818  
 William H. Patterson D 2820

Samuel A. Parkhurst D 2821  
 Ellen Rogers D 2822  
 Elijah Rolland D 2827  
 Endora Steele D 2828  
 William M. Stucker D 2829  
 Sallie Tauuneacie D 2831  
 Mary Tassele D 2832  
 John F. Wolf D 2835  
 Ruth A. Ward D 2840  
 Winnie Daugherty D 2884  
 Mary Guthrie D 2885  
 Lydia Long D 2886  
 Edda Roberts D 2887  
 Manda Ward D 2889  
 Elmira J. Alberty D 2905  
 Thomas C. Cordray D 2906  
 Edward Fowler D 2907  
 Dora Foreman D 2908  
 Parker Holt D 2909  
 John Haston D 2910  
 Georgie Harlin D 2911  
 Percillia Johnson D 2913  
 Bettie Morton D 2915  
 Samantha Spade D 2917  
 Mariah Ward D 2918  
 Ellen Watt D 2919  
 Nora Morten D 2920  
 Lizzie Anderson D 2981  
 Francis Duval D 2984  
 Wade S. Hayes D 2987  
 James A. Hankins D 2988  
 Joseph Hardee D 2991  
 Tennie Horn D 2992  
 Eveline Hall D 2993  
 John E. Leftwich D 2995  
 Mattie Henson D 2994  
 John D. Colvard D 2998  
 Charles W. Phillips D 2999  
 Sarah Shanks D 3000  
 Nettie Young D 3009  
 Jerry P. Ables D 3048  
 Almedie Ross D 3052  
 John S. J. Fowler D 3055  
 Leaner Hood D 3056  
 James D. Jackson D 3057  
 Emma G. Nelson D 3058  
 Alice Simeo D 3059  
 George O. Wallace D 3060  
 Fannie Clay D 3078  
 Ellen Drew D 3079

|                    |   |      |                   |   |     |
|--------------------|---|------|-------------------|---|-----|
| Lue Fish           | D | 3081 | Della Baldrige    | R | 105 |
| Horace Gray        | D | 3082 | Samuel Richey     | R | 107 |
| Lula Pack          | D | 3083 | Malissa Fields    | R | 144 |
| Lela C. Harris     | D | 3084 | Fred Zimmerman    | R | 220 |
| Thomas Jones       | D | 3086 | Ella Anspach      | R | 241 |
| Benjamin Laws      | D | 3088 | Michael R. Mizer  | R | 266 |
| Martha Spade       | D | 3092 | Belle A. Powell   | R | 352 |
| Julian Wyrick      | D | 3093 | Austin L. Hill    | R | 420 |
| Samuel Harlan      | D | 3157 | Mary L. Dudley    | R | 439 |
| Lizzie Phariss     | D | 3171 | Stephen Hazlett   | R | 465 |
| Jack Michael       | D | 3172 | Mary A. Payne     | R | 484 |
| Sarah E. Davis     | D | 3176 | Rebecca Benge     | R | 563 |
| Grace Guthrie      | D | 3181 | Sarah Wilson      | R | 613 |
| Mary E. Thornton   | D | 3183 | Dora Crane        | R | 628 |
| Mamie Thompson     | R | 4    | Andrew Sitrell    | R | 642 |
| Jimmie G. Thompson | R | 5    | John Sitrell      | R | 642 |
| William T. Kelly   | R | 10   | Lillie May Wilson | R | 643 |
| Alice Tidwell      | R | 19   | Ollie A. Barger   | R | 656 |
| Rosenna McLaughlin | R | 41   | Ida Hawkins       | R | 671 |
| Martha A. Perdue   | R | 45   | Lizzie Davis      | R | 761 |
| Gabriel L. Payne   | R | 61   | Clara M. Emmons   | R | 803 |

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Cherokee 3491

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

Japhat P. Ellis,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

JMH

  
Commissioner.

Cherokee  
5 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. HJ-100.  
HJC

Commissioner.

1649  
Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.

Return to Writer.  
UNCLAIMED.



Japhat F. Ellis,

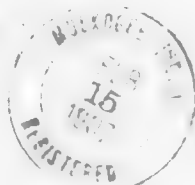
Vinita, I. T.

Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.

Return to Writer  
UNCLAIMED

3-48  
5-86



Japhat, F. Ellis,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

1088

Cher 3492

Thomas Bluejacket

same

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., September 25, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Thomas Bluejacket for the enrollment of himself, wife and child as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testified as follows:

Q What is your full name? A Thomas Bluejacket.  
Q How old are you? A 59.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Myself, wife and one child.  
Q You claim as a Cherokee? A Shawnee.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Since the Treaty, '71.  
Q What district were you in in 1880? A Delaware.  
Q In Delaware in 1896? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me your wife's name? A Josephine.  
Q How old is she? A 57.  
Q When were you married to her? A About forty years ago.  
Q She is with you on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q Lived together ever since you were married? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me the name of your child? A May B., 15 yearsold.  
Q Living now? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife, Cherokee? A I suppose she is a white woman.  
Q What is your father's name? A Henry.  
Q Dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q Died since 1880? A He died in Kansas.  
Q Your mother's name? A Eliza.  
Q Is she dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q Died since 1880? A Before.  
Q What is the name of your wife's father? A Don't recollect.  
Q You don't remember the name of her mother? A No sir.  
1880 roll page 66 #189 Thomas Bluejacket, Cooweescoowee, Adopted S Shawnee.  
1880 roll page 66 #190 Josephine Bluejacket, Cooweescoowee.  
1896 roll page 597 #35 Thomas Bluejacket, Delaware;  
1896 roll page 566 #70 1/2 Josephine Bluejacket, Delaware;  
1896 roll page 597 #37 May Bluejacket, Delaware District.

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and one child; he is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as an adopted Shawnee; he has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since 1871 and he will be listed now for enrollment as an adopted Shawnee.

His wife is identified with him on the rolls of 1880 and 1896; she has lived with him ever since their marriage, and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption.

Their child, May B., is identified with its parents on the roll of 1896; she is living at this time, and will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee-Shawnee.

M.D. GRIKEN, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of Sept 1900.



Commissioner.



8492 A

COMMISSIONER  
SEP 27 1900

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, I. T., October 13, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Thomas Bluejacket for the enrollment of himself and child, May B. Bluejacket, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Josephine Bluejacket, as a citizen by intermarriage of said Nation.

Josephine Bluejacket, being first duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Josephine Bluejacket.  
Q How old are you? A 59 years.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Vinita,  
Q Are you a white woman? A Why, I am an adopted Shawnee; not adopted, registered Shawnee from Kansas.  
Q You are claiming as an intermarried citizen? A Yes sir, married up there.  
Q What is your husband's name? A Thomas Bluejacket.  
Q Was Thomas Bluejacket your husband in 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q You are on the 1880 roll? A Yes sir.  
Q As an intermarried white? A I don't know; I am a registered Shawnee, we come as registered Shawnees.  
Q Have you and your husband lived together ever since 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q Never separated? A No sir.  
Q You were living together on the first of last September? A Yes-sir, living together yet.  
Q How many children have you? A Just one.  
Q May B.? A Yes sir.  
Q That child is living is it? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you applying to be enrolled now, as a citizen by intermarriage or an adopted Shawnee? A Adopted Shawnee, not by marriage at all.  
Q Have you been living in the Cherokee Nation ever since 1871?  
A Yes sir, we emigrated here all together.  
Q You were married when you emigrated here? A Yes sir, married in '58.  
Q You lived with your husband previous to 1871? A Yes sir.  
Q Since 1871 you have lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir, never lived any where else.

-----

R. Palmer, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in the above case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of December, 1902.

*R. Palmer*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*B. C. Jones*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.

Cherokee 3492.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
MUSKOGEE, INDIAN TERRITORY. JANUARY 12, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment  
of Josephine Bluejacket as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL ORDER.

On an examination of the register of the names of members of the Shawnee Tribe of Indians, who removed to and located in the Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, prior to June 10, 1871, in accordance with an agreement entered into by and between the Shawnee Tribe of Indians and the Cherokee Tribe of Indians, the name of the applicant, Josephine Bluejacket, is identified thereon opposite number 60.

It is therefore, ordered, that the prior enlistment for enrollment of Josephine Bluejacket as an intermarried white be cancelled and that she be listed for enrollment as an adopted Shawnee.

  
Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

JAN 16 1905

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1 <sup>59</sup> Thomas Bluejacket, Units. 37  
 Name ~~DELAWARE~~ COOWEESCOOWEE Date SEP 25 1890 1900.  
 District Year 1880 Page 66 No. 189  
 Citizen by blood *Shawnee* Mother's citizenship *Henry Bluejacket* - - 8  
 Intermarried citizen *No.* *Eliza* - - 8  
 Married under what law Date of marriage

2 <sup>54</sup> Josephine Bluejacket  
 License Wife's name District ~~DELAWARE~~ COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1880 Page 66 No. 190  
 Citizen by blood *No.* Mother's citizenship  
 Intermarried citizen *Yes.*  
 Married under what law Date of marriage 1880  
 License Certificate

3 Names of Children:  
*May B. Bluejacket* Year 1880 Page 897 No. 37 Age 15-  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age

3 On 1896 Roll as May Bluejacket.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 25 1900

2492

COPY.

Cherokee  
3492.

Washkago, Indian Territory, October 19, 1904.

Josephine Bluejacket,

Winita, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of October 18, stating that your name appears upon the Shawnee register, and asking that you be listed for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood, instead of an intermarried citizen.

In reply, you are advised that you will be permitted to appear before the Commission at its offices in Washkago, Indian Territory, at any time, and introduce testimony establishing your right to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee nation of Shawnee blood.

Respectfully,

Wm. T. Davis,  
Chairman.

7-276  
Muskego, Indian Territory, January 27, 1906.

W. V. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskego, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

There is herewith enclosed a copy of an order dated January 16, 1906, signed by Commissioner Bixby, cancelling the prior enlistment for enrollment of Josephine Bluejacket as an intermarried white, and listing her for enrollment as an adopted Shosone.

Respectfully,

Encl. 00-21.

Wm. T. ...  
Chairman



Cher 3493

Eugene Tiger

Cher 3493

CC 3493

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., September 25, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Thomas Bluejacket for the enrollment of ~~himself~~ three orphan children, Eugene, Frances and Blanche Tiger as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Thomas Bluejacket.  
Q What is your age? A 59  
Q What is your post-office? A Vinita.  
Q What is your district? A Delaware.  
Q Who is it you apply for now? A Three orphan children.  
Q Give me their names? A Eugene Tiger, 20 years old; Frances Tiger, 17 years old; Blanche Tiger, 15 years old.  
Q These children are orphans and in your care? A Yes sir  
Q Give me the name of their father? A Looney Tiger.  
Q Cherokee or a white man? A Cherokee.  
Q Dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q How long has he been dead? A I don't recollect.  
Q Something less than 15 years? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me the name of their mother? A Rebecca.  
Q Cherokee or a white woman? A White woman.  
Q Dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q How long has she been dead? A Died about 13 years ago.  
Q She is in the roll of 1880 I suppose as Tiger? A Yes sir.  
Q What district are they from? A Delaware.  
1880 roll for father, page 330 #2742 as Lena Tiger, Delaware native  
1880 roll for mother, page 330 #2743 Rebecca Tiger, Delaware.  
1880 roll page 330 #2747 Eugene Tiger Delaware Dist;  
1896 roll page 544 #3190 Eugene Tiger, Delaware District;  
1896 roll page 544 #3192 Francis Tiger,  
1896 roll page 544 #3193 Blanche Tiger

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant applies for the enrollment of three orphan children; the father and mother of said children are identified on the roll of 1880, the children are all identified on the roll of 1896, the first of the three being identified on the roll of 1880, and these three children are all living at this time and they will be listed now for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Sept 1900.

*C. H. K...*

Commissioner.

3493 - 4

COMMISS

SEP

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., February 12, 1903.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
EUGENE TYGER, FRANCES TYGER and BLANCHE TYGER, as citizens by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation:

FRANCES TYGER, being first duly sworn, and examined,  
testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

- Q What is your name ? A Frances Tyger.  
Q How old are you ? A I am twenty.  
Q What is your post office ? A Vinita.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood ? A Yes sir.  
Q What was your father's name ? A Leonie Tyger.  
Q What was your mother's name ? A Rebecca Jane.  
Q Your father and mother are dead ? A Yes sir.  
Q How long ago ? A My mother has been dead eleven years,  
and my father about nineteen.  
Q Were they residents of the Cherokee Nation at the times of their  
deaths ? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you been living in the Cherokee Nation all your life ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who have you been living with since your parents died ?  
A My aunt and uncle.  
Q You have a brother named Eugene ? A Yes sir.  
Q And a sister named Blanche ? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Blanche married ? A No sir she isn't married.  
Q Are you all living with your uncle ? A Yes sir.  
Q Have all three of you lived in the Cherokee nation all your  
lives ? A Yes sir.  
Q Never had a home anywhere else ? A No sir.  
Q Did you have any guardian appointed for you while you were still  
a minor ? A Yes sir.  
Q Your uncle ? A Yes sir.  
Q Was he appointed your guardian ? A Yes sir.  
Q In the Cherokee court ? A Yes sir.  
Q You are still living with him ? A Yes sir.

-----  
E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the  
testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that  
the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes  
thereof.

*E. C. Bagwell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this March 6, 1903.

*Samuel Foreman*

Notary Public.

3493

Q Never had a horse employed before? A No sir.  
 Q Have you three of you lived in the Cherokee Nation all your  
 life? A Yes sir.  
 Q Are you all living with your mother? A Yes sir.  
 Q Is Blanche married? A No sir.  
 Q And a sister named Blanche? A Yes sir.  
 Q You have a brother named Eugene? A Yes sir.  
 Q And you have a brother named Eugene? A Yes sir.  
 Q Who have you been living with since your father died?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q Have you been living in the Cherokee Nation all your life?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q Were they residents of the Cherokee Nation at the time of their  
 and my father about nineteen years ago?  
 Q How long ago? A My mother has been dead eleven years.  
 Q Your father and mother are dead? A Yes sir.  
 Q What was your mother's name? A Rebecca Jones.  
 Q What was your father's name? A Double Taylor.  
 Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
 Q What is your post office? A Ahiska.  
 Q How old are you? A I am twenty.  
 Q What is your name? A Rebecca Jones.

Presented to the Court.

ABRAHAM TIGER, being duly sworn, and examined:

Place of the Cherokee Nation.

ABRAHAM TIGER, ABRAHAM TIGER and BLANCH TIGER, as witnesses in  
 in the matter of the application for the enrollment of

Witness, I. T. Reynolds is, 1902.  
 Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
 Department of the Interior.

Sub. 1 to 2493  
 Cpel

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date *Viunta, D.*

1900.

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

|                | DE LAWARE | Year | Page | No.  | Age |
|----------------|-----------|------|------|------|-----|
| 1 Eugene Tiger | Dist.     | 1880 | 330  | 2747 | 20  |
| 2 Frances "    | Dist.     | 1896 | 544  | 3192 | 17  |
| 3 Blanche "    | Dist.     | "    | 544  | 3193 | 15  |
|                | Dist.     | Year | Page | No.  | Age |
|                | Dist.     | Year | Page | No.  | Age |
|                | Dist.     | Year | Page | No.  | Age |
|                | Dist.     | Year | Page | No.  | Age |
|                | Dist.     | Year | Page | No.  | Age |
|                | Dist.     | Year | Page | No.  | Age |
|                | Dist.     | Year | Page | No.  | Age |

*2 Dec 1896 Roll as Francis Tiger.*

#3473

3492  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 25 1900



Cher 3494

Wiley L. Green

See Cher D-430

Cher 3494

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Vinita, I. T. September 25, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Wiley L. Green for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as Cherokee Citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Wiley L. Green.  
Q How old are you? A 61.  
Q What is your post office address? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Myself, wife and four children, under age, and one boy of age in the Philippines.  
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A I am a white man adopted Shawnee.  
Q What is your wife, Shawnee? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you your marriage license and certificate? A No sir. I was married in 1864.  
Q You are on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir my first wife is dead, and this is another wife; I have two sets of children here.  
Q Your first marriage was when? A 1869.  
Q To whom were you married then? A Sarah E. Bailey.  
Q What was she? A Shawnee.  
Q Is she dead? A Yes Sir.  
Q How long has she been dead? A She died about 12 years ago.  
Q She is on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir, I guess so.  
Q When did you marry the second time? A I married in the year 1892 or 3.  
Q Who was it you married then? A I married Emma Tiger.  
Q Her name when you married her was Tiger? A Yes sir.  
Q Was Tiger her maiden name? A No, her maiden name was Emma Francis.  
Q Is she living now? A Yes sir, she is at home.  
Q What is she, a white woman or a Shawnee? A She is a Shawnee.  
Q How old is she now? A She was born in 1872.  
Q She is on the roll of 1880 as a Francis? A I think she is there as Emma Tiger. Her stepfather is named Tiger, and that is where she gets the name.  
Q She never was married to a man named Tiger? A No, no.  
Q In what district were you enrolled in 1880? A Delaware.  
Q In what district in 1896? A Delaware.  
Q In what district is your present wife enrolled in 1880?  
A I don't know.  
Q Give me her father's name? A John Francis, a Shawnee.  
Q Dead or alive? A He is dead.  
Q How long has he been dead? A I don't know.  
Q Her mother's name? A Becky.  
Q Is she dead or alive? A She is dead.  
Q Is she a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has she been dead? A Died about 1892 or 3.  
Q How did it happen that your wife was sometimes in her girlhood called Francis and sometimes called Tiger? A Tiger was her step-father.  
Q Give me the name of these children? A Belle Connell.  
Q How old is that child? A Born 22 of October 1890.  
Q Next child? A Jimmie Connell, a girl.  
Q How old is that child? A 7 years old.

Q Next child? A Hooley Green.  
Q How old is that child? A Born April 1st, 1894. McKinley Green.  
Q How old is that child? A Born in March, 1897.

Bennett F. Green,

Q How old is he? A He is 22.  
Q These Connell children, who is the mother of these children; your first or second wife? A My present wife.  
Q She was married to a man name Connell? A Yes sir.  
Q When was she married to Connell? A It has been 11 years ago.  
Q What was his full name? A James Connell.  
Q White man or Cherokee. A White man.  
Q He is dead? A No sir, she was divorced from him.  
Q How long did she live with him? A I dont know; three or four years I think.  
Q Did she get a decree of divorce? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you a copy of the decree? A No sir.  
Q What was her name, Connell when you married her? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you a certificate of your marriage? A No sir.  
Q She is on the roll of 1880 as a Tiger, or a Francis? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you got somebody here who knew her in her childhood?  
A Mr. Bluejacket.  
1880 roll page 262 #1142 W. L. Green Delaware District.  
1880 roll for fist wife page 262 #1143 Sarah Green Delaware Dist. adopted Shawnee.  
1880 roll for present wife, page 330 #2744 Emma Tiger, Delaware native Cherokee.  
1880 roll page 260 #1103 Bennette Green, Delaware District.  
1896 roll page 573 # 218 William or Wiley L. Green, Delaware Dist.  
1896 roll page 603 # 167 Emma Green Delaware Dist.  
1896 roll page 600 #116 Belle Connell Delaware Dist.  
1896 roll page 600 #117 Jin Connell Delaware Dist.  
1896 roll page 603 # 168 Hooley Green " "  
1896 roll page 603 # 173 Bennette Green " "

Thomas Bluejacket, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Thomas Bluejacket.  
Q What is your age? A 59  
Q What is your post office? A Vinita.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Since 71 I guess.  
Q Do you know the applicant here Mr. Wiley L. Green? A yes sir.  
Q Do you know his wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Her name is Emma? A Yes sir.  
Q What was her maiden name? A Francis.  
Q What was the name of her step-father who brought her up?  
A Looney Tiger.  
Q She lived in his family when she was a child? A Yes sir.  
Q She may be on the roll of 1880 as either a Francis or a Tiger? A Yes sir.  
Q Was she married before she married Mr. Green? A Yes, married to a man named Conley.  
Q Has she got any Conley's children? A 2 children.  
Q You knew her as Conley's wife? A Yes sir.  
Q And they are two of the Conley children? A Yes sir, Bell and Jim.  
Q Jim, thats a boy's name, but it's a girl? A It's a girl.  
Applicant re-called: Questioned by Com'r Breckinridge.

Q In what command is your son engaged? A Company H 32nd United States Volunteer Infantry.

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and five children; two of them are step-children of his, and one is a child by his first wife, who is now of age and the Philippine Islands in the service of the Government. The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as an adopted white; both his former and his present wife are identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896; he has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since 1880; he has not by his second marriage impaired his rights as an adopted citizen, and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption.

His wife is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee: she has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

Her two children by a former marriage, Bell and Jimmie Connell, are identified on the roll of 1896 with them; they are living at this time and her marriage is established by satisfactory personal testimony, and these children will be listed now for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

The child Hooley Green, a child of the present marriage, is identified on the roll of 1896; he is living at this time, and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

When the Commission is supplied with proper certificates of the birth of the youngest child, McKinley Green, this child will also be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

In regard to the application for enrollment of said child Bennett F. Green, a child of the applicant's first marriage; he is identified on the roll of 1880 and 1896; he is now 22 years of age he is unable to apply for himself by reason of being in the government service in the Philippine Islands. In order to communicate with the proper authorities and consult the official records the application for the enrollment of this son will for the present be placed upon a white card; and the final decision of the Commission will be communicated to the applicant at his post office address.

W. D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Signed, M. D. Green.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of September 1900

Signed, C. R. Breckinridge.  
Commissioner.

Ella Mielenz, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she made the foregoing copy, and that same is a true and complete copy of the original transcript.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of February 1902.

Commissioner.

Child Bennett E. Green, a child of the applicant's first  
is referred to the application for enrollment of said  
blood.

Child will also be stated for enrollment as a Cherokee by  
of the birth of the youngest child, McKinnon Green, this  
and will be stated for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.  
is identified on the rolls of 1880; he is living at this time.

The child Hootley Green, a child of the present marriage,  
listed now for enrollment as Cherokee by blood.

Established by present testimony, and these children will be  
the living at this time and her marriage is established by  
consent, are identified on the rolls of 1880 with them; they  
had two children by a former marriage, Bell and Claude  
Kear by blood.

Her five and she will be stated now for enrollment as a Cherokee  
a Native Cherokee; she has lived in the Cherokee Nation all  
her life is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as  
a Cherokee.

and she will be stated now for enrollment as a Cherokee  
and the present marriage identified his rights as an adopted citizen  
of the Cherokee Nation back since 1880; he has not  
present wife are identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896; he  
of 1880 and 1896 as an adopted white; both his former and his  
of the Government. The applicant is identified on the rolls  
who is now of age and the Philippine Islands in the service  
and established of his, and one as a child by his first wife,  
enrollment of himself, his wife and five children; two of them

Com. Enckinridge: The applicant applies for the

of the State of Oklahoma.

of in that country is your son enckinridge. A Com. Enckinridge

Wiley D. Green et al - 2 -

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, Indian Territory, January 28th, 1903.

In the matter of the application of Wiley  
L. Green for the enrollment of himself as  
a citizen by intermarriage and for the  
enrollment of his wife, Emma Green; his  
children, Hookey, McKinley and Teddy Green,  
and his step children, Belle and Jimmie  
Connell, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation  
of Shawnee blood.

Supplemental to  
Cherokee #3494.

Emma Green, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Emma Green.  
Q. How old are you? A. 30.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Vinita.  
Q. You are a Shawnee by blood, are you? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you been residing in the Cherokee Nation?  
A. I don't know how long.  
Q. All your life? A. In the Cherokee Nation?  
A. Yes. A. All my life, I guess.  
Q. Was your husband's name Wiley L. Green? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. He is dead, is he? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. When were you married to him? A. Growing on 9 years.  
Q. About 8 or 9 years ago? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. He is a white man? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. When did he die? A. He has been dead two years the  
5th of last December.  
Q. You and Mr. Green lived together from the time you were  
married up to the time he died? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. In the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How many children have you? A. Five.  
Q. What is the oldest ones name? A. Belle. Belle Connell  
her name is.  
Q. Was she old enough to enroll herself? A. No, sir; she  
is a little past 12.  
Q. Is that your child by a former husband? A. Yes, sir; by  
my first husband.  
Q. Jimmie, is that another one? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Jimmie is by your first husband? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Those two children have lived in the Cherokee Nation  
ever since they were born? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. You have two children by your husband Wiley Green? A. 3.  
Q. 3. Hookey, McKinley and Teddy? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. These three children are all living? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. They have lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since they  
were born? A. Yes, sir.



Jesus O. Carr on oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1903.

*Jesus O. Carr*  
*Daniel Forman*  
Notary Public.





JOR.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, Indian Territory, January 29th, 1903.

-----X  
In the matter of the application of Wiley L.  
Green for the enrollment of himself as a  
citizen by intermarriage and for the enroll-  
ment of his wife, Emma Green; his children,  
Hookey, McKinley and Teddy Green, and his  
step children/ Belle and Jimmie Connell, as  
citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.  
-----X

Cherokee #3494.

Emma Green, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Emma Green.  
Q. You are 30 years of age? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Your post office is Vinita? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Are you the wife of Wiley L. Green? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. He is dead, is he? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Did he make application for the enrollment of yourself  
and family? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you a child named Hookey? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is that child a boy or a girl? A. Girl.  
Q. The record of the Commission shows that that child is  
listed as a boy. That is an error, is it, A. Yes, sir. It is  
a girl. That is a mistake.  
Q. Is that child living now? A. Yes, sir.

Jesse O. Carr on oath states that as stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above  
entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete  
transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of May, 1903.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
Jesse O. Carr  
Notary Public.

3494

INSTRUMENT NO. 3494

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

MAY 23 1903

OFFICE OF THE  
SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

RECEIVED MAY 23 1903

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 2 1900.

1 Name *Wiley L. Green, Anita D.*  
District DELAWARE Year 1885 Page 262 No. 1142

Citizen by blood *No* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *Yes, Shawnee*

Married under what law

Date of marriage 1884

License

Certificate

2 Wife's name *Lumma Green,*  
District DELAWARE

Year 1880 Page 330 No. 2744

Citizen by blood *Shawnee* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *No.*

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

|                        |                      |               |               |              |        |
|------------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------|
| 3 Belle Connell        | Dist. <i>Shawnee</i> | Year 1895     | Page 602      | No. 116      | Age 10 |
| 4 <i>"</i>             | Dist. <i>Shawnee</i> | Year <i>"</i> | Page 600      | No. 117      | Age 7  |
| 5 <i>Stroley Green</i> | Dist. <i>Shawnee</i> | Year <i>"</i> | Page 603      | No. 168      | Age 6  |
| 6 <i>McKinley</i>      | Dist. <i>Shawnee</i> | Year <i>"</i> | Page <i>"</i> | No. <i>"</i> | Age 4  |
| 7 <i>Bennett P.</i>    | Dist. <i>Shawnee</i> | Year 1880     | Page 266      | No. 1142     | Age 22 |
|                        | Dist. <i>Shawnee</i> | Year          | Page          | No.          | Age    |
|                        | Dist. <i>Shawnee</i> | Year          | Page          | No.          | Age    |
|                        | Dist. <i>Shawnee</i> | Year          | Page          | No.          | Age    |
|                        | Dist. <i>Shawnee</i> | Year          | Page          | No.          | Age    |
|                        | Dist. <i>Shawnee</i> | Year          | Page          | No.          | Age    |

1 On 1880 Roll as *W.L. Green*  
2 " " " *Lumma Green*  
3 " " " *Belle Connell*  
4 " " " *Stroley Green*  
5 " " " *McKinley*  
6 Affidavit to be supplied

3494 76

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 25 1900

20

3494

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Teddy Green*

and citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved

*May 21*

1901

*W. H. T. P.*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 21 1901

*[Signature]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Teddy Green, born on the 26 day of March, 1901  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Wily L Green deceased, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Emma Green, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Vinita Ind Ter

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Emma Green, on oath state that I am 29 years of age and a citizen, by adopted Shawnee of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Wily L Green, who is a citizen, by adoption of the Cherokee Nation, that a Male child was (male or female) born to me on the 26 day of March, 1901; that said child has been named Teddy Green, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Emma Green(Must be Two)  
WitnessesSubscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of April, 1901.G. F. Bailey  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Frances Green, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Emma Green, wife of Wily L. Green, on the 26 day of March, 1901; that there was born to her on said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Teddy Green.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Frances Green(Must be Two)  
WitnessesSubscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of April, 1901.G. F. Bailey  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

my Cam - Exp - April 15 - 1902.



99-2 3474 B

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*John William Brown*

as a citizen of the

*United States* Nation.

Approved.

OCT 19 1900

190

*W. H. F.*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

OCT 19 1900

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

*Card No 340, A.*

1121 RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation  
 of \_\_\_\_\_, born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 189\_\_\_\_  
 (Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: \_\_\_\_\_ a citizen of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation.  
 Name of Mother: \_\_\_\_\_ a citizen of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation.  
 Post-office, \_\_\_\_\_

### AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY  
Northern

District

1. Emma Green, on oath state that I am 28  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Wiley L Green, who is a citizen, by  
(adoption), of the Cherokee Nation; that a boy child was  
born to me on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of March 1897; that said child has been  
named M<sup>r</sup> Stanley Green, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARR

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 1900.

my com. expires Dec 31, 1900. *Frank L. Bonnell*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

NOTARY PUBLIC

**AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY  
*Northern*

District:

I, James D. Chapman, a Minister, on oath state that I attended Mrs. Emma Grant, wife of Wiley L. Grant, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of March, 1897; that there was born to her on said date a boy child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named W. Stanley.

WITNESSES TO AGONY

Must be 17 or  
older

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of

*Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1906.*

*Frank J. Buerhalter*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

*My Comm. expires Dec 22nd 1907*

3494

22

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Wiley L. Moore

citizen of the

Lebanese

Nation.

At January 7 1903

  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
F T I, T D  
JAN 28 1903

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Wiley S. Green  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Vinita, Ind. Ter., and died on the 5th day of  
Dec., 1902.

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

District.

I, Emma Green, on oath state that I am 30  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Vinita, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
the wife of Wiley S. Green,  
(State relationship as the father, son, uncle, cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by marriage, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Wiley S. Green died on the 5th day of  
Dec., 1902.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of January, 1903.

Samuel L. Garrison  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

District.

I, Jessie Leslie, on oath state that I am 29  
 years of age, and a citizen, by marriage, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Cherokee, Ind. Ter.;  
 that I was personally acquainted with Wiley S. Green,  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by marriage, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Wiley S. Green died on the 5th day of  
Dec., 1902.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of January, 1903.

Samuel L. Garrison  
 Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR. *Sup*  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT OFFICE.

*Vinita, I. T., Nov 11<sup>th</sup> 1900* A. D. 1900

To the Clerk in charge of the Cherokee Land Office

This is to certify that the names of the following persons

| Card<br>Number. | NAME          | Relationship<br>to Person<br>First Named. | Age. |
|-----------------|---------------|---|------|
| 3494 ✓          | Belle Connell |   | 12   |
| 349A ✓          | Jeddy Green   | 1/2 Bro                                   | 1    |

*Represented by Emma Green, Mother*

All appear upon the records of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes as applicants for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

In the event that said persons are finally enrolled as citizens of said Nation, a certificate of citizenship in the usual form will be issued.

THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

*Philip G. Renteria*  
Enrollment Clerk.

*[Signature]*  
CHAIRMAN

CHAIRMAN

*[Signature]*

3494

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED INDIANS

FILED  
APR 17 1903

A handwritten signature or set of initials, possibly "J. H. H.", written in dark ink over the typed date.

Cherokee 3494.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 19, 1902.

Emma Green,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

The Commission is informed that Wiley L. Green, who was an applicant before this Commission on September 25, 1900, for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, has died since the date of such application.

There is enclosed you herewith a blank form of affidavit, and if this information is correct, you are requested to have the affidavit properly executed and return to the Commission as promptly as possible, in order that the death of Wiley L. Green may be shown upon the Commission's records.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. A-22.



Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 19, 1902.

Emma Green,  
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:-

On September 19, 1902, you were requested to furnish the Commission with a properly executed affidavit, showing the death of your husband, Wiley L. Green.

This affidavit has not yet been received by the Commission, and you are requested to have same executed and forward to the Commission at the earliest possible date.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Cher 3495

John T. Scott

Record in I.W. Case Transferred To I.W. 82

Cher 3495

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 9th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of John T. Scott for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation and for the enrollment of his wife, Amanda G. Scott, and his children, George W., James W. and Charles D. Scott, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #3495.

JOHN T. SCOTT, being duly sworn, testified as follows:--  
Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. John T. Scott.  
Q. How old are you? A. 64.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Vinita.  
Q. You are a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by intermarriage?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. On the eighty roll as an intermarried white man?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What was the name of your wife in 1880? A. We were married in '69. Her name was Cherokee Duncan.  
Q. The same wife you have now? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you and your wife been living in the Cherokee Nation since 1880? A. Yes, sir; since '69.  
Q. You have never made your home outside of the Cherokee Nation?  
A. No, sir.  
Q. Never been separated? A. No, sir.  
Q. How many children have you? A. Seven.  
Q. How many at home now? A. Three.  
Q. You and your wife were living together on the first of September, 1902? A. Yes, sir.

-----

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1902.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
Notary Public.

3495

.....

DEC 25 1902

C. P. B.

Cherokee 3495.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 7, 1907.

In the Matter of the Application for the Enrollment of John T. Scott as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Applicant appears in person.

APPEARANCES:

Cherokee Nation represented by H. V. Vance, in behalf of W. W. Hastings, Attorney.

John T. Scott being first duly sworn by John E. Tidwell, Notary Public, testified as follows:

ON BEHALF OF COMMISSIONER.

Q What is your name? A John T. Scott.  
Q What is your age? A In my 70th year.  
Q What is your post office address?  
A Vinita, Indian Territory.  
Q Do you claim the right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q You have no Cherokee blood?  
A No sir.  
Q Your only claim to the right to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation is by virtue of your marriage to a citizen by blood of the Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of the Citizen through whom you claim that right?  
A Amanda Cherokee Duncan.  
Q When did you marry her?  
A In '69.  
Q Was she a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation at the time you married her?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Living in the Cherokee country?  
A Right in the Cherokee country; never lived anywhere else.  
Q Did you marry her in accordance with the laws of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Have you your license with you?  
A I have a certificate from the Judge.

The applicant presents an original marriage certificate showing that on November 15, 1869, J. T. Scott was lawfully married to Cherokee Duncan. This certificate is signed by W. O. Thornton, Junior, Judge of Going Snake District.

Q Did you secure your license prior to the time this Judge married you?  
A I had gone to the clerk and applied for license but he didn't have any writing material and he told me to pay him the money

C. F. B.

Cherokee 3495.

- and he would leave the license with his father, who was the Judge.
- Q You had secured the necessary signers to your petition?
- A Yes sir; and presented them to the Clerk and then he said the Judge would also have to approve it. He misplaced the license and gave me this as evidence.
- Q When did this Judge give you this certificate?
- A Shortly after we were married.
- Q Is this the date, September 8, 1870?
- A Yes.
- Q Is this person mentioned in this certificate as Cherokee Duncan identical with the person you mention as your wife, whose name you gave as Amanda C. Scott?
- A Yes sir.
- Q Since your marriage to your wife, Amanda C. Scott, November 15, 1869, have you and she continuously lived together as husband and wife?
- A Yes sir.
- Q And have always lived in the Cherokee Nation?
- A Yes sir.

The witness, John T. Scott is identified on the Cherokee Authenticated Tribal Roll of 1880, Delaware District, No. 2341. His wife is also identified on said roll at No. 2342 and her name is included in the partial roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, opposite No. 8507.

---

The undersigned being first duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the testimony taken in this case and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Myrtle Hill

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 8th day of January, 1907.

John E. Tidwell  
Notary Public.

Cherokee 3498.

Going Snake District, Sept. 8/70.

This is to certify that J. T. Scott was lawfully married  
to Cherokee Duncan Nov. 12, 1869.

W. G. Thornton, Dis. Judge  
of Going Snake Dis.



DELAWARE

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

SEP 85 1900

1900.

162 *John T. Scott* *Wm. H. Scott*  
 Name *Wm. H. Scott*  
 District DELAWARE  
 Year *1880* Page *314* No. *2341*  
 Citizen by blood *no* Mother's citizenship  
 Intermarried citizen *yes*  
 Married under what law  
 Date of marriage *Nov 13, 1889*

License  
 2 *30* *Amanda C. Scott*  
 Wife's name  
 District DELAWARE  
 Year *1880* Page *314* No. *2342*  
 Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship  
 Intermarried citizen *no*  
 Married under what law  
 Date of marriage  
 Certificate

## Names of Children:

|                           |       |      |      |     |     |
|---------------------------|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
| 3 <i>George H. Scott</i>  | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| 4 <i>James H. Scott</i>   | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| 5 <i>Charles S. Scott</i> | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|                           | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|                           | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|                           | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|                           | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|                           | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|                           | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|                           | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |

1 *On 1st Pollard John Scott*  
 2 " " " Cherokee "

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

*B.*  
**FILED**  
SEP 25 1900

*[Signature]*  
ATTORNEY AT LAW

2475-

**Department of the Interior,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.**

In the matter of the death of George W. Scott  
(Here insert name of deceased)

a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation, who formerly resided at or near

Vinita  
(Here insert name of post office)

Ind. Ter., and died on the 19 day of

May

1905

**AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE**

Western District  
Ind. Ter.

I, Geo. C. Scott

, on oath state that I am 69

years of age and a citizen, by Indian marriage, of the

Cherokee Nation;

that my postoffice address is

Vinita  
(Here insert name of postoffice)

Ind. Ter.; that I am

Father of

George W. Scott  
(Here insert name of deceased)

(State relationship: as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.)

who was a citizen, by blood, of the

Cherokee Nation

and that said George W. Scott died on the

19 day of

May

1905

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

G. C. Scott

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

6<sup>th</sup> day of

June  
John E. Tidwell  
Notary Public.

1907

**AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE**

I,

, on oath state that I am

years of age, and a citizen by

of the

Nation;

that my postoffice address is

(Here insert name of postoffice)

Ind. Ter.;

that I was personally acquainted with

(Here insert name of deceased)

who was a citizen, by

of the

Nation;

and that said

(Here insert name of deceased)

died on the

day of

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

190

Notary Public.

Obsv. 3495-

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*George W. Scott*  
A CITIZEN OF THE  
*Cherokee* Nation

*Q. H. G.*  
Approved *July 2 1907*  
*J. S. Wrig*  
Commissioner

RECEIVED  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE  
FILED

JUL 2 1907

*J. S. Wrig*

Going Snake District Sept 8/70

This is to certify that J.T.Scott was lawfully married to  
Cherokee Duncan Nov 15-1869

W.G.Thornton

Is Judg of Going Snake D.S

The undersigned being duly sworn states, that as stenographer,  
she made the above copy, and that the same is a true and correct  
copy of the instrument now on file in this office.

Mary Tabor Mallory

Subscribed and sworn to before me the 17th. day of January 1907.

Chas E. Nelson

Notary Public.

Cherokee 3495.

Going Snake District, Sept. 8/70.

This is to certify that J. T. Scott was lawfully married  
to Cherokee Duncan Nov. 15, 1869.

W. G. Thornton, Dis. Judge  
of Going Snake Dis.

COPY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
John T. Scott as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That at Vinita, Indian Territory, September 25, 1900, application was received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of John T. Scott as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. Further proceedings in the matter of said application were had at Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 9, 1902 and January 7, 1907.

THE EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE SHOWS: That the applicant herein, John T. Scott was married in accordance with Cherokee law November 15, 1869 to his wife Amanda C. Scott, nee Duncan, who was at the time of said marriage a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, who is identified on the Cherokee Authenticated Tribal Roll of 1880, Delaware District, number 2342, as a native Cherokee, and whose name appears on the approved partial roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation opposite number 8507. It is further shown that since said marriage the said John T. Scott and Amanda C. Scott have resided together as husband and wife and have continuously lived in the Cherokee Nation. Said applicant is identified on the Cherokee Authenticated Tribal Roll of 1880 and the Cherokee Census Roll of 1896 as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States dated November 8, 1906, in the case of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. the United States, numbers 125, 126, 127, 128, the said applicant John T. Scott is entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 25, 1898 (30th. Stats. 496), to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and his application for enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

By

*Tame Dixey*

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this JAN 21 1907



Cherokee  
3495.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 27, 1906.

John T. Scott,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

November 6, 1906, the United States Supreme Court held that white persons who intermarried with Cherokee citizens according to Cherokee law prior to November 1, 1875, are entitled to enrollment and allotments of land as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

You are advised that to properly determine your right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, it will be necessary for you to appear before the Commissioner for the purpose of giving testimony as to the date of your marriage and whether or not your wife, by reason of your marriage to whom you claim the right to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, was a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation at the time of your marriage to her, and whether or not you were married to her in accordance with Cherokee laws.

You are therefore directed to appear before the Commissioner at Muskogee, Indian Territory, at 9 o'clock, A. M., on Friday, January 4, 1907, and give testimony as above indicated.

Respectfully,

H. J. C.

Acting Commissioner.

Cherokee  
3495.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 27, 1906.

John T. Scott,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

November 6, 1906, the United States Supreme Court held that white persons who intermarried with Cherokee citizens according to Cherokee law prior to November 1, 1875, are entitled to enrollment and allotments of land as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

You are advised that to properly determine your right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, it will be necessary for you to appear before the Commissioner for the purpose of giving testimony as to the date of your marriage and whether or not your wife, by reason of your marriage is when you claim the right to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, was a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation at the time of your marriage to her, and whether or not you were married to her in accordance with Cherokee laws.

You are therefore directed to appear before the Commissioner at Muskogee, Indian Territory, at 9 o'clock, A. M., on Friday, January 4, 1907, and give testimony as above indicated.

Respectfully,

H. J. C.

Acting Commissioner.

Cher 3496

Thomas Daugherty

Cher 3496

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 25, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Thomas Dougherty for the enrollment of himself and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation said Dougherty beingsworn by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Thomas Dougherty.  
Q What is your age? A 51.  
Q What is your post office? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Shawnee blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What proportion of blood? A Little Irish in me, about full blood.  
Q Whom do you apply for? A My son and myself.  
Q What is the name of your child? A William I. Dougherty.  
Q ~~He is~~ How old is he? A He is 16 years old.  
Q What is the name of the mother of William I.? A Rebecca.  
Q Is her name on the roll of 1880? A I suppose it is.  
Q You married to her before 1880? A I think so.

1880 enrollment; page 247, #796, Thomas Dougherty, Delaware.

1896 enrollment; page 340, #137, Thomas Dougherty, Cooweescoowee.

- Q How many time you been married About three times.  
Q Rebecca come into this country as Rebecca White.  
Q Was she Delaware? A No, sir.

1880 enrollment; page 334, #2829, Beckey White, Delaware.

1896 enrollment; page 340, #138, William I. Dougherty, Cooweescoowee.

- Q What is the name of your child? A Lorena.  
Q How old is it? A Born seventh day of July.  
Q Last July? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is its mother's name? A Berty.  
Q She white person? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you married to her? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you any license or marriage? A I have not got it with me.  
Q When did you marry her? A 12th day of August, a year ago.  
Q Have you any proof of birth as to this child? A No, sir? I have not got it with me.

Com'r Needles:--The name of Thomas Dougherty appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896. The name of his son, William I. appears upon the census roll of 1896. He avers that she is the daughter of a former wife, named Rebecca White, whose name appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880. He avers that he has one child, Lorena, nine months old, born to him by his present wife, Berty Dougherty, who is a white woman. He presents no certificate of birth as to said child and no proof of marriage as to his marriage with his wife, Berty. They all being duly identified according to the page and number of the roll, and having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, the said Thomas Dougherty ~~with~~ and his son, William I. Dougherty will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens of Shawnee blood. The name of his child Lorena will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen of Shawnee blood, upon filing with this Commission satisfactory proof as to the marriage of the said Thomas Dougherty with his wife Berty, a white woman, and also satisfactory proof of birth of the said child, Lorena.

Thomas Dougherty.---2.

J. O. Rosson, bein first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*J. O. Rosson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of September, 1900.

*C. H. Hume*

Commissioner.

3496  
3496

COM

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 25 1900 1900.

Name *Thomas Daugherty* *W. M. D. S.*

District DELAWARE. Year 1880 Page 247 No. 796

Citizen by blood *yes* *Thomas* citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year 11 Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

## Names of Children:

|                             |                          |                         |                         |                        |           |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------|
| <i>William S. Daugherty</i> | Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE.     | Year 1896               | Page 240                | No. 138                | Age 16    |
| <i>Shorena</i>              | Dist. <i>W. M. D. S.</i> | Year <i>W. M. D. S.</i> | Page <i>W. M. D. S.</i> | No. <i>W. M. D. S.</i> | Age 3 mos |
|                             | Dist.                    | Year                    | Page                    | No.                    | Age       |
|                             | Dist.                    | Year                    | Page                    | No.                    | Age       |
|                             | Dist.                    | Year                    | Page                    | No.                    | Age       |
|                             | Dist.                    | Year                    | Page                    | No.                    | Age       |
|                             | Dist.                    | Year                    | Page                    | No.                    | Age       |
|                             | Dist.                    | Year                    | Page                    | No.                    | Age       |
|                             | Dist.                    | Year                    | Page                    | No.                    | Age       |
|                             | Dist.                    | Year                    | Page                    | No.                    | Age       |

*in 1880 roll as Thomas Daugherty*  
*3 affidavit of birth to be supplied*  
*Certificates of marriage to be supplied*

*W. M. D. S.*



### Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD  
Lorena Daughert

*Cherokee* Nation

Approved: *[Signature]* 1901  
Commissioner.

Commissioner

0001 0001 0001  
 0001 0001 0001  
 0001 0001 0001  
 0001 0001 0001

Land No 3. 146

Card No 3496

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
JUL 11 1900

Commissioner  
Approved  
JUL 11 1900

Keweenaw  
Nation

as a citizen of the

Lorna Daugherty

INFANT CHILD

Application for Enrollment of

IN RE

3496

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
Lorena Dougherty, born on the 7, day of July, 1900  
(Here insert name of child.)  
 Name of Father: Thos. Dougherty, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Bertie Dougherty, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-office Winita, St.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northrup District.

I, Bertie Dougherty, on oath state that I am 22  
 years of age and a citizen, by Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Thos. Dougherty who is a citizen, by  
Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
(male or female)  
 born to me on the 7 day of July, 1900, that said child has been  
 named Lorena Dougherty, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two)  
(Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept., 1900

John E. Butler  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northrup District.

I, Susan Davis, a midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Bertie Dougherty, wife of Thos. Dougherty,  
 on the 7 day of July, 1900, that there was born to her on  
 said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named Lorena Dougherty. Susan Davis  
(male or female) midwife

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two)  
(Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of Sept., 1900

John E. Butler  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

Roll  
8511

32

Ord  
3476

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Thomas Naughton*  
a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

*[Signature]*  
Approved

MAR 28 1906

190

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**

*[Signature]*

COMMISSIONER.

8515

Card 3196

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Thomas Daugherty  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Vienna, Ind. Ter., and died on the 3 day of  
February, 1905  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
District of Western  
I, William J. Daugherty, do hereby state that I am 20  
years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Estella, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
Son of Thomas Daugherty  
(State relationship: as the father; or uncle; or cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation  
and that said Thomas Daugherty died on the 3 day of  
February, 1905  
Witnesses to Mark: William J. Daugherty

(Not to Two)  
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

17 day of March, 1906  
Chas. E. Holski  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
District of \_\_\_\_\_  
I, \_\_\_\_\_, do hereby state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post-office.)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

(Not to Two)  
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

\_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906

Notary Public.

W. L. & C.,  
transferred  
to N. B. 3931

Cher 3497

John M. Tucker, Jr.

2497



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 25, 1900.

In the matter of the application of John M. Tucker, J.r., for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood, said Tucker being sworn by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A John M. Tucker, Jr.  
Q What is your age, Mr. Tucker? A 27.  
Q What is your post office address? A Vinita.  
Q In what district do you live? A Delaware.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q By blood? A No, sir, I am Shawnee.  
Q What degree of blood do you have? A About half.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Just myself.  
Q What is your father's name? A Dudley.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir.  
Q Your mother's name? A Ella.  
Q Is she living? Yes, sir.  
Q You always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.

1880 enrollment; page 331, #2770, John Melton Tucker, Delaware.  
1896 enrollment; page 613, #344, John M. Tucker, Delaware.

Com'r Needles:--The name of John M. Tucker, Jr., appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as John Melton Tucker and on the census roll of 1896 as John M. Tucker. He being duly identified according to the page and number of said rolls and having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, he will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen of Shawnee blood.

---00000000---

J. O. Rossen, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*J. O. Rossen*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of September, 1900.

*T. B. Needles*

Commissioner.

3497 f

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 28 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

27  
 Name John M. Tucker Jr. Date Sept 25 1900 1900.  
 District DELAWARE. Year 1880 Page 331 No. 2770  
 Citizen by blood yes 1/2 Shawnee Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_  
 Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_  
 District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

**Names of Children:**

[illegible]

im 1880 hat es John Melvin Tucker

12/1/71

3497 76

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 25 1900

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text]*

Card 3497

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

John M. Tucker  
a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved JUL 28 1906 190

  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

JUL 28 1906

  
COMM

JUL 28 1906

RMP

Card  
#2997

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of John M Tucker Jr  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Okon, Ind. Ter., and died on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of  
April, 1906.  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
North DISTRICT.  
I, Bennie Tucker, on oath state that I am 41  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Vinita, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
Uncle of John M Tucker Jr  
(State relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation  
and that said John M Tucker Jr died on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of  
April, 1906.  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
Bennie Tucker  
WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

27<sup>th</sup>

day of

July, 1906  
J. F. Gandy  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
North DISTRICT.  
I, Walter Woodall, on oath state that I am 32  
years of age, and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Vinita, Ind. Ter.;  
that I was personally acquainted with John M Tucker Jr  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said John M Tucker Jr died on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of  
April, 1906.  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
Walter Woodall  
WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

27<sup>th</sup>

day of

July, 1906  
J. F. Gandy  
Notary Public

Cher 3498

Samuel L. Tucker

Cher 3498



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 25, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Samuel L. Tucker for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood; said Tucker being sworn by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

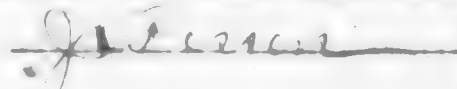
- Q What is your name? A Samuel L. Tucker.  
Q What is your age? A 34.  
Q Your postoffice address? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Of Shawnee blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who do you desire to enroll besides yourself? A No one.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Ever since I was born.  
Q What is your father's name? A Charles Tucker.  
Q Is he living? A Not sir.  
Q Your mother's name? A Mary Tucker.  
Q Is she living? A No, sir.

1880 enrollment; page 329, #2734, Samuel Tucker, Delaware.  
1896 enrollment; page 613, #348, Samuel Tucker, Delaware.

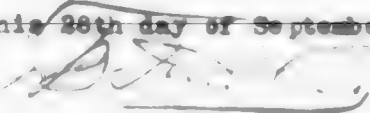
Com'r Needles:--The name of Samuel L. Tucker appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 and the census roll of 1896 as Samuel Tucker. He being duly identified according to the page and number of said rolls, and having made satisfactory proof as to his residence he will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen of Shawnee blood.

---ooo000ooo---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of September, 1900.



Commissioner.

3498

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

SEP 28 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name *Daniel S. Tucker*

Date *SEP 21 1910* 1900.

District *DELAWARE.*

Year *1880* Page *320* No. *4134*

Citizen by blood *yes* *Shawnee* citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year Page No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

|       |      |      |     |     |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |

*1880 called Daniel Tucker*

2493

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

SEP 25 1900

Cher 3499

Joseph STURDIVANT

Cher 3499

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 25, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Joseph Sturdivant for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee citizen; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testified as follows:

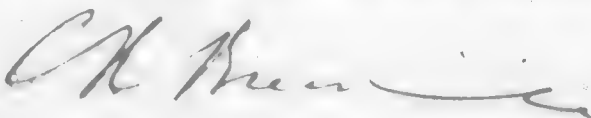
Q What is your full name? A Joseph Sturdivant.  
Q How old are you? A 22.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Grove.  
Q What district do you live? A Delaware.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Just myself.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion do you claim of Cherokee blood? A I don't know.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q Where were you in 1880 and 1896, what district? A Goingsnake.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Martin B. Sturdivant.  
Q Dead or alive? A Alive.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Matilda Sturdivant.  
Q Dead or alive? A Alive.  
1880 roll page 476 #1652 Joe Sturdivant Goingsnake District  
native Cherokee;  
1896 roll page 532 #2838 Joe Sturdivant, Delaware District

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee; he has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

H.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of September 1900.



Commissioner.

8499  
3499

COMMIST

111  
SEP



CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

22 Joseph Sturdivant, Jr., Sr.  
Name  
District Golconda  
Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship M. C. Sturdivant  
Intermarried citizen No  
Married under what law  
License Certificate  
Wife's name  
District Year Page No.  
Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship  
Intermarried citizen  
Married under what law Date of marriage  
License Certificate

Names of Children:

| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |

On 15th of July 1880 Sturdivant,

X-3499

3499 76

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

SEP 25 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

ACTING SECRETARY

Cher 3500

Samuel J. Burns

Cher 3500

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 25, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Etta H. Burns for the enrollment of herself, husband and daughter as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge she testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Etta H. Burns.  
Q How old are you? A 39.  
Q What is your post-office? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A My husband, my daughter and my self.  
Q Your daughter under twenty-one years old? A She is 18.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A 1/8  
Q In what district were you in 1880? A Delaware.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life?  
A Yes sir.  
Q In what district were you in 1896, Delaware? A No sir, Cooweescoowee.  
Q When were you married? A In 1880.  
Q Is your husband with you on the roll of 1880? A No.  
Q To whom were you married? A Samuel J. Burns.  
Q Have you a license and certificate of marriage? A (Produces papers)  
Q Give me your father's name? A Isaac Hitchcock.  
Q Dead or alive? A He is living.  
Q Your mother's name? A Lizzie Duncan.  
Q Is she dead or alive? A She is dead.  
Q How long has she been dead? A Died in 1886.  
Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant presents duly authenticated Cherokee Marriage license, authorizing marriage between herself and her husband, as stated by her, license issued by the Clerk of Delaware District on December 24 1880, and the certificate shows that they were married in accordance with said license on the 30th of December 1880, by the Rev. J. W. Scruggs; this document is filed herewith.  
Q Has your husband lived with you ever since you were married?  
A Yes sir.  
Q And lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me the name of your child? A Lily D.  
Q How old is she? A 18.  
Q She is living now? A Yes sir.  
1880 roll page 266 #1228 Etta Hitchcock Delaware Dist, native Cher  
1896 roll page 113 #439 Etta H. Burns, Cooweescoowee District;  
1896 roll page 297 #161 Samuel J. Burns, Cooweescoowee;  
1896 roll page 113 #440 Lily D. Burns, Cooweescoowee Dist.

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself, her husband and one child; She is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee; she has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

Her husband is shown by the marriage license and certificate filed herewith to have been married to her in 1880 after the making of the roll of that year; he is identified with her on the roll of 1896; they have lived together as husband and wife ever since they were married, and are so living at this time, and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption. Their child, Lily D. is identified with her parents on the roll of 1896; she is living at this time and will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

Etta H. Burns et al 2

M.D.Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

M.D.Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of September 1900.

C. H. K...

Commissioner

3370

4

COMMISSIONER

SEP 11 1963

SEP

CONFIDENTIAL

Cher- 3500.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I.T., October 23, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Samuel J. Burns for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee nation, and for the enrollment of of his wife, Etta H., and his child, Lilly D. Burns, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee nation.

Samuel J. Burns, being first duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q Your name is Samuel J. Burns? A Yes sir.  
Q How old are you? A 32 years.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Vinita, I.T.  
Q Are you a white man? A Yes sir.  
Q Challenging the right to be enrolled as a Cherokee by intermarriage? S Yes  
Q What is your wife's name? A Etta H. Burns.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has she been living in the Cherokee nation? A I suppose she lived all her life here; she was born and raised here.  
Q When was she married to you? A In the fall of 1880.  
Q Is she your first wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you her first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your wife been living together in the Cherokee nation ever since you were married? A Yes sir.  
Q Never been separated? A No sir.  
Q You have lived from that time up until not together? A Yes sir.  
Q Your home has been in the Cherokee nation all that time? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you ever lived anywhere else? A No sir.  
Q How many children have you? A One.  
Q Is it living? A Yes sir.

---g---

Frances R. Lane upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she correctly recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Frances R. Lane*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 1, 1902.

*T. B. Jones*  
Notary Public.





COOWEESCOOWEE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

SEP 25 1900

1900.

1 Name *Samuel J. Burns, Winita, D.*  
 District *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1896* Page *297* No. *161*  
 Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage *1880*

License

Certificate

2 <sup>32</sup> Wife's name *Etta H. Burns, Winita D.*  
 District *DELAWARE.* Year *1890* Page *266* No. *1228*

Citizen by blood *Yes 18* Mother's citizenshipIntermarried citizen *No.*

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License *Filed* SEP 25 1900Certificate *Filed* SEP 25 1900

Names of Children:

3 *Lily D. Burns* Dist. *COOWEESCOOWEE* Year *1896* Page *113* No. *446* Age *18*  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age

1 On 1896 Roll as *Samuel J. Burns.*2 " 1890 " " *Etta Hitchcock*

Marriage license and cert. attached,

X3500

3500 76

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 25 1900

  
ACTING CHURMAN

( C O P Y )

Cherokee Nation  
Delaware Dist.

To any regular minister of the Gospel or  
any of the Judges or Clerks of this Nation to Execute and  
Return:

Greeting:

You are hereby commanded in the name of the  
Cherokee Nation to solemnize the rites of matrimony of marriage  
between Samuel J. Burns a citizen of the United States and  
Etta Hitchcox a legal a member of Delaware District and  
all so a legal citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood the  
said Samuel J. Burns having complied with the law Regof the  
Cherokee Nation regulating intermarriage of white men and  
foreigners.

Here In fail not. Given from under my hand and the  
Seal of office on this the 24th day of December 1880.

( S E A L ) T. J. McGhee, Clerk,  
Delaware Dist.

-----  
This is to certify by me that the within License  
will be found on Record in the clerk's office on Page 138

T. J. McGhee, Clerk,  
Delaware Dist.

Marriage License S. J. Burns et al.--2

The marriage of the persons named within was  
solemnized by me according to the within license this Dec.  
30, 1880.

J. W. Soreggs

Pastor of Union Ch.  
Vinita, I.T.

Marriage solemnized by me December 30, 1880

Rev. J. W. Soreggs,

Pastor of Union Ch.

Vinita, I.T.

3500 C.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED

SEP 22 1900

James Bixby  
Acting Chairman

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states  
that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized  
Tribes she made the above and foregoing copy, and that the same is  
a full true and correct copy of the original marriage license and  
certificate and endorsements thereon.

*L. M. [Signature]*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of June, 1901

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public

Cherokee  
3500

McKehee, Indian Territory, June 19, 1907

Mrs. S. J. Burns,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

As requested in your letter of June 14, 1907,  
your marriage license is returned to you herewith, a  
copy of the same being retained in the files of this office.

Respectfully,

---

LHB

**Cherokee  
3000**

**Washago, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.**

**Samuel J. Burns,**

**Vinita, Indian Territory.**

**Dear Sir:**

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

**Respectfully,**

**Incl. Decn. 8 \_\_\_\_\_**

**Commissioner.**



## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

|                       |       |                      |       |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Queen Watkins         | 22168 | Mary J. Harlin       | 22250 |
| Cyrus B. Gilmore      | 22174 | Augusta L. Perry     | 22253 |
| Francis B. Fite       | 22175 | Florence P. Muskrat  | 368   |
| William T. Culbertson | 22176 | Thomas D. Chatham    | 22254 |
| Ida Cobb              | 22177 | Zada Alice Jones     | 22255 |
| Allen H. Dykes        | 22179 | John D. Blaylock     | 22257 |
| William E. Bozeman    | 22182 | William J. Wilson    | 22258 |
| John E. Adair         | 22183 | Mary O. Jones        | 22262 |
| Cora E. Keys          | 22184 | Mary Jane Barnett    | 22263 |
| George F. Privat      | 22186 | Florence V. Monroe   | 22264 |
| Myra A. Hickox        | 22188 | Joel E. Frazier      | 22265 |
| Elmeda M. Berry       | 22198 | William T. Crotzer   | 22266 |
| John Hardy            | 22213 | Sallie M. Pate       | 22267 |
| William Wolfe         | 22216 | Benjamin T. Chandler | 22271 |
| Minnie J. Archer      | 22218 | William E. Rowsey    | 22272 |
| Ada M. James          | 22219 | Samuel L. Lane       | 22278 |
| Samuel Duniphin       | 22220 | Andrew Mathis        | 22286 |
| Rebecca A. Myers      | 22226 | Mary E. Smith        | 22288 |
| Florida T. McCullough | 22240 | Richard H. Crotzer   | 22289 |
| Isaac J. Howard       | 22241 | John F. LaBoyteaux   | 22290 |
| Wesley B. Hillen      | 22242 | Martha Jane Riley    | 22291 |
| Vinica A. Harlin      | 22249 | Franklin P. Milligan | 22305 |

|                         |       |                     |       |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|
| Martha M. Vann          | 22309 | Robert W. Early     | 22552 |
| Alfred E. Holland       | 22312 | Samuel J. West      | 22555 |
| Hutchinson M. Robertson | 22314 | America A. Holland  | 22556 |
| Mary M. Barnett         | 22318 | Jefferson D. Jordan | 22557 |
| Francis M. Branson      | 22324 | Martha M. Adair     | 22558 |
| Joseph B. Lindsey       | 22325 | Harvey Panter       | 22559 |
| Stephen T. Lincoln      | 22329 | Susan Ketcher       | 22562 |
| Lilly Thompson          | 22333 | Samuel L. Hughes    | 22563 |
| John Wyly               | 22346 | Sarah L. Bean       | 22566 |
| James H. Wheelchel      | 22351 | Mary E. Alberty     | 22571 |
| William H. Hern         | 22358 | Green B. Callahan   | 22576 |
| Vada Alberty            | 22364 | Stella Adair        | 22591 |
| William Hern            | 22380 | Mary Hughes         | 22610 |
| Daisie Williams         | 22381 | Sarah F. Wright     | 22616 |
| Cary A. Hatfield        | 22397 | Essie Bigbey        | 22624 |
| Ellen Russell           | 22402 | John W. Blackwood   | 22628 |
| Levi J. Lindsey         | 22412 | Charles P. Garrett  | 22636 |
| Alice Morris            | 22413 | George Ferguson     | 22638 |
| Mollie Morris           | 22414 | John W. Hannah      | 22639 |
| Martha Foreman          | 22424 | Sallie C. Allison   | 22640 |
| Mollie Welch            | 22425 | Alice C. Thomas     | 22643 |
| Martha A. Langley       | 22426 | Percilla E. Roberts | 22644 |
| Laura E. Wilkie         | 22427 | Thomas B. Johnson   | 22659 |
| Ola Pierce              | 22430 | Hiram B. Thomas     | 22660 |
| William Maupin          | 22431 | Georgie E. Morris   | 22662 |
| Bessie Winton           | 22432 | Myrtle M. Adams     | 22666 |
| Romeo Green             | 22435 | John Fain           | 22667 |
| Mary Bryant             | 22438 | Mary T. Keys        | 22669 |
| Isaac Pack              | 22445 | Sarah J. Keys       | 22676 |
| Seaparl E. Weaver       | 22446 | James W. Kelley     | 22677 |
| Victoria McCoy          | 22452 | Nancy Crittenden    | 22678 |
| Jennie Wilkie           | 22454 | Fannie Clay         | 22679 |
| George W. Seales        | 22455 | Charley Pack        | 22680 |
| William M. Nellis       | 22456 | Wesley D. Lee       | 22681 |
| Isaac J. Vanmatre       | 22459 | Amanda A. Bruner    | 22691 |
| Julia Ward              | 22479 | John P. Panter      | 22693 |
| Thomas A. Cates         | 22480 | Mollie Holland      | 22700 |
| Ida E. Brown            | 22481 | Martha J. Keys      | 22710 |
| Maggie Mitchell         | 22484 | Pricie M. Miller    | 22714 |
| Alva V. Anglin          | 22485 | Kidder S. Barry     | 22719 |
| James C. Dudley         | 22512 | Richard H. Fouts    | 22720 |
| William A. West         | 22514 | Euna Etta Benge     | 22721 |
| John W. Shackelford     | 22519 | Martha C. Bruner    | 22722 |
| Amanda E. Foreman       | 22520 | Mary J. Childers    | 22728 |
| John O. Treuman         | 22521 | John A. Keck        | 22729 |
| William Okie            | 22522 | James T. Rich       | 22731 |
| John L. Johnson         | 22535 | Almira Ross         | 22732 |
| Ollie M. Fields         | 22536 | Lawrence L. McCrady | 22734 |
| Augusta Wolfe           | 22541 | Mary J. Mitchell    | 22735 |
| Carrie A. Adair         | 22543 | William I. Copeland | 22743 |

|                     |       |                       |       |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|
| Adam J. Lesley      | 22744 | Rebecca Ross          | 22888 |
| Maggie Hampton      | 22745 | William Kidwell       | 22889 |
| James B. Norrid     | 22747 | Nancy A. Lee Thornton | 22892 |
| Mary Holmes         | 22748 | Fannie S. Roberts     | 22896 |
| William H. Barnes   | 22749 | Samuel E. Morton      | 22897 |
| Martha E. Mitchell  | 22755 | Elizabeth Garner      | 22899 |
| Alice E. Hicks      | 22756 | Ida M. Croslin        | 22900 |
| Mary M. Hicks       | 22757 | Johnie Collins        | 22902 |
| Elizabeth Ballard   | 22758 | Aminda C. Mayfield    | 22907 |
| Thomas D. Hale      | 22759 | Sallie E. Bethel      | 22908 |
| George K. King      | 22760 | Lizzie Gordon         | 22911 |
| Philip S. Winn      | 22765 | Nannie Colby          | 22917 |
| John McEachin       | 22766 | Malinda Seabolt       | 22921 |
| Mattie Linder       | 22767 | William J. Redden     | 22922 |
| Henry L. Sims       | 22774 | Tennie Lee            | 22923 |
| Joseph Peters       | 22775 | William L. Barnes     | 22929 |
| William P. Beek     | 22776 | Phoebe A. Moton       | 22932 |
| John W. Price       | 22777 | James E. Trammell     | 22933 |
| Alice Taylor        | 22786 | Elizabeth Henson      | 22934 |
| Madeline A. Vann    | 22787 | Franklin M. Davis     | 22935 |
| Mattie Ray          | 22789 | John F. Patterson     | 22937 |
| Minnie E. Ross      | 22790 | Ida C. Seabolt        | 22941 |
| William T. Rush     | 22791 | John D. Martindale    | 22942 |
| Joland F. Hickie    | 22792 | Charles S. Perry      | 22947 |
| John Warneke        | 22793 | Emma Patton           | 22948 |
| John D. Cheek       | 22794 | Orphea Moten          | 22949 |
| Agnes M. Rider      | 22796 | Mollie Henson         | 22950 |
| Margaret E. Miller  | 22801 | John Amble            | 22959 |
| Azlee Waters        | 22811 | William J. Robison    | 22960 |
| Samuel J. Lessley   | 22816 | Lizzie L. Adair       | 22962 |
| James W. Boydston   | 22817 | Dressie Benge         | 22963 |
| Mary E. Whitsett    | 22818 | Nancy E. Patton       | 22964 |
| Mary E. Whitsett    | 22819 | Mary McKinney         | 22965 |
| Mary M. Carlile     | 22821 | Sallie Gann           | 22966 |
| Susan J. Faulkner   | 22822 | Tennie Waters         | 22971 |
| Jasper T. Earnest   | 22826 | William Parnell       | 22975 |
| Perelee Miller      | 22838 | Benjamin F. Noah      | 22976 |
| Maud E. Foreman     | 22843 | Beulah P. Ross        | 22978 |
| Mollie Ellis        | 22844 | George W. Weaver      | 22989 |
| Thomas Heaton       | 22848 | Zula Frazier          | 22990 |
| Clara L. Ross       | 22849 | Richard Rogers        | 22991 |
| Asa C. Statham      | 22858 | Willis McClanahan     | 22992 |
| Henry Milink        | 22862 | Frank J. Hatfield     | 22996 |
| Mollie L. Bruton    | 22872 | Mattie Terrill        | 22998 |
| William P. Akin     | 22873 | Frank Wiawell         | 23008 |
| Harrison H. Turnham | 22877 | James A. Cash         | 23020 |
| Effie Fargo         | 22878 | Hiram H. Early        | 23023 |
| Sallie Crossland    | 22882 | Eugene Witt           | 23027 |
| Hugh Simpson        | 22884 | Fred W. Roe           | 23084 |
| William Howell      | 22887 | Jesse E. Sangster     | 23087 |

|                       |       |                        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| Albert Anderson       | 23039 | Thomas J. Potts        | 23250 |
| George W. Sumter      | 23044 | Martha M. Mulkey       | 23251 |
| Maggie Maud Looney    | 23048 | William Johns          | 23253 |
| Sarah Glory           | 23052 | James M. McClure       | 23254 |
| Alexander S. Williams | 23063 | Hugh C. Crow           | 23256 |
| William A. Scott      | 23064 | Richard L. Fanner      | 23257 |
| Thomas J. Coward      | 23066 | Samuel Rose            | 23258 |
| Stephen J. Hart       | 23071 | William G. Fields      | 23261 |
| Alice Wofford         | 23075 | Sarah E. Locust        | 23268 |
| William M. Brown      | 23082 | Alexander R. Matheson  | 23271 |
| Mary J. Vann          | 23090 | Cyrus A. Watkins       | 23272 |
| John Kelly            | 23096 | Jennie Kelley          | 23274 |
| Mary I. Bray          | 23097 | John I. Dean           | 23276 |
| Frank T. H. Higgins   | 23101 | Mollie Norman          | 23281 |
| Lillie I. Cobb        | 23102 | Sarah J. McClure       | 23282 |
| William H. Marker     | 23104 | Oma Robertson          | 23283 |
| Eva Keer              | 23105 | Valeria M. West        | 23290 |
| Columbus Phipps       | 23106 | Robert R. Jackson      | 23291 |
| James W. Ashley       | 23108 | Maud P. Vore           | 23293 |
| Martha L. Coudey      | 23109 | Moses Anspach          | 23294 |
| John W. Marlow        | 23116 | Laura Sykes            | 23295 |
| Sallie Brown          | 23119 | Mary E. Conrad         | 23311 |
| Allen Kearns          | 23120 | William R. Shackelford | 23314 |
| Hattie Irving         | 23122 | Mary S. Leach          | 23315 |
| Joshua T. Carman      | 23132 | Alice Hicks            | 23324 |
| Lorenzo I. Lee        | 23143 | Charles O. Karney      | 23338 |
| Emma C. Wicked        | 23145 | Ella Henry             | 23343 |
| Ellen Crittenden      | 23153 | Eva M. Rogers          | 23347 |
| Bettie Nivens         | 23154 | Kibble T. Stovall      | 23354 |
| Charles L. Bowden     | 23155 | William Stiles         | 23355 |
| Margaret E. McDonald  | 23156 | Edward M. Williams     | 23356 |
| Della Burrows         | 23157 | John M. Cole           | 23363 |
| Stella Sheppard       | 23164 | John R. Reeves         | 23365 |
| Eva Starr             | 23165 | William D. Sanders     | 23366 |
| James S. Fuller       | 23167 | Philip W. Samuel       | 23367 |
| William S. Perkins    | 23169 | Vivalda Martin         | 23368 |
| Euretta P. Norman     | 23171 | Lionel D. Roberts      | 23375 |
| Newton E. Hannon      | 23173 | Ora Raper              | 23376 |
| Alexander Robbs       | 23175 | Benjamin F. Teague     | 23382 |
| Frank P. Jones        | 23185 | Ver Thompson           | 23391 |
| Sallie Rattingourd    | 23193 | Lillie Clark           | 23393 |
| Jacob C. Cobstill     | 23199 | Stacy L. Whitaker      | 23394 |
| Elizabeth Coleman     | 23203 | Lillie M. Ross         | 23395 |
| Frank Barthel         | 23205 | Rebecca J. Baugh       | 23397 |
| John Charbonneau      | 23212 | Flora B. Payne         | 23400 |
| John C. Wasson        | 23231 | Rachel A. Taylor       | 23402 |
| Thomas A. Hathecock   | 23239 | Jerry A. Hayes         | 23403 |
| Mary E. Barnes        | 23246 | John A. Rogers         | 23404 |
| Jimmie Pettit         | 23247 | Daniel W. Jones        | 23405 |
| Sewell T. Bell        | 23249 | David B. Hadden        | 23406 |

|                    |       |                        |       |
|--------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| George Dawson      | 23407 | Sarah E. Melton        | 23640 |
| Allen I. Fisher    | 23408 | Laura Jackson          | 23641 |
| Andrew J. Gibbs    | 23409 | Christopher C. Clepper | 23642 |
| Lydia B. Sullivan  | 23410 | William A. Addington   | 23643 |
| Henry S. Prater    | 23412 | Benjamin F. Fortner    | 23644 |
| Lillie B. Cowan    | 23413 | James L. Cunningham    | 23646 |
| Joseph Mayor       | 23415 | Henry Frellick         | 23647 |
| William Harlis     | 23416 | Frederick W. Propp     | 23648 |
| James D. Massey    | 23428 | Jasper A. Plank        | 23655 |
| John W. Nichols    | 23429 | James M. Armor         | 23656 |
| Susie Drew         | 23430 | Louella Still          | 23657 |
| William A. Hancock | 23431 | Dell Hampton           | 23659 |
| Martha E. Whitaker | 23434 | Samuel Harrison        | 23668 |
| Fannie Fields      | 23435 | Adam Pfannkuche        | 23677 |
| Joseph E. Baker    | 23442 | Mary E. Ballard        | 23678 |
| Jesse King         | 23445 | Mamie A. Polson        | 23684 |
| William R. Fortner | 23446 | William L. Felton      | 23691 |
| Joseph Dawson      | 23447 | Samuel O. James        | 23692 |
| Brazzie Coats      | 23450 | Emma Lamar             | 23693 |
| Mattie Landrum     | 23466 | John T. Murphy         | 23700 |
| Mary Welch         | 23475 | William G. Smith       | 23701 |
| Birdie Martin      | 23476 | Aquilla G. Robinson    | 23702 |
| Dora B. Taylor     | 23487 | James Shoap            | 23707 |
| Mattie H. Bean     | 23494 | Isaac P. Bledsoe       | 23709 |
| Cornelia F. Vann   | 23495 | Sylvester W. Bond      | 23728 |
| Mattie L. Choate   | 23502 | Rosa T. Williams       | 23743 |
| Augustus M. Ward   | 23503 | Josiah T. Hardy        | 23745 |
| Rebecca E. Choate  | 23511 | Walter D. Clabby       | 23747 |
| Fannie Sanders     | 23512 | Verna Beck             | 23748 |
| Martha L. Rider    | 23516 | Mary J. Weir           | 23755 |
| Thomas Allen       | 23517 | Enoch Frazier          | 23756 |
| Moses E. Adkins    | 23523 | Amos A. Christmon      | 23757 |
| Hattie O. Williams | 23526 | Charles A. Riddle      | 23763 |
| Ella L. Choate     | 23537 | Thomas H. Brewster     | 23766 |
| Jesse J. Holliman  | 23547 | Minerva Blakeney       | 23768 |
| Marion M. Scott    | 23548 | Mary E. Risingfawn     | 23772 |
| Jay W. Linscott    | 23549 | Lewis L. Horsley       | 23779 |
| John Scott         | 23557 | Ole Olson              | 23791 |
| James Scott        | 23565 | William H. Morrison    | 23792 |
| Lewis Teter        | 23573 | Della Fields           | 23793 |
| Sadie Butlington   | 23596 | Roe Rafferty           | 23795 |
| William T. Holt    | 23605 | John C. Nelson         | 23801 |
| George F. Camp     | 23607 | Amanda M. Purcell      | 23811 |
| John F. Warren     | 23612 | Fannie Perry           | 23819 |
| James H. Mays      | 23613 | Rosa Wood              | 23821 |
| Jacob Dubois       | 23614 | Myrtle Adair           | 23832 |
| Laura Wells        | 23618 | John W. Howerton       | 23833 |
| James N. Holland   | 23621 | Joseph Potter          | 23834 |
| Pearl A. Berry     | 23624 | George W. Poplin       | 23837 |
| Pearl L. Seabourn  | 23626 | Edward M. Stanley      | 23838 |

|                       |       |                      |       |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| John B. Harrold       | 23839 | Henry S. Hill        | 24016 |
| Tarleton Gray         | 23840 | Belle Ketchum        | 24019 |
| Maggie Beck           | 23841 | Basil L. Nall        | 24020 |
| Cynthia Dick          | 23860 | Edna J. Trout        | 24022 |
| William R. Baker      | 23861 | Frank Ellis          | 24027 |
| William E. Curtis     | 23868 | William C. Wright    | 24028 |
| Lorenzo C. Couch      | 23869 | Effie M. Lamar       | 24029 |
| Marie L. Chandler     | 23870 | Charles S. McCombs   | 24030 |
| James B. Hallum       | 23872 | Callie Elliott       | 24031 |
| John M. Sweetman      | 23881 | Effie Cornatzer      | 24052 |
| Marcus L. Butler      | 23882 | Nathaniel L. Halton  | 24060 |
| John E. Barks         | 23883 | Thomas T. Wimer      | 24061 |
| Josie Rogers          | 23884 | Samuel J. Burns      | 24065 |
| Benjamin F. Christian | 23885 | Mollie Doherty       | 24077 |
| William F. Riddle     | 23893 | David M. Marrs       | 24078 |
| William M. Hancock    | 23894 | Hiram R. Allen       | 24079 |
| Bertha M. Marker      | 23895 | Charles L. Merrell   | 24082 |
| Fannie M. Large       | 23896 | Louella Cowan        | 24087 |
| John E. Hefner        | 23897 | Roxanna E. Ward      | 24088 |
| Riley Barnett         | 23899 | William T. Wade      | 24089 |
| John W. Harris        | 23900 | Maggie Haff          | 24090 |
| Joe R. Richards       | 23901 | Liberty E. Spears    | 24091 |
| Minnie M. Goddard     | 23902 | Robert L. Murphy     | 24092 |
| Andrew J. Thompson    | 23906 | Aaron L. Ownbey      | 24099 |
| Lemuel W. Marks       | 23910 | Elizabeth Buffington | 24104 |
| Nathan P. Wilbur      | 23922 | Bird Ballinger       | 24105 |
| William E. Foster     | 23923 | George W. Tritthart  | 24106 |
| John A. Chandler      | 23924 | Sarah A. Dick        | 24108 |
| Sarah E. Chamberlin   | 23925 | Robert W. Maddox     | 24115 |
| Isaac M. Hansley      | 23933 | Charles A. Tyler     | 24123 |
| Willie K. Franklin    | 23935 | Joel T. Thatcher     | 24125 |
| William E. Halsell    | 23941 | Annie Ketchum        | 24126 |
| Lewis P. Smartt       | 23946 | Winfield S. Maloney  | 24127 |
| John C. Anderson      | 23953 | Joseph E. Parker     | 24129 |
| John H. Nall          | 23954 | William L. Marker    | 24130 |
| Minnie Z. Nidiffer    | 23956 | Nora Goddard         | 24136 |
| Albert M. Clinkseales | 23966 | John Evans           | 24137 |
| John C. Gray          | 23970 | Cieha Ballard        | 24140 |
| Ervin C. Baker        | 23972 | William C. Gamble    | 24141 |
| Othello J. Smith      | 23973 | Letitia Chamberlin   | 24142 |
| Harriet M. Thompson   | 23975 | Nathan M. Drake      | 24143 |
| Nora N. Day           | 23980 | John S. Thomason     | 24144 |
| Andrew J. Kaiser      | 23981 | Sallie L. Chamberlin | 24145 |
| George W. Doty        | 23995 | Cora Ironside        | 24146 |
| Zipporah E. Duncan    | 23996 | Ira L. Barnard       | 24152 |
| John D. Sheehan       | 23998 | Samuel H. Conklin    | 24153 |
| Samuel S. Cobb        | 24000 | James S. Turner      | 24155 |
| Alice L. Gunter       | 24003 | Elmer Creek          | 24156 |
| Owen H. Haworth       | 24008 | Ella I. West         | 24157 |
| Maurice M. Wright     | 24009 | William Gentry       | 24159 |

|                      |       |                      |       |
|----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Fannie H. Lunday     | 24160 | Noah Allen           | 24301 |
| Marion E. Simerson   | 24161 | Muzettie Coats       | 24303 |
| William R. Badgett   | 24162 | Maggie Fields        | 24304 |
| William B. Rames     | 24169 | William C. Mayfield  | 24305 |
| George W. Fincannon  | 24171 | Frank B. Brown       | 24308 |
| George I. Hopson     | 24176 | Silas G. Wills       | 24310 |
| Madge C. Chamberlain | 24178 | Ida B. McCoy         | 24311 |
| James L. Baker       | 24179 | Joseph A. Howe       | 24312 |
| Benjamin Sanders     | 24180 | Mary F. Paden        | 24317 |
| Belle Shouse         | 24182 | Madison F. Gamble    | 24318 |
| John S. Leforce      | 24183 | Ella McDonald        | 24319 |
| Della Barbee         | 24186 | Mary E. Paden        | 24320 |
| James E. Wolfe       | 24188 | T. Wyman Thompson    | 24327 |
| James W. Walker      | 24189 | Arthur Horn          | 24328 |
| Thomas J. Ward       | 24194 | James A. Leforce     | 24333 |
| Alzena E. Whitdeer   | 24201 | Mollie J. McCullough | 24335 |
| Sarah E. Collins     | 24202 | Edmond A. Jackson    | 24339 |
| Annie Taylor         | 24207 | Samuel N. Calvert    | 24340 |
| William J. Mantooth  | 24211 | Presley B. Kinnison  | 24341 |
| Benjamin F. Cockrell | 24218 | George A. Wright     | 24343 |
| Hattie Countryman    | 24221 | Charles J. Schuth    | 24350 |
| Libbie B. Starr      | 24229 | John W. Jones        | 24351 |
| Mary A. Weir         | 24231 | Sarah E. Mills       | 24352 |
| Mack O. Gabbert      | 24233 | Edgar N. Ratcliff    | 24358 |
| Sarah V. Chamberlain | 24239 | Henrietta Prather    | 24360 |
| Patrick Shanahan     | 24240 | Josie Hall           | 24365 |
| Kate L. Craig        | 24242 | Frank Billingslea    | 24370 |
| Timothy Shanahan     | 24248 | Thomas N. Chitwood   | 24371 |
| James J. Coyne       | 24251 | Isaac Rippetoe       | 24372 |
| John C. Tucker       | 24252 | Julia A. Fields      | 24375 |
| William R. Smith     | 24253 | James F. Shagle      | 24376 |
| Amos A. Martin       | 24257 | William H. Whitney   | 24398 |
| Nannie E. Walker     | 24262 | Nora E. Craig        | 24400 |
| Alexus Lee           | 24263 | Dovie Suagee         | 24401 |
| William M. Merrell   | 24264 | Jacob Weinberg       | 24406 |
| William D. Highsmith | 24266 | Addie E. Fields      | 24407 |
| Laura Gore           | 24268 | Homer A. Andrews     | 24414 |
| Cynthia A. Miller    | 24269 | Thomas H. Cantrell   | 24415 |
| Louis Frantz         | 24277 | Eva Countryman       | 24416 |
| William W. Miller    | 24278 | Burel J. Broadbus    | 24423 |
| William F. Carter    | 24279 | Claudia Brock        | 24424 |
| Isaiah Hollis        | 24289 | Joanna Hall          | 24425 |
| John B. Miles        | 24290 | Rachel Hicks         | 24426 |
| Richard Fitzgerald   | 24292 | Fannie C. Brown      | 24427 |
| James A. Jackson     | 24293 | Lydia M. Anderson    | 24430 |
| George W. Dixon      | 24294 | Ida Muskrat          | 24434 |
| James B. Walker      | 24296 | Etta Brown           | 24442 |
| Peter J. Coyne       | 24297 | Samuel S. Cox        | 24447 |
| Cynthia Howdeshell   | 24298 | Ollie M. Lamar       | 24448 |
| Benjamin Rowe        | 24299 | Ollie E. Williams    | 24450 |

|                        |       |                      |       |
|------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Myrtle Harlan          | 24455 | Daniel W. House      | 24571 |
| Frederic S. Barton     | 24456 | Minnie B. Allen      | 24572 |
| Nancy E. Wolfe         | 24457 | Charles A. Palmer    | 24574 |
| Henry Flanders         | 24464 | James M. Jolley      | 24575 |
| Andrew A. Barker       | 24465 | Ida H. McGale        | 24577 |
| William T. Byrd        | 24477 | Madison A. Coona     | 24578 |
| Charlie W. Eaton       | 24478 | Henry H. Oliver      | 24579 |
| Berry H. Ladd          | 24479 | William E. Beaudoin  | 24580 |
| William Johnstone      | 24480 | Marion F. Wilkinson  | 24581 |
| William R. Morgan      | 24481 | Maud M. Parrish      | 24584 |
| Jane Armstrong         | 24483 | Lorena Parrish       | 24585 |
| Maggie Armstrong       | 24484 | John D. Raley        | 24589 |
| Christina Tyner        | 24491 | Zachary T. Field     | 24590 |
| Harold D. Lannom       | 24497 | Sarah M. Sutton      | 24592 |
| John H. Johnson        | 24499 | John W. Forsythe     | 24593 |
| Courtland C. Runyan    | 24500 | Edwin Z. Hatt        | 24595 |
| Belle Keys             | 24501 | William P. Rungo     | 24596 |
| Nora E. Sarcoux        | 24502 | James W. Jackson     | 24597 |
| Fannie Patrick         | 24503 | Miller Woody         | 24598 |
| Annie E. Halfmoon      | 24505 | Nandy Randolph       | 24599 |
| William E. Heindselman | 24506 | William N. Riley     | 24601 |
| Ella Blythe            | 24510 | John H. McAnath      | 24606 |
| Artelia Gilstrap       | 24511 | William N. Dodge     | 24607 |
| Charles W. Costen      | 24516 | Mary Jane Foreman    | 24610 |
| Charles A. Knipe       | 24517 | Samuel L. Young      | 24619 |
| William Hall           | 24518 | William F. Roberts   | 24620 |
| Frank M. Overless      | 24519 | Charles C. McGee     | 24621 |
| James H. Stokes        | 24522 | Mary D. Walker       | 24622 |
| Emma Wilson            | 24523 | Benjamin R. Foreman  | 24623 |
| Ida Frenchman          | 24524 | Lizzie L. Martin     | 24624 |
| Alonzo J. Everett      | 24525 | John Strong          | 24625 |
| Eliza Wheeler          | 24526 | James L. Bell        | 24627 |
| Washington J. Griggs   | 24533 | Atlas P. DeLo        | 24628 |
| Agnes E. Shailer       | 24536 | Clara Hunt           | 24631 |
| Lucy F. Davidson       | 24538 | Belle Smith          | 24636 |
| Mollie Parker          | 24542 | James W. Hammett     | 24638 |
| Frances Sarcoux        | 24543 | Edward L. Harrell    | 24639 |
| Hattie Martin          | 24545 | Lottie Chambers      | 24641 |
| Thomas Hoffman         | 24548 | David E. Linton      | 24642 |
| John W. Coble          | 24549 | Alexander F. Parsley | 24643 |
| Ben J. Seoville        | 24554 | John Peerman         | 24644 |
| Ella Bible             | 24556 | Charles W. Bradshaw  | 24646 |
| Ella Morris            | 24557 | James M. Brown       | 24652 |
| Edward Hamul           | 24558 | George B. Stokes     | 24653 |
| Henry J. Addington     | 24559 | Minnie L. Sutton     | 24654 |
| Ella Bible             | 24566 | Annie C. LaHay       | 24656 |
| Mahesa Morris          | 24567 | George A. Mitchell   | 24660 |
| Charles White          | 24568 | May R. Frank         | 24663 |
| Benjamin F. DeVau      | 24569 | John H. Gibson       | 24666 |
| William Naim, Sr       | 24570 | Beverly H. Thurman   | 24667 |

|                       |       |                        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| Thomas A. Smith       | 24668 | James W. Watson        | 24803 |
| Josephine Nave        | 24676 | Mary J. Ross           | 24804 |
| William F. Pevchouse  | 24683 | Robert L. Comer        | 24806 |
| Sarah M. Thompson     | 24686 | Jerry Rollens          | 24807 |
| Charlotte V. Fry      | 24687 | Roderick D. Perry      | 24809 |
| Annie Davis           | 24693 | Ivy L. Cornwell        | 24811 |
| Maggie Sunday         | 24699 | Mollie V. Allen        | 24812 |
| William Calvert       | 24704 | Susie S. Ward          | 24814 |
| Joseph H. Breeden     | 24707 | Joseph Bridges         | 24815 |
| Hampton B. Stepp      | 24708 | Ella N. Brown          | 24816 |
| Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr   | 24709 | Burrell M. Madison     | 24817 |
| James O. Roscopf      | 24711 | Elijah Creech          | 24818 |
| Marion A. Miller      | 24712 | Jessie A. Starr        | 24819 |
| Charles T. Grubbs     | 24719 | Jessie Taylor          | 24826 |
| Robert F. Murphy      | 24720 | John P. Marshall       | 24827 |
| Jennie B. Taylor      | 24742 | Mary D. Bendure        | 24836 |
| Joseph M. Allton      | 24743 | Leona Fisher           | 24841 |
| Ollie O. Tiley        | 24744 | Christopher C. Alloway | 24843 |
| Martha A. Buster      | 24747 | John H. Gibbs          | 24855 |
| Sarah C. Duck         | 24748 | Jasper Chaney          | 24859 |
| Helen N. Bullette     | 24749 | Bettie Bullett         | 24861 |
| Nannie E. Ward        | 24750 | Henry C. Payne         | 24862 |
| William W. Bryan      | 24753 | Annie L. Sanders       | 24863 |
| William L. Walder     | 24754 | Minnie Davis           | 24870 |
| John T. Abernethy     | 24760 | Frank J. Woods         | 24871 |
| Mahala L. Tucker      | 24765 | William P. Mauck       | 24872 |
| John A. Polson        | 24766 | Mead E. Hoffman        | 24873 |
| Huldah E. Bible       | 24767 | George C. Lloyd        | 24874 |
| William McKenney      | 24768 | Leona L. Twist         | 24875 |
| James L. Beatty       | 24771 | Leona L. Stephens      | 24876 |
| Robert L. England     | 24774 | Nella England          | 24878 |
| Thomas D. Bard        | 24775 | John D. Burgess        | 24879 |
| David C. Harris       | 24776 | Joseph F. Blair        | 24881 |
| Annie C. Archer       | 24777 | Maude Raper            | 24883 |
| Milton Thompson       | 24778 | Albert H. Collins      | 24884 |
| Josephine Crutchfield | 24779 | Hugh Brock             | 24885 |
| William G. Riggs      | 24780 | Mary Wallis            | 24887 |
| John H. McKeehan      | 24782 | Thomas J. Pevchouse    | 24888 |
| Ples L. McLam         | 24789 | Bettie M. Cooley       | 24890 |
| Jackson C. White      | 24790 | James M. Hamilton      | 24891 |
| Ira Talbert           | 24791 | James Murphey          | 24892 |
| Thomas J. Ethridge    | 24792 | William Lynch          | 24893 |
| William R. Hornbuckle | 24793 | Henry F. Carter        | 24894 |
| Adolphus Peck         | 24795 | Jacob I. Harlow        | 24895 |
| Zona Fry              | 24796 | Edward M. Logsdon      | 24896 |
| William L. Harris     | 24797 | Frank L. Tague         | 24900 |
| Sylvania Whisenunt    | 24798 | John T. Brown          | 24901 |
| William C. Stewart    | 24799 | Maud Todd              | 24903 |
| Allie Howell          | 24800 | Robert A. Hosey        | 24904 |
| John T. Washam        | 24802 | James C. South         | 24905 |

|                        |       |                      |       |
|------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Myrtle Taylor          | 24906 | Jack Roberson        | 24966 |
| Vicie Ann Pharris      | 24908 | Laura R. Parks       | 24975 |
| Lenna Morris           | 24909 | William H. Moreland  | 24976 |
| George M. Miller       | 24910 | William F. McSpadden | 24977 |
| Loue Gott              | 24911 | Emma G. Poole        | 24979 |
| Alice Kirk             | 24912 | LaFayette A. Byrd    | 24984 |
| Annie Duncan           | 24914 | Charles H. Hawkins   | 24994 |
| Isabella Barnes        | 24917 | George W. Waller     | 25001 |
| May W. Mills           | 24923 | Forest Guilliams     | 25002 |
| Charles Noris          | 24925 | Mark F. Zulkey       | 25005 |
| William J. Strange     | 24939 | Jolly E. Robinson    | 25007 |
| Benjamin D. Pennington | 24940 | Laura Taylor         | 25015 |
| William G. Milam       | 24950 | Susan Mayes          | 25871 |
| John N. Mosier         | 24965 |                      |       |

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

Commissioner.

this January 10, 1907.



Cherokee 3500

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

Samuel J. Burns,

Vinita, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner



Cherokee No. 1, et al.

Washago, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907 rejecting the applications for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Cher 3501

Joseph W. Davis

See Jacket R-177

Cher 3501

7

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 25, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Joseph W. Davis for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Davis being sworn by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Joseph W. Davis.
- Q What is your age? A 50.
- Q Your post office address? A Adair.
- Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.
- Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
- Q By blood or intermarriage? A By blood.
- Q What degree of blood do you claim? A One-sixteenth.
- Q For whom do you apply? A Myself, wife and children.
- Q What is the name of your wife? A Mattie A.
- Q When did you marry her? A 29 years ago.
- Q Is she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A No, sir.
- Q White woman? A White woman.
- Q Is your name on the 1880 roll? A No, sir.
- Q You present a certificate of admission from the Executive Department of the Cherokee Nation at Tahlequah, December 3, 1895, signed by W. H. Hayes, Asst. Executive Secretary, under the seal of the Nation; certifying that on the 7th day of December, 1887, among others one J. W. Davis was admitted to citizenship; are you the identical J. W. Davis mentioned in this certificate? A Yes, sir.
- Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Ever since 1892.
- Q Have you any certificate of marriage? A No, sir.
- Q You were admitted in December, 1887? A Yes, sir.
- Q And did not remove here until 1892? A No, sir.
- Q You were married in 1871? A July 23, 1871.
- Q You were married before you were admitted? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is the name of your children? A Marilla A.
- Q How old is she? A 20.
- Q What is the name of the next one? A Amanda.
- Q How old is Amanda? A 17 years old.
- Q What is the name of the next one? A Florence.
- Q How old is Florence? A 15.
- Q What is the name of the next one? A Joseph J.; 14 years old.
- Q What is the name of the next one? A Mattie M.; 11 years old.
- Q What is the name of the next one? A Mattie B., seven years old.
- Q The next one after Marrie B.? A James H., six.
- Q These children all alive and living with you? A Yes, sir.
- Q I see in the certificate you present that the names of Marilla Amanda, Florence and Joseph J., are they the identical children for whom you now apply for enrollment? A Yes, sir.
- Q What year was Mattie M. born in? A 1889.
- Q Mattie B., when was she born? A 1893.
- Q James H., in 1894? A Yes, sir, 1894.
- Q Have you any proof of marriage to your wife? A I might get some.
- Q You have no certificate of marriage? A No, sir.
- Q Anybody here who knows that you were married to her? A I do not know.
- Q Is there anybody here that knows that you have been living with her for the last 25 years?

R. L. McDonald, being sworn and examined, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A R. L. McDonald.
- Q Your age? A 30.
- Q What is your post office address? A Adair.
- Q Do you know Joseph W. Davis?

Joseph W. Davis--2.

Q Do you know Joseph W. Davis? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know his wife, Mattie? A Yes, sir.  
Q You do not know whether they were married or not? A Yes, sir, I suppose they were, they have been living together as man and wife.  
Q How long have you known of them? A For 20 years.  
Q They were considered in the Neighborhood as man and wife? A Yes, sir.

1896 enrollment; page 434, #1002, Joseph Warren Davis, Delaware.  
1896 enrollment; page 389, #128, Arthur Ann Davis, Delaware.  
1896 enrollment; page 464, #1006, Derrilla Elizabeth Davis, Delaware.

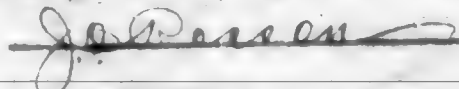
1896 enrollment; page 444, #1007, Amanda Davis, Delaware.  
1896 enrollment; page 464, #1008, Forest Davis, Delaware.  
1896 enrollment; page 464, #1009, Joseph Johnson Davis, Delaware.  
1896 enrollment; page 464, #1010, Mattie Miller Davis, "  
1896 enrollment; page 464, #1011, Mattie Bell Davis, "  
1896 enrollment; page 464, #1012, James Hall Davis, "

Com'r Needles:--The name of J. W. Davis appears upon the census roll of 1896 and the name of his children, Barilla A., Amanda, Verence, Joseph J., Mattie M., Marrita B. and James H., appears upon the census roll of 1896. The applicant presents satisfactory proof of his admission to citizenship, more particularly described in the testimony, admitting himself and the said Barilla M., Amanda, Florence, and Joseph J., to Cherokee citizenship as Cherokees by blood. The name of Mattie M., Mattie B. and James H., appear upon the census roll of 1896, they having been born subsequent to the admission of the said Joseph W. Davis. He avers that he was married to one Mattie A., a white person, in the year 1871, and oral proof has been made as to said marriage. They all being duly identified upon the roll, and having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, the said Joseph W. Davis and his children as enumerated in the testimony will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

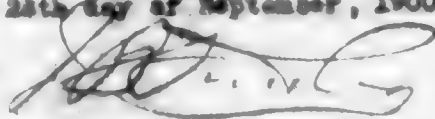
The name of his wife, Mattie A., does not appear upon the certificate of admission presented, and he avers that he was married to her in 1871. He having been admitted to Cherokee citizenship in the year 1887, consequently the enrollment of the said Mattie A. Davis ~~xxxx~~ as an intermarried citizen will be rejected.

---000000000---

J. O. Rosen, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of September, 1900.



Commissioner.

900

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T. June 8, 1904.

In the matter of the application of John W. Davis for the enrollment of himself, his wife, Berilla A. Davis, and children, Amanda, Florence, Joseph J., Mattie M., James W., and Mattie B. Davis, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN.

ANCK Holt, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Anck Holt.  
Q How old are you? A Twenty-nine.  
Q What is your post office? A Stillwell.  
Q You are a white man are you? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Amanda Davis before we married.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q She is living is she? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you and she living together now? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married? A 1902, the 4th day of July/  
Q Your wife is a daughter of Joseph W. Davis? A Yes sir, she is a daughter of Joseph W. Davis.
- o-----o-----

Mary E. Meiser, being duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the testimony in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes therein.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 8th day of June, 1904.

*Mary E. Meiser*  
*J. B. Meiser*  
Notary Public.





MH

Cherokee 3801.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.  
Tahlequah, I. T., December 8, 1904.

In the matter of the application of Joseph W. Davis for the enrollment of himself and children, Berilla A., Amanda, Florence, Joseph J., Hattie M., James H. and Mattie B. Davis as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

E. H. Calvert, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A E. H. Calvert.  
Q How old are you? A 25 years old.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Adair.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A No.  
Q Are you married? A Yes'm.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Berilla A Davis.  
Q That was her name before you married her? A Yes'm.  
Q Is she a daughter of Joseph W. Davis? A Yes'm.  
Q When were you married? A July 3, 1904.  
Q Are you and she living together now? A Yes'm.

I, May Hudson, state upon oath that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes I correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of December, 1904.

*Samuel Forman*  
Notary Public.

COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, I. T. January, 5th, 1905.

In the matter of the application for an allotment of the lands in the Cherokee Nation for Florence Harrison, enrolled as Florence Davis, Cherokee citizen Roll No. 24069, Cherokee Roll Card, Field No. 3501.

Joseph L. Harrison being first duly sworn, testifies as follows:

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Joseph L. Harrison.  
Q What is your age? A 26.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Adair, Indian Territory.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q You desire to select in allotment for your wife, Florence Harrison formerly Florence Davis? A Yes sir.  
Q Where is your wife? A She's at home.  
Q Why can't she come? A She isn't able.  
Q How old is your wife? A 19.  
Q When were you married to her? A In January.  
Q What year? A 1904.  
Q Are you living with your wife now? A Yes sir.  
Q Isn't she able to come here? A No sir.  
Q What's the matter? A She will be sick pretty soon.  
Q Any total disability? A No sir.  
Q Got a certificate from a Doctor as to her inability? A No sir.  
Q Have you power of attorney to represent her? A Yes sir.

Witness ~~produces~~ presents in evidence power of attorney executed by Florence Harrison to Joseph L. Harrison to represent her in the matter of the selection of an allotment of lands in the Cherokee Nation.

- Q Any filing been made upon any lands in the Cherokee Nation for Florence Harrison? A Not as I know of.  
Q Where is the land located you want to select for her? A Three miles west of Adair.

Witness excused.

Jessie Davies, stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, being first duly sworn states: That she reported all proceedings had in the above entitled cause on the 5th day of December, 1904 and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Jessie Davies*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this January 5, 1905.

*Charles J. Sawyer*  
Notary Public.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

SEP 25 1900

1900.

Name

Joseph H. Davis

Date

Jan 25

District

DELAWARE.

Year

1896

Page

464

No.

1002

Citizen by blood

yes 1/16

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

~~Mattie Davis~~

District

Year

1896

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

yes

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

| No. | Name          | Dist.     | Year | Page | No.  | Age |
|-----|---------------|-----------|------|------|------|-----|
| 3   | Berilla Davis | DELAWARE. | 1896 | 464  | 1006 | 20  |
| 4   | Amanda "      | DELAWARE. | 1896 | 464  | 1007 | 17  |
| 5   | Stancee "     | DELAWARE. | 1896 | 464  | 1008 | 15  |
| 6   | Joseph "      | DELAWARE. | 1896 | 464  | 1009 | 14  |
| 7   | Hattie "      | DELAWARE. | 1896 | 464  | 1010 | 11  |
| 8   | James "       | DELAWARE. | 1896 | 464  | 1011 | 10  |
| 9   | Mattie "      | DELAWARE. | 1896 | 464  | 1011 | 7   |
| 10  | James "       | DELAWARE. | 1896 | 464  | 1011 | 6   |
| 11  | James "       | DELAWARE. | 1896 | 464  | 1011 | 6   |

| No. | Name                      | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-----|---------------------------|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
| 1   | Ismael as Joseph H. Davis |       |      |      |     |     |
| 2   | Berilla Elizabeth         |       |      |      |     |     |
| 3   | Bonnet                    |       |      |      |     |     |
| 4   | Joseph Johnson            |       |      |      |     |     |
| 5   | Hattie Miller             |       |      |      |     |     |
| 6   | Mattie Bell               |       |      |      |     |     |
| 7   | James Hall                |       |      |      |     |     |

#3501

2001 75  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

SEP 26 1900

*[Faint handwritten signature]*

11

*[Faint handwritten marks]*

COPY.

Cherokee 5801.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 17, 1905.

Mrs. Brilla Colbert,

Adair, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In accordance with the request contained in your letter without date, there is herewith inclosed certificate showing the number opposite which your name appears upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, as made by this Commission.

Respectfully,

(SIGNED) *Tamie Bixby.*  
Chairman.

Incl. 3-36.

COPY.

Cherokee 3501.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 17, 1905.

Mrs. Amandy Holt,

Adair, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In accordance with the request contained in your letter of April 6, 1905, there is herewith inclosed certificate showing the number opposite which your name appears upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, as made by this Commission.

Respectfully,

Incl. S-39.

SIGNED. *Tams Bixby.*  
Chairman.



Cher 3502

Robert D. Knight

I.W. Trans. To I.W. 262

3502

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
Vinita, I. T., September 28, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Robert D. Knight for the enrollment of himself, wife and three children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Robert D. Knight.  
Q How old are you? A 83 years old.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware District.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Myself, wife and three children.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A About 1/8.  
Q Is your wife Cherokee? A No sir.  
Q White woman? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A 83 years.  
Q What district are you from in 1880. A Delaware?  
Q In 1896 what district? A Delaware.  
Q Give me your wife's name? A Martha Louisa.  
Q How old is she? A 44.  
Q When did you marry her? A 1878.  
Q What was her maiden name? A Martha Louisa West.  
Q She living with you at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q Was lived with you ever since you were married? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me the names of your children? A Robert Franklin, 19 years old; Grover Cleveland, 16; William Dew S.  
Q All living now are they? A Yes sir.

1880 roll page 276 #1481 Robert D. Knight, Delaware District, native  
1880 roll page 276 #1482 Martha L. Knight, Delaware, adopted white  
1880 roll page 276 #1484 Robert F. Knight, Delaware District.  
1896 roll page 490 #1701 Robert Dew Knight, Delaware  
1896 roll page 479 #2828 Martha L. Knight "  
1896 roll page 490 #1703 Robert Franklin Knight "  
1896 roll page 490 #1704 Grover Cleveland Knight "  
1896 roll page 490 #1705 William Dew Knight "

Com'r. Breckinridge: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, wife and three children. He is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee; he has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

His wife is identified with him on the rolls of 1880 and 1896; she has lived with him ever since their marriage in 1878, and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption. His eldest child, Robert F. Knight, is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 with his parents; he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. The two younger children, Grover C. and William Dew are identified with their parents on the roll of 1896; they are living at this time and they will be listed now for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

H. B. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly

2--Robert D. Knight.

recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

(Signed) M. D. Green

(Signed) C. H. Breakinridge,  
Commissioner.

Cherokee 8802.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 8, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Robert D. Knight for the enrollment of himself and children, Robert F., Grover C., and William D. Knight, as citizens by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Martha L., as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Preston S. Davis, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Preston S. Davis, 32 years old, postoffice Vinita.

Q Are you acquainted with Robert D. Knight who is an applicant before this Commission for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A I am.

Q Are you acquainted with his wife, Martha L., who is an applicant as an intermarried citizen? A Yes sir.

Q How long have you known his wife, Martha L.? A I have known Mr. Knight and his wife since 1885.

Q Were they married when you first knew them? A Yes sir, I think they were.

Q Have they lived together as husband and wife all the time since 1885 up until the present time? A Yes sir, ever since I have known them.

Q Have they ever been separated at all during that time? A No sir.

Q Living together as husband and wife on the first day of September, 1902? A They were and are now.

Q Has Robert D. Knight and Martha L., his wife, lived in the Cherokee Nation from the time you knew them up until the present time? A Yes sir.

Q Their children, Robert F., Grover C. and William D., lived all their lives in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Q And all three of these children living at the present time? A Yes sir.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*B. L. Chamberlain*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of October, 1902.

*B. L. Chamberlain*  
Notary Public.



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 13, 1902.

In the matter of the application of ROBERT D. KNIGHT, for the enrollment of himself, and his children, ROBERT F., GROVER C. and WILLIAM D. KNIGHT, as citizens by blood, and his wife, MARTHA L. KNIGHT, as a citizen by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation:

MARTHA L. KNIGHT, called as a witness, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Martha L. Knight.  
Q What is your age? A Forty seven.  
Q What is your post office address? A Vinita.  
Q Are you the same Martha L. Knight for whom application was made to the Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation in 1900? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your husband? A Robert D. Knight.  
Q When were you married? A In 1875.  
Q Were you ever married before you married Mr. Knight? A No sir.  
Q Was he ever married before he married you? A No sir.  
Q Have you and he lived together continuously since 1880 as husband and wife up to the present time? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you living together as husband and wife on the first day of September, 1902? A Yes sir.  
Q Never been separated? A No sir.  
Q Have you and he lived together in the Cherokee Nation since 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q Are these children, Robert F., Grover C. and William D., your children by your husband Robert Knight? A Yes sir.  
Q Are they living with you in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Have they lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives? A Yes sir.

-----

H. G. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*H. G. Bagwell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this October 11, 1902.

*B. J. ...*  
Notary Public.







DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
MURKOGEE, I. T., FEBRUARY 18, 1907.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
MARTHA L. KNIGHT as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee  
Nation.

MARTHA L. KNIGHT, being first duly sworn by Walter W. Chappell,  
Notary Public, testified as follows:

Applicant appears in person;  
APPEARANCES: Cherokee Nation represented by H. M. Vance,  
on behalf of W. W. Hastings, Attorney.

ON BEHALF OF THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Martha Louisa Knight.  
Q What is your age? A 51.  
Q What is your post office address? A Needmore, I.T.  
Q Do you appear here today for the purpose of giving testimony  
relative to your right to enrollment as a citizen by inter-  
marriage of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q You have no Cherokee blood? A No sir.  
Q Then you derive whatever right you may have to enrollment as a  
citizen of the Cherokee Nation by virtue of your marriage to a  
citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your Cherokee husband? A Robert D. Knight.  
Q When were you married to Robert D. Knight? A April 1, 1875.  
Q Was Mr. Knight, at the time of your marriage to him, a recognized  
citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Born and raised in the Cherokee Nation? A Born and raised on  
Grand River.  
Q Was he ever married before he married you? A No sir.  
Q Were you ever married before you married him? A No sir.  
Q Then he is your first husband, and you are his first wife? A Yes.  
Q Since the date of your marriage, have you and Robert D. Knight  
continuously resided together as husband and wife, and remained  
residents of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q You have never been separated? A No sir.  
Q Have you any children, Mrs. Knight? A Yes sir, four.  
Q What is the name of the eldest child? A Herman Knight.  
Q How old is Herman? A 29.

BY MR. VANCE:

- Q How long subsequent to your marriage was Herman born? A 2 years.  
Q Have you any marriage certificate? A No sir.  
Q Who married you? A Jim Ketchum.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Is any one living who witnessed your marriage? A No sir.  
Q Did your husband secure a license? A There were no licenses in  
those days.  
Q There is no one living who was present at your marriage? A No sir.  
Q Your son Herman is 29 years old? A Last September.  
Q And he was born two years subsequent to your marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you any record of the date of your marriage? A No sir.

- Q Then you just give the date from your own independent knowledge?  
A Yes sir.
- Q Are you enrolled upon the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880? A I guess I was; I don't remember.
- Q You do not remember when you were enrolled? A I was enrolled soon after I was married; I don't remember just when the census takers came around, but in May or June, I think.
- Q How long had you known your husband prior to your marriage to him?  
A About a year.
- Q What you say as to his not having been married before he married you is just your understanding from what he told you? A Yes, and from everybody else, because he has lived right there always.

ROBERT D. KNIGHT, being first duly sworn by Walter W. Chappell, Notary Public, testified as follows:

ON BEHALF OF THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Robert D. Knight.
- Q What is your age? A 61.
- Q What is your post office address? A Needmore.
- Q Do you appear here today for the purpose of giving testimony relative to the right of Martha L. Knight to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q What relation are you to the applicant? A Husband.
- Q When were you married to her? A April 1, 1875.
- Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q Born and raised in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q Were you ever married prior to your marriage to Martha L. Knight?  
A No sir.
- Q Since your marriage have you and your wife continuously resided together as husband and wife, and lived in the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.
- Q You have never been out of the Cherokee Nation to live? A No sir.
- Q What is the name of your eldest child? A Herman.
- Q When was he born? A In '77.
- Q Do you remember the month? A No sir, but it was late in the summer, or early in the fall.
- Q Are you identified on the 1880 roll? A I expect so.
- Q What is your occupation? A Well, I am a carpenter.
- Q Have you ever had any other occupation? A I don't know; some people call me an architect; I never claimed to be, but I do that kind of work.

BY MR. VANCE:

- Q Can you give the exact date of the birth of Herman? A No sir.
- Q Is your next oldest child named Robert F. Knight? A Yes sir.
- Q Can you give the date of his birth? A I think it was February 23.
- Q Mrs. Knight, do you know Herman's birthday? A September 19.
- Q Mrs. Knight, do you know Robert F.'s birthday? A February 23.

ON BEHALF OF THE COMMISSIONER:

The applicant, Martha L. Knight, is identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880, Delaware District, Page 276, at No. 1452, as an adopted white. Her husband, Robert D. Knight, is identified on said roll, at No. 1451, as a native Cherokee. Two

children are identified on said roll, - Herman Knight, age two years, at No. 1453, and Robert F. Knight, age two months, at No. 1454.

Q Mr. Knight, were you ever a harness and saddlemaker? A I work at everything, nearly; I believe I did have a little harness shop for about two months once.

Q When was that? A I can't tell you what year; way back yonder, maybe somewhere along in '76 or '77.

Q Do you think it would be impossible for you to produce witnesses who have knowledge of your marriage prior to November 1, 1875?

A Yes sir, I could probably get 80, as many as you wish.

Q Mrs. Knight, what is the difference in the ages of your children, Herman and Robert F.? A Herman was born in September, 1877, and Frank was born on February 25, 1880.

( Witness is excused ).

-----

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly reported the above and foregoing testimony, and that the same is a full, true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Sarah Waters

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of February, 1907.

Francis R. Rine  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, I.T., FEBRUARY 21, 1907.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS in the matter of the application for the enrollment of MARTHA L. KNIGHT as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

CHEROKEE NATION represented by W.W.HASTINGS, Attorney.

LOUISA J. TROTT, being first duly sworn by Walter W. Chappell, Notary Public, testified as follows:

ON BEHALF OF THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Louisa J. Trott.  
Q What is your age? A 36.  
Q What is your post office address? A Vinita.  
Q Do you appear here today for the purpose of testifying relative to the right of Martha L. Knight to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you been acquainted with the applicant in this case? A Ever since they were married, and a little while before.  
Q Is she a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you acquainted with her husband, Robert D. Knight? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he a Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Mrs. Trott, I want you to tell me when they were married. A They were married in April, 1875.  
Q How do you fix the date of that marriage? A I only fix it by the childrens' birth.  
Q When was the first child born? A In the winter or early fall; it must have been in the same fall.  
Q When was the next child born? A September, 1877.  
Q You can fix that date positively? A Yes sir.  
Q Then you are willing to swear that the second child born of that marriage was born in September, 1877? A Yes sir.  
Q And that they were married in April, or in the early spring, but you think it was April, of 1875? A Yes sir.

( Witness excused ).

-----  
The undersigned, upon oath, states that, as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly reported the above and foregoing testimony, and that the same is a full, true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Lucy Waters

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of February, 1907.

James H. Hume  
Notary Public.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

163 Robert D. Knight Vinita D. 1900.  
 Name Date SEP 25 1900  
 District DELAWARE Year 1890 Page 276 No. 1451  
 Citizen by blood Yes 1/4 Mother's citizenship }  
 Intermarried citizen No.  
 Married under what law Date of marriage

244 Martha L. Knight  
 License Certificate  
 Wife's name  
 District DELAWARE Year 1890 Page 276 No. 1452  
 Citizen by blood No. Mother's citizenship }  
 Intermarried citizen Yes.  
 Married under what law Date of marriage 1875 -

Names of Children:  
 3 Robert F. Knight Dist. DELAWARE. Year 1890 Page 276 No. 1454 Age 19  
 4 Grover C. " Dist. " Year 1896 Page 496 No. 1714 Age 16  
 5 William D. " Dist. " Year " Page 496 No. 1765 Age 8  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age

4 On 1896 Roll as Grover Cleveland Knight  
 5 " " " William D. "

#3502

2172  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 25 1900

W. H. H. VIN

Cherokee  
3502.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 27, 1906.

Martina L. Knight,  
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

November 6, 1906, the United States Supreme Court held that white persons who intermarried with Cherokee citizens according to Cherokee law prior to November 1, 1875, are entitled to enrollment and allotments of land as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

You are advised that to properly determine your right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, it will be necessary for you to appear before the Commissioner for the purpose of giving testimony as to the date of your marriage and whether or not your husband, by reason of your marriage to whom you claim the right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was a recognized Cherokee citizen at the time of your marriage to him.

You are therefore directed to appear before the Commissioner at Muskogee, Indian Territory, at 9 o'clock A. M., on Friday, January 4, 1907, and give testimony as above indicated.

Respectfully,

H.J.C.

Acting Commissioner.



Form No 260.

**THE WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY**  
INCORPORATED  
23,000 OFFICES IN AMERICA. CABLE SERVICE TO ALL THE WORLD

ROBERT C. CLOWRY, President and General Manager

Receiver's No

Time Filled

Check

Cherokee 3502.

ECM

**SEND** the following message subject to the terms  
on back hereof, which are hereby agreed to

February 12, 1907.

Martha L. Knight,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Intermarried case incomplete. Appear immediately with  
witnesses to establish date of marriage to Robert Knight.

Hixby,

Commissioner.

O.B.G.R. Paid.

READ THE NOTICE AND AGREEMENT ON BACK

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Cherokee 3502.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

B C M

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 12, 1907.

SPECIAL.

Martha L. Knight,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

The Commission sent you this day a telegram  
as follows:

"Intermarried case incomplete.  
Appear immediately with witnesses to  
establish date of marriage to Robert  
Knight."

The Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906  
provides that the Secretary of the Interior shall have  
no jurisdiction to approve the enrollment of any person  
as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation after March 4, 1907.  
This matter, therefore, demands your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Cher 3503

Clara M. Nolen

Cher 3503

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA/ I.T., SEPTEMBER 25, 1900.

In the matter of the application of James A. Nolen for the enrollment of his children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Nolen being sworn by Commissioner T.R. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A James A. Nolen.  
Q What is your age, Mr. Nolen? A 25.  
Q What is your post office address? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a ~~xxxxx~~ recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation?  
A No, sir.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A My children, I married out.  
Q What was the name of your children? A Clara May.  
Q How old is she? A 15.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A James A.  
Q How old is James A.? A 13.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Henry N.  
Q How old is he? A Eight.  
Q These children alive and living with you? A The girl I am keeping her with her Aunt and I am keeping the boys.  
Q What was their mother's name? A She was a widow, Saphrona Rogers.  
Q Were you married to her? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Since she married you married a white woman? Yes, sir.  
Q What is her child's name? A Louis Rogers.  
Q How old is Louis Rogers? A 18.  
Q Who was Louis Rogers's Father? A Louis Rogers and Saphrona Maines, his mother.  
Q Louis Rogers living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Always lived here? A Yes, sir.

- 1880 enrollment; page 135, 1769, Phrona Mane.  
Q What was her name in 1896? A She died in 1892.

1896 enrollment; page 772, #1484, Clara May Nolen, Going Snake.  
1896 enrollment; page 772, #1485, James A. Nolen, Going Snake.  
1896 enrollment; page 772, #1486, Henry N. Nolen, Going Snake.  
1896 enrollment page 242, #4023, Lewis Rogers, Cooweescoowee.

Com'r Needles:--The names of Clara M., James A. and Henry N. Nolen are found upon the census roll of 1896, and the name of Louis Rogers is also found upon the census roll of 1896. It is averred that these are the children of Saphrona Maines, a Cherokee citizen by blood. The first three children by her husband James A. Nolen and the said Louis Rogers by her husband, Louis Rogers, and the name of the said Saphrona Maines is found upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Saphrona Mane. They all being duly identified as the children and lineal descendant of the said Saphrona Maines, whose name appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 and they having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, the said Clara M. James A. and Henry N. Nolen and the said Louis Rogers, will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

--- ooo0000.oo---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of September, 1900.

  
COMMISSIONER

3503  
3503

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
SEP 28 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., March 26, 1903.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
CLARA M. WILLIAMS, her brothers JAMES A. and HENRY N. MOLEN, and  
her half-brother LEWIS ROGERS, as citizens by blood of the  
Cherokee Nation:

JAMES A. MOLEN, being first duly sworn, and examined,  
testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

Q What is your name ? A James A. Molen.  
Q How old are you ? A I will be fifty three my next birthday.  
Q What is your post office ? A I get my mail now at Peggs.  
Q You are a white man ? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen ? A No sir, I was a citizen for  
years, but I aint now; my wife is a Cherokee.  
Q You have some children that are citizens and for whose enrollment  
you have made application ? A Yes sir.  
Q What are their names ? A Clara M., James A. and Henry N.  
Q Who is the mother of these children ? A Saphronia  
Schrimsher; Saphronia Rogers when we enrolled her.  
Q She was a Cherokee ? A Yes sir.  
Q She was your first wife ? A My first Cherokee wife.  
Q She is dead now ? A Yes sir.  
Q When did she die ? A The 28th day of June, 1894. Just ahead  
of the payment.  
Q Did you live with her in the Cherokee Nation from the time of  
your marriage up to the time of her death ? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you been living in the Cherokee Nation ever since her  
death ? A Yes sir. Never have lived out of it for twenty  
add years.  
Q And these three children are your children by that wife ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Are they living with you now ? A I keep them, the two boys  
with my brother in law out here, and my girl is married and lives  
here in town.  
Q These children have lived here in the Cherokee nation all their  
lives then have they ? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me the name of Clara's husband ? A Hiram Williams.  
Q Is he a white man ? A Yes sir.  
Q A non-citizen ? A Yes sir, a non-citizen.  
Q When were they married ? A They was married, well I can't  
tell you, it was last November a year ago.  
Q 1901 that would be. A Yes sir.  
Q Have they any children ? A One baby.  
Q When was that born ? A It was born four months the 12th day  
of next month.  
Q Clara and her husband have been living together in the Cherokee  
Nation ever since they were married ? A Yes sir, they live  
nine miles out from here.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the  
testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that  
the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes  
thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this July 15, 1903.

*E. C. Bagwell*  
*James H. Fortman*  
Notary Public.

3503

Q Did you live with her in the Cherokee Nation the whole time of  
the banishment?  
A When did she die?  
Q She is dead now?  
A She was born there.  
Q She was a Cherokee?  
A Yes.  
Q What was her name?  
A She was called Mary.  
Q Who is she sister to?  
A She is sister to John.  
Q What are their names?  
A John and Mary.  
Q You have been educated?  
A Yes.  
Q You have some children?  
A Yes.  
Q How many?  
A Three.  
Q What are their names?  
A John, Mary and John.  
Q How old are they?  
A John is 10, Mary is 8, and John is 6.  
Q Where do they live?  
A They live in the Cherokee Nation.

Examined by the Court  
Testified by the Court

Continuation of the deposition  
of the witness

Subd. 1 to 3 3503  
Chas.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
AUXILIARY CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 11, 1905.

In the matter of the application of Hiram A. Williams, a non-citizen, to select an allotment in the Cherokee Nation for his wife Clara M. Williams, Cherokee citizen roll No. 27899, Field Card No. 3503.

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Hiram Andrew Williams.  
Q What is your post office address? A White Oak, Indian Terri.  
Q What is your age? A 28.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q Is your object in appearing before the Auxiliary Cherokee Land Office today to select an allotment for your wife?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is her name? A Clara M. Williams.  
Q Has she authorized you to appear before this office and select an allotment for her? A Yes sir.  
Q Why is it that she cannot appear in person and select this allotment for herself? A Sickness of the baby.  
Q Is the land which you desire to select for her under improvement and in cultivation? A Portion of it is in cultivation and that I intend to file on is all fenced. We are living on the place now.  
Q Does this land lie west of the Grand and Arkansas rivers?  
A Yes sir.  
Q In what district? A Co-co-wee-coo-wee.  
Q Have you sufficient land to make a complete allotment for her? A With exception of 10 acres of fifty cent land.  
Q Has your wife for herself, or anyone for her, ever attempted to select an allotment at either the Vinita or the Tahlequah Offices? A Not to my knowledge.

Witness offers letter addressed to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated April 10, 1905, signed by Clara M. Williams, in which she requests that the Commission make a discretionary allotment to her and that they be governed in the same by the testimony of her husband, Hiram A. Williams.

(WITNESS EXCUSED).

Blanch Ashton upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he accurately recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing is a correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 11th day of April, 1905.

FOR A PUBLIC/.

RECEIVED BY THE SECRETARY  
OF THE COMMISSION TO THE  
INDIAN TERRITORIES

1905

IN THE MATTER OF THE  
APPLICATION OF THE  
INDIAN TERRITORIES  
ACT, 1876

AND IN THE MATTER OF THE  
APPLICATION OF THE  
INDIAN TERRITORIES  
ACT, 1876

AND IN THE MATTER OF THE  
APPLICATION OF THE  
INDIAN TERRITORIES  
ACT, 1876

AND IN THE MATTER OF THE  
APPLICATION OF THE  
INDIAN TERRITORIES  
ACT, 1876

AND IN THE MATTER OF THE  
APPLICATION OF THE  
INDIAN TERRITORIES  
ACT, 1876

AND IN THE MATTER OF THE  
APPLICATION OF THE  
INDIAN TERRITORIES  
ACT, 1876

AND IN THE MATTER OF THE  
APPLICATION OF THE  
INDIAN TERRITORIES  
ACT, 1876

AND IN THE MATTER OF THE  
APPLICATION OF THE  
INDIAN TERRITORIES  
ACT, 1876

AND IN THE MATTER OF THE  
APPLICATION OF THE  
INDIAN TERRITORIES  
ACT, 1876

AND IN THE MATTER OF THE  
APPLICATION OF THE  
INDIAN TERRITORIES  
ACT, 1876

AND IN THE MATTER OF THE  
APPLICATION OF THE  
INDIAN TERRITORIES  
ACT, 1876

AND IN THE MATTER OF THE  
APPLICATION OF THE  
INDIAN TERRITORIES  
ACT, 1876

AND IN THE MATTER OF THE  
APPLICATION OF THE  
INDIAN TERRITORIES  
ACT, 1876

AND IN THE MATTER OF THE  
APPLICATION OF THE  
INDIAN TERRITORIES  
ACT, 1876

AND IN THE MATTER OF THE  
APPLICATION OF THE  
INDIAN TERRITORIES  
ACT, 1876

AND IN THE MATTER OF THE  
APPLICATION OF THE  
INDIAN TERRITORIES  
ACT, 1876

AND IN THE MATTER OF THE  
APPLICATION OF THE  
INDIAN TERRITORIES  
ACT, 1876

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name James A. Nolen Date SEP 25 1900 1900.  
 District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_  
 Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_  
 District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

|                  |                      |            |            |           |           |
|------------------|----------------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| 1 Clara M. Nolen | Dist. GOING SNAKE.   | Year 1896  | Page 772   | No. 484   | Age 15    |
| 2 James A. "     | Dist. GOING SNAKE.   | Year "     | Page 772   | No. 485   | Age 13    |
| 3 Henry N. "     | Dist. GOING SNAKE.   | Year "     | Page 772   | No. 486   | Age 9     |
| 4 Lewis Rogers   | Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE. | Year "     | Page 742   | No. 483   | Age 18    |
|                  | Dist. _____          | Year _____ | Page _____ | No. _____ | Age _____ |
|                  | Dist. _____          | Year _____ | Page _____ | No. _____ | Age _____ |
|                  | Dist. _____          | Year _____ | Page _____ | No. _____ | Age _____ |
|                  | Dist. _____          | Year _____ | Page _____ | No. _____ | Age _____ |
|                  | Dist. _____          | Year _____ | Page _____ | No. _____ | Age _____ |
|                  | Dist. _____          | Year _____ | Page _____ | No. _____ | Age _____ |

1 in 1896 as Clara May Nolen

\*3503

3503

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 24 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*  
SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

Cher 3504

Isaac Greenfeather

Cher 3504

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, I.T. September 26th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF ISAAC GREENFEATHER FOR  
THE ENROLLMENT OF HIMSELF AS A CHEROKEE CITIZEN.

The said Isaac Greenfeather, being sworn and examined by  
Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name, please? A Isaac Greenfeather.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty-six.  
Q What is your post office? A Vinita.  
Q In what district do you live? A Delaware.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Myself.  
Q Is that all? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A A Shawnee.  
Q Full blood? A I guess about a full blood.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation?  
A Since 1871.  
Q You came here with the Shawnees? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A William.  
Q Dead or alive? A Alive.  
Q Your mother's name. Reisy.  
Q Dead or alive? A Alive.  
Q What district did you live in in 1880? A Delaware.  
Q Delaware in 1896? A Yes, sir.

1880 Roll, page 262, No. 1147, Isaac Greenfeather, Delaware  
District, Adopted Shawnee.

1896 Roll, page 603, No. 182, Isaac Greenfeather, Delaware  
District.

THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant is identified on the rolls  
of 1880 and 1896 as an adopted Shawnee. He has lived in the Cherokee  
Nation ever since 1871, and he will be listed now for enrollment  
as an adopted Shawnee.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer  
to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly re-  
corded the testimony and other proceedings in this application  
for enrollment and that the foregoing is a correct and complete  
transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of October  
1900.

*C. R. Breckinridge*  
Commissioner.

TO THE HALL DIVISIONED 1875.  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

[illegible]





3504  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 28 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

Cher 3505

Helena Scott

Cher 3505

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, IT., SEPTEMBER 26, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Helen Scott for the enrollment of herself and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Scott being sworn by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Helen Scott.  
Q What is your age? A 21.  
Q Your post office address? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A 32d.  
Q Whom do you apply for for enrollment? A Myself and two children.  
Q What is the name of your children? A Williard.  
Q How old is he? A Six months old.  
Q How old is Winnie? A Six months old.  
Q Is your name upon the roll of 1880? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was your name before you married? A Helen Marrs.  
Q When were you married? A Last year.  
Q 1899? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you any proof of birth of these children? A Yes, sir.  
applicant presents satisfactory proof of birth as to her two children, who were born since the roll of 1896 was compiled.  
Q What is your husband's name? A Leborn R.


1880 enrollment page 141, #1933, Ollivia Morris, Cooweescoowee.  
1896 enrollment; page 508, #2203, Helena Marrs, Delaware.

Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q We find upon the authenticated roll the name of Ollivia Morris, are the the person who was enrolled by that name? A Yes, sir, they took my mother's name, I was just a baby.  
Q Her name was Morris? A Yes, sir.  
Q You are satisfied that you are the identical person that is enrolled on the roll of 1880 as Ollivia Morris? A Yes, sir.

Com'r Needles:--The name of Helen Scott is found upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Ollivia Morris, and upon the census roll of 1896 as Helena Marrs. She is fully identified according to the page and number of the rolls as the identical Helen Scott who applies for enrollment, she having been married to one Leborn R. Scott in the year 1896. She avers that she has two children Williard and Winnie, each six months of age, and she presents satisfactory proof as to birth of said children. She being fully identified according to the page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony and having made satisfactory proof as to her residence, said Helen Scott will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood, as well as her two children, Williard and Winnie.

---000000000---

J. O. Rossen, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of September, 1900.



Commissioner.

3505-

A.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 28 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION

Date Sept 26 1900.

Name .....

District ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

Citizen by blood ..... Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....

Wife's name Helena Scott Winta S. P. 1933

District COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1880 Page 191 No. 1937

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship William Morris

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....

## Names of Children:

|                      |              |            |            |          |                            |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|------------|----------|----------------------------|
| <u>William Scott</u> | Dist. ....   | Year ..... | Page ..... | No. .... | Age <u>6</u> <sup>mo</sup> |
| <u>Winnie</u>        | " Dist. .... | Year ..... | Page ..... | No. .... | Age <u>6</u> <sup>mo</sup> |
| .....                | Dist. ....   | Year ..... | Page ..... | No. .... | Age .....                  |
| .....                | Dist. ....   | Year ..... | Page ..... | No. .... | Age .....                  |
| .....                | Dist. ....   | Year ..... | Page ..... | No. .... | Age .....                  |
| .....                | Dist. ....   | Year ..... | Page ..... | No. .... | Age .....                  |
| .....                | Dist. ....   | Year ..... | Page ..... | No. .... | Age .....                  |
| .....                | Dist. ....   | Year ..... | Page ..... | No. .... | Age .....                  |
| .....                | Dist. ....   | Year ..... | Page ..... | No. .... | Age .....                  |
| .....                | Dist. ....   | Year ..... | Page ..... | No. .... | Age .....                  |

Not on 1880 Roll as Olivia Morris  
Affidavits of 2-3 to be supplied

#3505

3573-16

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 28 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*  
ATTORNEY GENERAL



3571-8

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Winnie M. Scott

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation

Approved

Sept 26 1909  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
SEP 26 1909

Card No 9505

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Winnie May Scott, born on the 28 day of March, 1900  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: L R Scott, a citizen of the United States Nation.  
Name of Mother: Helena Scott, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Winita I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Helena Scott, on oath state that I am Twenty one  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of L R Scott, who is a citizen, by  
of the United States Nation; that a Female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 28th day of March, 1900; that said child has been  
named Winnie May Scott, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
Mrs G. N. Scott Helena Scott.  
Mrs Harry Campbell.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of September, 1900.  
Chas H. Martin  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

My Comm exp 10/21/1903

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Oliver Dugby, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Helena Scott, wife of L. R. Scott,  
on the 28th day of March, 1900; that there was born to her on  
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Winnie May Scott.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
Mrs G. N. Scott Oliver Dugby M.D.  
Mrs Harry Campbell.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of Sept, 1900.  
Chas H. Martin  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

My Comm exp 10/21/1903

9

5505

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Helman, Pearl*

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE NATION.

Approved

1901

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

For Sale by Leader Printing Co., Vinita.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

OCT 14 1901

ACTING COMMISSIONER

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Velma Dot Scott, born on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1901  
 (here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: Lithburn R. Scott, a citizen of the United States Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Helena Scott, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-office, Vinita, I. T.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Helena Scott, on oath state that I am Twenty Two (22)  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Lithburn R. Scott, who is a citizen of the  
United States Nation, that a Female child was  
 (male or female)  
 born to me on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1901; that said child has been  
 named Velma Dot Scott, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1901.  
Adheville

NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Oliver Bagby, a Physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Helena Scott, wife of Lithburn R. Scott  
 on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1901; that there was born to her on  
 said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 (male or female)  
 named Velma Dot Scott.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1901.

My Comm. Expires Feb 7-1903

NOTARY PUBLIC.

3573-6

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Willard B. Leek*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation

Approved

1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
SEP 26 1900

*Card No 3505*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Willard Bryan Scott, born on the 28 day of March, 1900.  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: R. R. Scott, a citizen of the United States Nation.  
Name of Mother: Helena Scott, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Vinita Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Arkham District.

I, Helena Scott, on oath state that I am 21  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of R. R. Scott, who is a citizen, by  
of the United States Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1900; that said child has been  
named Willard Bryan Scott, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Mrs. Harry Campbell  
Mrs. J. N. Scott  
Helena Scott

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of Sept., 1900.

Chas. H. Martin

NOTARY PUBLIC.

My Com. 10/2/1903

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Arkham District.

I, Oliver Bagby, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Helena Scott, wife of R. R. Scott,  
on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1900; that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Willard Bryan Scott.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Mrs. J. N. Scott  
Mrs. Harry Campbell  
Oliver Bagby M.D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of Sept., 1900.

Chas. H. Martin

NOTARY PUBLIC.

My Com. 10/2/1903

Cher 3506

William H. Doherty

Cher 3506



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, ILL. September 26th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF WILLIAM H. DOHERTY  
FOR THE ENROLMENT OF HIMSELF, HIS WIFE AND CHILDREN, AS CHEROKEE  
CITIZENS.

The said William H. Doherty, being sworn and examined by  
Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A William H. Doherty.
- Q How old are you? A Thirty-seven.
- Q What is your post office? A Grave, Indian Territory.
- Q In what district do you live? A Delaware District.
- Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Myself,  
and wife and five children.
- Q How many children? A Five.
- Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A  
Yes, sir.
- Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A Why,  
I hardly know, about one eighth, I guess, something like that.
- Q Is your wife a Cherokee? A No, sir.
- Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Thir-  
ty-seven years, I guess.
- Q All your life? A Yes, sir.
- Q You were born here, were you? A Yes, sir.
- Q What was the name of your father? A John.
- Q Is he dead or alive? A He is dead.
- Q Has he been dead more than twenty years? A No, sir; he  
has been dead fifteen or sixteen years, something like that, I  
think.
- Q Your mother's given name, please. A Caroline.
- Q Is she dead or alive? A She is dead.
- Q Has she been dead more than twenty years? A I think  
she has, probably. I was quite a small boy at the time.
- Q Where were you in 1880? A In Going Snake District.
- Q In 1896 in what district? A Delaware District.
- Q Give me your wife's name, please.
- A Mollie.
- Q How old is she? A She is about thirty-six, I believe,  
as well as I can remember.
- Q When did you marry her? A In 1882 or 1883, somewhere  
along there.
- Q Has she lived with you ever since you married her? A  
Yes, sir.
- Q What was her name when you married her? A Hampton.
- Q Was that her maiden name? A Yes, sir.
- Q Is she the mother of all these children? A Yes, sir.
- Q Give me the names of your children, please.
- A Jessie Louvina.
- Q How old is she? A She is fourteen.
- Q The next child please? A Claud H.
- Q How old is Claud?--how many years? A He was born in  
1888.
- Q What is the name of the next child? A William H.
- Q How many years old is he? A Eight years old.
- Q The next child? A John Houston.

Q How many years old is that child? A Five years old.  
Q The next child? A Percy Clayton.  
Q How old is that child? A He is only eight months old.  
Q All of these children are living now are they? A Yes, sir.

1880 Roll, page 426, No. 837, Will Daugherty, Going Snake District.

1896 Roll, page 458, No. 824, Will Doherty, Delaware District.

1896 Roll, page 569, No. 149, Mollie Doherty, Delaware District.

1896 Roll, page 458, No. 825, Jessie Doherty, Delaware District.

1896 Roll, page 458, No. 826, Claude Doherty, Delaware District.

1896 Roll, page 458, No. 827, Willie H. Doherty, Delaware District.

1896 Roll, page 458, No. 828, Johnnie Doherty, Delaware District.

Q Have you a certificate of your marriage? A Yes, sir. When she give her name in she give it in I suppose as a proper name that was given her, but she has always went by the name of Mollie.

Q And that is what you want to be put down as her name? A Yes, sir.

Q Have you got anybody here who knew her as E. B. Hampton? A Yes, sir; Mr. McGhee is here, that married us.

T. J. McGhee, being sworn and examined, being sworn and examined by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A T. J. McGhee.

Q Your age? A Fifty-six.

Q Your post office? A Miami.

Q Do you know the applicant here, Mr. William H. Doherty? A Yes, sir.

Q Do you know his wife? A Yes, sir.

Q You married them, didn't you? Did you perform the ceremony for them? A It occurs to me I did. I have married to many I have not got recollection of all I did marry.

Q You used to be Clerk of Delaware District? A Yes, sir.

Q I have here a marriage certificate issued by T. J. McGhee Clerk of Delaware District. That is yourself, is it? A Yes, sir; that is my signature.

Q Issued February 9th, 1882. What was his wife's name when he married her? A Hampton.

Q Was she called by any other name except Mollie? A I don't know whether she was or not.

Q You put her in as E. B. Hampton. I want to know whether this ~~that~~ Mollie Doherty and Miss E. B. Hampton are one and the same person, they are totally different names.

A Well, that was the way the name was handed to me at that time.

Q Do you know this man's wife is the woman whose name you wrote there? You know that this Mollie Doherty for whom he is applying is the same woman as Miss E. B. Hampton that you married to him back in 1882,--do you know that? A It is his wife.

Q Is it the same wife or another wife? A He has not been married but once that I know of.

Q Mollie Doherty is the same woman whose name you have written there is it? Am I dealing with a new woman or that woman you married to this man? Can't you tell me that?

A I knew the woman he has married. I don't know who this Mollie Hampton is.

Q Do you know that he is living now with the woman you married him to in 1882? A Yes, sir; this is the same woman. He is living with the same woman.

Q And this woman he is living with now is the woman you married him to then? A Yes, sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: This certificate is filed herewith.

THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and five children. He is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a Native Cherokee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. His wife is shown to have been married to him in 1882. She has lived with him ever since their marriage; she is identified with him on the roll of 1896; the discrepancy in her name as shown by the marriage certificate filed and as given by her husband, is explained by her husband and by the official who issued the certificate and married them. She will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption.

Of the five children, the first four named in the testimony are identified with their parents on the roll of 1896; they are living at this time, and will be listed now for enrollment as Cherokees by blood. The youngest child, Percy C. Doherty, will also be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood when the Commission is supplied with a proper certificate of his birth.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment, and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of October A. D. 1900.

*W. J. McPherson*  
*W. J. McPherson*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., SEPT. 18, 1902.

In the matter of the application of William H. Doherty et al. for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

It appears from the testimony in this case that the principal applicant herein made application for his children and also application for his wife, Mollie Doherty, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. Upon an examination of the records of the Commission, it appears that the applicant, Mollie Doherty, in connection with others, made application to the Commission, under the Act of June 10, 1896, for admission as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and the same was denied and no appeal taken therefrom.

In the case of James F. Flippin, D. 667, it was held by this Commission that an application under the Act of June 10, 1896, for admission as a citizen by blood, was no bar to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage, and this decision was approved by the Department of the Interior and the said James F. Flippin enrolled.

Following the precedent in said case, the said applicant, Mollie Doherty, should now be enrolled as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and it is ordered that this statement be filed with and made a part of the record in this case.

  
Commissioner.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 15, 1902.

In the matter of the application of William H. Doherty for the enrollment of himself and children, Josie L., Claude H., William H., John H. and Percy O. Doherty, as citizens by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Mollie Doherty, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation; he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A William H. Doherty.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty-nine.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Grove, Indian Territory.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Thirty-nine years I believe, all my life.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Mollie Doherty.  
Q When were you married to her? A It must have been about '81 or '82 I think.  
Q Is she your first wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you her first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q Does your wife, Mollie, claim any Cherokee blood? A No sir.  
Q Do you know if your wife made application to the Dawes Commission? A Her father probably claimed Cherokee; she didn't have anything to do with it.  
Q What is her father's name? A Harvey Hampton.  
Q Was it Harvey Hampton that made application to the Dawes Commission under the act of June, 1896? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know whether your wife's name was included in that petition? A I do not.  
Q Was Harvey Hampton claiming as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q The application for all of them was made for Cherokees by blood to the Dawes Commission? A I don't know anything about that. I know my wife didn't; I married her as a white woman and got licenses and filed them.  
Q Your wife knows nothing about this application? A Nothing whatever.  
Q She is claiming as a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your wife, Mollie, been living together ever since you married? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you made your home in the Cherokee Nation ever since 1880? A Yes sir, all my life.  
Q How many children have you? A Five.  
Q All living? A Yes sir.  
Q Those are your children by your wife, Mollie? A Yes sir.  
Q You and your wife, Mollie, were living together on the first day of last September? A Yes sir.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of November, 1902.

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.  
Tahlequah, I. T., February 11, 1905.

---  
In the matter of the application of William H. Doherty for the enrollment of himself and children, Josie L. Claude H., William H., and John H. and Percy C., as citizens by blood and for the enrollment of his wife, Mollie D., as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

---  
SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

+++

JOSIE LIZZIE TATE, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:-

- Q What is your name? A Josie Lizzie Tate.  
Q How old are you? A 19.  
Q What is your post office? A Muscogee, I. T.  
Q You are a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q You are a daughter of William H. Doherty? A Yes sir.  
Q You are married? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you married since you enrolled? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your husband? A George W. Tate.  
Q He is a citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married? A June 1st, 1904.  
Q You and he are living together now? A Yes sir.

---  
James D. Shaw, being duly sworn, state that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and that the above foregoing is a true and complete copy of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 11th day of February, 1905.

*James D. Shaw*

*J. L. Shaw*  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 28 1908





CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

37 William B. Liberty, Jr. Date SEP 8 1900 1900.  
Name  
District Spring Lake Year 1890 Page 426 No. 53  
Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship Mrs. Liberty  
Intermarried citizen Caroline  
Married under what law Date of marriage

License  
2 Wife's name Mollie Liberty Certificate  
District Year 1890 Page 189 No. 149

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship  
Intermarried citizen  
Married under what law Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of children:

|                    |       |           |          |         |        |
|--------------------|-------|-----------|----------|---------|--------|
| 3 Josie L. Liberty | Dist. | Year 1890 | Page 437 | No. 125 | Age 14 |
| 4 Claude H. "      | Dist. | Year "    | Page 437 | No. 126 | Age 12 |
| William H. "       | Dist. | Year "    | Page 437 | No. 124 | Age 5  |
| John H. "          | Dist. | Year "    | Page "   | No. "   | Age 5  |
| Lucy "             | Dist. | Year "    | Page "   | No. "   | Age 7  |
|                    | Dist. | Year      | Page     | No.     | Age    |
|                    | Dist. | Year      | Page     | No.     | Age    |
|                    | Dist. | Year      | Page     | No.     | Age    |
|                    | Dist. | Year      | Page     | No.     | Age    |
|                    | Dist. | Year      | Page     | No.     | Age    |
|                    | Dist. | Year      | Page     | No.     | Age    |

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

Cherokee  
3806

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Mollie Doherty,

Grove, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

|                       |       |                      |       |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Queen Watkins         | 22168 | Mary J. Harlin       | 22250 |
| Cyrus B. Gilmore      | 22174 | Augusta L. Perry     | 22253 |
| Francis B. Fite       | 22175 | Florence P. Muskrat  | 368   |
| William T. Culbertson | 22176 | Thomas D. Chatham    | 22254 |
| Ida Cobb              | 22177 | Zada Alice Jones     | 22255 |
| Allen H. Dykes        | 22179 | John D. Blaylock     | 22257 |
| William E. Bozeman    | 22182 | William J. Wilson    | 22258 |
| John E. Adair         | 22183 | Mary O. Jones        | 22262 |
| Cora E. Keys          | 22184 | Mary Jane Barnett    | 22263 |
| George F. Privat      | 22186 | Florence A. Monroe   | 22264 |
| Myra A. Hickox        | 22188 | Joel E. Frazier      | 22265 |
| Elmeda M. Berry       | 22198 | William T. Crozier   | 22266 |
| John Hardy            | 22213 | Sallie M. Pate       | 22267 |
| William Wolfe         | 22216 | Benjamin T. Chandler | 22271 |
| Minnie J. Archer      | 22218 | William E. Rowsey    | 22272 |
| Ada M. James          | 22219 | Samuel L. Lane       | 22278 |
| Samuel Dunphin        | 22220 | Andrew Mathis        | 22286 |
| Rebecca A. Myers      | 22226 | Mary E. Smith        | 22288 |
| Florida T. McCullough | 22240 | Richard H. Crozier   | 22289 |
| Isaac J. Howard       | 22241 | John P. LaBoyteaux   | 22290 |
| Wesley B. Hullen      | 22242 | Martha Jane Riley    | 22291 |
| Vinica A. Harlin      | 22249 | Franklin P. Milligan | 22305 |

|                         |       |                     |       |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|
| Martha M. Vann          | 22309 | Robert W. Early     | 22552 |
| Alfred E. Holland       | 22312 | Samuel J. West      | 22555 |
| Hutchinson M. Robertson | 22314 | America A. Holland  | 22556 |
| Mary M. Barnett         | 22318 | Jefferson D. Jordan | 22557 |
| Francis M. Branson      | 22324 | Martha M. Adair     | 22558 |
| Joseph B. Lindsey       | 22325 | Harvey Panter       | 22559 |
| Stephen T. Lincoln      | 22329 | Susan Ketcher       | 22562 |
| Lilly Thompson          | 22333 | Samuel L. Hughes    | 22563 |
| John Wyly               | 22346 | Sarah L. Bean       | 22566 |
| James H. Wheelchel      | 22351 | Mary E. Alberty     | 22571 |
| William H. Hern         | 22358 | Green B. Callahan   | 22576 |
| Vada Alberty            | 22364 | Stella Adair        | 22591 |
| William Hern            | 22380 | Mary Hughes         | 22610 |
| Daisie Williams         | 22381 | Sarah F. Wright     | 22616 |
| Cary A. Hatfield        | 22397 | Essie Bigbey        | 22624 |
| Ellen Russell           | 22402 | John W. Blackwood   | 22628 |
| Levi J. Lindsey         | 22412 | Charles P. Garrett  | 22636 |
| Alice Morris            | 22413 | George Ferguson     | 22638 |
| Mollie Morris           | 22414 | John W. Hannah      | 22639 |
| Martha Foreman          | 22424 | Sallie C. Allison   | 22640 |
| Mollie Welch            | 22425 | Alice C. Thomas     | 22643 |
| Martha A. Langley       | 22426 | Percilla E. Roberts | 22644 |
| Laura E. Wilkie         | 22427 | Thomas B. Johnson   | 22659 |
| Ola Pierce              | 22430 | Hiram B. Thomas     | 22660 |
| William Maupin          | 22431 | Georgie E. Morris   | 22662 |
| Bessie Winton           | 22432 | Myrtle M. Adams     | 22666 |
| Romeo Green             | 22435 | John Fair           | 22667 |
| Mary Bryant             | 22438 | Mary T. Keys        | 22669 |
| Isaac Pack              | 22445 | Sarah J. Keys       | 22676 |
| Seapearl E. Weaver      | 22446 | James W. Kelley     | 22677 |
| Victoria McCoy          | 22452 | Nancy Crittenden    | 22678 |
| Jennie Wilkie           | 22454 | Fannie Clay         | 22679 |
| George W. Seales        | 22455 | Charley Pack        | 22680 |
| William M. Nellis       | 22456 | Wesley D. Lee       | 22681 |
| Isaac J. Vanmatre       | 22459 | Amanda A. Bruner    | 22691 |
| Julia Ward              | 22479 | John P. Panter      | 22693 |
| Thomas A. Cates         | 22480 | Mollie Holland      | 22700 |
| Ida E. Brown            | 22481 | Martha J. Keys      | 22710 |
| Maggie Mitchell         | 22484 | Pricie M. Miller    | 22714 |
| Alva V. Anglin          | 22495 | Kidder S. Barry     | 22719 |
| James C. Dudley         | 22512 | Richard H. Fouts    | 22720 |
| William A. West         | 22514 | Euna Etta Benge     | 22721 |
| John W. Shackelford     | 22519 | Martha C. Bruner    | 22722 |
| Amanda E. Foreman       | 22520 | Mary J. Childers    | 22728 |
| John O. Trenman         | 22521 | John A. Keck        | 22729 |
| William Odle            | 22522 | James T. Rich       | 22731 |
| John L. Johnson         | 22535 | Almira Ross         | 22732 |
| Ollie M. Fields         | 22536 | Lawrence L. McCrady | 22734 |
| Augusta Wolfe           | 22541 | Mary J. Mitchell    | 22735 |
| Carrie A. Adair         | 22543 | William I. Copeland | 22743 |

|                     |       |                       |       |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|
| Adam J. Leslie      | 22744 | Rebecca Ross          | 22888 |
| Margie Hampton      | 22745 | William Kidwell       | 22889 |
| James B. Norrd      | 22747 | Nancy A. Lee Thornton | 22892 |
| Mary Holmes         | 22748 | Fannie S. Roberts     | 22896 |
| William H. Barnes   | 22749 | Samuel E. Morton      | 22897 |
| Martha E. Mitchell  | 22755 | Elizabeth Garner      | 22899 |
| Alice E. Hicks      | 22756 | Ida M. Crostin        | 22900 |
| Mary M. Hicks       | 22757 | Johnie Collins        | 22902 |
| Elizabeth Ballard   | 22758 | Amanda C. Mayfield    | 22907 |
| Thomas D. Hale      | 22759 | Sallie E. Bethel      | 22908 |
| George K. King      | 22760 | Lizzie Gordon         | 22911 |
| Philip S. Winn      | 22765 | Nannie Colby          | 22917 |
| John McEachin       | 22766 | Malinda Seabolt       | 22921 |
| Mattie Linder       | 22767 | William J. Redden     | 22922 |
| Henry L. Sims       | 22774 | Tennie Lee            | 22923 |
| Joseph Peters       | 22775 | William L. Barnes     | 22929 |
| William P. Beck     | 22776 | Phoebe A. Moton       | 22932 |
| John W. Price       | 22777 | James E. Trammell     | 22933 |
| Alice Taylor        | 22786 | Elizabeth Henson      | 22934 |
| Madeline A. Vann    | 22787 | Franklin M. Davis     | 22935 |
| Mattie Ray          | 22789 | John F. Patterson     | 22937 |
| Minnie E. Ross      | 22790 | Ida C. Seabolt        | 22941 |
| William T. Rush     | 22791 | John D. Martindale    | 22942 |
| Juland F. Hickle    | 22792 | Charles S. Perry      | 22947 |
| John Warneke        | 22793 | Emma Patton           | 22948 |
| John D. Cheek       | 22794 | Orphea Moten          | 22949 |
| Agnes M. Rider      | 22796 | Mollie Henson         | 22950 |
| Margarett E. Miller | 22801 | John Anible           | 22959 |
| Azlee Waters        | 22811 | William J. Robison    | 22960 |
| Samuel J. Lessley   | 22816 | Lizzie L. Adair       | 22962 |
| James W. Boydston   | 22817 | Dressie Benge         | 22963 |
| Mary E. Whitsett    | 22818 | Nancy E. Patton       | 22964 |
| Mary E. Whitsett    | 22819 | Mary McKinney         | 22965 |
| Mary M. Carlile     | 22821 | Sallie Gann           | 22966 |
| Susan J. Faulkner   | 22822 | Tennie Waters         | 22971 |
| Jasper T. Earnest   | 22826 | William Parnell       | 22975 |
| Perelee Miller      | 22838 | Benjamin F. Noah      | 22976 |
| Maud E. Foreman     | 22843 | Reubab P. Ross        | 22978 |
| Mollie Ellis        | 22844 | George W. Weaver      | 22989 |
| Thomas Heaton       | 22848 | Zula Frazier          | 22990 |
| Clara L. Ross       | 22849 | Richard Rogers        | 22991 |
| Asa C. Statham      | 22858 | Willis McClanahan     | 22992 |
| Henry Milnk         | 22862 | Frank J. Hatfield     | 22996 |
| Mollie L. Bruton    | 22872 | Mattie Terrill        | 22998 |
| William P. Akin     | 22873 | Frank Wiswell         | 23008 |
| Harrison H. Turham  | 22877 | James A. Cash         | 23020 |
| Effie Fargo         | 22878 | Hiram H. Early        | 23023 |
| Sallie Crossland    | 22882 | Eugene Witt           | 23027 |
| Hugh Simpson        | 22884 | Fred W. Roe           | 23035 |
| William Howell      | 22887 | Jesse E. Sangster     | 23037 |

|                       |       |                        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| Albert Anderson       | 23039 | Thomas J. Potts        | 23250 |
| George W. Sumter      | 23044 | Martha M. Mulkey       | 23254 |
| Maggie Maud Looney    | 23048 | William Johns          | 23253 |
| Sarah Glory           | 23052 | James M. McClure       | 23254 |
| Alexander S. Williams | 23063 | Hugh C. Crow           | 23256 |
| William A. Scott      | 23064 | Richard L. Farrar      | 23257 |
| Thomas J. Coward      | 23066 | Samuel Rose            | 23258 |
| Stephen J. Hart       | 23071 | William G. Fields      | 23261 |
| Alice Wofford         | 23075 | Sarah E. Lorenst       | 23268 |
| William M. Brown      | 23082 | Alexander R. Matheson  | 23271 |
| Mary J. Vann          | 23090 | Cyrus A. Watkins       | 23272 |
| John Kelly            | 23096 | Jennie Kelley          | 23274 |
| Mary L. Bray          | 23097 | John L. Dean           | 23276 |
| Frank T. H. Higgins   | 23101 | Mollie Norman          | 23281 |
| Lillie L. Cobb        | 23102 | Sarah J. McClure       | 23282 |
| William H. Marker     | 23104 | Oma Robertson          | 23283 |
| Eva Keer              | 23105 | Valeria M. West        | 23290 |
| Columbus Phipps       | 23106 | Robert R. Jackson      | 23291 |
| James W. Ashley       | 23108 | Maud P. Vore           | 23293 |
| Martha L. Cooley      | 23109 | Moses Anspach          | 23294 |
| John W. Marlow        | 23116 | Laura Sykes            | 23295 |
| Sallie Brown          | 23119 | Mary F. Conrad         | 23311 |
| Allen Kearns          | 23120 | William R. Shackelford | 23314 |
| Hattie Irving         | 23122 | Mary S. Leach          | 23315 |
| Joshua T. Catman      | 23132 | Alice Hick             | 23324 |
| Lorenzo I. Lee        | 23143 | Charles O. Karna       | 23338 |
| Emma C. Wicked        | 23145 | Illa Henry             | 23343 |
| Ellen Crittenden      | 23153 | Eva M. Rogers          | 23347 |
| Bettie Nixens         | 23154 | Kiddie P. Stovall      | 23354 |
| Charles L. Bowden     | 23155 | William Siles          | 23355 |
| Margaret E. McDonald  | 23156 | Edward M. Williams     | 23356 |
| Della Burrows         | 23157 | John M. Cole           | 23363 |
| Stella Sheppard       | 23164 | John R. Reeves         | 23365 |
| Eva Starr             | 23165 | William D. Sanders     | 23366 |
| James S. Fuller       | 23167 | Philip W. Samuel       | 23367 |
| William S. Perkins    | 23169 | Aivalda Martin         | 23368 |
| Euretta P. Norman     | 23171 | Loneli D. Roberts      | 23375 |
| Newton E. Hannon      | 23173 | Ora Rarer              | 23376 |
| Alexander Robbs       | 23175 | Benjamin E. Tenney     | 23382 |
| Frank P. Jones        | 23185 | Net. Thompson          | 23391 |
| Sallie Rattingoud     | 23193 | Lillie Chas.           | 23395 |
| Jacob C. Colstill     | 23199 | Stacy T. Whitaker      | 23394 |
| Elizabeth Coleman     | 23203 | Ellie M. E.            | 23395 |
| Frank Barthel         | 23205 | Robert J. Raper        | 23397 |
| John Charbonnet       | 23212 | Flora B. Packer        | 23400 |
| John C. Wasson        | 23231 | Rachel A. Leach        | 23402 |
| Thomas A. Hathcock    | 23239 | Jerry A. Hayes         | 23403 |
| Mary E. Barnes        | 23246 | John C. Roger          | 23404 |
| Imogene Peritt        | 23247 | Daniel W. Jones        | 23405 |
| Sewell I. Bell        | 23249 | Dorothy B. Hottle      | 23406 |

|                    |       |                        |       |
|--------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| George Dawson      | 23407 | Sarah E. Melton        | 23640 |
| Allen I. Fisher    | 23408 | Laura Jackson          | 23641 |
| Andrew J. Gibbs    | 23409 | Christopher C. Clepper | 23642 |
| Lydia B. Sullivan  | 23410 | William A. Addington   | 23643 |
| Henry S. Prater    | 23412 | Benjamin F. Fortner    | 23644 |
| Lillie B. Cowan    | 23413 | James L. Cunningham    | 23646 |
| Joseph Mayon       | 23415 | Henry Frellick         | 23647 |
| William Harlis     | 23416 | Frederick W. Propp     | 23648 |
| James D. Massey    | 23428 | Jasper A. Plank        | 23655 |
| John W. Nichols    | 23429 | James M. Arnor         | 23656 |
| Susie Drew         | 23430 | Louella Still          | 23657 |
| William A. Hancock | 23431 | Dell Hampton           | 23659 |
| Martha E. Whitaker | 23434 | Samuel Harrison        | 23668 |
| Fannie Fields      | 23435 | Adam Pfankuche         | 23677 |
| Joseph F. Baker    | 23442 | Mary E. Ballard        | 23678 |
| Jesse King         | 23445 | Mamie A. Polson        | 23684 |
| William R. Fortner | 23446 | William L. Felton      | 23691 |
| Joseph Dawson      | 23447 | Samuel O. James        | 23692 |
| Brazzie Coats      | 23450 | Emma Lamar             | 23693 |
| Mattie Landrum     | 23466 | John T. Murphy         | 23700 |
| Mary Welch         | 23475 | William G. Smith       | 23701 |
| Birdie Martin      | 23476 | Aquilla G. Robinson    | 23702 |
| Dora B. Taylor     | 23487 | James Shoap            | 23707 |
| Mattie H. Bean     | 23494 | Isaac P. Bledsoe       | 23709 |
| Cornelia F. Vann   | 23495 | Sylvester W. Bond      | 23728 |
| Mattie L. Choate   | 23502 | Rosa T. Williams       | 23743 |
| Augustus M. Ward   | 23503 | Josiah T. Hardy        | 23745 |
| Rebecca F. Choate  | 23511 | Walter D. Clasby       | 23747 |
| Fannie Sanglers    | 23512 | Verna Beck             | 23748 |
| Martha L. Rider    | 23516 | Mary J. Weir           | 23755 |
| Thomas Allen       | 23517 | Enoch Frazier          | 23756 |
| Moses E. Adkins    | 23523 | Amos A. Chrismon       | 23757 |
| Hattie O. Williams | 23526 | Charles A. Riddle      | 23763 |
| Ella L. Choate     | 23537 | Thomas H. Brewster     | 23766 |
| Jesse J. Holloman  | 23547 | Minerva Blakeney       | 23768 |
| Marion M. Scott    | 23548 | Mary T. Risingfawn     | 23772 |
| Jay W. Linseott    | 23549 | Lewis L. Harsley       | 23779 |
| John Scott         | 23557 | Ole Olson              | 23791 |
| James Scott        | 23565 | William H. Morrison    | 23792 |
| Lewis Peter        | 23571 | Della Fields           | 23793 |
| Sadie Bollington   | 23596 | Rae Roberts            | 23795 |
| William T. Host    | 23605 | John C. Nelson         | 23801 |
| George T. Camp     | 23607 | Amos M. Parnell        | 23811 |
| John T. Wattle     | 23612 | Fannie Perry           | 23819 |
| James H. May       | 23613 | Rosa Wood              | 23821 |
| Lucas Doss         | 23614 | Myrtle Adair           | 23832 |
| Laura Wells        | 23618 | John W. Rowert         | 23833 |
| James N. Holliday  | 23621 | Joseph Patton          | 23834 |
| Paul A. Berr       | 23624 | George W. Eagle        | 23837 |
| Seal E. Seaborn    | 23626 | Edwina M. Strayer      | 23838 |

|                       |       |                      |       |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| John B. Harrold       | 23839 | Henry S. Hill        | 24016 |
| Tarleton Gray         | 23840 | Belle Ketchum        | 24019 |
| Maggie Beck           | 23841 | Basel L. Nail        | 24020 |
| Cynthia Dick          | 23860 | Edna J. Trout        | 24022 |
| William R. Baker      | 23861 | Frank Ellis          | 24027 |
| William E. Curtis     | 23868 | William C. Wright    | 24028 |
| Lorenzo C. Couch      | 23869 | Elie M. Lamar        | 24029 |
| Marie L. Chandler     | 23870 | Charles S. McCombs   | 24030 |
| James B. Hallum       | 23872 | Callie Elliott       | 24031 |
| John M. Sweatman      | 23881 | Elie Cornatzer       | 24052 |
| Marcus L. Butler      | 23882 | Nathaniel L. Halton  | 24060 |
| John E. Barks         | 23883 | Thomas T. Wimer      | 24061 |
| Josie Rogers          | 23884 | Samuel J. Burns      | 24065 |
| Benjamin F. Christian | 23885 | Mollie Doherty       | 24077 |
| William F. Riddle     | 23893 | David M. Marrs       | 24078 |
| William M. Hancock    | 23894 | Hiram R. Allen       | 24079 |
| Bertha M. Marker      | 23895 | Charles L. Merrell   | 24082 |
| Fannie M. Large       | 23896 | Louella Cowan        | 24087 |
| John E. Hefner        | 23897 | Roxanna E. Ward      | 24088 |
| Riley Barnett         | 23899 | William T. Wade      | 24089 |
| John W. Harris        | 23900 | Maggie Hall          | 24090 |
| Joe R. Richards       | 23901 | Liberty E. Spears    | 24091 |
| Minnie M. Goddard     | 23902 | Robert L. Murphy     | 24092 |
| Andrew J. Thompson    | 23906 | Aaron L. Ownbey      | 24099 |
| Lemuel W. Marks       | 23910 | Elizabeth Butlington | 24104 |
| Nathan P. Wilbur      | 23922 | Bird Ballinger       | 24105 |
| William E. Foster     | 23923 | George W. Trullhart  | 24106 |
| John A. Chandler      | 23924 | Sarah A. Dick        | 24108 |
| Sarah E. Chamberlin   | 23925 | Robert W. Madley     | 24115 |
| Isaac M. Hansley      | 23933 | Charles A. Tyler     | 24123 |
| Willie K. Franklin    | 23935 | Joel T. Thatcher     | 24125 |
| William E. Halsell    | 23941 | Anne Ketchum         | 24126 |
| Lewis P. Smartt       | 23946 | Winfield S. Maloney  | 24127 |
| John C. Anderson      | 23953 | Joseph E. Parker     | 24129 |
| John H. Nail          | 23954 | William L. Marker    | 24130 |
| Minnie Z. Nodder      | 23956 | Nora Goddard         | 24136 |
| Albert M. Chukseader  | 23966 | John Evans           | 24137 |
| John C. Gray          | 23970 | Cieha Ballard        | 24140 |
| Ervin C. Baker        | 23972 | William C. Gamble    | 24141 |
| Othello J. Smith      | 23973 | Lettia Chamberlin    | 24142 |
| Harriet M. Thompson   | 23975 | Nathan M. Drake      | 24143 |
| Nora N. Day           | 23980 | John S. Thomason     | 24144 |
| Andrew J. Kaser       | 23981 | Sallie L. Chamberlin | 24145 |
| George W. Doty        | 23995 | Cora Ironside        | 24146 |
| Zipporah E. Duran     | 23996 | Ira I. Barnard       | 24152 |
| John D. Sheehan       | 23998 | Samuel H. Conklin    | 24153 |
| Samuel S. Cobb        | 24000 | James S. Lerner      | 24155 |
| Abbe I. Gaudet        | 24003 | Elmer Creek          | 24156 |
| Owen H. Haworth       | 24008 | Ella I. West         | 24157 |
| Maurice M. Wright     | 24009 | William Gentry       | 24159 |

|                      |       |                      |       |
|----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Fannie H. Lunday     | 24160 | Noah Allen           | 24301 |
| Marion E. Simerson   | 24161 | Muzettie Coats       | 24303 |
| William R. Badgett   | 24162 | Maggie Fields        | 24304 |
| William B. Raines    | 24169 | William C. Mayfield  | 24305 |
| George W. Fincannon  | 24171 | Frank B. Brown       | 24308 |
| George I. Hopson     | 24176 | Silas G. Wills       | 24310 |
| Madge C. Chamberlain | 24178 | Ida B. McCoy         | 24311 |
| James L. Baker       | 24179 | Joseph A. Howe       | 24312 |
| Benjamin Sanders     | 24180 | Mary E. Paden        | 24317 |
| Belle Shouse         | 24182 | Madison E. Gamble    | 24318 |
| John S. Leforce      | 24183 | Ella McDonald        | 24319 |
| Della Barbee         | 24186 | Mary E. Paden        | 24320 |
| James E. Wolfe       | 24188 | T. Wyman Thompson    | 24327 |
| James W. Walker      | 24189 | Arthur Horn          | 24328 |
| Thomas J. Ward       | 24194 | James A. Leforce     | 24333 |
| Alzena E. Whitedeer  | 24201 | Mollie J. McCullough | 24335 |
| Sarah E. Collins     | 24202 | Edmond A. Jackson    | 24339 |
| Annie Taylor         | 24207 | Samuel N. Calvert    | 24340 |
| William J. Mantooth  | 24211 | Presley B. Kinnison  | 24341 |
| Benjamin F. Cockrell | 24218 | George A. Wright     | 24343 |
| Hattie Countryman    | 24221 | Charles J. Schuth    | 24350 |
| Libbie B. Starr      | 24229 | John W. Jones        | 24351 |
| Mary A. Weir         | 24231 | Sarah E. Mills       | 24352 |
| Mack O. Gabbert      | 24233 | Edgar N. Ratchoff    | 24358 |
| Sarah V. Chamberlain | 24239 | Henrietta Prather    | 24360 |
| Patrick Shanahan     | 24240 | Josie Hall           | 24365 |
| Kate L. Craig        | 24242 | Frank Billingslea    | 24370 |
| Timothy Shanahan     | 24248 | Thomas N. Chitwood   | 24371 |
| James J. Coyne       | 24251 | Isaac Rippetoe       | 24372 |
| John C. Tucker       | 24252 | Julia A. Fields      | 24375 |
| William R. Smith     | 24253 | James F. Shagle      | 24376 |
| Amos A. Martin       | 24257 | William H. Whitney   | 24398 |
| Nannie E. Walker     | 24262 | Nora E. Craig        | 24400 |
| Alexus Lee           | 24263 | Dovie Saugee         | 24401 |
| William M. Merrell   | 24264 | Jacob Weinberg       | 24406 |
| William D. Highsmith | 24266 | Addie E. Fields      | 24407 |
| Laura Gore           | 24268 | Homer A. Andrews     | 24414 |
| Cynthia A. Miller    | 24269 | Thomas H. Cantrell   | 24415 |
| Louis Frantz         | 24277 | Eva Countryman       | 24416 |
| William W. Miller    | 24278 | Burel J. Broadbus    | 24423 |
| William F. Carter    | 24279 | Claude Brock         | 24424 |
| Isarah Hollis        | 24289 | Joanna Hall          | 24425 |
| John B. Miles        | 24290 | Rachel Hicks         | 24426 |
| Richard Fitzgerald   | 24292 | Fannie C. Brown      | 24427 |
| James A. Jackson     | 24293 | Lydia M. Anderson    | 24430 |
| George W. Dixon      | 24294 | Ida Muskrat          | 24434 |
| James B. Walker      | 24296 | Etta Brown           | 24442 |
| Peter J. Coyne       | 24297 | Samuel S. Cox        | 24447 |
| Cynthia Howdeshell   | 24298 | Ollie M. Lamar       | 24448 |
| Benjamin Rowe        | 24299 | Ollie E. Williams    | 24450 |

|                        |       |                      |       |
|------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Myrtle Harlan          | 24455 | Daniel W. House      | 24571 |
| Frederic S. Barton     | 24456 | Minnie B. Allen      | 24572 |
| Nancy E. Wolfe         | 24457 | Charles A. Palmer    | 24574 |
| Henry Flanders         | 24464 | James M. Jolley      | 24575 |
| Andrew A. Barker       | 24465 | Ida H. McCaleb       | 24577 |
| William T. Byrd        | 24477 | Madison A. Cessna    | 24578 |
| Charlie W. Eaton       | 24478 | Henry H. Ohyer       | 24579 |
| Berry H. Ladd          | 24479 | William E. Beaubien  | 24580 |
| William Johnstone      | 24480 | Marion F. Wilkinson  | 24581 |
| William R. Morgan      | 24481 | Maud M. Parrish      | 24584 |
| Jane Armstrong         | 24483 | Lorena Parrish       | 24585 |
| Maggie Armstrong       | 24484 | John D. Raley        | 24589 |
| Christina Tyner        | 24491 | Zachary T. Fields    | 24590 |
| Harold D. Lannom       | 24497 | Sarah M. Sutton      | 24592 |
| John H. Johnson        | 24499 | John W. Foresythe    | 24593 |
| Courtland C. Runyan    | 24500 | Edwin Z. Hatt        | 24595 |
| Belle Keys             | 24501 | William P. Ringo     | 24596 |
| Nora E. Sarcoxie       | 24502 | James W. Jackson     | 24597 |
| Fannie Patrick         | 24503 | Miller Woody         | 24598 |
| Annie E. Halfmoon      | 24505 | Nandy Rinehardt      | 24599 |
| William E. Heindselman | 24506 | William N. Riley     | 24601 |
| Ella Blythe            | 24510 | John H. McGrath      | 24606 |
| Artelia Gilstrap       | 24511 | William N. Dodge     | 24607 |
| Charles W. Costen      | 24516 | Mary Jane Foreman    | 24610 |
| Charles A. Knipe       | 24517 | Samuel T. Young      | 24619 |
| William Hall           | 24518 | William E. Roberts   | 24620 |
| Frank M. Overless      | 24519 | Charles C. McClure   | 24621 |
| James H. Stokes        | 24522 | Mary D. Walker       | 24622 |
| Emma Wilson            | 24523 | Benjamin R. Edwards  | 24623 |
| Ida Frenchman          | 24524 | Lizzie E. Martin     | 24624 |
| Alonzo J. Everett      | 24535 | John Strong          | 24625 |
| Eliza Wheeler          | 24526 | James E. Bell        | 24627 |
| Washington J. Griggs   | 24533 | Atlas P. Dunn        | 24628 |
| Agnes E. Shailer       | 24536 | Clara Hurd           | 24631 |
| Lucy F. Davidson       | 24538 | Belle Smith          | 24636 |
| Mollie Parker          | 24542 | James W. Hammett     | 24638 |
| Frances Sarcoxie       | 24543 | Edward I. Halsell    | 24639 |
| Hattie Martin          | 24545 | Lottie Chambers      | 24641 |
| Thomas Hoffman         | 24548 | David E. Linton      | 24642 |
| John W. Coble          | 24549 | Alexander L. Parsley | 24643 |
| Ben J. Seoville        | 24554 | John Parsons         | 24644 |
| Ella Bible             | 24556 | Charles W. Bradshaw  | 24646 |
| Ella Morris            | 24557 | James M. Brown       | 24652 |
| Edward Hamul           | 24558 | George R. Stokes     | 24653 |
| Henry J. Addington     | 24559 | Minnie F. Sutton     | 24654 |
| Ella Bible             | 24566 | Annie C. LaHue       | 24656 |
| Mahesa Morris          | 24567 | George A. Mitchell   | 24660 |
| Charles White          | 24568 | May R. Frank         | 24663 |
| Benjamin F. DeVan      | 24569 | John H. Gibson       | 24666 |
| William Natta, Sr      | 24570 | Beverly H. Thorman   | 24667 |

|                       |       |                        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| Thomas A. Smith       | 24668 | James W. Watson        | 24803 |
| Josephine Nave        | 24676 | Mary J. Ross           | 24804 |
| William F. Pevehouse  | 24683 | Robert L. Comer        | 24806 |
| Sarah M. Thompson     | 24686 | Jerry Rollens          | 24807 |
| Charlotte V. Fry      | 24687 | Roderick D. Perry      | 24809 |
| Annie Davis           | 24693 | Icy L. Cornwell        | 24811 |
| Maggie Sunday         | 24699 | Mollie V. Allen        | 24812 |
| William Calvert       | 24704 | Suzie S. Ward          | 24814 |
| Joseph H. Breeden     | 24707 | Joseph Bridges         | 24815 |
| Hampton B. Stepp      | 24708 | Ella N. Brown          | 24816 |
| Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr   | 24709 | Burrell M. Madison     | 24817 |
| James O. Roseopf      | 24711 | Elijah Creech          | 24818 |
| Marion A. Miller      | 24712 | Jessie A. Starr        | 24819 |
| Charles T. Grubbs     | 24719 | Jessie Taylor          | 24826 |
| Robert F. Murphy      | 24720 | John P. Marshall       | 24827 |
| Jennie B. Taylor      | 24742 | Mary D. Bendure        | 24836 |
| Joseph M. Allton      | 24743 | Leona Fisher           | 24841 |
| Ollie O. Tiley        | 24744 | Christopher C. Alloway | 24843 |
| Martha A. Buster      | 24747 | John H. Gibbs          | 24855 |
| Sarah C. Duck         | 24748 | Jasper Chaney          | 24859 |
| Helen N. Bullette     | 24749 | Bettie Bullett         | 24861 |
| Nannie E. Ward        | 24750 | Henry C. Payne         | 24862 |
| William W. Bryan      | 24753 | Annie L. Sanders       | 24863 |
| William L. Walden     | 24754 | Minnie Davis           | 24870 |
| John T. Abercrombie   | 24760 | Frank J. Woods         | 24871 |
| Mahala L. Tucker      | 24765 | William P. Mauck       | 24872 |
| John A. Polson        | 24766 | Mead E. Hoffman        | 24873 |
| Huldah E. Bible       | 24767 | George C. Lloyd        | 24874 |
| William McKenney      | 24768 | Leoria L. Twist        | 24875 |
| James L. Beatty       | 24771 | Leona L. Stephens      | 24876 |
| Robert L. England     | 24774 | Nella England          | 24878 |
| Thomas D. Bard        | 24775 | John D. Burgess        | 24879 |
| David C. Harris       | 24776 | Joseph F. Blair        | 24881 |
| Annie C. Archer       | 24777 | Maude Raper            | 24883 |
| Milton Thompson       | 24778 | Albert H. Collins      | 24884 |
| Josephine Crutchfield | 24779 | Hugh Brock             | 24885 |
| William G. Riggs      | 24780 | Mary Wallis            | 24887 |
| John H. McKeehan      | 24782 | Thomas J. Pevehouse    | 24888 |
| Ples L. McLain        | 24789 | Bettie M. Coodey       | 24890 |
| Jackson C. White      | 24790 | James M. Hamilton      | 24891 |
| Ira Talbert           | 24791 | James Murphey          | 24892 |
| Thomas J. Ethridge    | 24792 | William Lynch          | 24893 |
| William R. Hornbuckle | 24793 | Henry F. Carter        | 24894 |
| Adolphus Peck         | 24795 | Jacob L. Harlow        | 24895 |
| Zona Fry              | 24796 | Edward M. Logsdon      | 24896 |
| William L. Harris     | 24797 | Frank L. Tague         | 24900 |
| Sylvana Whisenand     | 24798 | John T. Brown          | 24901 |
| William C. Stewart    | 24799 | Maud Todd              | 24903 |
| Albie Howell          | 24800 | Robert A. Hosey        | 24904 |
| John T. Washam        | 24802 | James C. South         | 24905 |



|                        |       |                      |       |
|------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Myrtle Taylor          | 24906 | Jack Roberson        | 24906 |
| Vicie Ann Pharis       | 24908 | Laura R. Parks       | 24975 |
| Lenna Morris           | 24909 | William H. Moreland  | 24976 |
| George M. Miller       | 24910 | William F. McSpadden | 24977 |
| Lone Gott              | 24911 | Emma G. Poole        | 24979 |
| Alice Kirk             | 24912 | LaFayette A. Byrd    | 24984 |
| Annie Duncan           | 24914 | Charles H. Hawkins   | 24994 |
| Isabella Barnes        | 24917 | George W. Waller     | 25001 |
| Mary W. Mills          | 24923 | Forest Williams      | 25002 |
| Charles Norris         | 24925 | Mark F. Zulkey       | 25005 |
| William J. Strange     | 24939 | Jolly E. Robinson    | 25007 |
| Benjamin D. Pennington | 24940 | Laura Taylor         | 25015 |
| William G. Milam       | 24950 | Susan Mayes          | 26871 |
| John N. Mosier         | 24965 |                      |       |

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

Commissioner

this January 10 1907

300

COMMISSION TO THE CIVIL SERVICE  
BUREAU

200

200

200

Upon the Nation's  
believe in right & this is to liberty  
13th Nov that the ceremony of  
Kecur'mum, was & will perform  
made 13th Nov 1822 Tuesday WAT  
Song for a General Critique  
of the American Nation by  
W. L. G. & C. P. Thompson  
celebration in the United States  
on this the 13th day of Nov  
1822

W. L. G.

7th Nov 1822  
W. L. G. & C. P. Thompson  
Bish

Good

magazine strength  
Bish Bish Bish

3506  
IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Percy Clayton Coakley

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved

Sept 26 1900  
*[Signature]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
SEP 26 1900

Card No 3516

# Department of the Interior.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

I, *Perry Clayton Boherty*, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
 born on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *January*, *1900*  
 Name of Father: *William H. Boherty*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Name of Mother: *Molly Boherty*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Postoffice: *Grook-Hud-Ly*

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.)

INDIAN TERRITORY

*Belgaman*

District.)

I, *Molly Boherty*

do hereby state that I am *35*

years of age and a citizen, by *Intermarriage*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;

that I am the lawful wife of *William H. Boherty*, who is a citizen, by  
*Blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *Male* child was

born to me on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *January*, *1900*; that said child has been  
 named *Perry Clayton Boherty*

and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

*Molly Boherty*  
*Male*

*J. Pearson*

*John Swallow*

*35<sup>th</sup>* *September* *1900*

*J. Korman*

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.)

INDIAN TERRITORY

*Belgaman*

District.)

I, *J. C. Korman*

*Physician*

attended on Mrs. *Molly Boherty*, wife of *Wm H. Boherty*

on the *20* day of *January*, *1900*; that there was born to her on

said date a *Male* child; that said child is now living, and is said to have been

named *Perry Clayton Boherty*

WITNESSES TO MARK

*J. C. Korman M.D.*

*35<sup>th</sup>*

*September*

*J. Korman*

Cherokee 3506

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907

Mollie Doherty

Grove, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam,

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner

Cherokee No. 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the applications for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

C



Cher 3507

David M. Marrs

Cher 3507

3507-9

2507

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 28 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*  
- 2507 -

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 26, 1900.

In the matter of the application of David M. Marrs for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Marrs being sworn by Commissioner T.P. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A David M. Marrs.  
Q What is your age? A 42.  
Q Your post office address? A Vinita.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q By blood? A No, sir, by adoption.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Olivia Marrs.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself and family.  
Q What is the name of your wife's father? A C. D. Gunter.  
Q What is the name of her mother? A Nancy Gunter.  
Q How old is she, your wife? A 42.  
Q When were you married? A First married in the State in 1878, and in the Cherokee Nation in 1881.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A I have a copy of the record, the certificate has been lost.  
Applicant presents a certified copy of certificate of marriage and marriage license, certifying that he was married to one Mrs. Olivia Marrs, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation on the 7th of December, 1881.  
Q This is your second marriage to the same woman? A Yes, sir.  
Q Your wife's maiden name was Olivia Gunter? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is her name found upon the authenticated roll of 1880? A Yes, sir.  
Q When were you married to originally? A '78.  
1880 enrollment; page 141, #1952, Olivia Morris, Coosweescooswee.  
1896 enrollment; page 508, #2202, Olivia A. Marrs, Delaware.  
1896 enrollment; page 581, #338, David M. Marrs, Delaware.  
Q What is the name of your children? A Edgar C.  
Q How old is he? A 19.  
Q The next one? A John D.  
Q How old is he? A 16. Augustus G., 15.  
Q Next one? A Olivia.  
Q How old is Olivia? A 13. William C., 12, Barney, 9; Manton L., six; David M., Jr., four; Myrtle, one. Here is a certificate.  
Applicant presents satisfactory proof of birth as to his youngest child, Myrtle.  
1896 enrollment; page 508, #2204, Edgar C. Marrs, Delaware.  
1896 enrollment; page 508, #2205, John D. Marrs, Delaware.  
1896 enrollment; page 508, #2206, Augustus G. Marrs, Delaware.  
1896 enrollment; page 508, #2207, Velma G. Marrs, Delaware.  
1896 enrollment; page 508, #2208, William C. Marrs, Delaware.  
1896 enrollment; page 508, #2209, Barney Marrs, Delaware.  
1896 enrollment; page 508, #2210, Manton L. Marrs, Delaware.  
1896 enrollment; page 508, #2211, David M. Marrs, Delaware.  
Q These children all alive and living with you, Mr. Marrs? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A 21 years.  
Q Continuously? A Yes, sir.

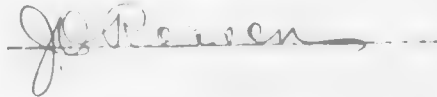
Com'r Needles:--The name of David M. Marrs appears upon the census roll of 1896 and he presents satisfactory proof of his marriage to one Olivia Gunter, and the name of his wife, Olivia Marrs, appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Olivia Morris, and upon the census roll of 1896 as Olivia A. Marrs. The names of his children, Edgar C., John D., Augustus G., Olivia, William C., Barney, Manton L. and David M. Jr., appear upon the census roll of 1896, and he presents satisfactory proof of birth as to his youngest child, Myrtle.

David M. Marrs---2.

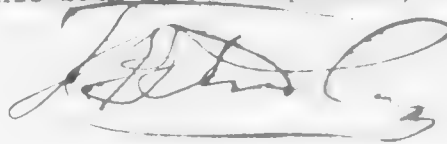
They all being duly identified according to the page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, the said David M. Marrs will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage, and his wife, Olivia and his children as enumerated in the testimony, will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

---000000000---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of September, 1900.



COMMISSIONER.

Cherokee 1507

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TERR., MAY 18, 1903.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
David W. Marrs et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

It appears that the application for all the applicants in  
this case was made by David W. Marrs, the principal applicant herein  
and, at the time of the application, he gave his wife's name as  
Olivia Marrs. It appears now, from her enrollment in 1895 and also  
from her signature to birth affidavit filed herein, that her name is  
Amanda Olivia Marrs, and it is ordered that she be enrolled as Amanda  
Olivia Marrs.

And it is further ordered that this statement be filed with  
and made a part of the record in this case.

  
Commissioner.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 4, 1902.

In the matter of the application of David M. Marrs for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Amanda Olivia, and children Edgar O., John D., Augustus O., Olivia, William O., Barney, Manton L., David M. Jr. and Myrtle Marrs, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation; he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A David M. Marrs.  
Q What is your age at this time? A Forty-four, soon will be forty-five.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q Are you the same David M. Marrs for whom application was made to this Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen on September 26, 1900? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Amanda O.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q She is living at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you and Amanda married? A September, 1878.  
Q When we came to the Cherokee Nation we were remarried according to Cherokee law.  
Q Then when were you married under Cherokee law? A I don't remember the date.  
Q About when? A In about November, '81.  
Q Some time in '81? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you ever married prior to your marriage to your wife, Amanda? A No sir.  
Q Was she ever married prior to her marriage to you? A No sir.  
Q She is your first wife and you are her first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your wife, Amanda, lived together as husband and wife continuously from the time of your marriage up until the present time? A Yes sir.  
Q You and she have never been separated since your marriage? A No sir.  
Q And you have never been married to any other woman? A No sir.  
Q You and she were living together on the first day of September, 1902, as husband and wife? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A About twenty-three years.  
Q All the time for the last twenty-three years? A Yes sir.  
Q Has your wife lived here in the Cherokee Nation with you for the last twenty-three years? A Yes sir.  
Q Are these children, Edgar O., John D., Augustus O., Olivia, William O., Barney, Manton L., David M. Jr., and Myrtle, your children by your wife, Amanda? A Yes sir.  
Q Are these children all living at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q And have they lived in the Cherokee Nation since their birth up until the present time? A Yes sir.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*B. G. R. Hughes*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of October, 1902.

*[Signature]*

2507

73.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 28 1900



ASSISTANT CHAIRMAN



# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name David M. Harris Date September 26 1900  
 District DELAWARE. Year 1896 Page 581 No. 338  
 Citizen by blood No Mother's citizenship A. S.

Intermarried citizen yes  
 Married under what law Cherokee Date of marriage 1891

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name Olivia Harris

District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1880 Page 141 No. 1932

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship L. S. Linder

Intermarried citizen No

Married under what law Cherokee Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

## Names of Children:

|    |                |       |           |           |      |      |      |     |      |      |     |    |
|----|----------------|-------|-----------|-----------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|-----|----|
| 3  | Edgar C Harris | Dist. | DELAWARE. | Year      | 1896 | Page | 508  | No. | 2204 | Age  | 19  |    |
| 4  | John           | "     | Dist.     | DELAWARE. | Year | 1896 | Page | 508 | No.  | 2205 | Age | 16 |
| 5  | Augustus H     | "     | Dist.     | DELAWARE. | Year | 1896 | Page | 508 | No.  | 2206 | Age | 15 |
| 6  | Olivia         | "     | Dist.     | DELAWARE. | Year | 1896 | Page | 508 | No.  | 2207 | Age | 13 |
| 7  | William C      | "     | Dist.     | DELAWARE. | Year | 1896 | Page | 508 | No.  | 2208 | Age | 12 |
| 8  | Barnes         | "     | Dist.     | DELAWARE. | Year | 1896 | Page | 508 | No.  | 2209 | Age | 9  |
| 9  | Merton H       | "     | Dist.     | DELAWARE. | Year | 1896 | Page | 508 | No.  | 2210 | Age | 6  |
| 10 | David M        | "     | Dist.     | DELAWARE. | Year | 1896 | Page | 508 | No.  | 2211 | Age | 4  |
| 11 | Mary           | "     | Dist.     |           | Year |      | Page |     | No.  |      | Age | 1  |

~~1 can 1896 Roll as~~

|    |   |      |   |   |               |
|----|---|------|---|---|---------------|
| 7  | " | 1880 | " | " | Olivia Harris |
| 8  | " | 1896 | " | " | John          |
| 10 | " | 1896 | " | " | David M.      |

" up supplied

1350-1

3700

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Gertrude Annie Davis Gentry*

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE NATION.

Approved *[Signature]* 1902

Commissioner.

For Sale by Leader Printing Co., Vinita.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
JUN 27 1902

## BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Gertrude Winnie Davis Gentry, born on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1902  
 (here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: William M. Gentry, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Maggie Gentry, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-office, Vinita I.T.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Maggie Gentry, on oath state that I am 28  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of William M. Gentry, who is a citizen, by  
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was  
 (male or female)  
 born to me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1902; that said child has been  
 named Gertrude Winnie Davis Gentry and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

Must be two  
 Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1902  
Geo. E. McCulloch  
 NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Ella Tucker, a midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Maggie Gentry, wife of William M. Gentry  
 on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1902; that there was born to her on  
 said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 (male or female)  
 named Gertrude Winnie Davis Gentry Ella Tucker

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be two  
 Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

19<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1902  
my Corn Exp 4-22-1903 Geo. E. McCulloch  
 NOTARY PUBLIC.

35079

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Myrtle Marris*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved

1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
SEP 26 1900

*Card No 3507*

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Myrtle Marro, born on the 20 day of Aug, 1898  
 (Here insert name of child.)  
 Name of Father: David M. Marro, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Amanda Clavie Marro, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-office Winita, T.P.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY.

District.

I, Amanda Clavie Marro, on oath state that I am 42  
 years of age and a citizen, by David M. Marro, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of David M. Marro, who is a citizen, by  
David M. Marro, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
 born to me on the 20 day of Aug, 1898; that said child has been  
 named Myrtle Marro, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two  
 Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of Sept, 1900

John O. Butler  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY.

District.

I, John O. Butler, a Physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Amanda Clavie Marro of David M. Marro,  
 on the 20 day of Aug, 1898; that there was born to her on  
 said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named Myrtle Marro.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two  
 Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1900

John O. Butler

3507 2

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
COMMISSION TO THE ARMY  
OFFICE  
SEP 9 1900

OFFICERS:

T. M. BUFFINGTON, Circuit Judge, Vinita.  
WATT STARR, District Judge, Claremore.  
JOE M. LAHAY, Clerk, Claremore.  
J. C. WARD, Sheriff, Foyil.  
JOHN BULLETTE, Solicitor, Claremore.

OFFICE OF  
DISTRICT CLERK.  
COOWEESSOWEE DISTRICT, C. H.

TERM OF COURT.

CIRCUIT COURT:  
First Monday in June and Fourth  
Monday in September.  
DISTRICT COURT:  
First Monday in January and July.

*Chas. A. Davis*



Cherokee  
3507

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

David M. Marrs,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. C \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

|                       |       |                      |       |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Queen Watkins         | 22168 | Mary J. Harlin       | 22250 |
| Cyrus B. Gilmore      | 22174 | Augusta L. Perry     | 22253 |
| Francis B. Fite       | 22175 | Florence P. Muskrat  | 368   |
| William T. Culbertson | 22176 | Thomas D. Chatham    | 22254 |
| Ida Cobb              | 22177 | Zada Alice Jones     | 22255 |
| Allen H. Dykes        | 22179 | John D. Blaylock     | 22257 |
| William E. Bozeman    | 22182 | William J. Wilson    | 22258 |
| John E. Adair         | 22183 | Mary O. Jones        | 22262 |
| Cora E. Keys          | 22184 | Mary Jane Barnett    | 22263 |
| George F. Privat      | 22186 | Florence V. Monroe   | 22264 |
| Myra A. Hickox        | 22188 | Joel E. Frazier      | 22265 |
| Elmeda M. Berry       | 22198 | William T. Crotzer   | 22266 |
| John Hardy            | 22213 | Sallie M. Pate       | 22267 |
| William Wolfe         | 22216 | Benjamin T. Chandler | 22271 |
| Minnie J. Archer      | 22218 | William E. Rowsey    | 22272 |
| Ada M. James          | 22219 | Samuel L. Lane       | 22278 |
| Samuel Dunipin        | 22220 | Andrew Mathis        | 22286 |
| Rebecca A. Myers      | 22226 | Mary E. Smith        | 22288 |
| Florida T. McCullough | 22240 | Richard H. Crotzer   | 22289 |
| Isaac J. Howard       | 22241 | John F. LaBoyteaux   | 22290 |
| Wesley B. Hillen      | 22242 | Martha Jane Riley    | 22291 |
| Vinica A. Harlin      | 22249 | Franklin P. Milligan | 22305 |

|                         |       |                     |       |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|
| Martha M. Vann          | 22309 | Robert W. Early     | 22552 |
| Alfred E. Holland       | 22312 | Samuel J. West      | 22555 |
| Hutchinson M. Robertson | 22314 | America A. Holland  | 22556 |
| Mary M. Barnett         | 22318 | Jefferson D. Jordan | 22557 |
| Francis M. Branson      | 22324 | Martha M. Adair     | 22558 |
| Joseph B. Lindsey       | 22325 | Harvey Panter       | 22559 |
| Stephen T. Lincoln      | 22329 | Susan Ketcher       | 22562 |
| Billy Thompson          | 22333 | Samuel L. Hughes    | 22563 |
| John Wyle               | 22346 | Sarah L. Bean       | 22566 |
| James H. Wheelchel      | 22351 | Mary E. Alberty     | 22571 |
| William H. Hern         | 22358 | Green B. Callahan   | 22576 |
| Vada Alberty            | 22364 | Stella Adair        | 22591 |
| William Hern            | 22380 | Mary Hughes         | 22610 |
| Daisie Williams         | 22381 | Sarah F. Wright     | 22616 |
| Cary A. Hatfield        | 22397 | Essie Bigbey        | 22624 |
| Ellen Russell           | 22402 | John W. Blackwood   | 22628 |
| Levi J. Lindsey         | 22412 | Charles P. Garrett  | 22636 |
| Alice Morris            | 22413 | George Ferguson     | 22638 |
| Mollie Morris           | 22414 | John W. Hannah      | 22639 |
| Martha Foreman          | 22424 | Sallie C. Allison   | 22640 |
| Mollie Welch            | 22425 | Alice C. Thomas     | 22643 |
| Martha A. Langley       | 22426 | Percilla E. Roberts | 22644 |
| Laura E. Wilkie         | 22427 | Thomas B. Johnson   | 22659 |
| Ola Pierce              | 22430 | Hiram B. Thomas     | 22660 |
| William Maupin          | 22431 | Georgie E. Morris   | 22662 |
| Bessie Winton           | 22432 | Myrtle M. Adams     | 22666 |
| Romeo Green             | 22435 | John Fain           | 22667 |
| Mary Bryant             | 22438 | Mary T. Keys        | 22669 |
| Isaac Pack              | 22445 | Sarah J. Keys       | 22676 |
| Seapearl E. Weaver      | 22446 | James W. Kelley     | 22677 |
| Victoria McCoy          | 22452 | Nancy Crittenden    | 22678 |
| Jennie Wilkie           | 22454 | Fannie Clay         | 22679 |
| George W. Seales        | 22455 | Charley Pack        | 22680 |
| William M. Nellis       | 22456 | Wesley D. Lee       | 22681 |
| Isaac J. Vannmatre      | 22459 | Amanda A. Bruner    | 22691 |
| Julia Ward              | 22479 | John P. Panter      | 22693 |
| Thomas A. Cates         | 22480 | Mollie Holland      | 22700 |
| Ida E. Brown            | 22481 | Martha J. Keys      | 22710 |
| Maggie Mitchell         | 22484 | Pricie M. Miller    | 22714 |
| Alva V. Anglin          | 22495 | Kidder S. Barry     | 22719 |
| James C. Dudley         | 22512 | Richard H. Louts    | 22720 |
| William A. West         | 22514 | Euna Etta Benge     | 22721 |
| John W. Shackelford     | 22519 | Martha C. Bruner    | 22722 |
| Amanda E. Foreman       | 22520 | Mary J. Childers    | 22728 |
| John O. Treuman         | 22521 | John A. Keck        | 22729 |
| William Odle            | 22522 | James T. Rich       | 22731 |
| John L. Johnson         | 22535 | Almira Ross         | 22732 |
| Ollie M. Fields         | 22536 | Lawrence L. McCrady | 22734 |
| Augusta Wolfe           | 22541 | Mary J. Mitchell    | 22735 |
| Carrie A. Adair         | 22543 | William I. Copeland | 22743 |

|                    |       |                       |       |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|
| Adam J. Lesley     | 22744 | Rebecca Ross          | 22888 |
| Maggie Hampton     | 22745 | William Kidwell       | 22889 |
| James B. Norrid    | 22747 | Nancy A. Lee Thornton | 22892 |
| Mary Holmes        | 22748 | Fannie S. Roberts     | 22896 |
| William H. Barnes  | 22749 | Samuel E. Morton      | 22897 |
| Martha E. Mitchell | 22755 | Elizabeth Garner      | 22899 |
| Alice E. Hicks     | 22756 | Ida M. Crostin        | 22900 |
| Mary M. Hicks      | 22757 | Johnie Collins        | 22902 |
| Elizabeth Ballard  | 22758 | Amanda C. Mayfield    | 22907 |
| Thomas D. Hale     | 22759 | Sallie E. Bethel      | 22908 |
| George K. King     | 22760 | Lizzie Gordon         | 22911 |
| Philip S. Winn     | 22765 | Nannie Colby          | 22917 |
| John McEachin      | 22766 | Malinda Seabolt       | 22921 |
| Mattie Lander      | 22767 | William J. Redden     | 22922 |
| Henry L. Sims      | 22774 | Tennie Lee            | 22923 |
| Joseph Peters      | 22775 | William L. Barnes     | 22929 |
| William P. Beck    | 22776 | Phoebe A. Moton       | 22932 |
| John W. Price      | 22777 | James E. Trammell     | 22933 |
| Alice Taylor       | 22786 | Elizabeth Henson      | 22934 |
| Madelene A. Vann   | 22787 | Franklin M. Davis     | 22935 |
| Mattie Ray         | 22789 | John F. Patterson     | 22937 |
| Minnie E. Ross     | 22790 | Ida C. Seabolt        | 22941 |
| William T. Rush    | 22791 | John D. Martindale    | 22942 |
| Julius F. Hickie   | 22792 | Charles S. Perry      | 22947 |
| John Warncke       | 22793 | Emma Patton           | 22948 |
| John D. Cheek      | 22794 | Orpheus Moten         | 22949 |
| Agnes M. Roder     | 22796 | Mollie Henson         | 22950 |
| Margaret E. Miller | 22801 | John Amble            | 22959 |
| Azlee Waters       | 22811 | William J. Robinson   | 22960 |
| Samuel J. Lesley   | 22816 | Lizzie L. Adair       | 22962 |
| James W. Boydston  | 22817 | Dressie Benge         | 22963 |
| Mary E. Whitsett   | 22818 | Nancy L. Patton       | 22964 |
| Mary E. Whitsett   | 22819 | Mary McKinney         | 22965 |
| Mary M. Carlie     | 22821 | Sallie Gann           | 22966 |
| Susan J. Faulkner  | 22822 | Tennie Waters         | 22971 |
| Jasper T. Earnest  | 22826 | William Parnell       | 22975 |
| Percie Miller      | 22838 | Benjamin F. Neach     | 22976 |
| Maude E. Foreman   | 22843 | Beulah P. Ross        | 22978 |
| Mollie Ellis       | 22844 | George W. Weaver      | 22989 |
| Thomas Heaton      | 22848 | Zula Frazier          | 22990 |
| Clara L. Ross      | 22849 | Richard Rogers        | 22991 |
| Asa C. Starham     | 22858 | Willis McClanahan     | 22992 |
| Henry Minck        | 22862 | Frank J. Hatfield     | 22996 |
| Mollie L. Burton   | 22872 | Mattie Terrill        | 22998 |
| William P. Akon    | 22873 | Frank Wiswell         | 23008 |
| Harrison H. Fumham | 22877 | James A. Cash         | 23020 |
| Ethel Fargo        | 22878 | Hiram H. Early        | 23023 |
| Sallie Crossland   | 22882 | Eugene Witt           | 23027 |
| Hugh Simpson       | 22884 | Fred W. Roe           | 23035 |
| William Howell     | 22887 | Jesse E. Sangster     | 23037 |

|                       |       |                        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| Albert Anderson       | 23039 | Thomas J. Potts        | 23250 |
| George W. Sumter      | 23044 | Martha M. Mulkey       | 23251 |
| Maggie Maud Looney    | 23048 | William Johns          | 23253 |
| Sarah Glory           | 23052 | James M. McClure       | 23254 |
| Alexander S. Williams | 23063 | Hugh C. Crow           | 23256 |
| William A. Scott      | 23064 | Richard L. Farrar      | 23257 |
| Thomas J. Cowand      | 23066 | Samuel Rose            | 23258 |
| Stephen J. Hart       | 23071 | William G. Fields      | 23261 |
| Alice Wofford         | 23075 | Sarah E. Locust        | 23268 |
| William M. Brown      | 23082 | Alexander R. Matheson  | 23271 |
| Mary J. Vann          | 23090 | Cyrus A. Watkins       | 23272 |
| Jehu Kelly            | 23096 | Jennie Kelley          | 23274 |
| Mary L. Bray          | 23097 | John L. Dean           | 23276 |
| Frank T. H. Higgins   | 23101 | Mollie Norman          | 23281 |
| Lillie I. Cobb        | 23102 | Sarah J. McClure       | 23282 |
| William H. Marker     | 23104 | Oma Robertson          | 23283 |
| Eva Keer              | 23105 | Valeria M. West        | 23290 |
| Columbus Phipps       | 23106 | Robert R. Jackson      | 23291 |
| James W. Ashley       | 23108 | Maud P. Vore           | 23293 |
| Martha L. Coodey      | 23109 | Moses Anspach          | 23294 |
| John W. Marlow        | 23116 | Laura Sykes            | 23295 |
| Sallie Brown          | 23119 | Mary E. Conrad         | 23311 |
| Allen Kearns          | 23120 | William R. Shackelford | 23314 |
| Hattie Irving         | 23122 | Mary S. Leach          | 23315 |
| Joshua T. Carman      | 23132 | Alice Hicks            | 23324 |
| Lorenzo I. Lee        | 23143 | Charles O. Karney      | 23338 |
| Emma C. Wicked        | 23145 | Ella Henry             | 23343 |
| Ellen Crittenden      | 23153 | Eva M. Rogers          | 23347 |
| Bettie Nivens         | 23154 | Kibble T. Stovall      | 23354 |
| Charles L. Bowden     | 23155 | William Stiles         | 23355 |
| Margaret E. McDonald  | 23156 | Edward M. Williams     | 23356 |
| Dellia Burrows        | 23157 | John M. Cole           | 23363 |
| Stella Sheppard       | 23164 | John R. Reeves         | 23365 |
| Eva Starr             | 23165 | William D. Sanders     | 23366 |
| James S. Fuller       | 23167 | Philip W. Samuel       | 23367 |
| William S. Perkins    | 23169 | Vivada Martin          | 23368 |
| Euretta P. Norman     | 23171 | Lionel D. Roberts      | 23375 |
| Newton E. Hannon      | 23173 | Ora Raper              | 23376 |
| Alexander Robbs       | 23175 | Benjamin F. Teague     | 23382 |
| Frank P. Jones        | 23185 | Vet Thompson           | 23391 |
| Sallie Rattingourd    | 23193 | Lillie Clark           | 23393 |
| Jacob C. Cobstill     | 23199 | Stacy L. Whitaker      | 23394 |
| Elizabeth Coleman     | 23203 | Lillie M. Ross         | 23395 |
| Frank Barthel         | 23205 | Rebecca J. Baugh       | 23397 |
| John Charboneau       | 23212 | Flora B. Payne         | 23400 |
| John C. Wasson        | 23231 | Rachel A. Taylor       | 23402 |
| Thomas A. Hathcock    | 23239 | Jerry V. Hayes         | 23403 |
| Mary E. Barnes        | 23246 | John C. Rogers         | 23404 |
| Jimmie Pettitt        | 23247 | Daniel W. Jones        | 23405 |
| Sewell T. Bell        | 23249 | David B. Haddan        | 23406 |

|                    |       |                        |       |
|--------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| George Dawson      | 23407 | Sarah E. Melton        | 23640 |
| Allen I. Fisher    | 23408 | Laura Jackson          | 23641 |
| Andrew J. Gibbs    | 23409 | Christopher C. Clepper | 23642 |
| Lydia B. Sullivan  | 23410 | William A. Addington   | 23643 |
| Henry S. Prater    | 23412 | Benjamin F. Fortner    | 23644 |
| Lillie B. Cowan    | 23413 | James L. Cunningham    | 23646 |
| Joseph Mayor       | 23415 | Henry Frellick         | 23647 |
| William Harlis     | 23416 | Frederick W. Propp     | 23648 |
| James D. Massey    | 23428 | Jasper A. Plank        | 23655 |
| John W. Nichols    | 23429 | James M. Armor         | 23656 |
| Susie Drew         | 23430 | Louella Still          | 23657 |
| William A. Hancock | 23431 | Dell Hampton           | 23659 |
| Martha E. Whitaker | 23434 | Samuel Harrison        | 23668 |
| Fannie Fields      | 23435 | Adam Pfannkuche        | 23677 |
| Joseph E. Baker    | 23442 | Mary E. Ballard        | 23678 |
| Jesse King         | 23445 | Mamie A. Polson        | 23684 |
| William R. Fortner | 23446 | William L. Felton      | 23691 |
| Joseph Dawson      | 23447 | Samuel O. James        | 23692 |
| Brazzie Coats      | 23450 | Emma Lamar             | 23693 |
| Mattie Landrum     | 23466 | John T. Murphy         | 23700 |
| Mary Welch         | 23475 | William G. Smith       | 23701 |
| Birdie Martin      | 23476 | Aquilla G. Robinson    | 23702 |
| Dora B. Taylor     | 23487 | James Shoap            | 23707 |
| Mattie H. Bean     | 23494 | Isaac P. Bledsoe       | 23709 |
| Cornelia F. Vann   | 23495 | Sylvester W. Bond      | 23728 |
| Mattie L. Choate   | 23502 | Rosa T. Williams       | 23743 |
| Augustus M. Ward   | 23503 | Josiah T. Hardy        | 23745 |
| Rebecca E. Choate  | 23511 | Walter D. Clasby       | 23747 |
| Fannie Sanders     | 23512 | Verna Beek             | 23748 |
| Martha L. Rider    | 23516 | Mary J. Weir           | 23755 |
| Thomas Allen       | 23517 | Enoch Frazier          | 23756 |
| Moses E. Adkins    | 23523 | Amos A. Chrismon       | 23757 |
| Hattie O. Williams | 23526 | Charles A. Riddle      | 23763 |
| Ella L. Choate     | 23537 | Thomas H. Brewster     | 23766 |
| Jesse J. Holleman  | 23547 | Minerva Blakeney       | 23768 |
| Marion M. Scott    | 23548 | Mary E. Risingfawn     | 23772 |
| Jay W. Linseott    | 23549 | Lewis L. Horsley       | 23779 |
| John Scott         | 23557 | Ole Olson              | 23791 |
| James Scott        | 23565 | William H. Morrison    | 23792 |
| Lewis Teter        | 23573 | Della Fields           | 23793 |
| Sadie Bullington   | 23596 | Roe Rafferty           | 23795 |
| William T. Holt    | 23605 | John C. Nelson         | 23801 |
| George F. Camp     | 23607 | Amanda M. Purcell      | 23811 |
| John F. Warren     | 23612 | Fannie Perry           | 23819 |
| James H. Mays      | 23613 | Rosa Wood              | 23821 |
| Jacob Dubois       | 23614 | Myrtle Adair           | 23832 |
| Laura Wells        | 23618 | John W. Howerton       | 23833 |
| James N. Holland   | 23621 | Joseph Potter          | 23834 |
| Pearl V. Berry     | 23624 | George W. Poplin       | 23837 |
| Oscar L. Seabourn  | 23626 | Edward M. Stanley      | 23838 |

|                       |       |                      |       |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| John B. Harrold       | 23839 | Henry S. Hill        | 24016 |
| Tarleton Gray         | 23840 | Belle Ketchum        | 24019 |
| Maggie Beck           | 23841 | Basil L. Nall        | 24020 |
| Cynthia Dick          | 23860 | Edna J. Trout        | 24022 |
| William R. Baker      | 23861 | Frank Ellis          | 24027 |
| William L. Curtis     | 23868 | William C. Wright    | 24028 |
| Lorenzo C. Couch      | 23869 | Elie M. Lamar        | 24029 |
| Marie L. Chandler     | 23870 | Charles S. McComb    | 24030 |
| James B. Hallum       | 23872 | Calie Elliott        | 24031 |
| John M. Swedman       | 23881 | Elie Cornatzer       | 24052 |
| Marcus L. Butler      | 23882 | Nathaniel L. Halton  | 24060 |
| John E. Barks         | 23883 | Thomas T. Wimer      | 24061 |
| Josie Rogers          | 23884 | Samuel J. Burns      | 24065 |
| Benjamin F. Christian | 23885 | Mollie Doherty       | 24077 |
| William F. Riddle     | 23893 | David M. Marrs       | 24078 |
| William M. Hancock    | 23894 | Hiram R. Allen       | 24079 |
| Bertha M. Marker      | 23895 | Charles L. Merrell   | 24082 |
| Fannie M. Large       | 23896 | Louella Cowan        | 24087 |
| John E. Hefner        | 23897 | Roxanna E. Ward      | 24088 |
| Riley Barnett         | 23899 | William T. Wade      | 24089 |
| John W. Harris        | 23900 | Maggie Hall          | 24090 |
| Joe R. Richards       | 23901 | Liberty E. Spears    | 24091 |
| Minnie M. Goddard     | 23902 | Robert L. Murphy     | 24092 |
| Andrew J. Thompson    | 23906 | Aaron L. Ownbey      | 24099 |
| Leimuel W. Marks      | 23910 | Elizabeth Buffington | 24101 |
| Nathan P. Wilbur      | 23922 | Bird Ballinger       | 24105 |
| William E. Foster     | 23923 | George W. Tritthart  | 24106 |
| John A. Chandler      | 23924 | Sarah A. Dick        | 24108 |
| Sarah E. Chamberlin   | 23925 | Robert W. Madox      | 24115 |
| Isaac M. Hansley      | 23933 | Charles A. Tyler     | 24123 |
| Willie K. Franklin    | 23935 | Joel T. Thatcher     | 24125 |
| William E. Halsell    | 23941 | Annie Ketchum        | 24126 |
| Lewis P. Smart        | 23946 | Winfield S. Maloney  | 24127 |
| John C. Anderson      | 23953 | Joseph E. Parker     | 24129 |
| John H. Nall          | 23954 | William L. Marker    | 24130 |
| Minnie Z. Nodder      | 23956 | Nora Goddard         | 24136 |
| Albert M. Clarkscales | 23966 | John Evans           | 24137 |
| John C. Gray          | 23970 | Cieba Ballard        | 24140 |
| Ervin C. Baker        | 23972 | William C. Gamble    | 24141 |
| Othello J. Smith      | 23973 | Letitia Chamberlin   | 24142 |
| Harriet M. Thompson   | 23975 | Nathan M. Drake      | 24143 |
| Nora N. Day           | 23980 | John S. Thomason     | 24144 |
| Andrew J. Kaser       | 23981 | Sallie L. Chamberlin | 24145 |
| George W. Doty        | 23995 | Cora Tronside        | 24146 |
| Zipporah E. Duran     | 23996 | Ira L. Barnard       | 24152 |
| John D. Sheehan       | 23998 | Samuel H. Conkan     | 24153 |
| Samuel S. Cobb        | 24000 | James S. Turner      | 24155 |
| Alice L. Conter       | 24003 | Edna Creek           | 24156 |
| Owen H. Hoxworth      | 24008 | Lila F. West         | 24157 |
| Maurice M. Wright     | 24009 | William Gentry       | 24159 |

|                      |       |                      |       |
|----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Fannie H. Lunday     | 24160 | Noah Allen           | 24301 |
| Marion E. Simerson   | 24161 | Muzette Coats        | 24303 |
| William R. Badgett   | 24162 | Maggie Fields        | 24304 |
| William B. Rames     | 24169 | William C. Mayfield  | 24305 |
| George W. Eincannon  | 24171 | Frank B. Brown       | 24308 |
| George L. Hopson     | 24176 | Silas G. Wills       | 24310 |
| Madge C. Chamberlain | 24178 | Ida B. McCoy         | 24311 |
| James L. Baker       | 24179 | Joseph A. Howe       | 24312 |
| Benjamin Sanders     | 24180 | Mary E. Paden        | 24317 |
| Belle Shouse         | 24182 | Madison F. Gamble    | 24318 |
| John S. Leforce      | 24183 | Ella McDonald        | 24319 |
| Della Barbee         | 24186 | Mary E. Paden        | 24320 |
| James E. Wolfe       | 24188 | T. Wynnan Thompson   | 24327 |
| James W. Walker      | 24189 | Arthur Horn          | 24328 |
| Thomas J. Ward       | 24194 | James A. Leforce     | 24333 |
| Alzema F. Whitdecer  | 24201 | Mollie J. McCullough | 24335 |
| Sarah L. Collins     | 24202 | Edmund A. Jackson    | 24339 |
| Annie Taylor         | 24207 | Samuel N. Calvert    | 24340 |
| William J. Martooth  | 24211 | Presley B. Knudson   | 24341 |
| Benjamin F. Cockrell | 24218 | George A. Wright     | 24343 |
| Hattie Contryman     | 24221 | Charles J. Schardt   | 24350 |
| Libbie B. Starr      | 24229 | John W. Jones        | 24351 |
| Mary A. Wear         | 24231 | Sarah E. Mills       | 24352 |
| Alck O. Calbert      | 24233 | Edgar N. Ratchin     | 24358 |
| Sarah A. Chamberlain | 24239 | Henrietta Packer     | 24360 |
| Patrick Shanahan     | 24240 | Josie Hall           | 24365 |
| Kate L. Craig        | 24242 | Frank R. Langdon     | 24370 |
| Emmie Shanahan       | 24248 | Thomas N. Greenwood  | 24371 |
| James J. Coote       | 24251 | Ernie Rappetoe       | 24372 |
| John C. Luckers      | 24252 | John A. Fields       | 24375 |
| William R. Smith     | 24253 | James F. Shigh       | 24376 |
| Anne A. Martin       | 24257 | William H. Weyers    | 24398 |
| Fannie L. Walker     | 24262 | Nora C. Gray         | 24400 |
| Alexis Lee           | 24263 | Dwight Shultz        | 24401 |
| William M. Merrell   | 24264 | Jacob Weimer         | 24406 |
| William D. Highsmith | 24266 | Adeline F. Field     | 24407 |
| Ezra Gore            | 24268 | Home A. Angers       | 24411 |
| Cynthia A. Miller    | 24269 | Thomas H. Conner     | 24415 |
| Lois Grantz          | 24277 | Eva Conner           | 24416 |
| William W. Miller    | 24278 | Bert J. Rogers       | 24423 |
| William T. Carter    | 24279 | Charles Brock        | 24424 |
| Isaac Hooks          | 24289 | James H. Hall        | 24425 |
| John R. Miles        | 24290 | Russell Hall         | 24426 |
| Robert L. Linsford   | 24292 | James C. Brown       | 24427 |
| Fannie A. Jackson    | 24293 | Edna M. Anderson     | 24430 |
| George W. Dye        | 24294 | Ira M. Dye           | 24431 |
| Edna B. Walker       | 24296 | Edna Brock           | 24432 |
| Peter J. Gagne       | 24297 | Samuel S. Gagne      | 24437 |
| Charles Howden       | 24298 | Oscar M. Linsford    | 24448 |
| Patricia Rice        | 24299 | Ora F. Walker        | 24450 |

|                        |       |                      |       |
|------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Myrtle Harlan          | 24455 | Daniel W. House      | 24571 |
| Frederic S. Barton     | 24456 | Minnie B. Allen      | 24572 |
| Nancy E. Wolfe         | 24457 | Charles A. Palmer    | 24574 |
| Henry Flanders         | 24461 | James M. Jolley      | 24575 |
| Andrew A. Barker       | 24465 | Ida H. McCaleb       | 24577 |
| William T. Byrd        | 24477 | Madison A. Cosma     | 24578 |
| Charlie W. Eaton       | 24478 | Henry H. Oliver      | 24579 |
| Berry H. Ladd          | 24479 | William L. Beardslee | 24580 |
| William Johnstone      | 24480 | Marion L. Wilkinson  | 24581 |
| William R. Morgan      | 24481 | Maud M. Parrish      | 24584 |
| Jane Armstrong         | 24483 | Loreta Parrish       | 24585 |
| Maggie Armstrong       | 24484 | John D. Riley        | 24589 |
| Christina Tyner        | 24491 | Zachary F. Field     | 24590 |
| Harold D. Lannom       | 24497 | Sarah M. Sutton      | 24592 |
| John H. Johnson        | 24499 | John W. Forsythe     | 24593 |
| Courtland C. Runyan    | 24500 | Edwin Z. Hunt        | 24595 |
| Belle Keys             | 24501 | William P. Rango     | 24596 |
| Nora E. Sarcoux        | 24502 | James W. Jackson     | 24597 |
| Fannie Patrick         | 24503 | Miller Woody         | 24598 |
| Annie E. Halfmoon      | 24505 | Nancy R. Richardt    | 24599 |
| William E. Heindselman | 24506 | William N. Riley     | 24601 |
| Ella Blythe            | 24510 | John H. McGrath      | 24606 |
| Artelia Gilstrap       | 24511 | William N. Dodge     | 24607 |
| Charles W. Costen      | 24516 | Mary Jane Lotenat    | 24610 |
| Charles A. Knipe       | 24517 | Samuel F. Young      | 24619 |
| William Hall           | 24518 | William L. Roberts   | 24620 |
| Frank M. Overless      | 24519 | Charles C. McClure   | 24621 |
| James H. Stokes        | 24522 | Mary D. Walker       | 24622 |
| Emma Wilson            | 24523 | Benjamin R. Edwards  | 24623 |
| Ida Frenchman          | 24524 | Edna F. Mason        | 24624 |
| Alonzo J. Everett      | 24525 | John S. King         | 24625 |
| Eliza Wheeler          | 24526 | John F. Bell         | 24627 |
| Washington J. Griggs   | 24533 | Asa F. D.            | 24628 |
| Agnes E. Shuler        | 24536 | Charles H. Bell      | 24631 |
| Lucy E. Davidson       | 24538 | Benjamin S. Bell     | 24636 |
| Mollie Parker          | 24542 | John W. H. Bell      | 24638 |
| Frances Sarcoux        | 24543 | John F. H. Bell      | 24639 |
| Hattie Martin          | 24545 | John C. Bell         | 24641 |
| Thomas Hoffman         | 24548 | David F. Bell        | 24642 |
| John W. Coble          | 24549 | Asa F. Bell          | 24643 |
| Ben J. Seaville        | 24551 | John F. Bell         | 24644 |
| Ella Bible             | 24556 | Charles W. Bell      | 24646 |
| Ella Morris            | 24557 | John M. Bell         | 24647 |
| Edward Hamel           | 24558 | George R. Bell       | 24648 |
| Henry J. Addington     | 24559 | Mary F. Bell         | 24651 |
| Ella Bible             | 24566 | Asa F. Bell          | 24656 |
| Malissa Morris         | 24567 | Charles A. Bell      | 24660 |
| Charles White          | 24568 | John H. Bell         | 24661 |
| Benjamin L. DeVan      | 24569 | John H. Bell         | 24666 |
| William Nunn, Sr.      | 24570 | Benjamin H. Bell     | 24667 |

|                      |       |                        |       |
|----------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| Thomas A. Smith      | 24668 | James W. Watson        | 24803 |
| Josephine Nave       | 24676 | Mary J. Ross           | 24804 |
| William F. Peychouse | 24683 | Robert L. Comer        | 24806 |
| Sarah M. Thompson    | 24686 | Jerry Rollens          | 24807 |
| Charlotte A. Fry     | 24687 | Roderick D. Perry      | 24809 |
| Annie Davis          | 24693 | Icy L. Cornwell        | 24811 |
| Maggie Sunday        | 24699 | Mollie V. Allen        | 24812 |
| William Calvert      | 24704 | Susie S. Ward          | 24814 |
| Joseph H. Breeden    | 24707 | Joseph Bridges         | 24815 |
| Hampton B. Stepp     | 24708 | Ella N. Brown          | 24816 |
| Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr. | 24709 | Burrell M. Madison     | 24817 |
| James O. Roscopf     | 24711 | Elijah Creech          | 24818 |
| Marion A. Miller     | 24712 | Jessie A. Starr        | 24819 |
| Charles T. Grubbs    | 24719 | Jessie Taylor          | 24826 |
| Robert F. Murphy     | 24720 | John P. Marshall       | 24827 |
| Jennie B. Taylor     | 24742 | Mary D. Bendure        | 24836 |
| Joseph M. Alton      | 24743 | Leona Fisher           | 24841 |
| Oliver O. Tiley      | 24744 | Christopher C. Alloway | 24843 |
| Martha A. Buster     | 24747 | John H. Gibbs          | 24855 |
| Sarah C. Duck        | 24748 | Jasper Chaney          | 24859 |
| Helen N. Bullett     | 24749 | Bettie Bullett         | 24861 |
| Nannie E. Ward       | 24750 | Henry C. Payne         | 24862 |
| William W. Bryant    | 24753 | Annie L. Sanders       | 24863 |
| William L. Wadden    | 24754 | Minnie Davis           | 24870 |
| John T. Abernethy    | 24760 | Frank J. Woods         | 24871 |
| McAlester F. Tucker  | 24765 | William P. Mauck       | 24872 |
| John A. Tolson       | 24766 | Mabel E. Hoffman       | 24873 |
| Hannah F. Bible      | 24767 | George C. Lloyd        | 24874 |
| William McKelvey     | 24768 | Leona L. Twist         | 24875 |
| John F. Beatty       | 24771 | Leona L. Stephens      | 24876 |
| Robert L. England    | 24774 | Nell England           | 24878 |
| Thomas D. Rand       | 24775 | John D. Burgess        | 24879 |
| David C. Harris      | 24776 | Joseph F. Blair        | 24881 |
| Annie C. Archer      | 24777 | Maud Raper             | 24883 |
| Milton Thompson      | 24778 | Albert H. Collins      | 24884 |
| Josephine Churchley  | 24779 | Hugh Brock             | 24885 |
| Wallace G. Rags      | 24780 | Mary Wallis            | 24887 |
| John H. McKelvey     | 24782 | Thomas J. Peychouse    | 24888 |
| Phoebe McLane        | 24789 | Bettie M. Cooley       | 24890 |
| Luckie C. White      | 24790 | James M. Hamilton      | 24891 |
| John F. Bell         | 24791 | James Murphy           | 24892 |
| Phoebe F. Edwards    | 24792 | William Lynch          | 24893 |
| William R. Harris    | 24793 | Henry L. Carter        | 24894 |
| Alfred Bell          | 24795 | Charles L. Harlow      | 24895 |
| Zachary F.           | 24796 | Edgar M. Logsdon       | 24896 |
| William H.           | 24797 | Frank L. Lagne         | 24900 |
| Sarah W.             | 24798 | John F. Brown          | 24901 |
| William C. St.       | 24799 | Mary J. Todd           | 24903 |
| Asa H.               | 24800 | Robert A. Hall         | 24904 |
| John F. W.           | 24802 | Charles C. Smith       | 24905 |

|                        |       |                      |       |
|------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Myrtle Taylor          | 24906 | Jack Roberson        | 24966 |
| Anna Ann Platt         | 24908 | Laura R. Parks       | 24975 |
| Lenna Moor             | 24909 | William H. Moreland  | 24976 |
| George M. Miller       | 24910 | William F. McSpadden | 24977 |
| Lena Gott              | 24911 | Emma G. Poole        | 24979 |
| Alice Kirk             | 24912 | LaFayette A. Byrd    | 24984 |
| Annie Dineen           | 24914 | Charles H. Hawkins   | 24994 |
| Isabella Barrie        | 24917 | George W. Waller     | 25001 |
| May W. Mills           | 24923 | Forest Guilhamis     | 25002 |
| Charles Nquis          | 24925 | Mark F. Zulkey       | 25005 |
| William J. Strange     | 24939 | Jolly E. Robinson    | 25007 |
| Benjamin D. Pennington | 24940 | Laura Taylor         | 25015 |
| William G. Adam        | 24950 | Susan Mayes          | 26871 |
| John N. Mosier         | 24965 |                      |       |

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the case of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants, are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress, approved June 28, 1898, (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage to the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

COPIES SENT TO:

Dated at Washington, D. C., December 1, 1907.

1908 January 30, 1907



Cherokee 3507

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

David M. Marra

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

G.

Commissioner

Cherokee No. 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

V. V. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the applications for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Cher 3508

Allie Williams

Cher 3508

*James M. Williams*

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

*A. Original testimony Sept 26*

*B. Mem. of application Sept 26*

*Cause of J. and transferred  
to Charles J. W. 8/29*

Cher 3509

Jannie Williams

Cher 3509

A 3509

" 3509

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 28 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 26, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Jennie Williams for the enrollment of herself and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation said Williams being sworn by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Jennie Williams .  
Q What is your age? A 58.  
Q What is your post office address? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A Eighth.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself and two sons.  
Q Your name appear upon the roll of 1880? A No, sir.  
Q By what right do you apply for citizenship?

Applicant presents a certificate of admission issued from the Executive office of the Cherokee Nation under date of December, 2, 1892, signed by Wm. H. Mayes, Asst. Executive Secretary under the seal of the Cherokee Nation, certifying that among others one Jennie Williams was admitted to citizenship on the 1st day of December, 1892 by special act of the National Council. Q Are you the identical Jennie Williams as mentioned in this certificate? A Yes, sir.

- Q When did you remove to the Cherokee Nation? A '93.  
Q Been living here continuously since 1893? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of your children? A Fred and Claud.  
Q How old is Fred? A 24.  
Q How old is Claud? A He is 20.

Applicant: Fred is not here but he lives here.

Com'r Needles: He will have to apply in person.

- Q Is Claud living and living with you? A Yes, sir.  
Q Been living in the Cherokee Nation continuously has he? A Yes sir.

Interrogatories by W.W. Hastings, Cherokee Representative:

- Q He come with you in 1893? A Yes, sir.  
Q Been living here since? A Yes, sir.  
Q He is living here now? A Yes, sir.

Com'r Needles:--And the name of Claud Williams also appears in the certificate presented by applicant.

1896 enrollment; page 283, #5193, Jennie Williams, Cooweescoowee.

1896 enrollment; page 293, #5196, Claud Williams, Cooweescoowee.

Com'r Needles:--The name of Jennie Williams appears upon the census roll of 1896. The name of her son, Claud, also appears upon said roll. She being duly identified according to the page and number of the roll as indicated in the testimony, and certificate of Admission being presented more particularly described in the testimony, and satisfactory proof being made as to her residence, the said Jennie Williams and the said Claud Williams, her son, will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

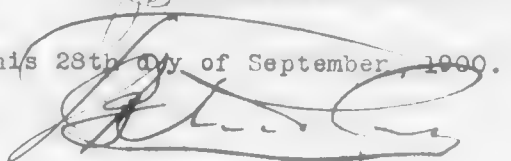


Jennie Williams---2

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of September, 1900.



Commissioner.

73  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 26 1900

3509

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

SEP 26 1900

1900.

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Clara Williams

Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year

Page 783

No. 176

Age 20

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

82509

Cher 3510

Hiram R. Allen

Cher 3510

transcribe of his statement before the  
 the enrollment, and that the foregoing is a correct and complete  
 record of the testimony and other proceedings in this application  
 to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he hereby  
 The undersigned, being sworn, states that as a member

also, will be listed for enrollment the Cherokee-Indians.

When he presents to the Commission proper certificates of, he  
 Cherokee by adoption.

on the roll of 1888 and he will be listed now for enrollment as  
 every since in the Cherokee Nation; he is identified with his  
 accordance with the Cherokee law in 1883; and have lived together  
 The applicant is shown to have been married to his wife in  
 new for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

lived in the Cherokee Nation and his wife and the child is listed  
 on the roll of 1880 and 1888 as an adopted Indian. She was  
 of himself, his wife and two children. His wife is identified  
 THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant applies for the enrollment

His, her and A. Yes.

6 Your wife has lived in the Cherokee Nation 11 years

Director.  
 1888 Roll, page 338, No. 3, William B. Allen, Commissioner

1888 Roll, page 338, No. 3, Rose E. Allen, Commissioner

1888 Roll, page 338, No. 3, Mary Blackstock, Commissioner

3570

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
 COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
 FILED  
 OCT 10 1888

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, I.T., September 26, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF MIRAM ROBERT ALLEN FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HIMSELF, HIS WIFE AND TWO CHILDREN, AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

The said Miram Robert Allen, being sworn and examined by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name, please.

A Miram Robert Allen.

Q How old are you? A Thirty-two.

Q What is the your post office? A Vinita.

Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee.

Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll, yourself?

A Myself, wife and two children.

Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir; by adoption.

Q Is your wife a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir; a Shawnee.

Q What proportion of Shawnee blood has she, do you know? A

A Well, sir, I guess about one-fourth.

Q Have you your marriage license and certificate? A Yes, sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant presents a duly authenticated Cherokee license issued by the Clerk of Delaware District December 20th, 1893, authorizing the marriage between himself and Miss Rosa Bluejacket, the latter a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. The certificate shows that they were married in accordance with said license on the 31st day of December, in the same year, the Rev. D. W. Allen officiating. These documents are filed herewith.

Q Are you still living with your wife? A Yes, sir.

Q The same woman you married then? A Yes, sir.

Q You have lived with her ever since your marriage to her? A Yes, sir.

Q And lived with her all the time in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.

Q How old is your wife? A My wife is thirty years old, or she lacks a few days of it.

Q Give me the name of her father please. A His name was Isaac Bluejacket.

Q Was he a Cherokee or a white man? A He was a Shawnee.

Q Is he dead or alive? A He is dead.

Q How long since he died? About how many years? A Well, she don't know exactly. It has been more than twenty years.

Q The name of her mother, her given name? A Lottie.

Q White woman or Indian? A She was a white woman.

Q Is she dead? A Yes, sir.

Q She has been dead more than twenty years? A They both died about the same time.

Q Now, in what district did your wife live in 1890? A I am not sure. I don't know. I didn't know her in 1890, but I guess Cooweescoowee, though; that is where her folks lived, I think.

Q Give me the names of your children please.

A Eva Vesta is the oldest one.

Q How old is that child? A She is two years past.

Q The next child please? A Her name is Annie Lanes.

Q How old is that? A She is four years old.

Q Have you made out your certificate of birth for this children? A Yes, sir.

RECEIVED  
OCT 19 1900  
L. I. F. B. D.

1880 Roll, page 54, No. 129, Hazy Bluejacket, Cooweescoowee District. Native Shawnee.

1896 Roll, page 355, No. 3, Rosa E. Allen, Cooweescoowee District.

1896 Roll, page 295, No. 3, Hiram R. Allen, Cooweescoowee District.

Q Your wife has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, has she? A Yes.

THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and two children. His wife is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as an adopted Shawnee. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The applicant is shown to have been married to his wife in accordance with the Cherokee law in 1895; they have lived together ever since in the Cherokee Nation; he is identified with his wife on the roll of 1896 and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption.

When he presents to the Commission proper certificates of the birth of his two young children named in the testimony, they, also, will be listed for enrollment as Cherokee-Shawnees.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment, and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*H. S. Miller*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of October A. D. 1900.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.



Cherokee 3510.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 3, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Hiram R. Allen for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Rosa E., and children, Eva V. and Mamie L.N. Allen, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation; he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Hiram R. Allen.  
Q What is your age at this time? A 34 past.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q Are you the same Hiram R. Allen for whom application was made to this Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen on Sept. 26, 1900? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Rosa E.  
Q Is she living at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q She a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A She is a citizen, a Shawnee citizen.  
Q When were you married to your wife, Rosa E.? A The 31st day of December, 1893.  
Q Were you ever married prior to your marriage to your wife, Rosa?  
A No sir.  
Q Was she ever married prior to her marriage to you? A No sir.  
Q You are her first husband and she is your first wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and she lived together continuously from the time of your marriage up until the present time as husband and wife? A We have.  
Q Were you living together as husband and wife on the first day of September, 1902? A Yes sir.  
Q Never have been separated? A No sir.  
Q You never have been married to any other woman since your marriage to Rosa E.? A No sir.  
Q Are these two children, Eva V. and Mamie L. E., your children by your wife, Rosa E.? A Yes sir.  
Q Are these two children living at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q Have they lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since their birth? A They have.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of October, 1902.

*B. D. Jones*  
Notary Public.

**FILED**  
MAR 27 1905  
COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
AUXILIARY CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 27, 1903.

In the matter of the allotment of land to Eva V., Mamie L.N. and Theodore Allen, Cherokee Cards No. 3510, and 9688, A approved Roll Nos. 8546, 8547 and 8 1830.

Hiram R. Allen, father and intermarried applicant, Cherokee Card No. 3510, being sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Hiram R. Allen.  
Q How old are you? A 37 years old next birthday.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Elijah L. Allen.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Ellen.  
Q Are you an applicant for intermarried rights in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Rose E.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q When did she die? A 14th of April, 1903.  
Q You have made proof of her death and filed it with the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes have you? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife's father? A Isaac Bluejacket.  
Q What is the name of her mother? A I do not remember it now.  
Q Give the names of your children? A Eva V., Mamie L.N. and Theodore Allen.  
Q Are these three children living at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q Are they living with you? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you had their care and custody continuously since the death of their mother? A Yes sir.  
Q Has any guardian ever been appointed for these children? A No sir.  
Q Do you desire to designate lands for an allotment today? A Yes sir.  
Q Are the lands you wish allotted to them improved? A Yes sir.  
Q Are these lands part of new place? A Yes sir.  
Q Living on them now? A Yes sir.  
Q Has any previous filing been made for these children? A No sir.  
Q Do the lands lay west of Grand river? A Yes sir, north and west.

TESTIMONY OF HIRAM R. ALLEN.

Blanch Ashton upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she accurately recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing is a correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Blanch Ashton*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of March, 1903.

*H. S. Harrison*  
Notary Public.

3870 7B.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 26 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1 <sup>32</sup> Name Arian E. Allen Date SEP 2 1900. 1900.

District COOWEESCOOWEE.Year 1891 Page 293 No. 2Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenshipIntermarried citizen YesMarried under what law CherokeeDate of marriage 1893

License

Certificate

2 Wife's name Rosa E. Allen  
District COOWEESCOOWEE

District

Year 1891 Page 64 No. 29Citizen by blood Shawnee Mother's citizenshipIntermarried citizen Yes

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

3 Eva V. AllenDist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age 24 Mamie L. AllenDist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age 4 wh

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

2 See Mr. Kobi as Racy Blue Jacket

3 And 4 affidavits to be supplied  
Marriage license & cert. attached.

15010

3510  
 DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
 COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
 FILED  
 SEP 24 1900

I hereby certify that  
 the within document was  
 recorded in the  
 Office of the Surveyor  
 on the 12th day of  
 January 1894 in Book  
 Book A of Marriages  
 page 185  
 Geo. C. Lawrence  
 etc

A. D. Allen  
 of Georgia  
 December 31, 1883 joined in Marriage, W. M. M. M.  
 A. Allen  
 a citizen of the United States, and M. M.  
 Anna M. M. M.  
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable to the re-  
 thority given in the within license and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand on this the 2nd day  
 January A.D. 1894  
 A. D. Allen

A. M. Allen  
The Gospel

Minister of

herby certify that on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of

December, 1893 I joined in Marriage, Mr. William

A. Allen

, a citizen of the United States, and M'Isa

Rosa Bengard

, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable to the re-  
bortly given in the within License and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand on this the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of

January A.D. 1894  
A. M. Allen

I hereby certify that  
the within License was  
Recorded in the Clerk  
Office of Delaware Dist  
on this the 12<sup>th</sup> day of  
January 1894 in Record  
Book A of Marriages  
page 195-

Wm E Duncan  
Clerk

0001 10 040  
P. L. D.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVIL TRIBES

OF THE STATE OF DELAWARE

0102



I, L. H. Allen Minister of  
the Gospel hereby certify that on the 31 day of  
December, 1893 I joined in Marriage, Mr. Hiram  
A. Allen, a citizen of the United States, and Miss  
Rosa Plyjacket, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable to the au-  
 thority given in the within License and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand on this the 2nd day of  
January A. D. 1894  
L. H. Allen

I hereby certify that  
 the within license was  
 recorded in the  
 Office of the  
 on the 12th day of  
 January 1894 in Book  
 Book A of marriage  
 page 185-

Wm C. Bureau  
 Clerk

1000  
 999  
 998  
 997  
 996  
 995  
 994  
 993  
 992  
 991  
 990  
 989  
 988  
 987  
 986  
 985  
 984  
 983  
 982  
 981  
 980  
 979  
 978  
 977  
 976  
 975  
 974  
 973  
 972  
 971  
 970  
 969  
 968  
 967  
 966  
 965  
 964  
 963  
 962  
 961  
 960  
 959  
 958  
 957  
 956  
 955  
 954  
 953  
 952  
 951  
 950  
 949  
 948  
 947  
 946  
 945  
 944  
 943  
 942  
 941  
 940  
 939  
 938  
 937  
 936  
 935  
 934  
 933  
 932  
 931  
 930  
 929  
 928  
 927  
 926  
 925  
 924  
 923  
 922  
 921  
 920  
 919  
 918  
 917  
 916  
 915  
 914  
 913  
 912  
 911  
 910  
 909  
 908  
 907  
 906  
 905  
 904  
 903  
 902  
 901  
 900  
 899  
 898  
 897  
 896  
 895  
 894  
 893  
 892  
 891  
 890  
 889  
 888  
 887  
 886  
 885  
 884  
 883  
 882  
 881  
 880  
 879  
 878  
 877  
 876  
 875  
 874  
 873  
 872  
 871  
 870  
 869  
 868  
 867  
 866  
 865  
 864  
 863  
 862  
 861  
 860  
 859  
 858  
 857  
 856  
 855  
 854  
 853  
 852  
 851  
 850  
 849  
 848  
 847  
 846  
 845  
 844  
 843  
 842  
 841  
 840  
 839  
 838  
 837  
 836  
 835  
 834  
 833  
 832  
 831  
 830  
 829  
 828  
 827  
 826  
 825  
 824  
 823  
 822  
 821  
 820  
 819  
 818  
 817  
 816  
 815  
 814  
 813  
 812  
 811  
 810  
 809  
 808  
 807  
 806  
 805  
 804  
 803  
 802  
 801  
 800  
 799  
 798  
 797  
 796  
 795  
 794  
 793  
 792  
 791  
 790  
 789  
 788  
 787  
 786  
 785  
 784  
 783  
 782  
 781  
 780  
 779  
 778  
 777  
 776  
 775  
 774  
 773  
 772  
 771  
 770  
 769  
 768  
 767  
 766  
 765  
 764  
 763  
 762  
 761  
 760  
 759  
 758  
 757  
 756  
 755  
 754  
 753  
 752  
 751  
 750  
 749  
 748  
 747  
 746  
 745  
 744  
 743  
 742  
 741  
 740  
 739  
 738  
 737  
 736  
 735  
 734  
 733  
 732  
 731  
 730  
 729  
 728  
 727  
 726  
 725  
 724  
 723  
 722  
 721  
 720  
 719  
 718  
 717  
 716  
 715  
 714  
 713  
 712  
 711  
 710  
 709  
 708  
 707  
 706  
 705  
 704  
 703  
 702  
 701  
 700  
 699  
 698  
 697  
 696  
 695  
 694  
 693  
 692  
 691  
 690  
 689  
 688  
 687  
 686  
 685  
 684  
 683  
 682  
 681  
 680  
 679  
 678  
 677  
 676  
 675  
 674  
 673  
 672  
 671  
 670  
 669  
 668  
 667  
 666  
 665  
 664  
 663  
 662  
 661  
 660  
 659  
 658  
 657  
 656  
 655  
 654  
 653  
 652  
 651  
 650  
 649  
 648  
 647  
 646  
 645  
 644  
 643  
 642  
 641  
 640  
 639  
 638  
 637  
 636  
 635  
 634  
 633  
 632  
 631  
 630  
 629  
 628  
 627  
 626  
 625  
 624  
 623  
 622  
 621  
 620  
 619  
 618  
 617  
 616  
 615  
 614  
 613  
 612  
 611  
 610  
 609  
 608  
 607  
 606  
 605  
 604  
 603  
 602  
 601  
 600  
 599  
 598  
 597  
 596  
 595  
 594  
 593  
 592  
 591  
 590  
 589  
 588  
 587  
 586  
 585  
 584  
 583  
 582  
 581  
 580  
 579  
 578  
 577  
 576  
 575  
 574  
 573  
 572  
 571  
 570  
 569  
 568  
 567  
 566  
 565  
 564  
 563  
 562  
 561  
 560  
 559  
 558  
 557  
 556  
 555  
 554  
 553  
 552  
 551  
 550  
 549  
 548  
 547  
 546  
 545  
 544  
 543  
 542  
 541  
 540  
 539  
 538  
 537  
 536  
 535  
 534  
 533  
 532  
 531  
 530  
 529  
 528  
 527  
 526  
 525  
 524  
 523  
 522  
 521  
 520  
 519  
 518  
 517  
 516  
 515  
 514  
 513  
 512  
 511  
 510  
 509  
 508  
 507  
 506  
 505  
 504  
 503  
 502  
 501  
 500  
 499  
 498  
 497  
 496  
 495  
 494  
 493  
 492  
 491  
 490  
 489  
 488  
 487  
 486  
 485  
 484  
 483  
 482  
 481  
 480  
 479  
 478  
 477  
 476  
 475  
 474  
 473  
 472  
 471  
 470  
 469  
 468  
 467  
 466  
 465  
 464  
 463  
 462  
 461  
 460  
 459  
 458  
 457  
 456  
 455  
 454  
 453  
 452  
 451  
 450  
 449  
 448  
 447  
 446  
 445  
 444  
 443  
 442  
 441  
 440  
 439  
 438  
 437  
 436  
 435  
 434  
 433  
 432  
 431  
 430  
 429  
 428  
 427  
 426  
 425  
 424  
 423  
 422  
 421  
 420  
 419  
 418  
 417  
 416  
 415  
 414  
 413  
 412  
 411  
 410  
 409  
 408  
 407  
 406  
 405  
 404  
 403  
 402  
 401  
 400  
 399  
 398  
 397  
 396  
 395  
 394  
 393  
 392  
 391  
 390  
 389  
 388  
 387  
 386  
 385  
 384  
 383  
 382  
 381  
 380  
 379  
 378  
 377  
 376  
 375  
 374  
 373  
 372  
 371  
 370  
 369  
 368  
 367  
 366  
 365  
 364  
 363  
 362  
 361  
 360  
 359  
 358  
 357  
 356  
 355  
 354  
 353  
 352  
 351  
 350  
 349  
 348  
 347  
 346  
 345  
 344  
 343  
 342  
 341  
 340  
 339  
 338  
 337  
 336  
 335  
 334  
 333  
 332  
 331  
 330  
 329  
 328  
 327  
 326  
 325  
 324  
 323  
 322  
 321  
 320  
 319  
 318  
 317  
 316  
 315  
 314  
 313  
 312  
 311  
 310  
 309  
 308  
 307  
 306  
 305  
 304  
 303  
 302  
 301  
 300  
 299  
 298  
 297  
 296  
 295  
 294  
 293  
 292  
 291  
 290  
 289  
 288  
 287  
 286  
 285  
 284  
 283  
 282  
 281  
 280  
 279  
 278  
 277  
 276  
 275  
 274  
 273  
 272  
 271  
 270  
 269  
 268  
 267  
 266  
 265  
 264  
 263  
 262  
 261  
 260  
 259  
 258  
 257  
 256  
 255  
 254  
 253  
 252  
 251  
 250  
 249  
 248  
 247  
 246  
 245  
 244  
 243  
 242  
 241  
 240  
 239  
 238  
 237  
 236  
 235  
 234  
 233  
 232  
 231  
 230  
 229  
 228  
 227  
 226  
 225  
 224  
 223  
 222  
 221  
 220  
 219  
 218  
 217  
 216  
 215  
 214  
 213  
 212  
 211  
 210  
 209  
 208  
 207  
 206  
 205  
 204  
 203  
 202  
 201  
 200  
 199  
 198  
 197  
 196  
 195  
 194  
 193  
 192  
 191  
 190  
 189  
 188  
 187  
 186  
 185  
 184  
 183  
 182  
 181  
 180  
 179  
 178  
 177  
 176  
 175  
 174  
 173  
 172  
 171  
 170  
 169  
 168  
 167  
 166  
 165  
 164  
 163  
 162  
 161  
 160  
 159  
 158  
 157  
 156  
 155  
 154  
 153  
 152  
 151  
 150  
 149  
 148  
 147  
 146  
 145  
 144  
 143  
 142  
 141  
 140  
 139  
 138  
 137  
 136  
 135  
 134  
 133  
 132  
 131  
 130  
 129  
 128  
 127  
 126  
 125  
 124  
 123  
 122  
 121  
 120  
 119  
 118  
 117  
 116  
 115  
 114  
 113  
 112  
 111  
 110  
 109  
 108  
 107  
 106  
 105  
 104  
 103  
 102  
 101  
 100  
 99  
 98  
 97  
 96  
 95  
 94  
 93  
 92  
 91  
 90  
 89  
 88  
 87  
 86  
 85  
 84  
 83  
 82  
 81  
 80  
 79  
 78  
 77  
 76  
 75  
 74  
 73  
 72  
 71  
 70  
 69  
 68  
 67  
 66  
 65  
 64  
 63  
 62  
 61  
 60  
 59  
 58  
 57  
 56  
 55  
 54  
 53  
 52  
 51  
 50  
 49  
 48  
 47  
 46  
 45  
 44  
 43  
 42  
 41  
 40  
 39  
 38  
 37  
 36  
 35  
 34  
 33  
 32  
 31  
 30  
 29  
 28  
 27  
 26  
 25  
 24  
 23  
 22  
 21  
 20  
 19  
 18  
 17  
 16  
 15  
 14  
 13  
 12  
 11  
 10  
 9  
 8  
 7  
 6  
 5  
 4  
 3  
 2  
 1  
 0  
 999  
 998  
 997  
 996  
 995  
 994  
 993  
 992  
 991  
 990  
 989  
 988  
 987  
 986  
 985  
 984  
 983  
 982  
 981  
 980  
 979  
 978  
 977  
 976  
 975  
 974  
 973  
 972  
 971  
 970  
 969  
 968  
 967  
 966  
 965  
 964  
 963  
 962  
 961  
 960  
 959  
 958  
 957  
 956  
 955  
 954  
 953  
 952  
 951  
 950  
 949  
 948  
 947  
 946  
 945  
 944  
 943  
 942  
 941  
 940  
 939  
 938  
 937  
 936  
 935  
 934  
 933  
 932  
 931  
 930  
 929  
 928  
 927  
 926  
 925  
 924  
 923  
 922  
 921  
 920  
 919  
 918  
 917  
 916  
 915  
 914  
 913  
 912  
 911  
 910  
 909  
 908  
 907  
 906  
 905  
 904  
 903  
 902  
 901  
 900  
 899  
 898  
 897  
 896  
 895  
 894  
 893  
 892  
 891  
 890  
 889  
 888  
 887  
 886  
 885  
 884  
 883  
 882  
 881  
 880  
 879  
 878  
 877  
 876  
 875  
 874  
 873  
 872  
 871  
 870  
 869  
 868  
 867  
 866  
 865  
 864  
 863  
 862  
 861  
 860  
 859  
 858  
 857  
 856  
 855  
 854  
 853  
 852  
 851  
 850  
 849  
 848  
 847  
 846  
 845  
 844  
 843  
 842  
 841  
 840  
 839  
 838  
 837  
 836  
 835  
 834  
 833  
 832  
 831  
 830  
 829  
 828  
 827  
 826  
 825  
 824  
 823  
 822  
 821  
 820  
 819  
 818  
 817  
 816  
 815  
 814  
 813  
 812  
 811  
 810  
 809  
 808  
 807  
 806  
 805  
 804  
 803  
 802  
 801  
 800  
 799  
 798  
 797  
 796  
 795  
 794  
 793  
 792  
 791  
 790  
 789  
 788  
 787  
 786  
 785  
 784  
 783  
 782  
 781  
 780  
 779  
 778  
 777  
 776  
 775  
 774  
 773  
 772  
 771  
 770  
 769  
 768  
 767  
 766  
 765  
 764  
 763  
 762  
 761  
 760  
 759  
 758  
 757  
 756  
 755  
 754  
 753  
 752  
 751  
 750  
 749  
 748  
 747  
 746  
 745  
 744  
 743  
 742  
 741  
 740  
 739  
 738  
 737  
 736  
 735  
 734  
 733  
 732  
 731  
 730  
 729  
 728  
 727  
 726  
 725  
 724  
 723  
 722  
 721  
 720  
 719  
 718  
 717  
 716  
 715  
 714  
 713  
 712  
 711  
 710  
 709  
 708  
 707  
 706  
 705  
 704  
 703  
 702  
 701  
 700  
 699  
 698  
 697  
 696  
 695  
 694  
 693  
 692  
 691  
 690  
 689  
 688  
 687  
 686  
 685  
 684  
 683  
 682  
 681  
 680  
 679  
 678  
 677  
 676  
 675  
 674  
 673  
 672  
 671  
 670  
 669  
 668  
 667  
 666  
 665  
 664  
 663  
 662  
 661  
 660  
 659  
 658  
 657  
 656  
 655  
 654  
 653  
 652  
 651  
 650  
 649  
 648  
 647  
 646  
 645  
 644  
 643  
 642  
 641  
 640  
 639  
 638  
 637  
 636  
 635  
 634  
 633  
 632  
 631  
 630  
 629  
 628  
 627  
 626  
 625  
 624  
 623  
 622  
 621  
 620  
 619  
 618  
 617  
 616  
 615  
 614  
 613  
 612  
 611  
 610  
 609  
 608  
 607  
 606  
 605  
 604  
 603  
 602  
 601  
 600  
 599  
 598  
 597  
 596  
 595  
 594  
 593  
 592  
 591  
 590  
 589  
 588  
 587  
 586  
 585  
 584  
 583  
 582  
 581  
 580  
 579  
 578  
 577  
 576  
 575  
 574  
 573  
 572  
 571  
 570  
 569  
 568  
 567  
 566  
 565  
 564  
 563  
 562  
 561  
 560  
 559  
 558  
 557  
 556  
 555  
 554  
 553  
 552  
 551  
 550  
 549  
 548  
 547  
 546  
 545  
 544  
 543  
 542  
 541  
 540  
 539  
 538  
 537  
 536  
 535  
 534  
 533  
 532  
 531  
 530  
 529  
 528  
 527  
 526  
 525  
 524  
 523  
 522  
 521  
 520  
 519  
 518  
 517  
 516  
 515  
 514  
 513  
 512  
 511  
 510  
 509  
 508  
 507  
 506  
 505  
 504  
 503  
 502  
 501  
 500  
 499  
 498  
 497  
 496  
 495

# Marriage License.



CHEROKEE NATION, I. T. }  
District. }

To Any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony, and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of Marriage, between Mr. *William A. Smith*, a citizen of the United States and Miss *John C. Smith*, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, according to the usual custom and laws of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this License to me, for record, within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage with a Certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and Seal of office  
this the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*

A. D. 189*3*

*William A. Smith*  
Clerk,  
*John C. Smith*  
District.

3570 E

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Minnie La Hone Allen

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

Leader Printing Company.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 20 1900

*[Signature]*

THOMAS PHARMAN

\* Card No 3511

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Eva Kesta Allen, born on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1898  
(Insert name of child)  
Name of Father: H. R. Allen, a citizen of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation.  
Name of Mother: Rosa E. Allen, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
Postoffice Kiwiata, Ok.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Cherokee Nation. }  
I, Rosa E. Allen, on oath state that I am thirty  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of H. R. Allen, who is a citizen, by  
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1898; that said child has been  
named Eva Kesta Allen and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1900  
My com. expires Feb. 7<sup>th</sup> 1903.  
O. D. Neville  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District. }

I, A. M. Chickasaw, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Rosa E. Allen, wife of H. R. Allen,  
on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of March, 1898; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Eva Kesta Allen.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1900  
My com. expires Feb. 7<sup>th</sup> 1903.  
O. D. Neville  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

3570 D.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Eva Vesta Allen

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved

Leader Printing Company.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 26 1900

Card No 3510

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Eva Vesta Allen, born on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1898  
(here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: H. R. Allen, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Rose E. Allen, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Postoffice: Kinita, Ok.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, }

Cherokee Nation. }  
I, Rose E. Allen, on oath state that I am Thirty  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of H. R. Allen, who is a citizen, by  
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1898; that said child has been  
named Eva Vesta Allen and is now living.  
Rose E. Allen.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1900  
My com. expires Feb 7<sup>th</sup> 1903  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, }

Northwestern District. }  
I, A. M. Chickadee, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Rose E. Allen, wife of H. R. Allen,  
on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of March, 1898; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Eva Vesta Allen.  
A. M. Chickadee, M.D.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1900  
My com. expires Feb 7<sup>th</sup> 1903  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

3570 E.

1

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Mamie La Kane Allen

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

Leader Printing Company.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 28 1908

*[Signature]*  
Card No 3510



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
(COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.)

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Mamie La Rona Allen, born on the 2d day of September, 1900  
(here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: H. R. Allen, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Rosa E. Allen, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Postoffice Kiwi, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
INDIAN TERRITORY. )

Cherokee Nation. )  
I, Rosa E. Allen, on oath state that I am thirty  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of H. R. Allen, who is a citizen, by  
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 2d day of September, 1900; that said child has been  
named Mamie La Rona Allen, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of September, 1900  
O. H. Merrill  
My Com. Expires Feb 7<sup>th</sup> 1903.  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
INDIAN TERRITORY, )

Northern District. )  
I, A. M. Chickseeles, a physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Rosa E. Allen, wife of H. R. Allen,  
on the 2d day of September, 1900; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Mamie La Rona Allen.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of September, 1900.  
O. H. Merrill  
My Com. Expires Feb 7<sup>th</sup> 1903.  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

Char. 3510

32

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Rosa E. Allen*  
a citizen of the

*Clermont* Nation.

*Approved* AUG 12 1905 190

  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

AUG 12 1905

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.**

In the matter of the death of Rosa E. Allen  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Vieta Ind. Ter., and died on the 15 day of  
April 1903  
(Here insert name of postoffice)

**AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

No. 1 DISTRICT.

I, Hiram R. Allen, on oath state that I am 37  
years of age and a citizen, by adoption of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Vieta Ind. Ter.; that I am  
husband of Rosa E. Allen  
(State relationship as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by birth of the Cherokee Nation  
and that said Rosa E. Allen died on the 15 day of  
April 1903  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
WITNESSES TO MARK: Hiram R. Allen

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

6

day of

July

1903

Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation,  
that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_ Ind. Ter.,  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation,  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

1903

Notary Public

Chas 3510

32

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Rosa E. Little,  
a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

**FILED**

MAR 27 1905

**COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES.**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Rosa E. Allen  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Vinita Ind. Ter., and died on the 14 day of  
April (Here insert name of postoffice)  
1903

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
McClern DISTRICT.  
I, Wiram R. Allen, on oath state that I am 37  
years of age and a citizen, Intermarried, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Vinita, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
husband (Here insert name of postoffice)  
(State relationship: as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) of Rosa E. Allen  
who was a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation  
and that said Rosa E. Allen died on the 14 day of  
April (Here insert name of deceased)  
1903 Wiram R. Allen

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

27 day of March  
W. H. Hudson1903

Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.,  
(Here insert name of postoffice)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

190

Notary Public.

Washington, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Hiram R. Allen,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Recd. 2

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

|                       |       |                      |       |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Queen Watkins         | 22168 | Mary J. Harlin       | 22250 |
| Cyrus B. Gilmore      | 22174 | Augusta L. Perry     | 22253 |
| Francis B. Fite       | 22175 | Florence P. Muskrat  | 368   |
| William T. Culbertson | 22176 | Thomas D. Chatham    | 22254 |
| Ida Cobb              | 22177 | Zada Alice Jones     | 22255 |
| Allen H. Dykes        | 22179 | John D. Blaylock     | 22257 |
| William E. Bozeman    | 22182 | William J. Wilson    | 22258 |
| John E. Adair         | 22183 | Mary O. Jones        | 22262 |
| Cora E. Keys          | 22184 | Mary Jane Barnett    | 22263 |
| George F. Privat      | 22186 | Florence V. Monroe   | 22264 |
| Myra A. Hickox        | 22188 | Joel E. Frazier      | 22265 |
| Elmeda M. Berry       | 22198 | William T. Crotzer   | 22266 |
| John Hardy            | 22213 | Sallie M. Pate       | 22267 |
| William Wolfe         | 22216 | Benjamin T. Chandler | 22271 |
| Minnie J. Archer      | 22218 | William E. Rowsey    | 22272 |
| Ada M. James          | 22219 | Samuel L. Lane       | 22278 |
| Samuel Duniphin       | 22220 | Andrew Mathis        | 22286 |
| Rebecca A. Myers      | 22226 | Mary E. Smith        | 22288 |
| Florida T. McCullough | 22240 | Richard H. Crotzer   | 22289 |
| Isaac J. Howard       | 22241 | John F. LaBoyteaux   | 22290 |
| Wesley B. Hillen      | 22242 | Martha Jane Riley    | 22291 |
| Vinica A. Harlin      | 22249 | Franklin P. Milligan | 22305 |



|                         |       |                     |       |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|
| Martha M. Vann          | 22309 | Robert W. Early     | 22552 |
| Alfred E. Holland       | 22312 | Samuel J. West      | 22555 |
| Hutchinson M. Robertson | 22314 | America A. Holland  | 22556 |
| Mary M. Barnett         | 22318 | Jefferson D. Jordan | 22557 |
| Francis M. Branson      | 22324 | Martha M. Adair     | 22558 |
| Joseph B. Lindsey       | 22325 | Harvey Panter       | 22559 |
| Stephen T. Lincoln      | 22329 | Susan Ketcher       | 22562 |
| Lilly Thompson          | 22333 | Samuel L. Hughes    | 22563 |
| John Wylly              | 22346 | Sarah L. Bean       | 22566 |
| James H. Whelchel       | 22351 | Mary E. Alberty     | 22571 |
| William H. Hern         | 22358 | Green B. Callahan   | 22576 |
| Vada Alberty            | 22364 | Stella Adair        | 22591 |
| William Hern            | 22380 | Mary Hughes         | 22610 |
| Daisie Williams         | 22381 | Sarah F. Wright     | 22616 |
| Cary A. Hatfield        | 22397 | Essie Bigbey        | 22624 |
| Ellen Russell           | 22402 | John W. Blackwood   | 22628 |
| Levi J. Lindsey         | 22412 | Charles P. Garrett  | 22636 |
| Alice Morris            | 22413 | George Ferguson     | 22638 |
| Mollie Morris           | 22414 | John W. Hannah      | 22639 |
| Martha Foreman          | 22424 | Sallie C. Allison   | 22640 |
| Mollie Welch            | 22425 | Alice C. Thomas     | 22643 |
| Martha A. Langley       | 22426 | Percilla E. Roberts | 22644 |
| Laura E. Wilkie         | 22427 | Thomas B. Johnson   | 22659 |
| Ola Pierce              | 22430 | Hiram B. Thomas     | 22660 |
| William Maupin          | 22431 | Georgie E. Morris   | 22662 |
| Bessie Winton           | 22432 | Myrtle M. Adams     | 22666 |
| Romeo Green             | 22435 | John Fain           | 22667 |
| Mary Bryant             | 22438 | Mary T. Keys        | 22669 |
| Isaac Park              | 22445 | Sarah J. Keys       | 22676 |
| Seapearl E. Weaver      | 22446 | James W. Kelley     | 22677 |
| Victoria McCoy          | 22452 | Nancy Crittenden    | 22678 |
| Jennie Wilkie           | 22454 | Fannie Clay         | 22679 |
| George W. Seales        | 22455 | Charley Pack        | 22680 |
| William M. Nellis       | 22456 | Wesley D. Lee       | 22681 |
| Isaac J. Vanmatre       | 22459 | Amanda A. Bruner    | 22691 |
| Julia Ward              | 22479 | John P. Panter      | 22693 |
| Thomas A. Cates         | 22480 | Mollie Holland      | 22700 |
| Ida E. Brown            | 22481 | Martha J. Keys      | 22710 |
| Maggie Mitchell         | 22484 | Priscie M. Miller   | 22714 |
| Alva V. Anglin          | 22495 | Kidder S. Barry     | 22719 |
| James C. Dudley         | 22512 | Richard H. Fouts    | 22720 |
| William A. West         | 22514 | Ema Etta Benge      | 22721 |
| John W. Shackelford     | 22519 | Martha C. Bruner    | 22722 |
| Amanda E. Foreman       | 22520 | Mary J. Chadders    | 22728 |
| John O. Treuman         | 22521 | John A. Keck        | 22729 |
| William Odle            | 22522 | James T. Rich       | 22731 |
| John L. Johnson         | 22535 | Almira Ross         | 22732 |
| Ollie M. Fields         | 22536 | Lawrence L. McCrady | 22734 |
| Augusta Wolfe           | 22541 | Mary J. Mitchell    | 22735 |
| Carrie A. Adair         | 22543 | William I. Copehand | 22743 |

|                    |       |                       |       |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|
| Adam J. Lesley     | 22744 | Rebecca Ross          | 22888 |
| Maggie Hampton     | 22745 | William Kidwell       | 22889 |
| James B. Norrid    | 22747 | Nancy A. Lee Thoruton | 22892 |
| Mary Holmes        | 22748 | Fannie S. Roberts     | 22896 |
| William H. Barnes  | 22749 | Samuel E. Morton      | 22897 |
| Martha E. Mitchell | 22755 | Elizabeth Garner      | 22899 |
| Alice E. Hicks     | 22756 | Ida M. Croshin        | 22900 |
| Mary M. Hicks      | 22757 | Johnie Collins        | 22902 |
| Elizabeth Ballard  | 22758 | Amanda C. Mayfield    | 22907 |
| Thomas D. Hale     | 22759 | Sallie E. Bethel      | 22908 |
| George K. King     | 22760 | Lizzie Gordon         | 22911 |
| Philip S. Winn     | 22765 | Nannie Colby          | 22917 |
| John McEachin      | 22766 | Malinda Seabolt       | 22921 |
| Mattie Linder      | 22767 | William J. Redden     | 22922 |
| Henry L. Sims      | 22774 | Tennie Lee            | 22923 |
| Joseph Peters      | 22775 | William L. Barnes     | 22929 |
| William P. Beck    | 22776 | Phoebe A. Moton       | 22932 |
| John W. Price      | 22777 | James E. Trammell     | 22933 |
| Alice Taylor       | 22786 | Elizabeth Henson      | 22934 |
| Madeline A. Vann   | 22787 | Franklin M. Davis     | 22935 |
| Mattie Ray         | 22789 | John F. Patterson     | 22937 |
| Minnie E. Ross     | 22790 | Ida C. Seabolt        | 22941 |
| William T. Rush    | 22791 | John D. Martindale    | 22942 |
| Juland F. Huckle   | 22792 | Charles S. Perry      | 22947 |
| John Warneke       | 22793 | Emma Patton           | 22948 |
| John D. Check      | 22794 | Orphea Moten          | 22949 |
| Agnes M. Ruder     | 22796 | Mollie Henson         | 22950 |
| Margaret E. Miller | 22801 | John Anible           | 22959 |
| Azlee Waters       | 22811 | William J. Robison    | 22960 |
| Samuel J. Lesley   | 22816 | Lizzie L. Adair       | 22962 |
| James W. Boydston  | 22817 | Dressie Benge         | 22963 |
| Mary E. Whitsett   | 22818 | Nancy E. Patton       | 22964 |
| Mary E. Whitsett   | 22819 | Mary McKinney         | 22965 |
| Mary M. Carlile    | 22821 | Sallie Gann           | 22966 |
| Susan J. Faulkner  | 22822 | Tennie Waters         | 22971 |
| Jasper T. Earnest  | 22826 | William Patnell       | 22975 |
| Perelee Miller     | 22838 | Benjamin F. Noah      | 22976 |
| Maud E. Foreman    | 22843 | Beulah P. Ross        | 22978 |
| Mollie Ellis       | 22844 | George W. Weaver      | 22989 |
| Thomas Heaton      | 22848 | Zula Frazier          | 22990 |
| Clara L. Ross      | 22849 | Richard Rogers        | 22991 |
| Asa C. Statham     | 22858 | Willis McClanahan     | 22992 |
| Henry Mink         | 22862 | Frank J. Hatfield     | 22996 |
| Mollie L. Britton  | 22872 | Mattie Terrill        | 22998 |
| William P. Akim    | 22873 | Frank Wiswell         | 23008 |
| Harrison H. Furham | 22877 | James A. Cash         | 23020 |
| Elie Fargo         | 22878 | Hiram H. Early        | 23023 |
| Sallie Crossland   | 22882 | Eugene Witt           | 23027 |
| Hugh Simpson       | 22884 | Fred W. Roe           | 23035 |
| William Howell     | 22887 | Jesse E. Sangster     | 23037 |

|                       |       |                        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| Albert Anderson       | 23039 | Thomas J. Potts        | 23250 |
| George W. Sumter      | 23044 | Martha M. Mulkey       | 23251 |
| Maggie Maud Looney    | 23048 | William Johns          | 23253 |
| Sarah Glory           | 23052 | James M. McClure       | 23254 |
| Alexander S. Williams | 23063 | Hugh C. Crow           | 23256 |
| William A. Scott      | 23064 | Richard L. Farrar      | 23257 |
| Thomas J. Coward      | 23066 | Samuel Rose            | 23258 |
| Stephen J. Hart       | 23071 | William G. Fields      | 23261 |
| Alice Wofford         | 23075 | Sarah E. Locust        | 23268 |
| William M. Brown      | 23082 | Alexander R. Matheson  | 23271 |
| Mary J. Vann          | 23090 | Cyrus A. Watkins       | 23272 |
| Jetur Kelly           | 23096 | Jettie Kelley          | 23274 |
| Mary I. Bray          | 23097 | John L. Dean           | 23276 |
| Frank T. H. Higgins   | 23101 | Mollie Norman          | 23281 |
| Lillie I. Cobb        | 23102 | Sarah J. McClure       | 23282 |
| William H. Marker     | 23104 | Oma Robertson          | 23283 |
| Eva Keer              | 23105 | Valeria M. West        | 23290 |
| Columbus Phipps       | 23106 | Robert R. Jackson      | 23291 |
| James W. Ashley       | 23108 | Arnold P. Aore         | 23293 |
| Martha L. Coodey      | 23109 | Moses Anspach          | 23294 |
| John W. Marlow        | 23116 | Laura Sykes            | 23295 |
| Sallie Brown          | 23119 | Mary L. Conrad         | 23311 |
| Allen Kearns          | 23120 | William R. Shackelford | 23314 |
| Hattie Irving         | 23122 | Mary S. Leach          | 23315 |
| Joshua T. Carnan      | 23132 | Alice Hallis           | 23324 |
| Lorenzo I. Lee        | 23143 | Charles O. Kauter      | 23338 |
| Emma C. Wicked        | 23145 | Elba Henan             | 23343 |
| Ellen Crittenden      | 23153 | Eva M. Rogers          | 23347 |
| Bettie Nixens         | 23154 | Kiddie T. Stovall      | 23354 |
| Charles L. Bowden     | 23155 | William Stiles         | 23355 |
| Margaret L. McDonald  | 23156 | Edward M. Williams     | 23356 |
| Dellia Burrows        | 23157 | John M. Cole           | 23363 |
| Stella Sheppard       | 23164 | John R. Reeves         | 23365 |
| Eva Starr             | 23165 | William D. Sanders     | 23366 |
| James S. Fuller       | 23167 | Philip W. Samuel       | 23367 |
| William S. Perkins    | 23169 | Vivalda Martin         | 23368 |
| Euretta P. Norman     | 23171 | Emuel D. Roberts       | 23375 |
| Newton F. Hannon      | 23173 | One Raper              | 23376 |
| Alexander Robbs       | 23175 | Rebecca E. Torga       | 23382 |
| Frank P. Jones        | 23185 | Victor Thompson        | 23394 |
| Sallie Rarthington    | 23193 | Lucy Clark             | 23394 |
| Jacob C. Cobstall     | 23199 | Stacy L. Whitaker      | 23394 |
| Elizabeth Coleman     | 23203 | Eliza M. Ross          | 23395 |
| Frank Barthel         | 23205 | R. Lee L. Bailey       | 23397 |
| John Charboneau       | 23209 | John B. Phipps         | 23400 |
| John C. Wasson        | 23243 | Ruth A. Fisher         | 23402 |
| Thomas A. Hathcock    | 23249 | Lea A. Hayes           | 23403 |
| Mary E. Barnes        | 23246 | John C. Rogers         | 23404 |
| Humie Perret          | 23247 | Diana W. Jones         | 23405 |
| Sewell L. Bell        | 23249 | Daniel B. Hartley      | 23406 |

|                    |       |                        |       |
|--------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| George Dawson      | 23407 | Sarah E. Melton        | 23640 |
| Allen I. Fisher    | 23408 | Laura Jackson          | 23641 |
| Andrew J. Gibbs    | 23409 | Christopher C. Clepper | 23642 |
| Lydia B. Sullivan  | 23410 | William A. Addington   | 23643 |
| Henry S. Prater    | 23412 | Benjamin F. Fortner    | 23644 |
| Lillie B. Cowan    | 23413 | James L. Cunningham    | 23646 |
| Joseph Mayor       | 23415 | Henry Trellick         | 23647 |
| William Haris      | 23416 | Frederick W. Propp     | 23648 |
| James D. Massey    | 23428 | Jasper A. Plank        | 23655 |
| John W. Nichols    | 23429 | James M. Arnor         | 23656 |
| Susie Drew         | 23430 | Louella Still          | 23657 |
| William A. Hancock | 23431 | Dell Hampton           | 23659 |
| Martha E. Whitaker | 23434 | Samuel Harrison        | 23668 |
| Fannie Fields      | 23435 | Adam Pfannkuche        | 23677 |
| Joseph F. Baker    | 23442 | Mary E. Ballard        | 23678 |
| Jesse King         | 23445 | Mamie A. Polson        | 23684 |
| William R. Fortner | 23446 | William L. Felton      | 23691 |
| Joseph Dawson      | 23447 | Samuel O. James        | 23692 |
| Brazzie Coats      | 23450 | Emma Lamar             | 23693 |
| Mattie Landrum     | 23466 | John T. Murphy         | 23700 |
| Mary Welch         | 23475 | William G. Smith       | 23701 |
| Birdie Martin      | 23476 | Aquilla G. Robinson    | 23702 |
| Dora B. Taylor     | 23487 | James Shoup            | 23707 |
| Mattie H. Bean     | 23494 | Isaac P. Bledsoe       | 23709 |
| Cornelia F. Vann   | 23495 | Sylvester W. Bond      | 23728 |
| Mattie L. Choate   | 23502 | Rosa T. Williams       | 23743 |
| Augustus M. Ward   | 23503 | Jo-iah T. Hardy        | 23745 |
| Rebecca E. Choate  | 23511 | Walter D. Clashy       | 23747 |
| Fannie Sanders     | 23512 | Verna Beck             | 23748 |
| Martha L. Rider    | 23516 | Mary J. Weir           | 23755 |
| Thomas Allen       | 23517 | Enoch Frazier          | 23756 |
| Moses E. Adkins    | 23523 | Amos A. Chismom        | 23757 |
| Hattie O. Williams | 23526 | Charles A. Riddle      | 23763 |
| Elba L. Choate     | 23537 | Thomas H. Brewster     | 23766 |
| Jesse J. Hollenan  | 23547 | Minerva Blakeney       | 23768 |
| Marion M. Scott    | 23548 | Mary E. Risingfawn     | 23772 |
| Jay W. Lunscomb    | 23549 | Lewis L. Horsley       | 23779 |
| John Scott         | 23557 | Ole Olson              | 23791 |
| James Scott        | 23565 | William H. Morrison    | 23792 |
| Lewis Peter        | 23573 | Dellie Fields          | 23793 |
| Sadie Ralington    | 23596 | Rae R. Berry           | 23795 |
| William I. Holt    | 23605 | John C. Nelson         | 23801 |
| George I. Camp     | 23607 | Abraham M. Pizzelli    | 23811 |
| John L. Warren     | 23612 | James C. Perry         | 23819 |
| James H. May       | 23613 | Russ Wood              | 23821 |
| Jacob Debois       | 23614 | Mary A. Adair          | 23822 |
| Laura Wells        | 23618 | John W. Howerston      | 23823 |
| James N. Hollen    | 23621 | George P. Foster       | 23824 |
| Pearl A. Berry     | 23624 | George W. Pappert      | 23827 |
| Scott I. Seabrook  | 23626 | Edward M. Starkey      | 23828 |

John B. Harrold 23839  
 Tarleton Gray 23840  
 Maggie Beck 23841  
 Cynthia Dick 23860  
 William R. Baker 23861  
 William E. Curtis 23868  
 Lorenzo C. Couch 23869  
 Marie L. Chandler 23870  
 James B. Hallum 23872  
 John M. Sweatman 23881  
 Marcus L. Butler 23882  
 John E. Barks 23883  
 Josie Rogers 23884  
 Benjamin F. Christian 23885  
 William F. Riddle 23893  
 William M. Hancock 23894  
 Bertha M. Marker 23895  
 Fannie M. Large 23896  
 John E. Hefner 23897  
 Riley Barnett 23899  
 John W. Harris 23900  
 Joe R. Richards 23901  
 Minnie M. Goddard 23902  
 Andrew J. Thompson 23906  
 Lemuel W. Marks 23910  
 Nathan P. Wilbur 23922  
 William L. Foster 23923  
 John A. Chandler 23924  
 Sarah E. Chamberlain 23925  
 Isaac M. Hansley 23933  
 Willie K. Franklin 23935  
 William E. Halsell 23941  
 Lewis P. Smartt 23946  
 John C. Anderson 23953  
 John H. Nall 23954  
 Myrtle Z. Nolte 23956  
 Albert M. Clinkscale 23966  
 John C. Gray 23970  
 Ervin C. Baker 23972  
 Othello J. Smith 23973  
 Harriet M. Thompson 23975  
 Nora N. Day 23980  
 Andrew J. Karsel 23981  
 George W. Dotson 23995  
 Zipporah F. Duncanson 23996  
 John D. Sheehan 23998  
 Samuel S. Cobb 24000  
 Alice L. Genter 24003  
 Owen H. Haxel 24008  
 Maurice M. Wright 24009

Henry S. Hill 24016  
 Belle Ketchum 24019  
 Basil L. Nall 24020  
 Edna J. Trout 24022  
 Frank Ellis 24027  
 William C. Wright 24028  
 Elsie M. Lamar 24029  
 Charles S. McCombs 24030  
 Calie Elliott 24031  
 Elsie Cornatzer 24052  
 Nathaniel L. Halton 24060  
 Thomas T. Wimer 24061  
 Samuel J. Burns 24065  
 Mollie Doherty 24077  
 David M. Marrs 24078  
 Hiram R. Allen 24079  
 Charles L. Merrell 24082  
 Louella Cowan 24087  
 Roxanna E. Ward 24088  
 William T. Wade 24089  
 Maggie Haff 24090  
 Liberty E. Spears 24091  
 Robert L. Murphy 24092  
 Aaron L. Ownbey 24099  
 Elizabeth Bullington 24101  
 Bird Ballinger 24105  
 George W. Tritthart 24106  
 Sarah A. Dick 24108  
 Robert W. Maddox 24115  
 Charles A. Tyler 24123  
 Joel T. Thatcher 24125  
 Annie Ketchum 24126  
 Winfield S. Maloney 24127  
 Joseph E. Parker 24129  
 William L. Marker 24130  
 Nora Goddard 24136  
 John Evans 24137  
 Cicba Ballard 24140  
 William C. Gamble 24141  
 Letitia Chamberlin 24142  
 Nathan M. Drake 24143  
 John S. Thomason 24144  
 Sallie L. Chamberlin 24145  
 Cora Ironside 24146  
 Ira L. Barnard 24152  
 Samuel H. Conklin 24153  
 James S. Turner 24155  
 Elmer Creek 24156  
 Ella I. West 24157  
 William Gentry 24159

Fannie H. Lunday 24160  
 Marion E. Simerson 24161  
 William R. Badgett 24162  
 William B. Raines 24169  
 George W. Fineannon 24171  
 George I. Hopson 24176  
 Madge C. Chamberlain 24178  
 James L. Baker 24179  
 Benjamin Sanders 24180  
 Belle Shouse 24182  
 John S. Leforce 24183  
 Della Barber 24186  
 James E. Wolfe 24188  
 James W. Walker 24189  
 Thomas J. Ward 24194  
 Alzena E. Whitdeer 24201  
 Sarah E. Collins 24202  
 Annie Taylor 24207  
 William J. Mantooth 24211  
 Benjamin F. Cockrell 24218  
 Hattie Countryman 24221  
 Libbie B. Starr 24229  
 Mary A. Weir 24231  
 Mack O. Gabbert 24233  
 Sarah V. Chamberlain 24239  
 Patrick Shanahan 24240  
 Kate L. Crag 24242  
 Timothy Shanahan 24248  
 James J. Coyne 24251  
 John C. Tucker 24252  
 William R. Smith 24253  
 Amos A. Martin 24257  
 Nannie E. Walker 24262  
 Alexis Lee 24263  
 William M. Merrell 24264  
 William D. Highsmith 24266  
 Laura Gore 24268  
 Cynthia A. Miller 24269  
 Louis Frantz 24277  
 William W. Miller 24278  
 William I. Carter 24279  
 Sarah Hollis 24289  
 John B. Miles 24290  
 Richard Fitzgerald 24292  
 James A. Jackson 24293  
 George W. Dixon 24294  
 James B. Walker 24296  
 Peter J. Coyne 24297  
 Cynthia Howdeshell 24298  
 Benjamin Rowe 24299

Nonah Allen 24301  
 Muzettie Coats 24303  
 Maggie Fields 24304  
 William C. Mayfield 24305  
 Frank B. Brown 24308  
 Silas G. Wills 24310  
 Ida B. McCoy 24311  
 Joseph A. Howe 24312  
 Mary E. Paden 24317  
 Madison F. Gamble 24318  
 Ella McDonald 24319  
 Mary E. Paden 24320  
 T. Wyman Thompson 24327  
 Arthur Horn 24328  
 James A. Leforce 24333  
 Mollie J. McCullough 24335  
 Edmond A. Jackson 24339  
 Samuel N. Calvert 24340  
 Presley B. Kinnison 24341  
 George A. Wright 24343  
 Charles J. Schuth 24350  
 John W. Jones 24351  
 Sarah E. Mills 24352  
 Edgar N. Ratcliff 24358  
 Henrietta Prather 24360  
 Josie Hall 24365  
 Frank Billingslea 24370  
 Thomas N. Chitwood 24371  
 Isaac Rippetoe 24372  
 Julia A. Fields 24375  
 James F. Shagle 24376  
 William H. Whitney 24398  
 Nora E. Craig 24400  
 Dovie Snagee 24401  
 Jacob Weinberg 24406  
 Addie E. Fields 24407  
 Homer A. Andrews 24414  
 Thomas H. Cantrell 24415  
 Eva Countryman 24416  
 Burel J. Broadbus 24423  
 Claude Brock 24424  
 Joanna Hall 24425  
 Rachel Hicks 24426  
 Fannie C. Brown 24427  
 Lydia M. Anderson 24430  
 Ida Muskrat 24434  
 Etta Brown 24442  
 Samuel S. Cox 24447  
 Ollie M. Fancat 24448  
 Ollie F. Williams 24450

|                            |                  |                             |                  |
|----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|
| Myrtle Harlan              | 24455            | Daniel W. House             | 24571            |
| Frederic S. Barton         | 24456            | Minnie B. Allen             | 24572            |
| Nancy E. Wolfe             | 24457            | Charles A. Palmer           | 24574            |
| Henry Flanders             | 24464            | James M. Jolley             | 24575            |
| Andrew A. Barker           | 24465            | Ida H. McCaleb              | 24577            |
| William T. Byrd            | 24477            | Madison A. Cessna           | 24578            |
| Charlie W. Eaton           | 24478            | Henry H. Oliver             | 24579            |
| Berry H. Ladd              | 24479            | William E. Beaubien         | 24580            |
| William Johnstone          | 24480            | Marion F. Wilkinson         | 24581            |
| William R. Morgan          | 24481            | Maud M. Parrish             | 24584            |
| Jane Armstrong             | 24483            | Lorena Parrish              | 24585            |
| Maggie Armstrong           | 24484            | John D. Raley               | 24589            |
| Christina Tyner            | 24491            | Zachary T. Fields           | 24590            |
| Harold D. Lannom           | 24497            | Sarah M. Sutton             | 24592            |
| <del>John H. Johnson</del> | <del>24498</del> | <del>John W. Forsythe</del> | <del>24593</del> |
| Courtland C. Runyan        | 24500            | Edwin Z. Hiatt              | 24595            |
| Belle Keys                 | 24501            | William P. Ringo            | 24596            |
| Nora E. Sarcoxie           | 24502            | James W. Jackson            | 24597            |
| Fannie Patrick             | 24503            | Miller Woody                | 24598            |
| Annie E. Halfmoon          | 24505            | Nandy Rinehardt             | 24599            |
| William E. Heindelman      | 24506            | William N. Riley            | 24601            |
| Ella Blythe                | 24510            | John H. McGrath             | 24606            |
| Artelia Gilstrap           | 24511            | William N. Dodge            | 24607            |
| Charles W. Costen          | 24516            | Mary Jane Foreman           | 24610            |
| Charles A. Knipe           | 24517            | Samuel L. Young             | 24619            |
| William Hall               | 24518            | William E. Roberts          | 24620            |
| Frank M. Overles           | 24519            | Charles C. McClure          | 24621            |
| James H. Stokes            | 24522            | Mary D. Walker              | 24622            |
| Emma Wilson                | 24523            | Benjamin R. Edwards         | 24623            |
| Ida Frenchman              | 24524            | Lizzie E. Martin            | 24624            |
| Alonzo J. Everett          | 24525            | John Strong                 | 24625            |
| Eliza Wheeler              | 24526            | James E. Bell               | 24627            |
| Washington J. Griggs       | 24533            | Atlas P. Dunn               | 24628            |
| Agnes E. Shuler            | 24536            | Clara Hurd                  | 24631            |
| Luey E. Davidson           | 24538            | Belle Smith                 | 24636            |
| Mollie Parker              | 24542            | James W. Hammett            | 24638            |
| Frances Sarcoxie           | 24543            | <del>Edward L. Mahall</del> | <del>24639</del> |
| Hattie Martin              | 24545            | Lottie Chambers             | 24641            |
| Thomas Hoffman             | 24548            | David E. Eaton              | 24642            |
| John W. Coble              | 24549            | Alexander F. Parsley        | 24643            |
| Ben J. Seaville            | 24554            | John Peerman                | 24644            |
| Ella Bible                 | 24556            | Charles W. Bradshaw         | 24646            |
| Ella Morris                | 24557            | James M. Brown              | 24652            |
| Edward Haral               | 24558            | George B. Stokes            | 24653            |
| Henry J. Adlington         | 24559            | Minnie I. Sutton            | 24654            |
| Ella Bible                 | 24566            | Annie C. LaHay              | 24656            |
| Malissa Morris             | 24567            | George A. Mitchell          | 24660            |
| Charles White              | 24568            | Max R. Franks               | 24663            |
| Benjamin F. DeVan          | 24569            | John H. Gibson              | 24666            |
| William Norn. St.          | 24570            | Beverly H. Thurman          | 24667            |

|                       |       |                        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| Thomas A. Smith       | 24668 | James W. Watson        | 24803 |
| Josephine Nave        | 24676 | Mary J. Ross           | 24804 |
| William F. Pevehouse  | 24683 | Robert L. Comer        | 24806 |
| Sarah M. Thompson     | 24686 | Jerry Rollens          | 24807 |
| Charlotte V. Fry      | 24687 | Roderick D. Perry      | 24809 |
| Annie Davis           | 24693 | Icy L. Cornwell        | 24811 |
| Maggie Sunday         | 24699 | Mollie V. Allen        | 24812 |
| William Calvert       | 24704 | Susie S. Ward          | 24814 |
| Joseph H. Breeden     | 24707 | Joseph Bridges         | 24815 |
| Hampton B. Stepp      | 24708 | Ella N. Brown          | 24816 |
| Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr.  | 24709 | Burrell M. Madison     | 24817 |
| James O. Roseopf      | 24711 | Elijah Creech          | 24818 |
| Marion A. Miller      | 24712 | Jessie A. Starr        | 24819 |
| Charles T. Grubbs     | 24719 | Jessie Taylor          | 24826 |
| Robert F. Murphy      | 24720 | John P. Marshall       | 24827 |
| Jennie B. Taylor      | 24742 | Mary D. Bendure        | 24836 |
| Joseph M. Allton      | 24743 | Leona Fisher           | 24841 |
| Ollie O. Tiley        | 24744 | Christopher C. Alloway | 24843 |
| Martha A. Buster      | 24747 | John H. Gibbs          | 24855 |
| Sarah C. Duck         | 24748 | Jasper Chaney          | 24859 |
| Helen N. Bullette     | 24749 | Bettie Bullett         | 24861 |
| Nannie E. Ward        | 24750 | Henry C. Payne         | 24862 |
| William W. Bryan      | 24753 | Annie L. Sanders       | 24863 |
| William L. Walden     | 24754 | Minnie Davis           | 24870 |
| John T. Abercrombie   | 24760 | Frank J. Woods         | 24871 |
| Mahala L. Tucker      | 24765 | William P. Mauck       | 24872 |
| John A. Polson        | 24766 | Mead E. Hoffman        | 24873 |
| Huldah E. Bible       | 24767 | George C. Lloyd        | 24874 |
| William McKenney      | 24768 | Leoria L. Twist        | 24875 |
| James L. Beatty       | 24771 | Leona L. Stephens      | 24876 |
| Robert L. England     | 24774 | Nella England          | 24878 |
| Thomas D. Bard        | 24775 | John D. Burgess        | 24879 |
| David C. Harris       | 24776 | Joseph F. Blair        | 24881 |
| Annie C. Archer       | 24777 | Maudie Raper           | 24883 |
| Milton Thompson       | 24778 | Albert H. Collins      | 24884 |
| Josephine Crutehfield | 24779 | Hugh Brock             | 24885 |
| William G. Riggs      | 24780 | Mary Wallis            | 24887 |
| John H. McKeehan      | 24782 | Thomas J. Pevehouse    | 24888 |
| Plea L. McLain        | 24789 | Bettie M. Cooley       | 24890 |
| Jackson C. White      | 24790 | James M. Hamilton      | 24891 |
| Ira Talbert           | 24791 | James Murphey          | 24892 |
| Thomas J. Ethridge    | 24792 | William Lynch          | 24893 |
| William R. Hornbuckle | 24793 | Henry I. Carter        | 24894 |
| Adolphus Peck         | 24795 | Jacob I. Harlow        | 24895 |
| Zona Fry              | 24796 | Edward M. Logsdon      | 24896 |
| William L. Harris     | 24797 | Frank I. Fague         | 24900 |
| Sylvania Whisenhunt   | 24798 | John T. Brown          | 24901 |
| William C. Stewart    | 24799 | Maud Todd              | 24903 |
| Albie Howell          | 24800 | Robert A. Hesse        | 24904 |
| John T. Washam        | 24802 | James C. South         | 24905 |

|                        |       |                      |       |
|------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Myrtle Taylor          | 24906 | Jack Roberson        | 24906 |
| Vicie Ann Phariss      | 24908 | Laura R. Parks       | 24975 |
| Lenna Morris           | 24909 | William H. Moreland  | 24976 |
| George M. Miller       | 24910 | William F. McSpadden | 24977 |
| Loue Gott              | 24911 | Emma G. Poole        | 24979 |
| Alice Kirk             | 24912 | LaFayette A. Byrd    | 24984 |
| Annie Duncan           | 24914 | Charles H. Hawkins   | 24994 |
| Isabella Barnes        | 24917 | George W. Waller     | 25001 |
| May W. Mills           | 24923 | Forest Guilliams     | 25002 |
| Charles Norris         | 24925 | Mark F. Zulkey       | 25005 |
| William J. Strange     | 24939 | Jolly E. Robinson    | 25007 |
| Benjamin D. Pennington | 24940 | Laura Taylor         | 25015 |
| William G. Milam       | 24950 | Susan Mayes          | 26871 |
| John N. Mosier         | 24965 |                      |       |

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee 3510.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 26, 1902.

H. R. Allen,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

When you applied to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you gave your name as Hiram R. Allen, while in the affidavit which you sent as to the birth of your child, Theodore Allen, it is noticed that your name appears as H. R. Allen, also your attention is called to the fact that the Notary before whom the midwife executed her affidavit as to the birth of this child, also witnessed as an ordinary witness, her signature by mark. The Commission requires that all signatures by mark be witnessed by two persons other than the Notary taking the acknowledgment.

The affidavit is herewith returned to you and you are requested to have same corrected in these particulars.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Enc.-P-123.

Cherokee 3510

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

Miram B. Allen,

Vinita, Indian Territory

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner



Charles No. 1, et al.

Mustang, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Mustang, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 22, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the applications for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Cher 3511

Clarence A. Rider

Cher 3511

3511

A

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

SEP 28 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 26, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Nathaniel L. Rider for the enrollment of his wife, Clarence Ashbrook, as a citizen of the Cherokee nation; said Rider being sworn by Commissioner T.B. Needles, testified as follows:

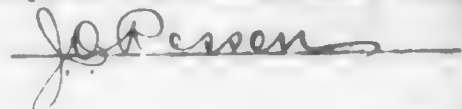
- Q What is your name? A Nathaniel L. Rider.  
Q What is your age? A 23.  
Q Your post office address? A Vinita.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A I am not.  
Q Whom do you ~~you~~ ply for? A My wife.  
Q What is her name? A Clarence Ashbrook.  
Q When were you married to her? A On the 28th day of May, this year.  
Q What was her father's name? A C. P. Ashbrook.  
Q What is her mother's name? A

1880 enrollment; page 680, Clarence Ashbrook, Sequoyah #23  
1896 enrollment; page 103, #139, Clarence Ashbrook, Cooweescoowee.

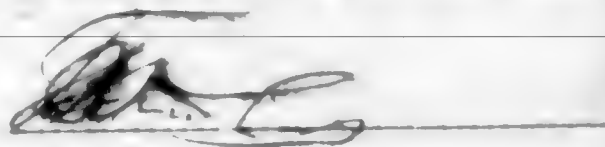
Com'r Needles:--The name of Clarence Ashbrook appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896. Applicant avers that he was married to her in the year 1900. Having made satisfactory proof as to her residence, she will be duly ~~listed~~ identified according to the page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, the said Clarence Ashbrook Rider, will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood; the name of her husband being Nathaniel L. Rider.

---ooo000ooo---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of September, 1900.



Commissioner.

Repealed

230

W. L. Apple.

Commission

NOV 29 1904

~~Handwritten signature~~

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, U. T., ~~March~~ 28, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Clarence A. Rider for the enrollment of herself and child, Clarence A. Rider, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

N. L. Rider, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A N. L. Rider.  
Q Where do you live? A Vinita.  
Q What is your age at this time? A Twenty-five.  
Q Are you married? A I am.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Clarence A. Rider.  
Q Are you a citizen or non citizen? A Non citizen.  
Q Is your wife a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A She is.  
Q Citizen by blood? A By blood.  
Q How long have you and she been married? A We were married on the 28th day of May, 1900.  
Q How long had you known her before you married her? A Four years; ever since April, 1896.  
Q Where has she lived ever since 1896? A In Vinita.  
Q Cherokee Nation? A Cherokee Nation.  
Q She has always had her home in Vinita since '96 up to the present time? A Yes sir.  
Q Never lived anywhere else? A No sir.  
Q You know where she lived before you knew her? A She has lived there in Vinita continuously since she was about two or three years old.  
Q She lived there for the last fifteen years? A Yes sir, longer than that; she was raised in Vinita, she was born in Fort Smith, Arkansas.  
Q And came to Vinita when she was about two years old? A Two or three years old.  
Q Have you any children? A One.  
Q What is its name? A Clarence A.  
Q How old is it at this time? A She was born on the 7th day of April, 1901, about twenty months old.  
Q Has that child lived all its life in the Cherokee Nation? A It has.  
Q And your wife for the last twenty years has lived in the Cherokee Nation? A She never has had her home outside of the nation since then.  
Q No sir; for the last four years I am positive.  
Q You mean as to the last six years? A Yes sir, last six years.

W. P. Thompson, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A W. P. Thompson.  
Q Where do you live? A Vinita, Indian Territory.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know Mrs. Clarence A. Rider who is an applicant for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A I do.  
Q How long have you known her? A About thirteen years.  
Q Where has she lived during that time? A At Vinita.  
Q All the time for the last thirteen years? A Yes sir.



2-Clarence A. Gide-

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilised Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Clarence A. Gide

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of November, 1907.


B. C. Jones

Notary Public.



3571 73  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 28 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

SEP 26 1990

1800

Name Wanda J.

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

**Citizen by blood** ..... **Mother's citizenship** .....

**Intormarried citizen** .....

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

Licensure Certificate

Wife's name Marance W. Under

District **BEQUOYAN.** Year **1880** Page **680** No **73**

Citizen by blood MAA ..... Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

**Names of Children:**

| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|

| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|

| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Are |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|

| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|

| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

|       | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-------|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
| <hr/> |       |      |      |     |     |

**Dist.** \_\_\_\_\_ **Year** \_\_\_\_\_ **Page** \_\_\_\_\_ **No.** \_\_\_\_\_ **Are** \_\_\_\_\_

in 1880 as the Clarence Astbrook  
wife of N. L. Rider

Ship of N. L. Aider

\*3511

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Clarence Ashbrook Rider

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved,

1901

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
MAY 31 1901

ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Clarence Ashbrook Rider, born on the 2nd day of April, 1 901  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Nathaniel L. Rider, a citizen of the United States ~~Nation~~  
Name of Mother: Clarence A. Rider, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Vinita, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. }  
Northern District. }

I, Clarence A. Rider, on oath state that I am twenty-two years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Nathaniel L. Rider, who is a citizen, by blood, of the United States ~~Nation~~; that a female child was (male or female) born to me on the 2nd day of April, 1 901; that said child has been named Clarence Ashbrook Rider, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Clarence A. Rider  
Edgar P. Farmer  
M. G. Nelson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1901.

Chas. A. Davidson  
By J. A. Chandler deputy

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. }  
Northern District. }

I, B. F. Fortner, a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Clarence A. Rider, wife of Nathaniel L. Rider, on the 2nd day of April, 1 901; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Clarence Ashbrook Rider.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

B. F. Fortner

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1901.

Chas. A. Davidson  
By J. A. Chandler deputy

INDEXED.

JUN 5 1901

| COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES. |            |          |      |
|----------------------------|------------|----------|------|
| No.                        | Received   | ANSWERED |      |
|                            |            | Book     | Page |
| 8108                       |            |          |      |
| 1901                       | JUN 8 1901 |          |      |

*Rider, N. L.*  
*Winita, I. I.*  
*May 22 1901*

CHEROKEE

*Giving correct age of his wife.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
MAY 31 1901

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

P. L. SOPER,  
United States Attorney.

Department of Justice.

Office of United States Attorney,

NORTHERN DISTRICT OF INDIAN TERRITORY.

Cherokee #3511.

Vinita, I. T., May 22 1901.

Hon. Thomas B. Needles,  
Member Dawes Commission,  
Vinita, I. T.

Sir:--

Replying to your favor of May 21st, with reference to the age of my wife Clarence A. Rider, and wherein you state that when I appeared before the Commission here at Vinita I gave her age as twenty-three, and her affidavit states that she is twenty-two, I have the honor to advise you that her correct age is twenty-two as shown by the affidavit; if I gave her age as twenty-three I was mistaken, and it was an error upon my part. She was born on the 22nd day of July, A.D. 1878.

Trusting that this is satisfactory, I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully,

*N. L. Rider*

Cher 3512

Charles L. Merrell

Cher 3512



35721A

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
SEP 28 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 26, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Charles L. Merrill for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Merrill being sworn by Commissioner T.B. Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Charles L. Merrill.  
Q What is your age, Mr. Merrill? A 28.  
Q What is your post office address? A Vinita.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Adopted.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A My wife and two

children.

Q What is the name of your wife? A Della G. Cheek.  
Q How old is she? A 20.

Q What is her father's name? A Pleasant.

Q Living? A He is dead.

Q What is the name of her mother? A Sarah B. Cheek.

Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.

Q When were you married? A Married in 1894.

Q By the laws of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.

Q You do not apply for yourself then? A Yes, sir.

The applicant presents a duly authenticated marriage license and marriage certifying certifying that he was married to one Gertrude Cheek according to the laws of the Cherokee Nation on the 11th day of January, 1894.

Q What is the name of your children? A Gretchen J.

Q How old is he? A Four years old.

Q What is the name of the next one? A Dewey Washington.

Q How old is he? A Seven months old.

Q Are these children alive and living with you at this time? A Yes, sir.

Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A 12 years.

Q Continuously? A No, sir about eight years ago I staid away a while.

Applicant presents certificate of birth as to his youngest child Dewey Washington.

1880 enrollment; page 237, #551, Della G. Cheek, Delaware.

1896 enrollment; page 582, #375, Charles L. Merrell, Delaware.

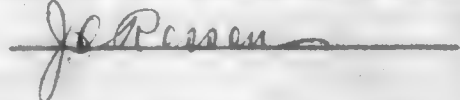
1896 enrollment; page 502, #2011, Della G. Merrell, Delaware.

1896 enrollment; page 502, #2012, Gretchen J. Merrell, "

Com'r Needles)-The name of Charles L. Merrill appears upon the census roll of 1896 and he presents proof of marriage to one Della Cheek, a citizen by blood in the year 1894. and the name of Della Cheek is found upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896 by her present name, Della G. Merrill. The name of his eldest child, Gretchen J., appears upon the census roll of 1896, and he presents proof of birth as to his youngest child, Dewey Washington. They all being duly identified according to V. and also presents. The page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, the said Charles L. Merrill will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage, and his wife, Della G., and his children, Dewey W. and Gretchen J., will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

Charles L. Merrill--2/

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of September, 1900.



Commissioner.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 19, 1902.

In the matter of the application of CHARLES L. MERRILL, for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, his wife DELLA G. MERRILL, and his children, GRETCHEN J. and DEWEY W. MERRILL, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

CHARLES L. MERRILL, called as a witness, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name ? A Charles L. Merrill.  
Q How old are you ? A Thirty.  
Q What is your post office address ? A Big Cabin.  
Q Are you a white man ? A Yes sir.  
Q You are claiming your right to enrollment as an intermarried Cherokee citizen ? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name ? A Della G.  
Q Is she your first wife ? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you her first husband ? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your wife a Cherokee by blood ? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you and she married ? A In January, 1894.  
Q Were you married under a Cherokee marriage license ? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know how long your wife has been living in the Cherokee Nation ? A All her life.  
Q Have you and your wife been living together ever since you were married in 1894 ? A Yes sir.  
Q You have never been separated ? A No sir.  
Q You have made your home in the Cherokee Nation ever since that time ? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your wife living now ? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children have you ? A Two.  
Q Are they both living at home with you and your wife ? A Yes sir.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*E. C. Bagwell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this October 24, 1902.

*B. L. Jones*  
Notary Public.

3512

A

3572

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

SEP 28 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 26, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Charles L. Merrill for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Merrill being sworn by Commissioner T.B. Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Charles L. Merrill.  
Q What is your age, Mr. Merrill? A 28.

Q What is your post office address? A Vinita.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Adopted.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A My wife and two children.

Q What is the name of your wife? A Della G. Cheek.  
Q How old is she? A 20.

Q What is her father's name? A Pleasant.  
Q Living? A He is dead.

Q What is the name of her mother? A Sarah B. Cheek.  
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.

Q When were you married? A Married in 1894.  
Q By the laws of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.

Q You do not apply for yourself then? A Yes, sir.  
The applicant presents a duly authenticated marriage license and marriage certifying certifying that he was married to one Gertrude Cheek according to the laws of the Cherokee Nation on the 11th day of January, 1894.

Q What is the name of your children? A Gretchen J.

Q How old is he? A Four years old.

Q What is the name of the next one? A Dewey Washington.

Q How old is he? A Seven months old.

Q Are these children alive and living with you at this time? A Yes, sir.

Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A 12 years.

Q Continuously? A No, sir about eight years ago I staid away a while.

Applicant presents certificate of birth as to his youngest child Dewey Washington.

1880 enrollment; page 237, #551, Della G. Cheek, Delaware.

1896 enrollment; page 582, #375, Charles L. Merrell, Delaware.

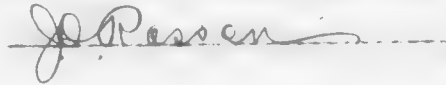
1896 enrollment; page 502, #2011, Della G. Merrell, Delaware.

1896 enrollment; page 502, #2012, Gretchen J. Merrell, "

Com'r Needles)-The name of Charles L. Merrill appears upon the census roll of 1896 and he presents proof of marriage to one Della Cheek, a citizen by blood in the year 1894. and the name of Della Cheek is found upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896 by her present name, Della G. Merrill. The name of his oldest child, Gretchen J., appears upon the census roll of 1896, and he presents proof of birth as to his youngest child, Dewey W. and also presents They all being duly identified according to the page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, the said Charles L. Merrill will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage, and his wife, Della G., and his Children, Dewey W. and Gretchen J., will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

Charles L. Merrill--2/

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of September, 1900.



Commissioner.



2512 73  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 28 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name Charles J. Merrell Date Mar 1900

District DELAWARE. Year 1896 Page 502 No. 375

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen yes

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License no Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name Della B. Merrell

District DELAWARE. Year 1890 Page 237 No. 451

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

## Names of Children:

|                              |                        |                  |                 |                 |                  |
|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| 1 <u>Gretchen J. Merrell</u> | Dist. <u>DELAWARE.</u> | Year <u>1896</u> | Page <u>502</u> | No. <u>2012</u> | Age <u>4</u>     |
| 2 <u>Dewey W.</u>            | Dist. _____            | Year _____       | Page _____      | No. _____       | Age <u>7 mos</u> |
| _____                        | Dist. _____            | Year _____       | Page _____      | No. _____       | Age _____        |
| _____                        | Dist. _____            | Year _____       | Page _____      | No. _____       | Age _____        |
| _____                        | Dist. _____            | Year _____       | Page _____      | No. _____       | Age _____        |
| _____                        | Dist. _____            | Year _____       | Page _____      | No. _____       | Age _____        |
| _____                        | Dist. _____            | Year _____       | Page _____      | No. _____       | Age _____        |
| _____                        | Dist. _____            | Year _____       | Page _____      | No. _____       | Age _____        |
| _____                        | Dist. _____            | Year _____       | Page _____      | No. _____       | Age _____        |
| _____                        | Dist. _____            | Year _____       | Page _____      | No. _____       | Age _____        |

on 1890 roll as Della B. Chock  
 & Affidavit supplied

#3512

35729

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Dewey Washington Menell*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved

1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
MISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 26 1900

*Card No 3512*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Devery Washington Merrell, born on the 11th day of Feb'y, 1900  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Chas. L. Merrell, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Sella Gertrude Merrell, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Vienna, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Sella Gertrude Merrell, on oath state that I am 20  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Chas. L. Merrell, who is a citizen, by  
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 11 day of Feb'y, 1900; that said child has been  
named Devery Washington Merrell, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of Sept, 1900.

J. E. McCulloch  
My Com Exp 4/24/1903

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

I, Mary A. Camp, a Nurse, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Sella Gertrude Merrell, wife of Chas. L. Merrell,  
on the 11 day of Feb'y, 1900, that there was born, her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said, have been  
(male or female)  
named Devery Washington Merrell.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of Sept, 1900.

J. E. McCulloch  
My Com Exp 4/24/1903

NOTARY PUBLIC.

Cherokee  
3612

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Charles L. Merrell,  
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decm.         

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

|                       |       |                      |       |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Queen Watkins         | 22168 | Mary J. Harlin       | 22250 |
| Cyrus B. Gilmore      | 22174 | Augusta L. Perry     | 22253 |
| Francis B. Fite       | 22175 | Florence P. Muskrat  | 368   |
| William T. Culbertson | 22176 | Thomas D. Chatham    | 22254 |
| Ida Cobb              | 22177 | Zada Alice Jones     | 22255 |
| Allen H. Dykes        | 22179 | John D. Blaylock     | 22257 |
| William E. Bozeman    | 22182 | William J. Wilson    | 22258 |
| John E. Adair         | 22183 | Mary O. Jones        | 22262 |
| Cora E. Keys          | 22184 | Mary Jane Barnett    | 22263 |
| George F. Privat      | 22186 | Florence V. Monroe   | 22264 |
| Myra A. Hickox        | 22188 | Joel E. Frazier      | 22265 |
| Elmeda M. Berry       | 22198 | William T. Crotzer   | 22266 |
| John Hardy            | 22213 | Sallie M. Pate       | 22267 |
| William Wolfe         | 22216 | Benjamin T. Chandler | 22271 |
| Minnie J. Archer •    | 22218 | William E. Rowsey    | 22272 |
| Ada M. James          | 22219 | Samuel L. Lane       | 22278 |
| Samuel Duniphin       | 22220 | Andrew Mathis        | 22286 |
| Rebecca A. Myers      | 22226 | Mary E. Smith        | 22288 |
| Florida T. McCullough | 22240 | Richard H. Crotzer   | 22289 |
| Isaac J. Howard       | 22241 | John F. LaBoyteaux   | 22290 |
| Wesley B. Hillen      | 22242 | Martha Jane Riley    | 22291 |
| Vinica A. Harlin      | 22249 | Franklin P. Milligan | 22305 |

|                         |       |                     |       |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|
| Martha M. Vann          | 22309 | Robert W. Early     | 22552 |
| Alfred E. Holland       | 22312 | Samuel J. West      | 22555 |
| Hutchinson M. Robertson | 22314 | America A. Holland  | 22556 |
| Mary M. Barnett         | 22318 | Jefferson D. Jordan | 22557 |
| Francis M. Branson      | 22324 | Martha M. Adair     | 22558 |
| Joseph B. Lindsey       | 22325 | Harvey Panter       | 22559 |
| Stephen T. Lincoln      | 22329 | Susan Ketcher       | 22562 |
| Lilly Thompson          | 22333 | Samuel L. Hughes    | 22563 |
| John Wyly               | 22346 | Sarah L. Bean       | 22566 |
| James H. Whelchel       | 22351 | Mary E. Alberty     | 22571 |
| William H. Hern         | 22358 | Green B. Callahan   | 22576 |
| Vada Alberty            | 22364 | Stella Adair        | 22591 |
| William Hern            | 22380 | Mary Hughes         | 22610 |
| Daisie Williams         | 22381 | Sarah F. Wright     | 22616 |
| Cary A. Hatfield        | 22397 | Essie Bigbey        | 22624 |
| Ellen Russell           | 22402 | John W. Blackwood   | 22628 |
| Levi J. Lindsey         | 22412 | Charles P. Garrett  | 22636 |
| Alice Morris            | 22413 | George Ferguson     | 22638 |
| Mollie Morris           | 22414 | John W. Hannah      | 22639 |
| Martha Foreman          | 22424 | Sallie C. Allison   | 22640 |
| Mollie Welch            | 22425 | Alice C. Thomas     | 22643 |
| Martha A. Langley       | 22426 | Percilla E. Roberts | 22644 |
| Laura E. Wilkie         | 22427 | Thomas B. Johnson   | 22659 |
| Ola Pierce              | 22430 | Hiram B. Thomas     | 22660 |
| William Maupin          | 22431 | Georgie E. Morris   | 22662 |
| Bessie Winton           | 22432 | Myrtle M. Adams     | 22666 |
| Romeo Green             | 22435 | John Fain           | 22667 |
| Mary Bryant             | 22438 | Mary T. Keys        | 22669 |
| Isaac Pack              | 22445 | Sarah J. Keys       | 22676 |
| Senpearl E. Weaver      | 22446 | James W. Kelley     | 22677 |
| Victoria McCoy          | 22452 | Nancy Crittenden    | 22678 |
| Jennie Wilkie           | 22454 | Fannie Clay         | 22679 |
| George W. Seales        | 22455 | Charley Pack        | 22680 |
| William M. Nellis       | 22456 | Wesley D. Lee       | 22681 |
| Isaac J. Yammatre       | 22459 | Amanda A. Bruner    | 22691 |
| Julia Ward              | 22479 | John P. Panter      | 22693 |
| Thomas A. Cates         | 22480 | Mollie Holland      | 22700 |
| Ida E. Brown            | 22481 | Martha J. Keys      | 22710 |
| Maggie Mitchell         | 22484 | Pricie M. Miller    | 22714 |
| Alva V. Anglin          | 22495 | Kidder S. Barry     | 22719 |
| James C. Dudley         | 22512 | Richard H. Fouta    | 22720 |
| William A. West         | 22514 | Euna Etta Benge     | 22721 |
| John W. Shackelford     | 22519 | Martha C. Bruner    | 22722 |
| Amanda E. Foreman       | 22520 | Mary J. Childers    | 22728 |
| John O. Treuman         | 22521 | John A. Keck        | 22729 |
| William Oxle            | 22522 | James T. Rich       | 22731 |
| John L. Johnson         | 22535 | Almira Ross         | 22732 |
| Ollie M. Fields         | 22536 | Lawrence L. McCrady | 22734 |
| Augusta Wolfe           | 22541 | Mary J. Mitchell    | 22735 |
| Carrie A. Adair         | 22543 | William I. Copeland | 22743 |

|                    |       |                       |       |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|
| Adam J. Lesley     | 22744 | Rebecca Ross          | 22888 |
| Maggie Hampton     | 22745 | William Kidwell       | 22889 |
| James B. Norrid    | 22747 | Nancy A. Lee Thornton | 22892 |
| Mary Holmes        | 22748 | Fannie S. Roberts     | 22896 |
| William H. Barnes  | 22749 | Samuel E. Morton      | 22897 |
| Martha E. Mitchell | 22755 | Elizabeth Garner      | 22899 |
| Alice E. Hicks     | 22756 | Ida M. Croshin        | 22900 |
| Mary M. Hicks      | 22757 | Johnie Collins        | 22902 |
| Elizabeth Ballard  | 22758 | Amanda C. Mayfield    | 22907 |
| Thomas D. Hale     | 22759 | Sallie E. Bethel      | 22908 |
| George K. King     | 22760 | Lizzie Gordon         | 22911 |
| Philip S. Winn     | 22765 | Nannie Colby          | 22917 |
| John McEachin      | 22766 | Malinda Seabolt       | 22921 |
| Mattie Lander      | 22767 | William J. Redden     | 22922 |
| Henry L. Sims      | 22774 | Tennie Lee            | 22923 |
| Joseph Peters      | 22775 | William L. Barnes     | 22929 |
| William P. Beck    | 22776 | Phoebe A. Moton       | 22932 |
| John W. Price      | 22777 | James E. Trammell     | 22933 |
| Alice Taylor       | 22786 | Elizabeth Henson      | 22934 |
| Madeline A. Vann   | 22787 | Franklin M. Davis     | 22935 |
| Mattie Ray         | 22789 | John F. Patterson     | 22937 |
| Minnie E. Ross     | 22790 | Ida C. Seabolt        | 22941 |
| William T. Rush    | 22791 | John D. Martindale    | 22942 |
| Joland F. Huckle   | 22792 | Charles S. Perry      | 22947 |
| John Warneke       | 22793 | Emma Patton           | 22948 |
| John D. Cheek      | 22794 | Orpha Moten           | 22949 |
| Agnes M. Rider     | 22796 | Mollie Henson         | 22950 |
| Margaret E. Miller | 22801 | John Amble            | 22959 |
| Azlee Waters       | 22811 | William J. Robison    | 22960 |
| Samuel J. Lessley  | 22816 | Lizzie L. Adair       | 22962 |
| James W. Boydston  | 22817 | Dressie Benge         | 22963 |
| Mary E. Whitsett   | 22818 | Nancy E. Patton       | 22964 |
| Mary E. Whitsett   | 22819 | Mary McKinney         | 22965 |
| Mary M. Carlile    | 22821 | Sallie Gann           | 22966 |
| Susan J. Faulkner  | 22822 | Tennie Waters         | 22971 |
| Jasper T. Earnest  | 22826 | William Parnell       | 22975 |
| Perelee Miller     | 22838 | Benjamin F. Noah      | 22976 |
| Maud E. Foreman    | 22843 | Beulah P. Ross        | 22978 |
| Mollie Ellis       | 22844 | George W. Weaver      | 22980 |
| Thomas Henton      | 22848 | Zula Frazier          | 22980 |
| Clara L. Ross      | 22849 | Richard Rogers        | 22991 |
| Asa C. Startbarn   | 22858 | Willis McChannan      | 22992 |
| Henry Melink       | 22862 | Frank J. Hatfield     | 22996 |
| Mollie L. Brunon   | 22872 | Mattie Terrill        | 22998 |
| William P. Akon    | 22873 | Frank Wiswell         | 23008 |
| Harrison H. Furham | 22877 | James A. Cash         | 23020 |
| Etta Fargo         | 22878 | Hiram H. Early        | 23023 |
| Sallie Crossland   | 22882 | Eugene Watt           | 23027 |
| Hugh Simpson       | 22884 | Fred W. Roe           | 23035 |
| William Howell     | 22887 | Jesse E. Sangster     | 23037 |



|                       |       |                        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| Albert Anderson       | 23039 | Thomas J. Potts        | 23250 |
| George W. Sumter      | 23044 | Martha M. Mulkey       | 23251 |
| Maggie Maud Looney    | 23048 | William Johns          | 23253 |
| Sarah Glory           | 23052 | James M. McClure       | 23254 |
| Alexander S. Williams | 23063 | Hugh C. Crow           | 23256 |
| William A. Scott      | 23064 | Richard L. Farrar      | 23257 |
| Thomas J. Cowand      | 23066 | Samuel Rose            | 23258 |
| Stephen J. Hart       | 23071 | William G. Fields      | 23261 |
| Alice Wofford         | 23075 | Sarah E. Locust        | 23268 |
| William M. Brown      | 23082 | Alexander R. Matheson  | 23271 |
| Mary J. Vann          | 23090 | Cyrus A. Watkins       | 23272 |
| Jehu Kelly            | 23096 | Jennie Kelley          | 23274 |
| Mary I. Bray          | 23097 | John L. Dean           | 23276 |
| Frank T. H. Higgins   | 23101 | Mollie Norman          | 23281 |
| Lillie L. Cobb        | 23102 | Sarah J. McClure       | 23282 |
| William H. Marker     | 23104 | Oma Robertson          | 23283 |
| Eva Keer              | 23105 | Valeria M. West        | 23290 |
| Columbus Phipps       | 23106 | Robert R. Jackson      | 23291 |
| James W. Ashley       | 23108 | Maud P. Vore           | 23293 |
| Martha L. Coodey      | 23109 | Moses Anspach          | 23294 |
| John W. Marlow        | 23116 | Laura Sykes            | 23295 |
| Sallie Brown          | 23119 | Mary E. Conrad         | 23311 |
| Allen Kearns          | 23120 | William R. Shackelford | 23314 |
| Hattie Irving         | 23122 | Mary S. Leach          | 23315 |
| Joshua T. Carman      | 23132 | Alice Hicks            | 23324 |
| Lorenzo I. Lee        | 23143 | Charles O. Karney      | 23338 |
| Emma C. Wicked        | 23145 | Ella Henry             | 23343 |
| Ellen Crittenden      | 23153 | Eva M. Rogers          | 23347 |
| Bettie Nivens         | 23154 | Kibble T. Stovall      | 23354 |
| Charles L. Bowden     | 23155 | William Stiles         | 23355 |
| Margaret E. McDonald  | 23156 | Edward M. Williams     | 23356 |
| Bellia Burrows        | 23157 | John M. Cole           | 23363 |
| Stella Sheppard       | 23164 | John R. Reeves         | 23365 |
| Eva Starr             | 23165 | William D. Sanders     | 23366 |
| James S. Fuller       | 23167 | Philip W. Samuel       | 23367 |
| William S. Perkins    | 23169 | Vivalda Martin         | 23368 |
| Euretta P. Norman     | 23171 | Lionel D. Roberts      | 23373 |
| Newton E. Hannon      | 23173 | Ora Raper              | 23376 |
| Alexander Robbs       | 23175 | Benjamin F. Teague     | 23382 |
| Frank P. Jones        | 23185 | Vet Thompson           | 23391 |
| Sallie Rattlingourd   | 23193 | Lillie Clark           | 23393 |
| Jacob C. Cobatill     | 23199 | Stacy L. Whitaker      | 23394 |
| Elizabeth Coleman     | 23203 | Lillie M. Ross         | 23395 |
| Frank Barthel         | 23205 | Rebecca J. Raugh       | 23397 |
| John Charboneau       | 23212 | Flora B. Payne         | 23400 |
| John C. Wason         | 23231 | Rachel A. Taylor       | 23402 |
| Thomas A. Hathcock    | 23239 | Jerry A. Hayes         | 23403 |
| Mary E. Barnes        | 23246 | John C. Rogers         | 23404 |
| Jimmie Pettitt        | 23247 | Daniel V. Jones        | 23405 |
| Sewell T. Bell        | 23249 | David B. Haddan        | 23406 |

|                    |       |                        |       |
|--------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| George Dawson      | 23407 | Sarah E. Melton        | 23640 |
| Allen I. Fisher    | 23408 | Laura Jackson          | 23641 |
| Andrew J. Gibbs    | 23409 | Christopher C. Clepper | 23642 |
| Lydia B. Sullivan  | 23410 | William A. Addington   | 23643 |
| Henry S. Prater    | 23412 | Benjamin F. Fortner    | 23644 |
| Lillie B. Cowan    | 23413 | James I. Cunningham    | 23646 |
| Joseph Mayor       | 23415 | Henry Frellick         | 23647 |
| William Harlis     | 23416 | Frederick W. Propp     | 23648 |
| James D. Massey    | 23428 | Jasper A. Plank        | 23655 |
| John W. Nichols    | 23429 | James M. Armor         | 23656 |
| Susie Drew         | 23430 | Louella Still          | 23657 |
| William A. Hancock | 23431 | Dell Hampton           | 23659 |
| Martha E. Whitaker | 23434 | Samuel Harrison        | 23668 |
| Fannie Fields      | 23435 | Adam Pfannkuche        | 23677 |
| Joseph F. Baker    | 23442 | Mary E. Ballard        | 23678 |
| Jesse King         | 23445 | Mamie A. Polson        | 23684 |
| William R. Fortner | 23446 | William L. Felton      | 23691 |
| Joseph Dawson      | 23447 | Samuel O. James        | 23692 |
| Brazzie Coats      | 23450 | Emma Lamar             | 23693 |
| Mattie Landrum     | 23466 | John T. Murphy         | 23700 |
| Mary Welch         | 23475 | William G. Smith       | 23701 |
| Birdie Martin      | 23476 | Aquilla G. Robinson    | 23702 |
| Dora B. Taylor     | 23487 | James Shoap            | 23707 |
| Mattie H. Bean     | 23494 | Isaac P. Bledsoe       | 23709 |
| Cornelia F. Vann   | 23495 | Sylvester W. Bond      | 23728 |
| Mattie L. Choate   | 23502 | Rosa T. Williams       | 23743 |
| Augustus M. Ward   | 23503 | Josiah T. Hardy        | 23745 |
| Rebecca E. Choate  | 23511 | Walter D. Clasby       | 23747 |
| Fannie Sanders     | 23512 | Verna Beck             | 23748 |
| Martha L. Rider    | 23516 | Mary J. Weir           | 23755 |
| Thomas Allen       | 23517 | Enoch Frazier          | 23756 |
| Moses E. Adkins    | 23523 | Amos A. Chrismon       | 23757 |
| Hattie O. Williams | 23526 | Charles A. Riddle      | 23763 |
| Ella L. Choate     | 23537 | Thomas H. Brewster     | 23766 |
| Jesse J. Holleman  | 23547 | Minerva Blakeney       | 23768 |
| Marion M. Scott    | 23548 | Mary E. Risingfawn     | 23772 |
| Jay W. Linscott    | 23549 | Lewis L. Horsley       | 23779 |
| John Scott         | 23557 | Ole Olson              | 23791 |
| James Scott        | 23565 | William H. Morrison    | 23792 |
| Lewis Teter        | 23573 | Della Fields           | 23793 |
| Sadie Buffington   | 23596 | Roe Rafferty           | 23796 |
| William T. Holt    | 23603 | John C. Nelson         | 23801 |
| George F. Camp     | 23607 | Amanda M. Purcell      | 23811 |
| John F. Warren     | 23612 | Fannie Perry           | 23819 |
| James H. Mays      | 23613 | Rosa Wood              | 23821 |
| Jacob Dubois       | 23614 | Myrtle Adair           | 23832 |
| Laura Wells        | 23618 | John W. Howerton       | 23833 |
| James N. Holland   | 23621 | Joseph Potter          | 23834 |
| Pearl V. Berry     | 23624 | George W. Poplin       | 23837 |
| Oscar L. Seabourn  | 23626 | Edward M. Stanley      | 23838 |

|                       |       |                      |       |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| John B. Harrold       | 23839 | Henry S. Hill        | 24016 |
| Farleton Gray         | 23840 | Belle Ketchum        | 24019 |
| Maggie Beck           | 23841 | Basel L. Nall        | 24020 |
| Cynthia Dick          | 23860 | Edna J. Trout        | 24022 |
| William R. Baker      | 23861 | Frank Ellis          | 24027 |
| William L. Curtis     | 23868 | William C. Wright    | 24028 |
| Lorenzo C. Couch      | 23869 | Edie M. Lamar        | 24029 |
| Marie L. Chandler     | 23870 | Charles S. McCombs   | 24030 |
| James B. Hallum       | 23872 | Callie Elliott       | 24031 |
| John M. Sweetman      | 23881 | Edie Cornatzer       | 24052 |
| Marcus L. Butler      | 23882 | Nathaniel L. Halton  | 24060 |
| John E. Ricks         | 23883 | Thomas T. Wimer      | 24061 |
| Josie Rogers          | 23884 | Samuel J. Burns      | 24065 |
| Benjamin F. Christian | 23885 | Mollie Doherty       | 24077 |
| William F. Riddle     | 23893 | David M. Marrs       | 24078 |
| William M. Hancock    | 23894 | Hiram R. Allen       | 24079 |
| Bertha M. Marker      | 23895 | Charles L. Merrell   | 24082 |
| Fannie M. Large       | 23896 | Louella Cowan        | 24087 |
| John E. Heimer        | 23897 | Roxanna L. Ward      | 24088 |
| Riley Barnett         | 23899 | William T. Wade      | 24089 |
| John W. Harris        | 23900 | Maggie Hall          | 24090 |
| Joe R. Richards       | 23901 | Liberty E. Spears    | 24091 |
| Minnie M. Goddard     | 23902 | Robert L. Murphy     | 24092 |
| Andrew J. Thompson    | 23906 | Aaron L. Ownbey      | 24099 |
| Lemuel W. Marks       | 23910 | Elizabeth Buffington | 24104 |
| Nathan P. Wilbur      | 23922 | Bird Ballinger       | 24105 |
| William E. Foster     | 23923 | George W. Trutthart  | 24106 |
| John A. Chandler      | 23924 | Sarah A. Dick        | 24108 |
| Sarah E. Chamberlain  | 23925 | Robert W. Maddox     | 24115 |
| Isaac M. Hunsley      | 23933 | Charles A. Tyler     | 24123 |
| Wilhe K. Chalklin     | 23935 | Joel T. Thatcher     | 24125 |
| William F. Hadsell    | 23941 | Annie Ketchum        | 24126 |
| Lewis P. Smartt       | 23946 | Winfield S. Maloney  | 24127 |
| John C. Anderson      | 23953 | Joseph E. Parker     | 24129 |
| John H. Nall          | 23954 | William L. Marker    | 24130 |
| Memo Z. Nodder        | 23956 | Nora Goddard         | 24136 |
| Albert M. Chinkscades | 23966 | John Evans           | 24137 |
| John C. Gray          | 23970 | Cieha Ballard        | 24140 |
| Eryan C. Baker        | 23972 | William C. Gamble    | 24141 |
| Othello J. Smith      | 23973 | Letitia Chamberlin   | 24142 |
| Harriet M. Thompson   | 23975 | Nathan M. Drake      | 24143 |
| Nora X. Day           | 23980 | John S. Thompson     | 24144 |
| Andrew J. Karsen      | 23981 | Sallie L. Chamberlin | 24145 |
| George W. Dot         | 23995 | Cora Ironside        | 24146 |
| Zipporah E. Hunsley   | 23996 | Ira L. Barnard       | 24152 |
| John D. Sherman       | 23998 | Samuel H. Conklin    | 24153 |
| Samuel S. Colby       | 24000 | James S. Lamer       | 24155 |
| Alce L. Gaudet        | 24003 | Elmer Creek          | 24156 |
| Owen H. Hayslett      | 24008 | Felix L. West        | 24157 |
| Thomas M. Wright      | 24009 | William Gentry       | 24159 |

|                       |       |                      |       |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Iannie H. Lunday      | 24160 | Noah Allen           | 24301 |
| Marion E. Simerson    | 24161 | Muzettie Coats       | 24303 |
| William R. Badgett    | 24162 | Maggie Fields        | 24304 |
| William B. Rames      | 24169 | William C. Mayfield  | 24305 |
| George W. Fineannon   | 24171 | Frank B. Brown       | 24308 |
| George I. Hopson      | 24176 | Silas G. Wells       | 24310 |
| Madge C. Chamberlain  | 24178 | Ida B. McCoy         | 24311 |
| James L. Baker        | 24179 | Joseph A. Howe       | 24312 |
| Benjamin Sanders      | 24180 | Mary L. Paden        | 24317 |
| Belle Shouse          | 24182 | Madison A. Gaudin    | 24318 |
| John S. Leforce       | 24183 | Ella McDonald        | 24319 |
| Della Barbee          | 24186 | Mary E. Paden        | 24320 |
| James E. Wolfe        | 24188 | T. Wynnan Thompson   | 24327 |
| James W. Walker       | 24189 | Arthur Horn          | 24328 |
| Thomas J. Ward        | 24194 | James A. Leforce     | 24333 |
| Alzema E. Whitledge   | 24201 | Mollie J. McCallough | 24335 |
| Sarah E. Collins      | 24202 | Edmond A. Jackson    | 24339 |
| Annie Taylor          | 24207 | Samuel N. Gilbert    | 24340 |
| William J. Mantooth   | 24211 | Freshley B. Knutson  | 24341 |
| Benjamin F. Cockrell  | 24218 | George A. Wright     | 24343 |
| Hattie Countryman     | 24221 | Charles J. Schuch    | 24350 |
| Labbe B. Starr        | 24229 | John W. Jones        | 24351 |
| Mary A. Weir          | 24231 | Sarah F. Mills       | 24352 |
| Mack O. Gabbert       | 24233 | Edgar N. Ratcliff    | 24358 |
| Sarah A. Chamberlain  | 24239 | Hennetta Jackson     | 24360 |
| Peter K. Shanahan     | 24240 | Josie Hall           | 24365 |
| Kate L. Craig         | 24242 | Frank Ballinger      | 24370 |
| Timothy Shanahan      | 24248 | Thomas N. Conklin    | 24371 |
| James J. Corne        | 24251 | Isaac Hunsley        | 24372 |
| John C. Tucker        | 24252 | John A. Hadd         | 24375 |
| William R. Smith      | 24253 | James F. Singh       | 24376 |
| Anos A. Martin        | 24257 | William H. Wilson    | 24398 |
| Nannie E. Walker      | 24262 | Nora F. Craig        | 24400 |
| Alexus Lee            | 24263 | Dovie Stager         | 24401 |
| William M. Merrell    | 24264 | Jacob Weinberg       | 24406 |
| William D. Highsmith  | 24266 | Addie E. Fields      | 24407 |
| Laura Gore            | 24268 | Homer A. Andrews     | 24414 |
| Cynthia A. Miller     | 24269 | Thomas H. Cantrell   | 24415 |
| Louis Frantz          | 24277 | Eva Countryman       | 24416 |
| William W. Miller     | 24278 | Burel J. Broadbent   | 24423 |
| William F. Carter     | 24279 | Claude Brock         | 24424 |
| Isaac Hollis          | 24280 | John Hall            | 24425 |
| John B. Miles         | 24280 | Rachel Hooks         | 24426 |
| Richard F. Fitzgerald | 24282 | Fannie C. Brown      | 24427 |
| James A. Jackson      | 24283 | Isiah M. Anderson    | 24430 |
| George W. Dixon       | 24284 | Ella McKee           | 24434 |
| Lydia B. Walker       | 24286 | Ella Brown           | 24432 |
| David J. Corne        | 24287 | Samuel S. Colby      | 24447 |
| Cynthia Howdesham     | 24288 | Ollie M. Jones       | 24448 |
| Benjamin Rowe         | 24290 | Ollie F. Wilson      | 24450 |

|                        |       |                      |       |
|------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Myrtle Harlan          | 24485 | Daniel W. House      | 24571 |
| Frederic S. Barton     | 24486 | Minnie B. Allen      | 24572 |
| Nancy E. Wolfe         | 24487 | Charles A. Palmer    | 24574 |
| Henry Flanders         | 24488 | James M. Jolley      | 24575 |
| Andrew A. Barker       | 24489 | Ida H. McCaleb       | 24577 |
| William T. Byrd        | 24477 | Madison A. Cessna    | 24578 |
| Charlie W. Eaton       | 24478 | Henry H. Oliver      | 24579 |
| Berry H. Ladd          | 24479 | William E. Beaubien  | 24580 |
| William Johnstone      | 24480 | Marion F. Wilkinson  | 24581 |
| William R. Morgan      | 24481 | Maud M. Parrish      | 24584 |
| Jane Armstrong         | 24483 | Lorena Parrish       | 24585 |
| Maggie Armstrong       | 24484 | John D. Raley        | 24589 |
| Christina Tyner        | 24491 | Zachary T. Field     | 24590 |
| Harold D. Lannom       | 24497 | Sarah M. Sutton      | 24592 |
| John H. Johnson        | 24499 | John W. Foresythe    | 24593 |
| Courtland C. Runyan    | 24500 | Edwin Z. Huatt       | 24595 |
| Belle Keys             | 24501 | William P. Ringo     | 24596 |
| Nora E. Sarcoux        | 24502 | James W. Jackson     | 24597 |
| Fannie Patrick         | 24503 | Miller Woods         | 24598 |
| Annie E. Halfmoon      | 24505 | Nandy Rinehardt      | 24599 |
| William E. Heindselman | 24506 | William N. Riley     | 24601 |
| Ella Blythe            | 24510 | John H. McGrath      | 24606 |
| Artelia Gikstrap       | 24511 | William N. Dodge     | 24607 |
| Charles W. Costen      | 24516 | Mary Jane Foreman    | 24610 |
| Charles A. Knipe       | 24517 | Samuel L. Young      | 24619 |
| William Hall           | 24518 | William E. Roberts   | 24620 |
| Frank M. Overless      | 24519 | Charles C. McClure   | 24621 |
| James H. Stokes        | 24522 | Mary D. Walker       | 24622 |
| Emma Wilson            | 24523 | Benjamin R. Edwards  | 24623 |
| Ida Frenchman          | 24524 | Lizzie E. Martin     | 24624 |
| Alonzo J. Everett      | 24535 | John Strong          | 24625 |
| Eliza Wheeler          | 24526 | James E. Bell        | 24627 |
| Washington J. Griggs   | 24533 | Atlas P. Dunn        | 24628 |
| Agnes E. Shailer       | 24536 | Clara Hurd           | 24631 |
| Lucy F. Davidson       | 24539 | Belle Smith          | 24636 |
| Mollie Parker          | 24542 | James W. Hammett     | 24638 |
| Frances Sarcoux        | 24543 | Edward L. Halsell    | 24639 |
| Hattie Martin          | 24545 | Lottie Chambers      | 24641 |
| Thomas Hoffman         | 24548 | David E. Luton       | 24642 |
| John W. Coble          | 24549 | Alexander F. Parsley | 24643 |
| Ben J. Seoville        | 24554 | John Peerman         | 24644 |
| Ella Bible             | 24556 | Charles W. Bradshaw  | 24646 |
| Ella Morris            | 24557 | James M. Brown       | 24652 |
| Edward Hamul           | 24558 | George B. Stokes     | 24653 |
| Henry J. Adlington     | 24559 | Minnie F. Sutton     | 24654 |
| Ella Bible             | 24566 | Annie C. LaHay       | 24656 |
| Malissa Morris         | 24567 | George A. Mitchell   | 24660 |
| Charles White          | 24568 | May R. Frank         | 24663 |
| Benjamin F. DeVan      | 24569 | John H. Gibson       | 24666 |
| William Naim, Sr       | 24570 | Beverly H. Thurman   | 24667 |

|                       |       |                        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| Thomas A. Smith       | 24668 | James W. Watson        | 24803 |
| Josephine Nave        | 24676 | Mary J. Ross           | 24804 |
| William F. Pevehouse  | 24683 | Robert L. Comer        | 24806 |
| Sarah M. Thompson     | 24686 | Jerry Rollens          | 24807 |
| Charlotte V. Fry      | 24687 | Roderick D. Perry      | 24809 |
| Annie Davis           | 24693 | Icy L. Cornwell        | 24811 |
| Maggie Sunday         | 24699 | Mollie V. Allen        | 24812 |
| William Calvert       | 24704 | Susie S. Ward          | 24814 |
| Joseph H. Breeden     | 24707 | Joseph Bridges         | 24815 |
| Hampton B. Stepp      | 24708 | Ella N. Brown          | 24816 |
| Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr   | 24709 | Burrell M. Madison     | 24817 |
| James O. Roscoff      | 24711 | Elijah Creech          | 24818 |
| Marion A. Miller      | 24712 | Jessie A. Starr        | 24819 |
| Charles T. Grubbs     | 24719 | Jessie Taylor          | 24826 |
| Robert F. Murphy      | 24720 | John P. Marshall       | 24827 |
| Jennie B. Taylor      | 24742 | Mary D. Bendure        | 24836 |
| Joseph M. Allton      | 24743 | Leona Fisher           | 24841 |
| Ollie O. Tiley        | 24744 | Christopher C. Alloway | 24843 |
| Martha A. Buster      | 24747 | John H. Gibbs          | 24855 |
| Sarah C. Duck         | 24748 | Jasper Chaney          | 24859 |
| Helen N. Bullette     | 24749 | Bettie Bullett         | 24861 |
| Nannie E. Ward        | 24750 | Henry C. Payne         | 24862 |
| William W. Bryan      | 24753 | Annie L. Sanders       | 24863 |
| William E. Walden     | 24754 | Minnie Davis           | 24870 |
| John T. Abercrombie   | 24760 | Frank J. Woods         | 24871 |
| Mahala L. Tucker      | 24765 | William P. Mauck       | 24872 |
| John A. Polson        | 24766 | Mead E. Hoffman        | 24873 |
| Huldah E. Bible       | 24767 | George C. Lloyd        | 24874 |
| William McKenney      | 24768 | Leoria L. Twist        | 24875 |
| James L. Beatty       | 24771 | Leona L. Stephens      | 24876 |
| Robert L. England     | 24774 | Nella England          | 24878 |
| Thomas D. Bard        | 24775 | John D. Burgess        | 24879 |
| David C. Harris       | 24776 | Joseph F. Blair        | 24881 |
| Annie C. Archer       | 24777 | Maude Raper            | 24883 |
| Milton Thompson       | 24778 | Albert H. Collins      | 24884 |
| Josephine Crutchfield | 24779 | Hugh Brock             | 24886 |
| William G. Rigg       | 24780 | Mary Wallis            | 24887 |
| John H. McKeehan      | 24782 | Thomas J. Pevehouse    | 24888 |
| Ples L. McLain        | 24789 | Bettie M. Coodey       | 24890 |
| Jackson C. White      | 24790 | James M. Hamilton      | 24891 |
| Ira Talbert           | 24791 | James Murphey          | 24892 |
| Thomas J. Ethridge    | 24792 | William Lynch          | 24893 |
| William R. Hornbuckle | 24793 | Henry F. Carter        | 24894 |
| Adolphus Peck         | 24795 | Jacob I. Harlow        | 24895 |
| Zona Fry              | 24796 | Edward M. Logsdon      | 24896 |
| William L. Harris     | 24797 | Frank L. Tague         | 24898 |
| Sylvania Whisenant    | 24798 | John T. Brown          | 24901 |
| William C. Stewart    | 24799 | Maud Todd              | 24903 |
| Allie Howell          | 24800 | Robert A. Hoxey        | 24904 |
| John T. Wacham        | 24802 | James C. South         | 24905 |

|                        |       |                      |       |
|------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Mertle Taylor          | 24906 | Jack Roberson        | 24966 |
| Vicie Amy Pharis       | 24908 | Laura R. Parks       | 24975 |
| Lenna Morris           | 24909 | William H. Moreland  | 24976 |
| George M. Miller       | 24910 | William F. McSpadden | 24977 |
| Loue Cott              | 24911 | Emma G. Poole        | 24979 |
| Alice Kirk             | 24912 | LaFayette A. Byrd    | 24984 |
| Annie Duncan           | 24914 | Charles H. Hawkins   | 24994 |
| Isabella Barnes        | 24917 | George W. Waller     | 25001 |
| May W. Mills           | 24923 | Forest Williams      | 25002 |
| Charles Norris         | 24925 | Mark F. Zulkey       | 25005 |
| William J. Strange     | 24939 | Jolly E. Robinson    | 25007 |
| Benjamin D. Pennington | 24940 | Laura Taylor         | 25015 |
| William G. Milam       | 24950 | Susan Mayes          | 26871 |
| John N. Mosier         | 24965 |                      |       |

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THE COURT'S ORDER AND DECREE: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. v. The United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898, 30 Stat. 495, to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Courts etc.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory

this January 10, 1907

Cherokee 3512

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

Charles L. Merrell,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

G.

Commissioner

Cherokee No. 1, et al.

Washoe, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Washoe, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 24, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the applications for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

6

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 28 1900

CHEROKEE NATION, I. T.)

Admission to District.

I, John E. Hennessey a citizen of Alabama

hereby certify that on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1894

I joined in Marriage, Mr. Charles a citizen

of the United States and Mrs. Mary, a citizen

of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable to the authority given in the within

License and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand this the 11<sup>th</sup> day of January

A. D., 1894

John E. Hennessey

The within License was  
ad in the old office of  
Belmont District on the  
the 12<sup>th</sup> day of January  
1894 in Record of mar-  
riages page 142  
John E. Hennessey  
etc



CHEROKEE NATION, I. T.

District.

I, John E. Hancock a Deputy of the 11th  
 hereby certify that on the 11th day of January, 1894  
 I joined in Marriage, Mr. John E. Hancock, a citizen  
 of the United States and Mrs. J. E. Hancock, a citizen  
 of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable to the authority given in the within  
 License and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand this the 11th day of January  
 A. D., 1894

J. E. Hancock

The within License was  
 not in the City Office of  
 Delaware District on the  
 the 12th day of January  
 1894 in Record of mar-  
 riages page 142

Geo E Hancock  
 Clerk

RECORDED  
 SEP 23 1900  
 COMMISSIONER OF THE INTERIOR  
 2153

# Marriage License.

CHEROKEE NATION, I. T. }

Alachua District. }

To Any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony, and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of Marriage, between Mr. Charles L. Merrill, a citizen of the United States and Miss Gertrude Clark, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, according to the usual custom and laws of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this License to me, for record, within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage with a Certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and Seal of Office  
this the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June

A. D., 1894.

J. C. McManis Clerk,  
Alachua District.

Cher 3513

Felix G. Cowan

Cher 3513

3573 A

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 28 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 26, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Felix G. Cowan for the enrollment of himself and wife as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Cowan being sworn by Com'r T.P. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Felix G. Cowan.  
Q What is your age, Mr. Cowan? A 34.  
Q Your post office address? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a registered citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q By what name? A Yes, sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A One-eighth.  
Q Whom do you apply for? A Myself and wife.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Lou Ella Murray.  
Q Is she a non-citizen? A Yes, sir.  
Q When were you married? A 1886.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A We never had one, I have witnesses.  
Q Have you any children? A No, sir.

Charles J. Newman being sworn and examined, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Charles J. Newman.  
Q What is your age? A 52 in March.  
Q What is your post office address? A Vinita.  
Q Do you know Felix G. Cowan? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know his wife, Louella? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know whether they were ever married or not? A Yes, sir.  
Q How do you know that? A Because I took old Thomas McCrary out and saw them married.  
Q Have you known them since that time? A Yes, sir.

1890 enrollment, page 241, #669, Felix Cowan, Delaware.  
1890 enrollment, page 134, #1100, Felix Cowan, Cooweescoowee.  
1890 enrollment, page 222, #230, Louella Cowan, Cooweescoowee.

- Q How long has your wife been living in the Cherokee Nation? A 26 years.

Com'r Needles:--The name of Felix G. Cowan appears upon the authenticated roll of 1890 and census roll of 1896 as Felix Cowan, and he is duly identified as the Felix G. Cowan who applies for enrollment. The name of his wife, Louella is found upon the census roll of 1896. Satisfactory oral proof has been made as to his marriage, and also satisfactory proof has been had as to their residence. He and his wife being duly identified according to the page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, said Felix G. Cowan will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood, and his wife, Louella, as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage.

---00000000---

J. M. Hanson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of September, 1900.

Com'r T. P. Needles.



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Washoe, I. T., October 22, 1908.

In the matter of the application of **PHILIP G. COWAN**, for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood, and his wife **LOUELLA COWAN**, as a citizen by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation:

**PHILIP G. COWAN**, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name ? A Philip G. Cowan.  
Q How old are you ? A Thirty six.  
Q What is your post office address ? A Vineta.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood ? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation ?  
A About twenty five years.  
Q For the past twenty five years ? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name ? A Louella C.  
Q Is she a white woman ? A She is.  
Q Is she claiming her right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to her ? A In 1886.  
Q Is Louella your first wife ? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you her first husband ? A Yes sir.  
Q And have you and Louella been living together in the Cherokee Nation ever since your marriage up to the present time ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Have you ever been separated ? A No sir.  
Q Were you living together as husband and wife on the first day of September, 1908 ? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your wife made your home in the Cherokee Nation ever since your marriage ? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you any children ? A We have none, no sir.

H. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled case, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*H. C. Bagwell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 24, 1908.

*B. C. Jones*  
Notary Public.



3573 7B.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 28 1900



HENRY CHARVAT

Coo.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(24)

Date SEP 26 1900 1900.

Name Felix B. Gowan

Yunta SS

District DELAWARE.

Year 1880 Page 241 No. 659

Citizen by blood yes 1/8th Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name Louella Gowan

District COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year 1846 Page 299 No. 230

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen yes

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

|       |      |      |     |     |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |

1 in 1880 roll as Felix Gowan

#3513

Cherokee  
3513

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Louella Cowan,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. 6 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

|                       |       |                      |       |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Queen Watkins         | 22168 | Mary J. Harlin       | 22250 |
| Cyrus B. Gilmore      | 22174 | Augusta L. Perry     | 22253 |
| Francis B. Fite       | 22175 | Florence P. Muskrat  | 368   |
| William T. Culbertson | 22176 | Thomas D. Chatham    | 22254 |
| Ida Cobb              | 22177 | Zada Alice Jones     | 22255 |
| Allen H. Dykes        | 22179 | John D. Blaylock     | 22257 |
| William E. Bozeman    | 22182 | William J. Wilson    | 22258 |
| John E. Adair         | 22183 | Mary O. Jones        | 22262 |
| Cora E. Keys          | 22184 | Mary Jane Barnett    | 22263 |
| George F. Privat      | 22186 | Florence V. Monroe   | 22264 |
| Myra A. Hickox        | 22188 | Joel E. Frazier      | 22265 |
| Elmeda M. Berry       | 22198 | William T. Crotzer   | 22266 |
| John Hardy            | 22213 | Sallie M. Pate       | 22267 |
| William Wolfe         | 22216 | Benjamin T. Chandler | 22271 |
| Minnie J. Archer      | 22218 | William E. Rowsey    | 22272 |
| Ada M. James          | 22219 | Samuel L. Lane       | 22278 |
| Samuel Duniphin       | 22220 | Andrew Mathis        | 22286 |
| Rebecca A. Myers      | 22226 | Mary E. Smith        | 22288 |
| Florida T. McCullough | 22240 | Richard H. Crotzer   | 22289 |
| Isaac J. Howard       | 22241 | John F. LaBoyteaux   | 22290 |
| Wesley B. Hillen      | 22242 | Martha Jane Riley    | 22291 |
| Vinica A. Harlin      | 22249 | Franklin P. Milligan | 22305 |

|       |                     |       |
|-------|---------------------|-------|
| 22309 | Robert W. Early     | 22552 |
| 22312 | Samuel J. West      | 22555 |
| 22314 | America A. Holland  | 22556 |
| 22318 | Jefferson D. Jordan | 22557 |
| 22324 | Martha M. Adair     | 22558 |
| 22325 | Harvey Panter       | 22559 |
| 22329 | Susan Ketcher       | 22562 |
| 22333 | Samuel L. Hughes    | 22563 |
| 22346 | Sarah L. Bean       | 22566 |
| 22351 | Mary E. Alberty     | 22571 |
| 22358 | Green B. Callahan   | 22576 |
| 22364 | Stella Adair        | 22591 |
| 22380 | Mary Hughes         | 22610 |
| 22381 | Sarah F. Wright     | 22616 |
| 22397 | Esme Bigbey         | 22624 |
| 22402 | John W. Blackwood   | 22628 |
| 22412 | Charles P. Garrett  | 22636 |
| 22413 | George Ferguson     | 22638 |
| 22414 | John W. Hannah      | 22639 |
| 22424 | Sallie C. Allison   | 22640 |
| 22425 | Alice C. Thomas     | 22643 |
| 22426 | Percilla E. Roberts | 22644 |
| 22427 | Thomas B. Johnson   | 22659 |
| 22430 | Hiram B. Thomas     | 22660 |
| 22431 | Georgie E. Morris   | 22662 |
| 22432 | Myrtle M. Adams     | 22666 |
| 22435 | John Fain           | 22667 |
| 22438 | Mary T. Keys        | 22669 |
| 22445 | Sarah J. Keys       | 22676 |
| 22446 | James W. Kelley     | 22677 |
| 22452 | Nancy Crittenden    | 22678 |
| 22454 | Fannie Clay         | 22679 |
| 22455 | Charley Pack        | 22680 |
| 22456 | Wesley D. Lee       | 22681 |
| 22459 | Amanda A. Bruner    | 22691 |
| 22479 | John P. Panter      | 22693 |
| 22480 | Mollie Holland      | 22700 |
| 22481 | Martha J. Keys      | 22710 |
| 22484 | Pricie M. Miller    | 22714 |
| 22495 | Kidder S. Barry     | 22719 |
| 22512 | Richard H. Fouts    | 22720 |
| 22514 | Euna Etta Bengé     | 22721 |
| 22519 | Martha C. Bruner    | 22722 |
| 22520 | Mary J. Childers    | 22728 |
| 22521 | John A. Keck        | 22729 |
| 22522 | James T. Rich       | 22731 |
| 22535 | Almira Ross         | 22732 |
| 22536 | Lawrence L. McCrady | 22734 |
| 22541 | Mary J. Mitchell    | 22735 |
| 22543 | William I. Copeland | 22743 |

|                     |       |                |
|---------------------|-------|----------------|
| Adam J. Lesley      | 22744 | Rebecca Ross   |
| Maggie Hampton      | 22745 | William Kide   |
| James B. Norrid     | 22747 | Nancy A. Le    |
| Mary Holmes         | 22748 | Fannie S. Ro   |
| William H. Barnes   | 22749 | Samuel E. M    |
| Martha E. Mitchell  | 22755 | Elizabeth Ga   |
| Alice E. Hicks      | 22756 | Ida M. Crosli  |
| Mary M. Hicks       | 22757 | Johnie Colling |
| Elizabeth Ballard   | 22758 | Amada C. M     |
| Thomas D. Hale      | 22759 | Sallie E. Bet  |
| George K. King      | 22760 | Lizzie Gordon  |
| Philip S. Winn      | 22765 | Nannie Colby   |
| John McEachin       | 22766 | Malinda Seah   |
| Mattie Linder       | 22767 | William J. R   |
| Henry L. Sims       | 22774 | Tennie Lee     |
| Joseph Peters       | 22775 | William L. B   |
| William P. Beck     | 22776 | Phoebe A. M    |
| John W. Price       | 22777 | James E. Tra   |
| Alice Taylor        | 22786 | Elizabeth He   |
| Madeline A. Vann    | 22787 | Franklin M. I  |
| Mattie Ray          | 22789 | John F. Patti  |
| Minnie E. Ross      | 22790 | Ida C. Seabolt |
| William T. Rush     | 22791 | John D. Mart   |
| Joland F. Hickie    | 22792 | Charles S. Pe  |
| John Warneke        | 22793 | Emma Patton    |
| John D. Cheek       | 22794 | Orpheus Moten  |
| Agnes M. Rider      | 22796 | Mollie Henson  |
| Margarett E. Miller | 22801 | John Anible    |
| Azlee Waters        | 22811 | William J. Ro  |
| Samuel J. Lessley   | 22816 | Lizzie L. Ada  |
| James W. Boydston   | 22817 | Dressie Bengé  |
| Mary E. Whitsett    | 22818 | Nancy E. Pa    |
| Mary E. Whitsett    | 22819 | Mary McKinn    |
| Mary M. Carlile     | 22821 | Sallie Gann    |
| Susan J. Faulkner   | 22822 | Tennie Water   |
| Jasper T. Earnest   | 22826 | William Parne  |
| Perelee Miller      | 22838 | Benjamin F.    |
| Maud E. Foreman     | 22843 | Beulah P. Ro   |
| Mollie Ellis        | 22844 | George W. W    |
| Thomas Heaton       | 22848 | Zula Frazier   |
| Clara L. Ross       | 22849 | Richard Roge   |
| Asa C. Statham      | 22858 | Willie McClan  |
| Henry Milink        | 22862 | Frank J. Hat   |
| Mollie L. Bruton    | 22872 | Mattie Terrill |
| William P. Akin     | 22873 | Frank Wiswel   |
| Harrison H. Turnham | 22877 | James A. Cas   |
| Effie Fargo         | 22878 | Hiram H. Ea    |
| Sallie Crossland    | 22882 | Eugene Witt    |
| Hugh Simpson        | 22884 | Fred W. Roe    |
| William Howell      | 22887 | Jesse E. Sang  |

# **CORRECTION**

**THESE DOCUMENTS  
HAVE BEEN  
REPHOTOGRAPHED  
TO ASSURE  
LEGIBILITY**

|                         |       |                     |       |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|
| Martha M. Vann          | 22309 | Robert W. Early     | 22552 |
| Alfred E. Holland       | 22312 | Samuel J. West      | 22555 |
| Hutchinson M. Robertson | 22314 | America A. Holland  | 22556 |
| Mary M. Barnett         | 22318 | Jefferson D. Jordan | 22557 |
| Francis M. Branson      | 22324 | Martha M. Adair     | 22558 |
| Joseph B. Lindsey       | 22325 | Harvey Panter       | 22559 |
| Stephen T. Lincoln      | 22329 | Susan Ketcher       | 22562 |
| Lilly Thompson          | 22333 | Samuel L. Hughes    | 22563 |
| John Wyly               | 22346 | Sarah L. Bean       | 22566 |
| James H. Wheelchel      | 22351 | Mary E. Alberty     | 22571 |
| William H. Hern         | 22358 | Green B. Callahan   | 22576 |
| Vada Alberty            | 22364 | Stella Adair        | 22591 |
| William Hern            | 22380 | Mary Hughes         | 22610 |
| Daisie Williams         | 22381 | Sarah F. Wright     | 22616 |
| Cary A. Hatfield        | 22397 | Essie Bigbey        | 22624 |
| Ellen Russell           | 22402 | John W. Blackwood   | 22628 |
| Levi J. Lindsey         | 22412 | Charles P. Garrett  | 22636 |
| Alice Morris            | 22413 | George Ferguson     | 22638 |
| Mollie Morris           | 22414 | John W. Hannah      | 22639 |
| Martha Foreman          | 22424 | Sallie C. Allison   | 22640 |
| Mollie Welch            | 22425 | Alice C. Thomas     | 22643 |
| Martha A. Langley       | 22426 | Percilla E. Roberts | 22644 |
| Laura E. Wilkie         | 22427 | Thomas B. Johnson   | 22659 |
| Ola Pierce              | 22430 | Hiram B. Thomas     | 22660 |
| William Maupin          | 22431 | Georgie E. Morris   | 22662 |
| Bessie Winton           | 22432 | Myrtle M. Adams     | 22666 |
| Romeo Green             | 22435 | John Fain           | 22667 |
| Mary Bryant             | 22438 | Mary T. Keys        | 22669 |
| Isaac Pack              | 22445 | Sarah J. Keys       | 22676 |
| Seapearl E. Weaver      | 22446 | James W. Kelley     | 22677 |
| Victoria McCoy          | 22452 | Nancy Crittenden    | 22678 |
| Jennie Wilkie           | 22454 | Fannie Clay         | 22679 |
| George W. Seales        | 22455 | Charley Pack        | 22680 |
| William M. Nellis       | 22456 | Wesley D. Lee       | 22681 |
| Isaac J. Vanmatre       | 22459 | Amanda A. Bruner    | 22691 |
| John Ward               | 22479 | John P. Panter      | 22693 |
| Thomas A. Cates         | 22480 | Mollie Holland      | 22700 |
| Ida E. Brown            | 22481 | Martha J. Keys      | 22710 |
| Maggie Mitchell         | 22484 | Pricie M. Miller    | 22714 |
| Alva V. Anglin          | 22495 | Kiddler S. Barry    | 22719 |
| James C. Dudley         | 22512 | Richard H. Touts    | 22720 |
| William A. West         | 22514 | Emma Etta Benge     | 22721 |
| John W. Shackelford     | 22519 | Martha C. Bruner    | 22722 |
| Amanda E. Foreman       | 22520 | Mary J. Childers    | 22728 |
| John O. Treuman         | 22521 | John A. Keek        | 22729 |
| William Odle            | 22522 | James T. Rich       | 22731 |
| John L. Johnson         | 22535 | Almira Ross         | 22732 |
| Ollie M. Fields         | 22536 | Lawrence L. McGrady | 22734 |
| Augusta Wolfe           | 22541 | Mary J. Mitchell    | 22735 |
| Carrie A. Adair         | 22543 | William I. Copeland | 22743 |

|                      |       |                       |       |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|
| Adam J. Lesley       | 22744 | Rebecca Ross          | 22888 |
| Maggie Hampton       | 22745 | William Kidwell       | 22889 |
| James B. Norrd       | 22747 | Nancy A. Lee Thornton | 22892 |
| Mary Holmes          | 22748 | Fannie S. Roberts     | 22896 |
| William H. Barnes    | 22749 | Samuel L. Motton      | 22897 |
| Martha E. Mitchell   | 22755 | Elizabeth Garner      | 22899 |
| Alice E. Hicks       | 22756 | Ida M. Crook          | 22900 |
| Mary M. Hicks        | 22757 | Johnie Colby          | 22902 |
| Elizabeth Ballard    | 22758 | Amanda C. Mayfield    | 22907 |
| Thomas D. Hale       | 22759 | Sallie E. Bethel      | 22908 |
| George K. King       | 22760 | Lizzie Gordon         | 22911 |
| Philip S. Winn       | 22765 | Nannie Colby          | 22917 |
| John McEachin        | 22766 | Mahinda Seabolt       | 22921 |
| Mattie Linder        | 22767 | William J. Redden     | 22922 |
| Henry L. Sims        | 22774 | Tennie Lee            | 22923 |
| Joseph Peters        | 22775 | William L. Barnes     | 22929 |
| William P. Beck      | 22776 | Phoebe A. Moton       | 22932 |
| John W. Price        | 22777 | James E. Trammell     | 22933 |
| Alice Taylor         | 22786 | Elizabeth Henson      | 22934 |
| Madeine A. Vann      | 22787 | Franklin M. Davis     | 22935 |
| Mattie Ray           | 22789 | John F. Patterson     | 22937 |
| Minnie L. Ross       | 22790 | Ida C. Seabolt        | 22941 |
| William F. Rush      | 22791 | John D. Martindale    | 22942 |
| John F. Hickle       | 22792 | Charles S. Perry      | 22947 |
| John Warncke         | 22793 | Emma Patton           | 22948 |
| John D. Cheek        | 22794 | Orpha Moton           | 22949 |
| Agnes M. Roder       | 22796 | Mollie Henson         | 22950 |
| Margaret E. Miller   | 22801 | John Anible           | 22959 |
| Alice Waters         | 22811 | William J. Robison    | 22960 |
| Samuel J. Lesley     | 22816 | Lizzie L. Adair       | 22962 |
| James W. Boydston    | 22817 | Dressie Benge         | 22963 |
| Mary E. Whitsett     | 22818 | Nancy E. Patton       | 22964 |
| Mary E. Whitsett     | 22819 | Mary McKinney         | 22965 |
| Mary M. Carhle       | 22821 | Sallie Gann           | 22966 |
| Susan J. Faulkner    | 22822 | Tennie Waters         | 22971 |
| Jasper T. Earnest    | 22826 | William Parnell       | 22975 |
| Percilee Miller      | 22838 | Benjamin F. Noah      | 22976 |
| Myrd E. Foreman      | 22843 | Beulah P. Ross        | 22978 |
| Mollie Ellis         | 22844 | George W. Weaver      | 22989 |
| Thomas Heaton        | 22848 | Zula Frazier          | 22990 |
| Clara L. Ross        | 22849 | Richard Rogers        | 22991 |
| Asa C. Statham       | 22858 | Willis McClanahan     | 22992 |
| Henry Melink         | 22862 | Frank J. Hatfield     | 22996 |
| Mollie L. Bruton     | 22872 | Mattie Terrill        | 22998 |
| William P. Aken      | 22873 | Frank Wiswell         | 23005 |
| Harrison H. Terribam | 22877 | James A. Cash         | 23020 |
| Elbe Fargo           | 22878 | Hiram H. Early        | 23023 |
| Sallie Crossland     | 22882 | Eugene Watt           | 23027 |
| Hugh Simpson         | 22884 | Fred W. Roe           | 23035 |
| William Howell       | 22887 | Jesse F. Sangster     | 23037 |



|                       |       |                        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| Albert Anderson       | 23039 | Thomas J. Potts        | 23250 |
| George W. Sumter      | 23044 | Martha M. Mulkey       | 23251 |
| Maggie Maud Looney    | 23048 | William Johns          | 23253 |
| Sarah Glory           | 23052 | James M. McClure       | 23254 |
| Alexander S. Williams | 23063 | Hugh C. Crow           | 23256 |
| William A. Scott      | 23064 | Richard L. Farrar      | 23257 |
| Thomas J. Cowand      | 23066 | Samuel Rose            | 23258 |
| Stephen J. Hart       | 23071 | William G. Fields      | 23261 |
| Alice Wofford         | 23075 | Sarah E. Locust        | 23268 |
| William M. Brown      | 23082 | Alexander R. Matheson  | 23271 |
| Mary J. Vann          | 23090 | Cyrus A. Watkins       | 23272 |
| Jehu Kelly            | 23096 | Jennie Kelley          | 23274 |
| Mary I. Bray          | 23097 | John L. Dean           | 23276 |
| Frank T. H. Higgins   | 23101 | Mollie Norman          | 23281 |
| Lillie I. Cobb        | 23102 | Sarah J. McClure       | 23282 |
| William H. Marker     | 23104 | Oma Robertson          | 23283 |
| Eva Keer              | 23105 | Valeria M. West        | 23290 |
| Columbus Phipps       | 23106 | Robert R. Jackson      | 23291 |
| James W. Ashley       | 23108 | Maud P. Vore           | 23293 |
| Martha L. Coodey      | 23109 | Moses Anspach          | 23294 |
| John W. Marlow        | 23116 | Laura Sykes            | 23295 |
| Sallie Brown          | 23119 | Mary E. Conrad         | 23311 |
| Allen Kearns          | 23120 | William R. Shackelford | 23314 |
| Hattie Irving         | 23122 | Mary S. Leach          | 23315 |
| Joshua T. Carman      | 23132 | Alice Hicks            | 23324 |
| Lorenzo I. Lee        | 23143 | Charles O. Karney      | 23338 |
| Emma C. Wicked        | 23145 | Ella Henry             | 23343 |
| Ellen Crittenden      | 23153 | Eva M. Rogers          | 23347 |
| Bettie Nivens         | 23154 | Kibble T. Stovall      | 23354 |
| Charles L. Bowden     | 23155 | William Stiles         | 23355 |
| Margaret E. McDonald  | 23156 | Edward M. Williams     | 23356 |
| Dellia Burrows        | 23157 | John M. Cole           | 23363 |
| Stella Sheppard       | 23164 | John R. Reeves         | 23365 |
| Eva Starr             | 23165 | William D. Sanders     | 23366 |
| James S. Fuller       | 23167 | Philip W. Samuel       | 23367 |
| William S. Perkins    | 23169 | Vivalda Martin         | 23368 |
| Euretta P. Norman     | 23171 | Lionel D. Roberts      | 23375 |
| Newton E. Hannon      | 23173 | Ora Raper              | 23376 |
| Alexander Robbs       | 23175 | Benjamin F. Teague     | 23382 |
| Frank P. Jones        | 23185 | Yer Thompson           | 23391 |
| Sallie Rattlingourd   | 23193 | Lillie Clark           | 23393 |
| Jacob C. Cobatill     | 23199 | Stacy L. Whitaker      | 23394 |
| Elisabeth Coleman     | 23203 | Lillie M. Ross         | 23395 |
| Frank Barthel         | 23205 | Rebecca J. Haugh       | 23397 |
| John Charboneau       | 23212 | Flora B. Payne         | 23400 |
| John C. Wasson        | 23231 | Rachel A. Taylor       | 23402 |
| Thomas A. Hathcock    | 23239 | Jerry V. Hayes         | 23403 |
| Mary E. Barnes        | 23246 | John C. Rogers         | 23404 |
| Jimmie Pettitt        | 23247 | Daniel V. Jones        | 23405 |
| Nevell T. Bell        | 23249 | David B. Hadden        | 23406 |

|                    |       |                        |       |
|--------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| George Dawson      | 23407 | Sarah E. Melton        | 23640 |
| Allen I. Fisher    | 23408 | Laura Jackson          | 23641 |
| Andrew J. Gibbs    | 23409 | Christopher C. Clepper | 23642 |
| Lydia B. Sullivan  | 23410 | William A. Addington   | 23643 |
| Henry S. Prater    | 23412 | Benjamin F. Fortner    | 23644 |
| Lillie B. Cowan    | 23413 | James L. Cunningham    | 23646 |
| Joseph Mayor       | 23415 | Henry Frellick         | 23647 |
| William Harlis     | 23416 | Frederick W. Propp     | 23648 |
| James D. Massey    | 23428 | Jasper A. Plank        | 23655 |
| John W. Nichols    | 23429 | James M. Armor         | 23656 |
| Susie Drew         | 23430 | Louella Still          | 23657 |
| William A. Hancock | 23431 | Dell Hampton           | 23659 |
| Martha E. Whitaker | 23434 | Samuel Harrison        | 23668 |
| Fannie Fields      | 23435 | Adam Pfannkuche        | 23677 |
| Joseph F. Baker    | 23442 | Mary E. Ballard        | 23678 |
| Jesse King         | 23445 | Mamie A. Polson        | 23684 |
| William R. Fortner | 23446 | William L. Felton      | 23691 |
| Joseph Dawson      | 23447 | Samuel O. James        | 23692 |
| Brazie Coats       | 23450 | Emma Lamar             | 23693 |
| Mattie Landrum     | 23466 | John T. Murphy         | 23700 |
| Mary Welch         | 23475 | William G. Smith       | 23701 |
| Birdie Martin      | 23476 | Aquilla G. Robinson    | 23702 |
| Dora B. Taylor     | 23487 | James Shoap            | 23707 |
| Mattie H. Bean     | 23494 | Isaac P. Bledsoe       | 23709 |
| Cornelia F. Vann   | 23495 | Sylvester W. Bond      | 23728 |
| Mattie L. Choate   | 23502 | Rosa T. Williams       | 23743 |
| Augustus M. Ward   | 23503 | Josiah T. Hardy        | 23745 |
| Rebecca E. Choate  | 23511 | Walter D. Claxby       | 23747 |
| Fannie Sanders     | 23512 | Verna Beck             | 23748 |
| Martha L. Rider    | 23516 | Mary J. Weir           | 23755 |
| Thomas Allen       | 23517 | Enoch Frazier          | 23756 |
| Moses E. Adkins    | 23523 | Amos A. Chrismon       | 23757 |
| Hattie O. Williams | 23526 | Charles A. Riddle      | 23763 |
| Ella L. Choate     | 23537 | Thomas H. Brewster     | 23766 |
| Jesse J. Holleman  | 23547 | Minerva Blakeney       | 23768 |
| Marion M. Scott    | 23548 | Mary E. Risingfawn     | 23772 |
| Jay W. Linscott    | 23549 | Lewis L. Horsley       | 23779 |
| John Scott         | 23557 | Ole Olson              | 23791 |
| James Scott        | 23565 | William H. Morrison    | 23792 |
| Lewis Teter        | 23573 | Della Fields           | 23793 |
| Madie Buffington   | 23596 | Ros Rafferty           | 23796 |
| William T. Holt    | 23606 | John C. Nelson         | 23801 |
| George F. Camp     | 23607 | Amanda M. Purcell      | 23811 |
| John F. Warren     | 23612 | Fannie Perry           | 23819 |
| James H. Mays      | 23613 | Rosa Wood              | 23821 |
| Jacob Dubois       | 23614 | Myrtle Adair           | 23823 |
| Laura Wells        | 23618 | John W. Howerton       | 23833 |
| James N. Holland   | 23621 | Joseph Potter          | 23834 |
| Pearl V. Berry     | 23624 | George W. Poplin       | 23837 |
| Lezar L. Neaburn   | 23626 | Edward M. Stanley      | 23838 |

|                       |       |                      |       |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| John B. Harrold       | 23839 | Henry S. Hill        | 24016 |
| Tarleton Gray         | 23840 | Belle Ketchum        | 24019 |
| Maggie Beck           | 23841 | Basil L. Nall        | 24020 |
| Cynthia Dick          | 23860 | Edna J. Trout        | 24022 |
| William R. Baker      | 23861 | Frank Ellis          | 24027 |
| William E. Curtis     | 23868 | William C. Wright    | 24028 |
| Lorenzo C. Couch      | 23869 | Effie M. Lamar       | 24029 |
| Marie L. Chandler     | 23870 | Charles S. McCombs   | 24030 |
| James B. Hallum       | 23872 | Callie Elliott       | 24031 |
| John M. Sweatman      | 23881 | Edie Cornatzer       | 24052 |
| Marcus L. Butler      | 23882 | Nathaniel L. Halton  | 24060 |
| John E. Barks         | 23883 | Thomas T. Wimer      | 24061 |
| Josie Rogers          | 23884 | Samuel J. Burns      | 24065 |
| Benjamin F. Christian | 23885 | Mollie Doherty       | 24077 |
| William F. Riddle     | 23893 | David M. Marrs       | 24078 |
| William M. Hancock    | 23894 | Hiram R. Allen       | 24079 |
| Bertha M. Marker      | 23895 | Charles L. Merrell   | 24082 |
| Fannie M. Large       | 23896 | Louella Cowan        | 24087 |
| John E. Heifer        | 23897 | Roxanna E. Ward      | 24088 |
| Riley Barnett         | 23899 | William T. Wade      | 24089 |
| John W. Harris        | 23900 | Maggie Haff          | 24090 |
| Joe R. Richards       | 23901 | Liberty E. Spears    | 24091 |
| Minnie M. Goddard     | 23902 | Robert L. Murphy     | 24092 |
| Andrew J. Thompson    | 23906 | Aaron L. Ownbey      | 24099 |
| Lemuel W. Marks       | 23910 | Elizabeth Buffington | 24104 |
| Nathan P. Wilbur      | 23922 | Bird Ballinger       | 24105 |
| William E. Foster     | 23923 | George W. Tritthart  | 24106 |
| John A. Chandler      | 23924 | Sarah A. Dick        | 24108 |
| Sarah E. Chamberlin   | 23925 | Robert W. Maddox     | 24115 |
| Isaac M. Hansley      | 23933 | Charles A. Tyler     | 24123 |
| Willie K. Franklin    | 23935 | Joel T. Thatcher     | 24125 |
| William E. Halsell    | 23941 | Annie Ketchum        | 24126 |
| Lewis P. Smartt       | 23946 | Winfield S. Maloney  | 24127 |
| John C. Anderson      | 23953 | Joseph E. Parker     | 24129 |
| John H. Nall          | 23954 | William L. Marker    | 24130 |
| Minnie Z. Nidiffer    | 23956 | Nora Goddard         | 24136 |
| Albert M. Chickens    | 23966 | John Evans           | 24142 |
| John C. Gray          | 23970 | Cieha Ballard        | 24140 |
| Ervin C. Baker        | 23972 | William C. Gamble    | 24141 |
| Orbello J. Smith      | 23973 | Lotitia Chamberlin   | 24142 |
| Harnet M. Thompson    | 23975 | Nathan M. Drake      | 24143 |
| Nora N. Day           | 23980 | John S. Thomason     | 24144 |
| Andrew J. Kaiser      | 23981 | Sallie L. Chamberlin | 24145 |
| George W. Doty        | 23985 | Cora Ironside        | 24146 |
| Zipporah E. Duncan    | 23986 | Ira L. Burnard       | 24152 |
| John D. Sheslin       | 24008 | Samuel H. Conklin    | 24153 |
| Samuel S. Cobb        | 24000 | James S. Turner      | 24155 |
| Alice L. Gunter       | 24003 | Elmer Creek          | 24156 |
| Owen H. Haworth       | 24008 | Ella I. West         | 24157 |
| Maurice M. Wright     | 24009 | William Gentry       | 24159 |

|                      |       |                      |       |
|----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Fannie H. Lunday     | 24160 | Noah Allen           | 24301 |
| Marion E. Simerson   | 24161 | Muzettie Coats       | 24303 |
| William R. Badgett   | 24162 | Maggie Fields        | 24304 |
| William B. Raines    | 24169 | William C. Mayfield  | 24305 |
| George W. Fincannon  | 24171 | Frank B. Brown       | 24308 |
| George I. Hopson     | 24176 | Silas G. Wills       | 24310 |
| Mudge C. Chamberlain | 24178 | Ida B. McCoy         | 24311 |
| James L. Baker       | 24179 | Joseph A. Howe       | 24312 |
| Benjamin Sanders     | 24180 | Mary F. Paden        | 24317 |
| Belle Shouse         | 24182 | Madison F. Gamble    | 24318 |
| John S. Leforce      | 24183 | Ella McDonald        | 24319 |
| Della Barbee         | 24186 | Mary E. Paden        | 24320 |
| James E. Wolfe       | 24188 | T. Wyman Thompson    | 24327 |
| James W. Walker      | 24189 | Arthur Horn          | 24328 |
| Thomas J. Ward       | 24194 | James A. Leforce     | 24333 |
| Alzena E. Whitedeer  | 24201 | Mollie J. McCullough | 24335 |
| Sarah E. Collins     | 24202 | Edmond A. Jackson    | 24339 |
| Annie Taylor         | 24207 | Samuel N. Calvert    | 24340 |
| William J. Mantooth  | 24211 | Presley B. Kinnison  | 24341 |
| Benjamin F. Cockrell | 24218 | George A. Wright     | 24343 |
| Hattie Countryman    | 24221 | Charles J. Schuth    | 24350 |
| Libbie B. Starr      | 24229 | John W. Jones        | 24351 |
| Mary A. Weir         | 24231 | Sarah F. Mills       | 24352 |
| Maek O. Gabbert      | 24233 | Edgar N. Ratcliff    | 24358 |
| Sarah A. Chamberlain | 24239 | Henrietta Prather    | 24360 |
| Patrick Shanahan     | 24240 | Josie Hall           | 24365 |
| Kate L. Craig        | 24242 | Frank Bilingslea     | 24370 |
| Timothy Shanahan     | 24248 | Thomas N. Chittwood  | 24371 |
| James J. Coyne       | 24251 | Isaac Ruppeloe       | 24372 |
| John C. Tucker       | 24252 | John A. Fields       | 24375 |
| William R. Smith     | 24253 | James I. Sagle       | 24376 |
| Amos A. Martin       | 24257 | William H. Whitney   | 24398 |
| Nannie E. Walker     | 24262 | Nora E. Craig        | 24400 |
| Alexus Lee           | 24263 | Dovie Snager         | 24401 |
| William M. Merrell   | 24264 | Jacob Weinberg       | 24406 |
| William D. Highsmith | 24266 | Addie E. Fields      | 24407 |
| Laura Gore           | 24268 | Homer A. Andrews     | 24414 |
| Cynthia A. Miller    | 24269 | Thomas H. Cantrell   | 24415 |
| Louis Frantz         | 24277 | Eva Countryman       | 24416 |
| William W. Miller    | 24278 | Burel J. Broadhus    | 24423 |
| William F. Carter    | 24279 | Claukie Brock        | 24424 |
| Isaiah Holbe         | 24280 | Joanna Hall          | 24426 |
| John B. Miles        | 24280 | Rachel Hicks         | 24428 |
| Richard Fitzgerald   | 24292 | Fannie C. Brown      | 24427 |
| James A. Jackson     | 24293 | Ledda M. Anderson    | 24430 |
| George W. Dixon      | 24294 | Ida Muskrat          | 24434 |
| James B. Walker      | 24296 | Etta Brown           | 24432 |
| Peter J. Coyne       | 24297 | Samuel S. Cox        | 24437 |
| Cynthia Howdeshell   | 24298 | Orlie M. Lamar       | 24438 |
| Benjamin Rowe        | 24299 | Orlie E. Williams    | 24439 |

|                        |       |                     |       |
|------------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|
| Myrtle Harlan          | 24455 | Daniel W. House     | 24571 |
| Frederic S. Barton     | 24456 | Minnie B. Allen     | 24572 |
| Nancy E. Wolfe         | 24457 | Charles A. Palmer   | 24574 |
| Henry Flanders         | 24464 | James M. Jolley     | 24575 |
| Andrew A. Barker       | 24465 | Ida H. McCaleb      | 24577 |
| William T. Byrd        | 24477 | Madison A. Cessna   | 24578 |
| Charlie W. Eaton       | 24478 | Henry H. Oliver     | 24579 |
| Berry H. Ladd          | 24479 | William E. Beaubien | 24580 |
| William Johnstone      | 24480 | Marion F. Wilkinson | 24581 |
| William R. Morgan      | 24481 | Maud M. Parrish     | 24584 |
| Jane Armstrong         | 24483 | Lorena Parrish      | 24585 |
| Maggie Armstrong       | 24484 | John D. Raley       | 24589 |
| Christina Tyner        | 24491 | Zachary T. Fields   | 24590 |
| Harold D. Lannom       | 24497 | Sarah M. Sutton     | 24592 |
| John H. Johnson        | 24499 | John W. Foresythe   | 24593 |
| Courtland C. Runyan    | 24500 | Edwin Z. Hiatt      | 24595 |
| Belle Keys             | 24501 | William P. Ringo    | 24596 |
| Nora E. Sarcoxie       | 24502 | James W. Jackson    | 24597 |
| Fannie Patrick         | 24503 | Miller Woody        | 24598 |
| Annie E. Halfmoon      | 24505 | Nandy Rinehardt     | 24599 |
| William E. Heindselman | 24506 | William N. Riley    | 24601 |
| Ella Blythe            | 24510 | John H. McGrath     | 24606 |
| Artelia Gilstrap       | 24511 | William N. Dodge    | 24607 |
| Charles W. Costen      | 24516 | Mary Jane Foreman   | 24610 |
| Charles A. Knipe       | 24517 | Samuel L. Young     | 24619 |
| William Hall           | 24518 | William E. Roberts  | 24620 |
| Frank M. Overlew       | 24519 | Charles C. McClure  | 24621 |
| James H. Stokes        | 24522 | Mary D. Walker      | 24622 |
| Emma Wilson            | 24523 | Benjamin R. Edwards | 24623 |
| Ida Frenchman          | 24524 | Lizze E. Martin     | 24624 |
| Alonso J. Everett      | 24533 | John Strong         | 24625 |
| Eliza Wheeler          | 24536 | James E. Bell       | 24627 |
| Washington J. Griggs   | 24533 | Atlas P. Dunn       | 24629 |
| Agnes E. Shailer       | 24536 | Clara Hurd          | 24631 |
| Lucy F. Davidson       | 24539 | Belle Smith         | 24636 |
| Mollie Parker          | 24542 | James W. Hammer     | 24639 |
| Frances Sarcoxie       | 24543 | Edward L. Habbell   | 24640 |
| Hattie Martin          | 24545 | Lottie Chambers     | 24641 |
| Thomas Hoffman         | 24546 | David E. Eaton      | 24642 |
| John W. Cobb           | 24549 | Alexander F. Barber | 24643 |
| Ben J. Neville         | 24554 | John Freeman        | 24644 |
| Ella Bible             | 24556 | Charles W. Bradshaw | 24646 |
| Ella Morris            | 24557 | James M. Brown      | 24652 |
| Edward Maud            | 24559 | George B. Stokes    | 24653 |
| Henry J. Addington     | 24559 | Minnie F. Sutton    | 24654 |
| Ella Bible             | 24566 | Annie C. LaMay      | 24656 |
| Malcom Morris          | 24567 | George A. Mitchell  | 24660 |
| Charles White          | 24568 | May R. Franks       | 24661 |
| Benjamin F. DeVan      | 24569 | John H. Gibson      | 24666 |
| William Nason, Jr      | 24570 | Beverly M. Thurman  | 24667 |

|                       |       |                        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| Thomas A. Smith       | 24668 | James W. Watson        | 24903 |
| Josephine Nave        | 24676 | Mary J. Ross           | 24904 |
| William F. Pevehouse  | 24683 | Robert L. Comer        | 24906 |
| Sarah M. Thompson     | 24686 | Jerry Rollens          | 24907 |
| Charlotte V. Fry      | 24687 | Roderick D. Perry      | 24909 |
| Annie Davis           | 24693 | Icy L. Cornwell        | 24911 |
| Maggie Sunday         | 24699 | Mollie V. Allen        | 24912 |
| William Calvert       | 24704 | Sunie S. Ward          | 24914 |
| Joseph H. Breeden     | 24707 | Joseph Bridges         | 24915 |
| Hampton B. Stepp      | 24708 | Ella N. Brown          | 24916 |
| Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr   | 24709 | Burrell M. Madison     | 24917 |
| James O. Roscopf      | 24711 | Elijah Creech          | 24918 |
| Marion A. Miller      | 24712 | Jessie A. Starr        | 24919 |
| Charles T. Grubbs     | 24719 | Jessie Taylor          | 24926 |
| Robert F. Murphy      | 24720 | John P. Marshall       | 24927 |
| Jennie B. Taylor      | 24742 | Mary D. Bendure        | 24936 |
| Joseph M. Alton       | 24743 | Leona Fisher           | 24941 |
| Ollie O. Tiley        | 24744 | Christopher C. Alloway | 24943 |
| Martha A. Buster      | 24747 | John H. Gibbs          | 24955 |
| Sarah C. Duck         | 24748 | Jasper Chaney          | 24959 |
| Helen N. Bullette     | 24749 | Bettie Bullett         | 24961 |
| Nannie E. Ward        | 24750 | Henry C. Payne         | 24962 |
| William W. Bryan      | 24753 | Annie L. Sanders       | 24963 |
| William L. Warden     | 24754 | Minnie Davis           | 24970 |
| John T. Abercrombie   | 24760 | Frank J. Woods         | 24971 |
| Mahala I. Tucker      | 24765 | William P. Mauck       | 24972 |
| John A. Polson        | 24766 | Mead E. Hoffman        | 24973 |
| Hukiah E. Bible       | 24767 | George C. Lloyd        | 24974 |
| William McKenney      | 24768 | Leona L. Twist         | 24975 |
| James L. Bently       | 24771 | Leona L. Stephens      | 24976 |
| Robert L. England     | 24774 | Nella England          | 24978 |
| Thomas D. Barl        | 24775 | John D. Burgess        | 24979 |
| David C. Harris       | 24776 | Joseph F. Blair        | 24981 |
| Annie C. Archer       | 24777 | Maude Raper            | 24983 |
| Milton Thompson       | 24778 | Albert H. Collins      | 24984 |
| Josephine Crutchfield | 24779 | Hugh Brook             | 24986 |
| William O. Ringo      | 24780 | Mary Wallis            | 24987 |
| John B. McKeehan      | 24782 | Thomas J. Pevehouse    | 24988 |
| Flora L. McLain       | 24786 | Bettie M. Condey       | 24989 |
| Jackson C. White      | 24790 | James M. Hamilton      | 24991 |
| Ira Talbot            | 24791 | James Murphy           | 24993 |
| Thomas J. Ehring      | 24793 | William Lynch          | 24995 |
| William R. Humberkle  | 24795 | Henry F. Carter        | 24996 |
| Adolphus Peck         | 24796 | Jacob I. Harlow        | 24998 |
| Zona Fry              | 24796 | Edward M. Leggett      | 24999 |
| William L. Harris     | 24797 | Frank L. Taggart       | 24999 |
| Sylvanus Whisenant    | 24798 | John T. Brown          | 24999 |
| William C. Stewart    | 24799 | Maud Todd              | 24999 |
| Alta Howell           | 24800 | Robert A. Husey        | 24999 |
| John T. Washam        | 24802 | James C. Smith         | 24999 |

|                        |       |                      |       |
|------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Myrtle Taylor          | 24906 | Jack Roberson        | 24966 |
| Vieno Ann Pharriss     | 24908 | Laura R. Parks       | 24975 |
| Lenna Morris           | 24909 | William H. Moreland  | 24976 |
| George M. Miller       | 24910 | William F. McSpadden | 24977 |
| Lone Gott              | 24911 | Emma G. Poole        | 24979 |
| Alice Kirk             | 24912 | Lakavette A. Byrd    | 24981 |
| Annie Duncan           | 24914 | Charles H. Hawkes    | 24991 |
| Isabella Barnes        | 24917 | George W. Waller     | 25001 |
| Max W. Mills           | 24923 | Forest Gulliams      | 25002 |
| Charles Norris         | 24925 | Mark F. Zulkey       | 25005 |
| William J. Strange     | 24939 | Jolly E. Robinson    | 25007 |
| Benjamin D. Pennington | 24940 | Laura Taylor         | 25015 |
| William G. Milam       | 24950 | Susan Mayes          | 26871 |
| John N. Mosier         | 24965 |                      |       |

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21 of the Act of Congress, approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 497), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

CHAS. J. COOK,

Cherokee 3613

Cherokee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

Louella Cowan,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

G.

Commissioner

Cherokee No. 1, et al.

Wadegoo, Indian Territory, March 2, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Wadegoo, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 22, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the applications for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.



Cher 3514

John L. Miller

Cher 3514



3514 ✓

3574

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 28 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 26, 1900.

In the matter of the application of John L. Miller for the enrollment of himself, wife and child as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Miller being sworn by Commissioner T.B. Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A John L. Miller.  
Q What is your age? A 34.  
Q Your post office address? A Wimer.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A One-sixteenth.  
Q For whom do you apply? A Myself, wife and one child.  
Q What is the name of your father? A George W.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir.  
Q Your mother's name? A Louisa.  
Q Living? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Cynthia Pettit.  
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.  
Q When were you married to her? A 1895.  
Q You have no certificate of marriage? A No, sir.  
Q You say you were married before? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was your previous wife's name? A Ora C. Turner, she was a white woman.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage as to Ora Turner? A Yes, sir.  
Q She is dead I suppose? A No, sir, separated.  
Q Applicant presents a certificate of marriage, certifying that he was married to one Ora C. Turner, a non-citizen of the Cherokee Nation on the 7th day of September, 1892. Said marriage having been solemnized in the State of Texas. The certificate is too voluminous to file.  
Q What is the name of your child? A Annis.  
Q How old is she? A Seven years old.  
Q She is a child of your first wife, Ora C.? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she living now? A Yes, sir.  
Q Any other children? A No, sir.  
Q Your name appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880? A Yes, sir, I guess it does.  
1880 enrollment; page 143, #1963, J. L. Miller, Cooweescoowee.  
1880 enrollment; page 569, #1446A, Cynthia Pettit, Illinois.  
1896 enrollment; page 215, #3284, John L. Miller, Cooweescoowee.  
1896 enrollment; page 215, #3285, Cynthia Miller, Cooweescoowee.  
1896 enrollment; page 215, #3286, Annis Miller,

Q This child is alive and living with you? A No, sir, it is with its grand-parents.

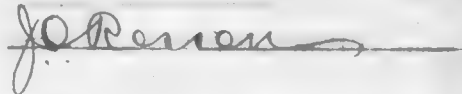
Q It is living? A Yes, sir.

Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.

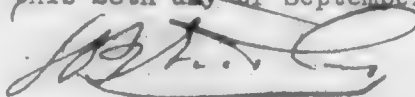
Com'r Needles:--The name of John L. Miller appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896. He avers that he was married to one Cynthia Pettit, a citizen by blood, in the year 1895, and the name of Cynthia Pettit is found upon the authenticated roll of 1880 and her name is also found upon the census roll of 1896 by her present married name, Cynthia Miller. The name of his child, Annis, is found upon the census roll of 1896. They all being duly identified according to the page and number of the roll and having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, the said John L. Miller, said Cynthia, his wife, and child, Annis, will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

John L. Miller---2.

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof..



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of September, 1900.



Commissioner.

35-14 7B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 26 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(24) Name John L. Miller Date SEP 26 1900 1900.  
 District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1880 Page 143 No. 1963

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name Cynthia Miller nee Pettit

District ILLINOIS.

Year

Page 569

No. 1446 a

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children

Amos Miller

Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1846 Page 20 No. 2886 Age 7

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

1846 no. 2886  
" " " "

J. L. Miller  
Cynthia Pettit

1846

Cher 35-14

100

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

**MINOR CHILD**

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

*Annex Miller*

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved..... 180...

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 20, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Annis Miller born on the 27 day of June 1893  
[Here insert name of child]  
Name of Father: J. L. Miller a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Ora C. Miller a citizen of the United States of Nation.  
Tribal enrollment of father: — Tribal enrollment of mother: —

Postoffice: —

Ryco AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

District: —

I, Ora C. Miller, on oath state that I am 35  
years of age and a citizen — of the United States of America  
that I am the lawful wife of J. L. Miller, who is a citizen, by  
birth of the Cherokee Nation; that a girl child was  
born to me on 27th day of June 1893, that said child has been named  
Annis Miller and was living March 4, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two  
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of Aug 1906.

Ora C. Miller formerly  
Ora C. Miller  
J. L. Miller  
Chas. Ousley  
Notary Public. Tomax  
County Ry

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Fort Worth, Texas District.

I, Rufus Chambers Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Ora Miller wife of J. L. Miller  
on the 27 day of June 1893, that there was born to her on said date a female  
child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Annis Miller.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[Must be Two  
Witnesses]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

20th

day of Aug 1906

J. L. Miller  
Notary Public



Cherokee  
3814.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 30, 1935.

George E. Butte,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

This office is in receipt of your letter of August 25th, transmitting affidavit as to the birth on June 27, 1935, of Annis Miller, child of John L. and Ora G. Miller.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

LMO

Cher 3515

Louisa M. Williams

Cher 3515

3575 A

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 28 1901

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 26, 1900.

In the matter of the application of John L. Miller for the enrollment of his mother, Louisa M. Williams, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation; said Miller being sworn by Commissioner T.R. Needles, testified as follows:

her  
Q What is ~~your~~ name? A Louisa M. Williams.  
Q What is her age? A About 60 years old, I do not know exact.  
Q Is she living now? A Yes, sir, she lives with me.  
Q She is a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir, by adoption.  
Q Does her name appear upon the authenticated roll of 1880? A Yes, sir.  
Q As what? A Louisa M. Miller.  
Q She married since? A Yes, sir, a citizen.  
Q What is his name? A Harrison Williams.  
Q Harrison Williams living? A Yes, sir, there are not living together.  
Q Is she divorced from her husband? A Williams she is my mother, father is dead.

1880 enrollment; page 143, #1962, Louisa Miller, Cooweescoowee.  
1896 enrollment; page 329, #1069, Lou Williams, Cooweescoowee/

Q Is her name Lou or Louisa? A Her right name is Louisa M.  
Q What is the reason she is not here? A She is old infirm and in bad health.

Com'r Needles:--The name of Louisa M. Williams appears upon the the authenticated roll of 1880 as Louisa Miller, and upon the census roll of 1896 as Lou Williams. She she was enrolled in 1880 she having married one Harrison Williams. She being duly identified according to the page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, said Louisa M. Williams will be listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage.

---0000000000---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*J. O. Rosson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of September, 1900.

*T. R. Needles*

Commissioner.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 14th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Louisa M. Williams for the enrollment of herself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #3515.

Cherokee Nation appears by J. C. Starr.

J. L. MILLER, being duly sworn, testified as follows:--  
Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. J. L. Miller.  
Q. How old are you? A. 36.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Wimer, I. T.  
Q. Are you a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Do you know Louisa M. Williams? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What relation is she to you? A. My mother.  
Q. Is she a white woman? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. She is on the roll of 1880? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What was her husband's name at that time? A. George Miller.  
Q. He was living in 1880? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is he dead? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. When did he die? A. He died in 1887.  
Q. Did Louisa M. Williams live with her husband from 1880 up to the time of his death? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Has she married since? A. Yes, sir; married Williams.  
Q. He is a Cherokee too.  
Q. When did she marry him? A. About 1888, I believe it was.  
Q. She is living with him now? A. No, sir; they separated.  
Q. How long did she live with him? A. Four or five years.  
Q. How they are living apart? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Are they divorced? A. No, sir.  
Q. Was your mother and her first husband ever separated at all? A. No, sir.  
Q. What was the cause of the separation between your mother and her present husband? A. I don't believe I can tell exactly. I wasn't there.  
Q. Did she leave or he? A. She left and come to my place. I think there was another woman in it.

Examination by Mr. Starr.

- Q. What was the name of the husband of Louisa M. Williams? A. Harrison Williams.  
Q. How long did she and Harrison live together? A. It must have been four or five years, I think.  
Q. Where were they living? A. Chelsea.  
Q. In town, at Chelsea? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What was the cause of their separation? A. I couldn't very well tell but I think there was a woman got mixed up in the deal.  
Q. Did Louisa M. Williams leave the place? A. The same to my house. He told her to leave. That is the reason she left.  
Q. You wasn't there and heard him tell her? A. No, sir.  
Q. After the separation she came to your house? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Harrison Williams wasn't with her? A. No, sir.

Q. How long did she live there at your place? A. Living there yet.

Q. Did she ever try to get Harrison Williams to live with her?

A. Not that I know of.

BY THE COMMISSION:

Q. Has your mother lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since 1880?

A. Yes, sir.

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Jesse C. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of January, 1903.

*John H. Cooper*  
Notary Public.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
MUSKOGEE, I. T., FEBRUARY 9, 1907.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
LOUISA M. WILLIAMS as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee  
Nation.

JOHN L. MILLER, being first duly sworn by Mrs. Lyman K. Lane,  
Notary Public, testified as follows:

ON BEHALF OF THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A John L. Miller.  
Q What is your age? A 40.  
Q What is your post office address? A Wimer.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know a person in the Cherokee Nation by the name of  
Louisa W. Williams? A Yes sir, that is my mother; she lives  
with me.  
Q Where were you born? A In the Choctaw Nation, August 26, 1866.  
Q What is the name of your father? A George W. Miller.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir, born and raised here.  
Q Where do you understand that your father and mother were married?  
A In Texas; my mother's mind is blank, but I have always under-  
stood it was in Texas, and the record in the bible shows  
August 2, 1865.  
Q Do you know whether or not your mother was ever married prior to  
her marriage to your father? A Yes sir, I have a half-brother  
and a half-sister.  
Q What is the name of her first husband? A Huffaker.  
Q Was he living or dead at the time she married your father?  
A They said he was dead.  
Q From the time you can first remember, your father and mother lived  
together as husband and wife until the time of his death, did  
they? A Yes sir.  
Q After his death did your mother remarry? A Yes sir, a man by the  
name of Williams, in the Cherokee Nation.  
Q When did she marry him? A In 1895.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir, I suppose so; he was the last time I  
heard of him.  
Q Is he living with your mother? A No sir, she lives with me.  
Q He left her? A Yes sir.  
Q How long did they live together as husband and wife after their  
marriage? A It must have been about 4 years, as near as I  
can remember.  
Q Do you know the cause of his leaving her? A Well, my mother's  
mind began to fail, and he just took a notion to go off with  
another woman.  
Q Is he married to this other woman? A He is living with her,  
but he had no divorce.

- Q He just took up with another woman? A Yes sir.
- Q Did they own any property at the time he left your mother?  
A Yes sir, they owned a farm.
- Q Was she living on the farm when he left her? A Well, no, they were living in the town; the farm was close to the town.
- Q After he left her did she go to live on the farm? A No sir, she couldn't live alone, so she went to my brother's, and then she came to me.
- Q But did she leave that home in which they were living before or after he left her? A He left first; he took this woman and went to another house; they had two houses.
- Q To the best of your knowledge, how long did your father and mother live in Texas? A I don't remember the first time; when he married he came here, they tell me, and went back to Texas; 5 or 6 years altogether; I remember when he came the last time.
- Q When he left Texas did he come direct to the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.
- Q After coming here did your father go before the tribal authorities and be readmitted to citizenship? A Yes sir.
- Q Now, about what year was that? A I couldn't tell; we had his certificate of readmittance, and I thought it was in 1873, but Mr. Hastings says it was in 1875.
- Q You say that at one time you had that certificate of readmittance?  
A Yes sir.
- Q You haven't it with you? A No sir; when I went before the Commission at Vinita to enroll my mother, I had the certificate there, but I don't know what became of it.
- Q What did you say your father's full name was? A George Washington Miller.
- Q Upon your return to the Cherokee Nation he applied for readmission?  
A Yes sir.
- Q The other members of the family were admitted at the same time were they? A I suppose so.
- Q You were all mentioned in that certificate that you spoke of?  
A Yes sir.

An examination of a record of the Cherokee Nation which is in the possession of this office of persons admitted and readmitted to Cherokee citizenship by the Cherokee National Council and the Supreme Court of the Cherokee Nation since the Treaty of 1866 shows, on page 16 of said record that one George W. Miller and his family were readmitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation November 30, 1875.

- Q When did your father, George W. Miller, die? A I believe in '83.
- Q He was living at the time the 1880 roll was made? A Yes sir.
- Q Have you any evidence of a documentary character showing the marriage of your father and mother? A No sir; I tried to get it, but I didn't know where the license was issued.
- Q It is impossible for you to produce any witness who was present at the marriage? A Yes sir; there are mighty few of them living.

( Witness crossed ).

RUFUS B. COBB, being first duly sworn by Hrs. Lyman K. Lane,  
Notary Public, testified as follows:

ON BEHALF OF THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Rufus B. Cobb.
- Q What is your age? A About 58.
- Q What is your post office address? A Muskogee, I.T.
- Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q Do you appear here today for the purpose of giving testimony relative to the right to enrollment of Louisa M. Williams as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation?
- A Yes sir; Louisa Miller is the way I knew her.
- Q She is living at this time, is she? A She was the last account I had of her; I suppose she is.
- Q Is she a white woman? A Yes sir.
- Q Did you know this woman before she was married? A Yes sir.
- Q What was her maiden name? A I couldn't tell you, I don't remember, I could study it out maybe.
- Q What is the name of her first husband? A I don't know her maiden name, she was a widow when I knew her; she had 2 children, I think it was in '65.
- Q It is your understanding that she had been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, is it? A Yes sir, that was the last husband.
- Q How many times has this woman been married? A She had two children when I knew of their going off together to get married.
- Q Are you speaking now of her first husband? A No sir, of her last.
- Q When was she married to Miller? A '68; in the spring sometime, May or June.
- Q Was this man Miller a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?
- A Yes sir.
- Q What was his name? A George Miller.
- Q Is he dead? A Yes sir.
- Q When did he die? A Some 10 or 12 years ago.
- Q Was he living when the 1880 roll was made? A Yes sir.
- Q From the time of her marriage to George Miller did she continuously live with him as his wife until the time of his death?
- A Yes sir, so far as I know. ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ They were married in Texas. He and George Miller went from here to Texas in '68, and a month after we got there he met this lady and married her.
- Q You didn't witness the ceremony? A No sir; we were staying at the same place, and my understanding was that they went off somewhere to get married.
- Q That was in 1868? A Yes sir.
- Q Did they remove to the Cherokee Nation immediately after their marriage? A Not immediately, but within two years after that time. I don't remember exactly because we separated after that, and then again I dropped in with him and stayed but that was a year or so after, and some time after that they came to this country.
- Q Do you know whether or not, after they did come, this George Miller went before the tribal authorities to be readmitted?
- A I couldn't answer that.

Q You cannot state as to whether or not he forfeited his citizenship?

A No sir.

Q You know nothing of her marriage to Williams? A No sir.

BY W. W. HASTINGS, ATTORNEY FOR CHEROKEE NATION:

Q How long do you know that they lived in Texas? A I think it was 2 years that I knew of them after their marriage.

Q Did they live there any longer? A Yes sir, for all I know; we separated, and I don't know just when they came to this country.

( Witness excused ).

WILLIAM H. MILLER, being first duly sworn by Mrs. Lyman K. Lane, Notary Public, testified as follows:

ON BEHALF OF THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A William H. Miller.

Q What is your age? A Near about 67.

Q What is your post office address? A Vimer.

Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Were you ever acquainted with a person by the name of George W. Miller? A Yes sir.

Q Are you related to him? A Yes sir.

Q What relation? A First cousin.

Q Was he a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation at the time of his death? A Yes sir. That is, I think he was.

Q Was he married? A Yes sir.

Q What was his wife's name? A Louisa, I think.

Q Were you acquainted with her? A I have seen her 3 or 4 times before he moved off.

Q You were personally acquainted with her? A Yes sir.

Q Were you acquainted with her before her marriage? A No sir.

Q Did you know him before he was married? A Yes sir.

Q This was his first wife, was it? A Yes sir.

Q Do you know when he left the Cherokee Nation to go down to Texas? A I know about when he left.

Q He was there for a number of years was he? A 3 or 4 years.

Q Is it your understanding that upon his return to the Cherokee Nation, he and his family were readmitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Q From the time of his coming to the Cherokee Nation with his wife, Louisa M. Miller, did he continuously live with her as her husband until the time of his death? A Yes sir.

Q After his death, when did his widow marry? A Harrison Williams.

Q He was a Cherokee by blood, was he? A Yes sir.

Q How long did they live together as husband and wife? A I don't know just how long.

Q Do you know anything about their separation, - the cause of, and the circumstances surrounding it? A Not very much.

Q Is it your understanding that he left her, or that she left him? A He left her. That has always been my understanding.

Q Personally, you do not know it? A No sir.

( Witness excused ).



The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly reported the above and foregoing testimony, and that the same is a full, true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes & thereof.

Sarah Waters

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of February, 1907.

James H. Hines  
Notary Public.

375\ 73.  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 28 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 26 1900 1900.

Name Wimer D.S.

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License at Louisa Williams Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_

District COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1880 Page 143 No. 1962

Citizen by blood no Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen yes

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |

in 1880 will be

Louisa Miller

1880



H.C.M.

Cherokee 3518

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
LOUISA M. WILLIAMS as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee  
Nation.

D E C I S I O N

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That at Vinita, Indian Territory, September 26, 1900, application was received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Louisa M. Williams as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. Further proceedings in the matter of said application were had at Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 14, 1902, Tahlequah, Indian Territory, May 18, 1904, and Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 9, 1907.

THE EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE SHOWS: That the applicant herein, Louisa M. Williams, is a white woman and neither claims nor possesses any right to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation other than such right as she may have acquired by virtue of her marriage, August 2, 1865, in the State of Texas, to one George Miller, since deceased, who was not at the time of said marriage a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation and did not become a citizen of said Nation until his admission to citizenship therein by the duly constituted authorities of said Nation, November 30, 1875. It is further shown that from the time of said marriage until the death of said George Miller, which occurred in 1887, the said George Miller and Louisa M. Miller resided together as husband and wife. It is also shown that in 1895 the said Louisa M. Miller was married to one Harrison Williams, who was at the time of said marriage a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, who is identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880, Coconawacaw District, No. 3367, as a native Cherokee, and whose name is included on the approved partial roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, opposite No. 12121; that in 1899 the said Louisa M. Williams and Harrison Williams were separated, and have not since resided together as husband and wife. The said Louisa M. Williams has continuously resided in the Cherokee Nation since November 30, 1875. Said applicant did not, therefore, marry a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 8, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 123, 124, 125 and 126, the said applicant, Louise E. Williams, is not entitled, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, to be enrolled as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and her application for enrollment as such is accordingly denied.

  
Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this FEB 23 1907



Cherokee  
3618

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 22, 1907

J. L. Miller,

Wimer, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Referring to your letter of November 12, 1906, relative to the rights to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of your mother, Louisa M. Williams, you are advised that the Supreme Court of the United States by its decision of November 5, 1906, held that white persons who intermarried according to Cherokee law with Cherokee citizens, prior to November 1, 1875, are entitled to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

If said Louisa M. Williams claims to be entitled to enrollment under the Court's decision, she should appear before the Commissioner at Muskogee, Indian Territory, at once, and introduce such testimony as she desires relative to her marriage to her Cherokee husband by reason of her marriage to whom she claims the right to enrollment

as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and  
as to the date of her marriage to him.

The Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906,  
provides that the Secretary of the Interior shall have  
no jurisdiction to approve the enrollment of any person  
as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation after March 4, 1907,  
and the matter of your mother's enrollment should, there-  
fore receive immediate attention.

Respectfully,

L N B

Commissioner

Cherokee  
3018

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 30, 1907

J. L. Miller,

Wimer, Indian Territory.

Dear girl:

In reply to your letter of January 28, in further reference to your mother's intermarried Cherokee case, you are advised that you will be permitted to appear before the Commissioner at Muskogee, Indian Territory, at once, and introduce such testimony as you desire relative to her marriage to her Cherokee husband by reason of her marriage to whom she claims the right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, as to the date of her marriage to him, and as to his citizenship in said Nation.

The Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, provides that the secretary of the Interior shall have no jurisdiction to approve the enrollment of any person as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation after March 4, 1907. This matter therefore demands immediate attention.

Respectfully,



Cherokee 3616

COPY

Wahkago, Indian Territory, February 23, 1907.

Louise M. Williams,  
Winn, Indian Territory.

Sir:-

There is enclosed herewith a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 23, 1907, denying the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

The decision, together with the record of proceedings had in the case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. The action of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as this office is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tamm Bixby.*  
Commissioner.

Encl. 77-2  
WCM

Register.



Cherokee 1215

COPI

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 23, 1907.

W. V. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

There is enclosed herewith a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 23, 1907, denying the application for the enrollment of Louise M. Williams as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

The decision, together with the record of proceedings had in the case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. The action of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as this office is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *James R. Dwy*

Commissioner.

Encl. B-73  
1215

126.  
Muskegee, Indian Territory, February 23, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:-

There is transmitted herewith the record of proceedings had in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Louisa M. Williams as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, together with the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 23, 1907, refusing said application.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Wm. Bixby.*

Commissioner.

Encl. B-79  
BEB

Through the Commissioner  
of Indian Affairs.

Land  
19563-1907.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

March 1, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is enclosed record of the proceedings in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Louisa M. Williams as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, together with the decision of Commissioner Bixby, dated February 23, 1907, adverse to the applicant.

The decision of Commissioner Bixby has been examined and found to be correct, and its approval is recommended.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Iarrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

HEM-W

D.C.13321-1907.

J.P.  
W.H.M.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
WASHINGTON.

LRS

I. T. D.

6970, 7446, 7514, 7536,  
7556, 7600, 7608, 7610,  
7620, 7624, 7640, 7642,  
7680, 7680, 7682, 7690,  
7700, and 7826, all 1907.

March 4, 1907.

DIRECT.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

Your decisions in the following Cherokee citizenship cases, adverse to the applicants, are hereby affirmed. Copies of Indian Office letters, submitting your reports and recommending that the decisions be affirmed, are enclosed:

| Title of Case.                      | Date of your letter of transmittal. |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Eva Johnson (freedman),             | February 23, 1907.                  |
| Grover C. Bean (by blood),          | February 23, 1907.                  |
| Lavada Keys (by blood),             | February 27, 1907.                  |
| Eliza J. Han (by blood),            | February 18, 1907.                  |
| Edith E. Rogers (by blood),         | February 27, 1907.                  |
| Vandie May Parham (by blood),       | February 16, 1907.                  |
| Elmer Clyde Callaway (by blood),    | February 21, 1907.                  |
| Alta J. Natch (by blood),           | February 18, 1907.                  |
| Della Cook (freedman),              | February 18, 1907.                  |
| Mary Hibbs (by intermarriage),      | February 26, 1907.                  |
| Effie May Jones, et al. (by blood), | February 23, 1907.                  |
| Ida M. Yarbrough (by blood),        | February 23, 1907.                  |
| Louisa M. Williams (intermarriage), | February 23, 1907.                  |
| Unum Laplate, et al. (by blood),    | February 23, 1907.                  |

-2-

|  |                    |
|--|--------------------|
| John B. Cundiff (by blood),            | February 21, 1907. |
| Geldie Armstrong (by blood),           | February 23, 1907. |
| James S. Davenport (by intermarriage), | February 20, 1907. |
| Herbert K. Hyde (by blood),            | February 18, 1907. |

A copy hereof and all the papers in the above mentioned cases have been sent to the Indian Office.

Respectfully,

(Signed) E. A. Hitchcock,  
Secretary.

18 enclosures, and  
37 enclosures to Ind. Of.,  
with copy hereof.

WCF 1/8/07

Cherokee  
3515.

COPY.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 27, 1907.

Louisa M. Williams,

Wimer, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 23, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department March 4, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. HJ-28.  
HJC

SIGNED

*Tame Dixie*  
Acting Commissioner.

Cherokee v  
N E 206 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 27, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decisions of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, denying the applications for the enrollment of Eva Johnson, et al., as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department March 4, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. EJ-22.  
EJC

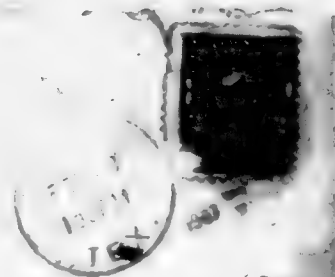
Acting Commissioner.



R. W. PHILLIPS,  
County Clerk Falls County,  
MARLIN, TEXAS.

3512

Laws Commission of the Five Civilized Tribes  
Muskogee.  
I. G.



Cher 3516

William W. Ward

Cher 3516

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, I.T. September 26th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF WILLIAM W. WARD FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HIMSELF, HIS WIFE AND ONE CHILD, AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

The said William W. Ward, being sworn and examined by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name, please.  
A William W. Ward.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty-eight years old.  
Q What is your post office? A Vinita.  
Q In what district do you live? A In Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Myself, wife and child.  
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim?  
A One-sixteenth.  
Q Is your wife a Cherokee or a white woman?  
A A white woman.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Twenty-three years.  
Q In what district did you live in 1880 A In Cooweescoowee.  
Q In 1896 the same district? A Yes, sir.  
Q Were you admitted by the Cherokee Commission, or are you on the 1880 roll? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me your father's name. A My father's name was James Ward.  
Q Dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q Has he been dead more than twenty years? A Yes, sir.  
Q Your mother's given name? A Esther.  
Q Is she dead or alive? A She is dead.  
Q Has she been dead more than twenty years? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me your wife's name, please.  
A Roxanna E.  
Q How old is your wife? A Forty.  
Q When were you married to her? A In 1885.  
Q What was her name when you married her? A Stanard.  
Q Was that her maiden name? A Yes, sir.  
Q Has she lived with you ever since you married her?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q And lived all the time in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes, sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant presents an illuminated certificate of his marriage to his wife, as stated by him; the ceremony having been performed by the Rev. H. V. Wheat, at Vinita Indian Territory on the 30th of July, 1885. This is returned to the applicant.

Q Now give me the name of your child please. A Henry H.

Q How old is the child? A He is fourteen years old.  
Q He is living now is he? A Yes, sir.

1880 Roll, page 210, No. 3479, Will Ward, Cooweescoowee  
District, Native.

1896 Roll, page 284, No. 5213, Wm. W. Ward, Cooweescoowee  
District.

1896 Roll, page 329, No. 1059, Roxanna E. Ward, Cooweescoowee  
Dist. Pict.

1896 Roll, page 284, No. 5214, Henry H. Ward, Cooweescoowee  
District.

THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and one child. He is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation for twenty-three years, and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

His wife is identified with him on the roll of 1896. She is shown to have been married to him in 1885, and she has lived with him ever since their marriage. She will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption. Their child, Henry H. Ward is identified with his parents on the roll of 1896; he is living at this time and will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

-----  
The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment, and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*W. S. M. M. M.*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of October  
A. D. 1900.

*C. W. M. M. M.*  
Commissioner.

The investigation, report and status of the investigation are as follows:

Ch. McC. 1866 p. 11024.

[illegible]

1. The subject was identified on the basis of a photograph of the subject and a photograph of the subject's mother, who is living in the United States. The subject's mother is the only person who has been identified as being in contact with the subject since the subject's departure from the United States.

1896 Nov 1, date 334, no. 2314, Henry H. Ward, CC00608C00W00

1888 B.C.I., BATES 930, N. 1020, HOWLAND N. WARD, COONWEE8CC000W00

1836 Post, box 584, No. 2513, Am. W. Ward, Cincinnati, Ohio

He told me he was in bed & had been off his feet for some time.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
MISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED T

**FILED**

OCT 10 1964

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 3, 1902.

In the matter of the application of William W. Ward for the enrollment of himself and child, Henry H., as citizens by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Roxanna E. Ward, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation; Roxanna E. Ward, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Roxanna E. Ward.  
Q What is your age at this time? A Forty-two.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Vinita, I. T.  
Q Are you the same Roxanna E. Ward for whom application was made to this Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation on September 26, 1900, at Vinita? A Yes.  
Q What is your husband's name? A William W. Ward.  
Q Is he a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A He is.  
Q When were you and Mr. Ward married? A In '85.  
Q Where were you married? A In Vinita.  
Q Were you ever married prior to your marriage to Mr. Ward? A No sir.  
Q He is your first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q Was he ever married prior to his marriage to you? A He was not.  
Q You are his first wife? A Yes sir.  
Q You and William W. Ward lived together as husband and wife continuously since you were married up until the present time? A We have.  
Q You never have been separated? A We never have.  
Q You never were married to any other man except William W. Ward? A Never was.  
Q You were living together as husband and wife on the first day of September, 1902? A We have.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Eighteen years.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since you and Mr. Ward were married? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has William W. Ward lived in the Cherokee Nation? A He has been here over twenty-five years.  
Q Has he lived here to your knowledge for the last fifteen years? A Yes sir.  
Q All the time in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Is this your son, Henry H.? A Yes sir, he is my son.  
Q Mr. Ward is his father? A Yes sir.  
Q Is this son living at this time? A He is.  
Q Has he lived in the Cherokee Nation from the time of his birth up until the present time? A He has.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*B. J. Steuberg*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of October, 1902.

*W. B. Jones*  
Notary Public.

2001, Vol. 10, No. 1, pp. 1-10

to a time when collectivism will be on its feet and the people will be able to  
the people will be able to live in peace and harmony with the people of the world  
to the people of the world to the people of the world, the people of the world will be able to  
the people of the world will be able to live in peace and harmony with the people of the world

[illegible]

THE EXAMINED BY THE COMMISSIONER, RESIDING AT DUBLIN:  
 THE EXAMINER OF THE QUALITY OF THE GOODS, RESIDING AT  
 THE OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER, RESIDING AT DUBLIN:  
 THE EXAMINER OF THE QUALITY OF THE GOODS, RESIDING AT  
 THE OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER, RESIDING AT DUBLIN:

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD  
SUBJECT: THE 1968 CONVENTION OF THE  
UNITED NATIONS ON THE LAW OF THE SEA

200-2000 25100



COOWEESCOOWEE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1 <sup>38</sup> Name *William W Ward, United Sts* Date *SEP 2 1900* 1900.  
 District *COOWEESCOOWEE* Year *1888* Page *210* No. *3479*  
 Citizen by blood *No 1/10* Mother's citizenship *Wm Ward*  
 Intermarried citizen *No* *Esther*

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License *No* Certificate *Yes*

2 <sup>44</sup> Wife's name *Rodanna E Ward*  
 District *COOWEESCOOWEE* Year *1890* Page *329* No. *359*

Citizen by blood *No* Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen *No*

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage *1885*

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

## Names of Children:

3 *Henry H. Ward* *COOWEESCOOWEE* Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year *1888* Page *254* No. *524* Age *14*  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

*See 1888 Roll as Will Ward.*

A 3516

3576 7B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 28 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

ATTORNEY GENERAL

*Chas 8516*IN RE  
THE DEATH OF*William W. Ward*

A CITIZEN OF THE

*Cherokee*

Nation

*W. W.*  
Approved*June 21*

1907

Commissioner

THE CITY OF CHAS. & CO.  
COMMISSIONERS TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

FILED

JUN 21 1907

*[Signature]*

**Department of the Interior,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.**

In the matter of the death of William W. Ward  
(Here insert name of deceased)

a citizen of the Cherokee

Nation, who formerly resided at or near

Miami

Ind. Ter., and died on the

21<sup>st</sup>

day of

August 1905

**AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE**

Northern District  
Indian Territory

I, Roxanna E. Ward

, on oath state that I am

47

years of age and a citizen, by

of the U.S.

that my postoffice address is

Miami

Ind. Ter.; that I am

Wife

(Here insert name of postoffice)

of William W. Ward

(Here insert name of deceased)

who was a citizen, by

blood

of the

Cherokee

Nation

and that said

William W. Ward

died on the

21<sup>st</sup>

day of

August

1905

Roxanna E. Ward,

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be True)

Seal

subscribed and sworn to before me this

17<sup>th</sup>

day of

June

1907

my Com Ex Sept. 2, 1908

William P. Drew

Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE**

Northern District  
Indian Territory

I, Henry H. Ward

, on oath state that I am

21

years of age, and a citizen by

blood

of the

Cherokee

Nation;

that my postoffice address is

Miami

(Here insert name of postoffice)

Ind. Ter.;

that I was personally acquainted with

William W. Ward

(Here insert name of deceased)

who was a citizen, by

blood

of the

Cherokee

Nation;

and that said

William W. Ward

died on the

21<sup>st</sup>

day of

August

1905

Henry H. Ward

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be True)

Seal

subscribed and sworn to before me this

17<sup>th</sup>

day of

June

1907

my Com Ex Sept 2, 1908

William P. Drew

Notary Public.

Cherokee  
3516

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Roxanna H. Ward,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. 6

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

|                       |       |                      |       |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Queen Watkins         | 22168 | Mary J. Harlin       | 22250 |
| Cyrus B. Gilmore      | 22174 | Augusta L. Perry     | 22253 |
| Francis B. Fite       | 22175 | Florence P. Muskrat  | 368   |
| William T. Culbertson | 22176 | Thomas D. Chatham    | 22254 |
| Ida Cobb              | 22177 | Zada Alice Jones     | 22255 |
| Allen H. Dykes        | 22179 | John D. Blylock      | 22257 |
| William E. Bozeman    | 22182 | William J. Wilson    | 22258 |
| John E. Adair         | 22183 | Mary O. Jones        | 22262 |
| Cora E. Keys          | 22184 | Mary Jane Barnett    | 22263 |
| George F. Privat      | 22186 | Florence A. Monroe   | 22264 |
| Mary A. Hickox        | 22188 | Joel L. Frazier      | 22265 |
| Elmeda M. Berry       | 22198 | William T. Crozier   | 22266 |
| John Hardy            | 22213 | Sallie M. Fate       | 22267 |
| William Wolte         | 22216 | Benjamin T. Chandler | 22271 |
| Minnie J. Archer      | 22218 | William E. Rowser    | 22272 |
| Ada M. James          | 22219 | Samuel L. Lane       | 22278 |
| Samuel Doniphan       | 22220 | Andrew Mathas        | 22286 |
| Rebecca A. Myers      | 22226 | Mary E. Smith        | 22288 |
| Florida T. McCullough | 22240 | Richard H. Crozier   | 22289 |
| Isaac J. Howard       | 22241 | John F. LaBoytenry   | 22290 |
| Wesley B. Miller      | 22242 | Martha Jane Riley    | 22291 |
| Vanora A. Harlin      | 22249 | Franklin P. Milligan | 22305 |

|                         |       |                     |       |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|
| Martha M. Vann          | 22309 | Robert W. Early     | 22552 |
| Alfred E. Holland       | 22312 | Samuel J. West      | 22555 |
| Hutchinson M. Robertson | 22314 | America A. Holland  | 22556 |
| Mary M. Barnett         | 22318 | Jefferson D. Jordan | 22557 |
| Francis M. Branson      | 22324 | Martha M. Adair     | 22558 |
| Joseph B. Lindsey       | 22325 | Harvey Panter       | 22559 |
| Stephen T. Lincoln      | 22329 | Susan Ketcher       | 22562 |
| Lilly Thompson          | 22333 | Samuel L. Hughes    | 22563 |
| John Wily               | 22346 | Sarah L. Bean       | 22566 |
| James H. Wheelchel      | 22351 | Mary E. Alberty     | 22571 |
| William H. Hern         | 22358 | Green B. Callahan   | 22576 |
| Vada Alberty            | 22364 | Stella Adair        | 22591 |
| William Hern            | 22380 | Mary Hughes         | 22610 |
| Daisie Williams         | 22381 | Sarah F. Wright     | 22616 |
| Cary A. Hatfield        | 22397 | Essie Bigbey        | 22624 |
| Ellen Russell           | 22402 | John W. Blackwood   | 22628 |
| Levi J. Lindsey         | 22412 | Charles P. Garrett  | 22636 |
| Alice Morris            | 22413 | George Ferguson     | 22638 |
| Mollie Morris           | 22414 | John W. Hannah      | 22639 |
| Martha Foreman          | 22424 | Sallie C. Allison   | 22640 |
| Mollie Welch            | 22425 | Alice C. Thomas     | 22643 |
| Martha A. Langley       | 22426 | Percilla E. Roberts | 22644 |
| Laura E. Wilkie         | 22427 | Thomas B. Johnson   | 22659 |
| Ola Pierce              | 22430 | Hiram B. Thomas     | 22660 |
| William Maupin          | 22431 | Georgie E. Morris   | 22662 |
| Bessie Winton           | 22432 | Myrtle M. Adams     | 22666 |
| Romeo Green             | 22435 | John Fain           | 22667 |
| Mary Bryant             | 22438 | Mary T. Keys        | 22669 |
| Isaac Pack              | 22445 | Sarah J. Keys       | 22676 |
| Seapearl E. Weaver      | 22446 | James W. Kelley     | 22677 |
| Victoria McCoy          | 22452 | Nancy Crittenden    | 22678 |
| Jennie Wilkie           | 22454 | Fannie Clay         | 22679 |
| George W. Seales        | 22455 | Charley Pack        | 22680 |
| William M. Nellis       | 22456 | Wesley D. Lee       | 22681 |
| Isaac J. Vanmatre       | 22459 | Amanda A. Bruner    | 22691 |
| Julia Ward              | 22479 | John P. Panter      | 22693 |
| Thomas A. Cates         | 22480 | Mollie Holland      | 22700 |
| Ida E. Brown            | 22481 | Martha J. Keys      | 22710 |
| Maggie Mitchell         | 22484 | Pricie M. Miller    | 22714 |
| Alva V. Anglin          | 22495 | Kidder S. Barry     | 22719 |
| James C. Dudley         | 22512 | Richard H. Fouts    | 22720 |
| William A. West         | 22514 | Euna Etta Benge     | 22721 |
| John W. Shackelford     | 22519 | Martha C. Bruner    | 22722 |
| Amanda E. Foreman       | 22520 | Mary J. Chadders    | 22728 |
| John O. Treuman         | 22521 | John A. Keck        | 22729 |
| William Odle            | 22522 | James T. Rich       | 22731 |
| John L. Johnson         | 22535 | Almira Ross         | 22732 |
| Ollie M. Fields         | 22536 | Lawrence L. McCrady | 22734 |
| Augusta Wolfe           | 22541 | Mary J. Mitchell    | 22735 |
| Carrie A. Adair         | 22543 | William I. Copeland | 22743 |

|                    |       |                       |       |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|
| Adam J. Lesley     | 22744 | Rebecca Ross          | 22888 |
| Maggie Hampton     | 22745 | William Kidwell       | 22889 |
| James B. Norrid    | 22747 | Nancy A. Lee Thornton | 22892 |
| Mary Holmes        | 22748 | Fannie S. Roberts     | 22896 |
| William H. Barnes  | 22749 | Samuel E. Morton      | 22897 |
| Martha E. Mitchell | 22755 | Elizabeth Garner      | 22899 |
| Alice E. Hicks     | 22756 | Ida M. Croshin        | 22900 |
| Mary M. Hicks      | 22757 | Johnie Collins        | 22902 |
| Elizabeth Ballard  | 22758 | Amanda C. Mayfield    | 22907 |
| Thomas D. Hale     | 22759 | Sallie E. Bethel      | 22908 |
| George K. King     | 22760 | Lizzie Gordon         | 22911 |
| Philip S. Winn     | 22765 | Nannie Colby          | 22917 |
| John McEachin      | 22766 | Malinda Seabolt       | 22921 |
| Mattie Linder      | 22767 | William J. Redden     | 22922 |
| Henry L. Sims      | 22774 | Tennie Lee            | 22923 |
| Joseph Peters      | 22775 | William L. Barnes     | 22929 |
| William P. Beck    | 22776 | Phoebe A. Moton       | 22932 |
| John W. Price      | 22777 | James E. Frammiell    | 22933 |
| Alice Taylor       | 22786 | Elizabeth Henson      | 22934 |
| Madeine A. Vann    | 22787 | Franklin M. Davis     | 22935 |
| Mattie Ray         | 22789 | John I. Patterson     | 22937 |
| Minnie E. Ross     | 22790 | Ida C. Seabolt        | 22941 |
| William T. Rush    | 22791 | John D. Martindale    | 22942 |
| John F. Hickie     | 22792 | Charles S. Perry      | 22947 |
| John Warneke       | 22793 | Emma Patton           | 22948 |
| John D. Cheek      | 22794 | Orpha Moten           | 22949 |
| Agnes M. Rider     | 22796 | Mollie Henson         | 22950 |
| Margaret E. Miller | 22801 | John Anible           | 22959 |
| Azlee Waters       | 22811 | William J. Robison    | 22960 |
| Samuel J. Lessley  | 22816 | Lizzie L. Adair       | 22962 |
| James W. Byrd-stun | 22817 | Dressie Benge         | 22963 |
| Mary E. Whitsett   | 22818 | Nancy E. Patton       | 22964 |
| Mary E. Whitsett   | 22819 | Mary McKinney         | 22965 |
| Mary M. Carlile    | 22821 | Sallie Gann           | 22966 |
| Susan J. Faulkner  | 22822 | Tennie Waters         | 22971 |
| Jasper T. Earnest  | 22826 | William Parnell       | 22975 |
| Perelee Miller     | 22838 | Benjamin F. Noah      | 22976 |
| Maud E. Foreman    | 22843 | Beulah P. Ross        | 22978 |
| Mollie Elbs        | 22844 | George W. Weaver      | 22989 |
| Thomas Heaton      | 22848 | Zula Frazier          | 22990 |
| Clara L. Ross      | 22849 | Richard Rogers        | 22991 |
| Asa C. Stattham    | 22858 | Willis McClanahan     | 22992 |
| Henry Mink         | 22862 | Frank J. Hatfield     | 22996 |
| Mollie L. Bruton   | 22872 | Mattie Terrill        | 22998 |
| William P. Aken    | 22873 | Frank Wiswell         | 23008 |
| Harrison H. Fannum | 22877 | James A. Cash         | 23020 |
| Edie Large         | 22878 | Hiram H. Early        | 23023 |
| Sallie Crossland   | 22882 | Eugene Witt           | 23027 |
| Hugh Simpson       | 22884 | Fred W. Roe           | 23035 |
| William Howell     | 22887 | Jesse F. Sangster     | 23037 |



|                       |       |                        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| Albert Anderson       | 23039 | Thomas J. Potts        | 23250 |
| George W. Sumter      | 23044 | Martha M. Mulkey       | 23251 |
| Maggie Maud Looney    | 23048 | William Johns          | 23253 |
| Sarah Glory           | 23052 | James M. McClure       | 23254 |
| Alexander S. Williams | 23063 | Hugh C. Crow           | 23256 |
| William A. Scott      | 23064 | Richard L. Farrar      | 23257 |
| Thomas J. Coward      | 23066 | Samuel Rose            | 23258 |
| Stephen J. Hart       | 23071 | William G. Fields      | 23261 |
| Alice Wofford         | 23075 | Sarah E. Locust        | 23268 |
| William M. Brown      | 23082 | Alexander R. Matheson  | 23271 |
| Mary J. Vann          | 23090 | Cyrus A. Watkins       | 23272 |
| John Kelly            | 23096 | Jennie Kelley          | 23274 |
| Mary I. Bray          | 23097 | John L. Dean           | 23276 |
| Frank T. H. Higgins   | 23101 | Mollie Norman          | 23281 |
| Lillie I. Cobb        | 23102 | Sarah J. McClure       | 23282 |
| William H. Marker     | 23104 | Oma Robertson          | 23283 |
| Eva Keer              | 23105 | Valeria M. West        | 23290 |
| Columbus Phipps       | 23106 | Robert R. Jackson      | 23291 |
| James W. Ashley       | 23108 | Maud P. Vore           | 23293 |
| Martha L. Coodey      | 23109 | Moses Anspach          | 23294 |
| John W. Marlow        | 23116 | Laura Sykes            | 23295 |
| Sallie Brown          | 23119 | Mary E. Conrad         | 23311 |
| Allen Kearns          | 23120 | William R. Shackelford | 23314 |
| Hattie Irving         | 23122 | Mary S. Leach          | 23315 |
| Joshua T. Carman      | 23132 | Alice Hicks            | 23324 |
| Lorenzo L. Lee        | 23143 | Charles O. Kamey       | 23338 |
| Emma C. Wicked        | 23145 | Ella Henry             | 23343 |
| Ellen Crittenden      | 23153 | Eva M. Rogers          | 23347 |
| Bettie Nivens         | 23154 | Kibble T. Stovall      | 23354 |
| Charles L. Bowden     | 23155 | William Stiles         | 23355 |
| Margaret E. McDonald  | 23156 | Edward M. Williams     | 23356 |
| Della Burrows         | 23157 | John M. Cole           | 23363 |
| Stella Sheppard       | 23164 | John R. Reeves         | 23365 |
| Eva Starr             | 23165 | William D. Sanders     | 23366 |
| James S. Fuller       | 23167 | Philip W. Samuel       | 23367 |
| William S. Perkins    | 23169 | Vivalda Martin         | 23368 |
| Euretta P. Norman     | 23171 | Lionel D. Roberts      | 23375 |
| Newton E. Hannon      | 23173 | Ora Raper              | 23376 |
| Alexander Robbs       | 23175 | Benjamin F. Teague     | 23382 |
| Frank P. Jones        | 23185 | Vet Thompson           | 23391 |
| Sallie Rattlingourd   | 23193 | Lillie Clark           | 23393 |
| Jacob C. Cobstill     | 23199 | Stacy L. Whitaker      | 23394 |
| Elizabeth Coleman     | 23203 | Lillie M. Ross         | 23395 |
| Frank Barthel         | 23205 | Rebecca J. Bough       | 23397 |
| John Charboneau       | 23212 | Flora B. Payne         | 23400 |
| John C. Wasson        | 23231 | Rachel A. Taylor       | 23402 |
| Thomas A. Hathecock   | 23239 | Jerry A. Hayes         | 23403 |
| Mary E. Barnes        | 23246 | John C. Rogers         | 23404 |
| Jimmie Pettitt        | 23247 | Daniel V. Jones        | 23405 |
| Sewell T. Bell        | 23249 | David B. Haddan        | 23406 |

|                    |       |                        |       |
|--------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| George Dawson      | 23407 | Sarah E. Melton        | 23640 |
| Allen I. Fisher    | 23408 | Laura Jackson          | 23641 |
| Andrew J. Gibbs    | 23409 | Christopher C. Clepper | 23642 |
| Lydia B. Sullivan  | 23410 | William A. Addington   | 23643 |
| Henry S. Prater    | 23412 | Benjamin F. Fortner    | 23644 |
| Lillie B. Cowan    | 23413 | James L. Cunningham    | 23646 |
| Joseph Mayor       | 23415 | Henry Frellick         | 23647 |
| William Harlis     | 23416 | Frederick W. Propp     | 23648 |
| James D. Massey    | 23428 | Jasper A. Plank        | 23655 |
| John W. Nichols    | 23429 | James M. Armor         | 23656 |
| Susie Drew         | 23430 | Louella Still          | 23657 |
| William A. Hancock | 23431 | Dell Hampton           | 23659 |
| Martha E. Whitaker | 23434 | Samuel Harrison        | 23668 |
| Fannie Fields      | 23435 | Adam Pfannkuehe        | 23677 |
| Joseph F. Baker    | 23442 | Mary E. Ballard        | 23678 |
| Jesse King         | 23445 | Mamie A. Polson        | 23684 |
| William R. Fortner | 23446 | William L. Felton      | 23691 |
| Joseph Dawson      | 23447 | Samuel O. James        | 23692 |
| Brazzie Coats      | 23450 | Emma Lamar             | 23693 |
| Mattie Landrum     | 23466 | John T. Murphy         | 23700 |
| Mary Welch         | 23475 | William G. Smith       | 23701 |
| Birdie Martin      | 23476 | Aquilla G. Robinson    | 23702 |
| Dora B. Taylor     | 23487 | James Shoap            | 23707 |
| Mattie H. Bean     | 23494 | Isaac P. Bledsoe       | 23709 |
| Cornelia F. Vann   | 23495 | Sylvester W. Bond      | 23728 |
| Mattie L. Choate   | 23502 | Rosa T. Williams       | 23743 |
| Augustus M. Ward   | 23503 | Josiah T. Hardy        | 23745 |
| Rebecca E. Choate  | 23511 | Walter D. Clasby       | 23747 |
| Fannie Sanders     | 23512 | Verna Beck             | 23748 |
| Martha L. Rider    | 23516 | Mary J. Weir           | 23755 |
| Thomas Allen       | 23517 | Enoch Frazier          | 23756 |
| Moses E. Adkins    | 23523 | Amos A. Chrismon       | 23757 |
| Hattie O. Williams | 23526 | Charles A. Riddle      | 23763 |
| Ella L. Choate     | 23537 | Thomas H. Brewster     | 23766 |
| Jesse J. Holleman  | 23547 | Minerva Blakeney       | 23768 |
| Marion M. Scott    | 23548 | Mary E. Risingfawn     | 23772 |
| Jay W. Linscott    | 23549 | Lewis L. Horsley       | 23779 |
| John Scott         | 23557 | Ole Olson              | 23791 |
| James Scott        | 23565 | William H. Morrison    | 23792 |
| Lewis Teter        | 23573 | Della Fields           | 23793 |
| Sadie Buttington   | 23596 | Roe Rafferty           | 23795 |
| William T. Holt    | 23605 | John C. Nelson         | 23801 |
| George F. Camp     | 23607 | Amanda M. Purcell      | 23811 |
| John F. Warren     | 23612 | Fannie Perry           | 23819 |
| James H. Mays      | 23613 | Rosa Wood              | 23821 |
| Jacob Dubois       | 23614 | Myrtle Adair           | 23832 |
| Laura Wells        | 23618 | John W. Howerton       | 23833 |
| James N. Holland   | 23621 | Joseph Potter          | 23834 |
| Pearl V. Berry     | 23624 | George W. Poplin       | 23837 |
| Oscar L. Seabourn  | 23626 | Edward M. Stanley      | 23838 |

|                       |       |                      |       |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| John B. Harrell       | 23849 | Henry S. Hill        | 24016 |
| Farleton Gray         | 23840 | Belle Ketchum        | 24019 |
| Maggie Beck           | 23841 | Basil L. Nall        | 24020 |
| Cynthia Beck          | 23860 | Edna J. Trout        | 24022 |
| William R. Baker      | 23861 | Frank Ellis          | 24027 |
| William E. Cerns      | 23868 | William C. Wright    | 24028 |
| Lorenzo C. Couch      | 23869 | Elbie M. Lamar       | 24029 |
| Marie L. Chandler     | 23870 | Charles S. McComb    | 24030 |
| James B. Hallum       | 23872 | Callie Elliott       | 24031 |
| John M. Sweetnam      | 23881 | Elbie Cornatzer      | 24052 |
| Mareus L. Butler      | 23882 | Nathaniel L. Halton  | 24060 |
| John E. Barks         | 23883 | Thomas T. Wimer      | 24061 |
| Josie Rogers          | 23884 | Samuel J. Burns      | 24065 |
| Benjamin F. Christian | 23885 | Mollie Doherty       | 24077 |
| William F. Riddle     | 23893 | David M. Marrs       | 24078 |
| William M. Hancock    | 23894 | Hiram R. Allen       | 24079 |
| Bertha M. Marker      | 23895 | Charles L. Merrell   | 24082 |
| Fannie M. Large       | 23896 | Louella Cowan        | 24087 |
| John E. Hefner        | 23897 | Roxanna E. Ward      | 24088 |
| Riley Barnett         | 23899 | William T. Wade      | 24089 |
| John W. Harris        | 23900 | Maggie Huff          | 24090 |
| Joe R. Richards       | 23901 | Libbie E. Spears     | 24091 |
| Minnie M. Goddard     | 23902 | Robert L. Murphy     | 24092 |
| Andrew J. Thompson    | 23906 | Aaron L. Ownbey      | 24099 |
| Lemuel W. Marks       | 23910 | Elizabeth Buttington | 24104 |
| Nathan P. Wilbur      | 23922 | Bird Ballinger       | 24105 |
| William J. Foster     | 23923 | George W. Trullhart  | 24106 |
| John A. Chandler      | 23924 | Sarah A. Dick        | 24108 |
| Sarah L. Chamberlain  | 23925 | Robert W. Maddox     | 24115 |
| Isaac M. Hartsley     | 23933 | Charles A. Tyler     | 24124 |
| Willie K. Cranklin    | 23935 | Joel T. Thatcher     | 24125 |
| William F. Hadsell    | 23941 | Annie Ketchum        | 24126 |
| Lewis P. Snaggle      | 23946 | Winfield S. Maloney  | 24127 |
| John C. Anderson      | 23953 | Joseph E. Parker     | 24129 |
| John H. Nall          | 23954 | William L. Marker    | 24130 |
| Marice Z. Naffier     | 23956 | Nora Goddard         | 24136 |
| Albert M. Clarkesdale | 23966 | John Evans           | 24137 |
| John C. Gray          | 23970 | Cieha Ballard        | 24140 |
| Ervin C. Baker        | 23972 | William C. Gamble    | 24141 |
| Othello J. Smith      | 23973 | Letitia Chamberlin   | 24142 |
| Hart et M. Thompson   | 23975 | Nathan M. Drake      | 24143 |
| Nora N. Day           | 23980 | John S. Thomason     | 24144 |
| Andrew J. Kasser      | 23981 | Sallie L. Chamberlin | 24145 |
| George W. Davis       | 23995 | Cora Ironside        | 24146 |
| Zipporah F. Duncanson | 23996 | Ira L. Barnard       | 24152 |
| John D. Sheehan       | 23998 | Samuel H. Conkle     | 24153 |
| Samuel S. Cobb        | 24000 | James S. Farmer      | 24155 |
| Alice L. Genter       | 24003 | Elmer Creek          | 24156 |
| Oscar H. Haworth      | 24008 | Ella L. West         | 24157 |
| Mary E. M. Wright     | 24009 | William Gentry       | 24159 |

|                      |       |                      |       |
|----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Fannie H. Lunday     | 24160 | Noah Allen           | 24301 |
| Marion E. Simerson   | 24161 | Muzettie Coats       | 24303 |
| William R. Badgett   | 24162 | Maggie Fields        | 24304 |
| William B. Raines    | 24169 | William C. Mayfield  | 24305 |
| George W. Fincannon  | 24171 | Frank B. Brown       | 24308 |
| George L. Hopson     | 24176 | Silas G. Wills       | 24310 |
| Madge C. Chamberlain | 24178 | Ida B. McCoy         | 24311 |
| James L. Baker       | 24179 | Joseph A. Howe       | 24312 |
| Benjamin Sanders     | 24180 | Mary F. Paden        | 24317 |
| Belle Shouse         | 24182 | Madison F. Gamble    | 24318 |
| John S. Leforce      | 24183 | Ella McDonald        | 24319 |
| Della Barber         | 24186 | Mary E. Paden        | 24320 |
| James E. Wolfe       | 24188 | T. Wyman Thompson    | 24327 |
| James W. Walker      | 24189 | Arthur Horn          | 24328 |
| Thomas J. Ward       | 24194 | James A. Leforce     | 24333 |
| Alzema E. Whittecer  | 24201 | Mollie J. McCullough | 24335 |
| Sarah E. Collins     | 24202 | Edmond A. Jackson    | 24339 |
| Annie Taylor         | 24207 | Samuel N. Calvert    | 24340 |
| William J. Mantooth  | 24211 | Presley B. Kimison   | 24341 |
| Benjamin F. Cockrell | 24218 | George A. Wright     | 24343 |
| Hattie Countryman    | 24221 | Charles J. Schuth    | 24350 |
| Libbie B. Starr      | 24229 | John W. Jones        | 24351 |
| Mary A. Weir         | 24231 | Sarah E. Mills       | 24352 |
| Mack O. Gabbert      | 24233 | Edgar N. Ratchiff    | 24358 |
| Sarah A. Chamberlain | 24239 | Henrietta Prather    | 24360 |
| Patrick Shanahan     | 24240 | Josie Hall           | 24365 |
| Kate L. Craig        | 24242 | Frank Billingslea    | 24370 |
| Timothy Shanahan     | 24248 | Thomas N. Chatwood   | 24371 |
| James J. Coyne       | 24251 | Isaac Rippetoe       | 24372 |
| John C. Tucker       | 24252 | Julia A. Fields      | 24375 |
| William R. Smith     | 24253 | James F. Shagle      | 24376 |
| Amos A. Martin       | 24257 | William H. Whitney   | 24398 |
| Naunie E. Walker     | 24262 | Nora L. Craig        | 24400 |
| Mexus Lee            | 24263 | Dovie Snagee         | 24401 |
| William M. Merrell   | 24264 | Jacob Weinberg       | 24406 |
| William D. Highsmith | 24266 | Addie E. Fields      | 24407 |
| Laura Gore           | 24268 | Homer A. Andrews     | 24414 |
| Cynthia A. Miller    | 24269 | Thomas H. Cantrell   | 24415 |
| Louis Grantz         | 24277 | Eva Countryman       | 24416 |
| William W. Miller    | 24278 | Burel J. Broadbent   | 24423 |
| William F. Carter    | 24279 | Claude Brock         | 24424 |
| Isabel Holts         | 24289 | Joanna Hall          | 24425 |
| John B. Miles        | 24290 | Rachel Hicks         | 24426 |
| Richard Fitzgerald   | 24292 | Fannie C. Brown      | 24427 |
| James A. Jackson     | 24293 | Lydia M. Anderson    | 24430 |
| George W. Dixon      | 24294 | Ida Muskrat          | 24431 |
| James B. Walker      | 24296 | Etta Brown           | 24442 |
| Peter J. Coyne       | 24297 | Samuel S. Co         | 24447 |
| Cynthia Howdeshell   | 24298 | Othie M. Lammert     | 24448 |
| Reuben C. Rowe       | 24299 | Othie F. Williams    | 24450 |

Myrtle Harlan 24455  
 Frederic S. Barton 24456  
 Nancy E. Wolfe 24457  
 Henry Flanders 24464  
 Andrew A. Barker 24465  
 William T. Byrd 24477  
 Charlie W. Eaton 24478  
 Berry H. Ladd 24479  
 William Johnstone 24480  
 William R. Morgan 24481  
 Jane Armstrong 24483  
 Maggie Armstrong 24484  
 Christina Tyner 24491  
 Harold D. Lannom 24497  
 John H. Johnson 24499  
 Courtland C. Runyan 24500  
 Belle Keys 24501  
 Nora E. Sarcoux 24502  
 Fannie Patrick 24503  
 Annie E. Halfmoon 24505  
 William E. Heindselman 24506  
 Ella Blythe 24510  
 Artelia Gilstrap 24511  
 Charles W. Costen 24516  
 Charles A. Knipe 24517  
 William Hall 24518  
 Frank M. Overless 24519  
 James H. Stokes 24522  
 Emma Wilson 24523  
 Ida Frenchman 24524  
 Alonzo J. Everett 24455  
 Eliza Wheeler 24526  
 Washington J. Griggs 24533  
 Agnes E. Shailer 24536  
 Lucy F. Davidson 24538  
 Mollie Parker 24542  
 Frances Sarcoux 24543  
 Hattie Martin 24543  
 Thomas Hoffman 24548  
 John W. Coble 24549  
 Ben J. Scoville 24554  
 Ella Bible 24556  
 Ella Morris 24557  
 Edward Hamil 24558  
 Henry J. Addington 24559  
 Ella Bible 24566  
 Malissa Morris 24567  
 Charles White 24568  
 Benjamin F. DeVan 24569  
 William Nairn, Sr 24570

Daniel W. House 24571  
 Minnie B. Allen 24572  
 Charles A. Palmer 24574  
 James M. Jolley 24575  
 Ida H. McCaleb 24577  
 Madison A. Cossna 24578  
 Henry H. Oliver 24579  
 William E. Beaubien 24580  
 Marion F. Wilkinson 24581  
 Maud M. Parrish 24584  
 Lorena Parrish 24585  
 John D. Raley 24589  
 Zachary T. Fields 24590  
 Sarah M. Sutton 24592  
 John W. Foresythe 24593  
 Edwin Z. Hiatt 24595  
 William P. Ringo 24596  
 James W. Jackson 24597  
 Miller Woody 24598  
 Nandy Rinehardt 24599  
 William N. Riley 24601  
 John H. McGrath 24606  
 William N. Dodge 24607  
 Mary Jane Foreman 24610  
 Samuel L. Young 24619  
 William E. Roberts 24620  
 Charles C. McClure 24621  
 Mary D. Walker 24622  
 Benjamin R. Edwards 24623  
 Lizzie E. Martin 24624  
 John Strong 24625  
 James E. Bell 24627  
 Atlas P. Dunn 24628  
 Clara Hurd 24631  
 Belle Smith 24636  
 James W. Hammett 24638  
 Edward L. Halsell 24639  
 Lottie Chambers 24641  
 David E. Luton 24642  
 Alexander F. Parsley 24643  
 John Picman 24644  
 Charles W. Bradshaw 24646  
 James M. Brown 24652  
 George B. Stokes 24653  
 Minnie F. Sutton 24654  
 Anne C. LaHay 24656  
 George A. Mitchell 24660  
 May R. Franks 24663  
 John H. Gibson 24666  
 Beverly H. Thurman 24667

Thomas A. Smith 24668  
 Josephine Nave 24676  
 William F. Pevehouse 24683  
 Sarah M. Thompson 24686  
 Charlotte V. Fry 24687  
 Annie Davis 24693  
 Maggie Sunday 24699  
 William Calvert 24704  
 Joseph H. Breeden 24707  
 Hampton B. Stepp 24708  
 Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr 24709  
 James O. Roscopf 24711  
 Marion A. Miller 24712  
 Charles T. Grubbs 24719  
 Robert F. Murphy 24720  
 Jennie B. Taylor 24742  
 Joseph M. Allton 24743  
 Ollie O. Tiley 24744  
 Martha A. Buster 24747  
 Sarah C. Duck 24748  
 Helen N. Bullette 24749  
 Nannie E. Ward 24750  
 William W. Bryan 24753  
 William L. Walden 24754  
 John T. Abercrombie 24760  
 Mahala L. Tucker 24765  
 John A. Polson 24766  
 Huldah E. Bible 24767  
 William McKenney 24768  
 James L. Beatty 24771  
 Robert L. England 24774  
 Thomas D. Bard 24775  
 David C. Harris 24776  
 Annie C. Archer 24777  
 Milton Thompson 24778  
 Josephine Crutchfield 24779  
 William G. Riggs 24780  
 John H. McKeehan 24782  
 Ples L. McLain 24789  
 Jackson C. White 24790  
 Ira Talbert 24791  
 Thomas J. Ethridge 24792  
 William R. Hornbuckle 24793  
 Adolphus Peck 24795  
 Zona Fry 24796  
 William L. Harris 24797  
 Sylvania Whisenand 24798  
 William C. Stewart 24799  
 Alie Howell 24800  
 John T. Washam 24802

James W. Watson 24803  
 Mary J. Ross 24804  
 Robert L. Comer 24806  
 Jerry Rollens 24807  
 Roderick D. Perry 24809  
 Icy L. Cornwell 24811  
 Mollie V. Allen 24812  
 Susie S. Ward 24814  
 Joseph Bridges 24815  
 Ella N. Brown 24816  
 Burrell M. Madison 24817  
 Elijah Creech 24818  
 Jessie A. Starr 24819  
 Jessie Taylor 24826  
 John P. Marshall 24827  
 Mary D. Bendure 24836  
 Leona Fisher 24841  
 Christopher C. Alloway 24843  
 John H. Gibbs 24855  
 Jasper Chaney 24859  
 Bettie Bullett 24861  
 Henry C. Payne 24862  
 Annie L. Sanders 24863  
 Minnie Davis 24870  
 Frank J. Woods 24871  
 William P. Mauck 24872  
 Mead E. Hoffman 24873  
 George C. Lloyd 24874  
 Leoria L. Twist 24875  
 Leona L. Stephens 24876  
 Nella England 24878  
 John D. Burgess 24879  
 Joseph F. Blair 24881  
 Maude Raper 24883  
 Albert H. Collins 24884  
 Hugh Brock 24885  
 Mary Wallis 24887  
 Thomas J. Pevehouse 24888  
 Bettie M. Coodey 24890  
 James M. Hamilton 24891  
 James Murphey 24892  
 William Lynch 24893  
 Henry F. Carter 24894  
 Jacob I. Harlow 24895  
 Edward M. Logsdon 24896  
 Frank L. Tague 24900  
 John T. Brown 24901  
 Maud Todd 24906  
 Robert A. Hosey 24904  
 James C. South 24906

|                        |       |                      |       |
|------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Mertle Taylor          | 24906 | Jack Roberson        | 24966 |
| Vicie Ann Pharris      | 24908 | Laura R. Parks       | 24975 |
| Lenna Morris           | 24909 | William H. Moreland  | 24976 |
| George M. Miller       | 24910 | William F. McSpadden | 24977 |
| Lone Gott              | 24911 | Emma G. Poole        | 24979 |
| Abee Kirk              | 24912 | LaFayette A. Byrd    | 24984 |
| Annie Duncan           | 24914 | Charles H. Hawkins   | 24994 |
| Isabella Barnes        | 24917 | George W. Waller     | 25001 |
| May W. Mills           | 24923 | Forest Guilliams     | 25002 |
| Charles Norris         | 24925 | Mark E. Zulkey       | 25005 |
| William J. Strange     | 24939 | Jolly E. Robinson    | 25007 |
| Benjamin D. Pennington | 24940 | Laura Taylor         | 25015 |
| William G. Milan       | 24950 | Susan Mayes          | 26871 |
| John N. Mosier         | 24965 |                      |       |

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress, approved June 28, 1898, 30 Stats. 495, to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907

Cherokee 3516

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1908

Rosanna E. Ward,

Vinta, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 24, 1907.

Respectfully,

0

Commissioner

Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

W. V. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the commissioner to the five civilized tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Cher 3517

Lewis K. Thompson

See Cher. R-178

Cher 3517



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 26, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Louis K. Thompson for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Thompson being sworn by Commissioner T. H. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Louis K. Thompson.  
Q What is your age? A 26.  
Q Your post office address? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A One-sixteenth.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A A Myself, wife and baby.  
Q What is your father's name? A Joe Thompson.  
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Your mother's name? A Yannie.  
Q Is she living? A No, sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Nellie.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Stille.  
Q Is she a citizen? A No, sir.  
Q Have you certificate of marriage? A Yes, sir.  
Applicant presents marriage license issued by the Clerk of the United States Court, and marriage certificate certifying that on the 20th day of December, 1896 he was married to one Nellie Stille, a non-citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Q Do you apply for the enrollment of your wife, do you? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of your children? A Minnie.  
Q How old is she? A One year old.  
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you proof of birth? A Yes, sir.  
He presents satisfactory proof of birth of his child, Minnie.

1880 enrollment; page 330, #2736, Louis Thompson, Delaware.  
1898 enrollment; page 8-2, #3141, Louis K Thompson, Delaware.

- Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.

Com'r Needles:--The name of Louis K. Thompson appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896. He applies for the enrollment of his wife and one child, and presents satisfactory proof of birth as to his child, named Minnie, one year old. Her presents certificate of marriage license, certifying that he was married in the year 1896. According to the laws of the Cherokee Nation, intermarried white citizens marrying to white citizens after December 16, 1895, acquire no rights whatever as Cherokee citizens; consequently application for the enrollment of his wife, Nellie Stille, is rejected, and he, and his child Louis K. Thompson, and his child, Minnie, will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

--SIGNED--

J. O. Henson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of September, 1900.

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED  
SEP 28 1906

On the 1st of March 1900, the following was received from the Hon. Secy. of the Interior:

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(No) Lewis L Thompson

Date

SEP 28 1900

1900.

Name

District

DELAWARE.

Year

1880

Page

330

No.

2738

Citizen by blood

Yes 1/16

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Minnie L. Thompson

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

1

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

1 m 1880 called Lewis Thompson  
? Affidavit supplied  
2

Thompson

CR-178

#3517

3577

73

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 26 1900

  
H. C. CHAMBERLAIN

3577

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Minnie S. Thompson

as a citizen of the

Shawnee

Nation.

Approved

Sept 26 1900  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FIELD  
SEP 26 1900

Order No 3519

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
Minnie Francis Thompson, born on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Sept., 1899.  
(Here insert name of child.)  
 Name of Father: Reveries Nell Thompson, citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Nellie H. Thompson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-office Vinola, IT

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.  
 I, Nellie H. Thompson, on oath state that I am 19  
 years of age and a citizen, by Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Reveries Nell Thompson, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
(male or female)  
 born to me on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Sept., 1899; that said child has been  
 named Minnie Francis Thompson, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two  
 Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of Aug., 1900.

NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.  
 I, Lucy F. Stille, Midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Nellie H. Thompson wife of Reveries Nell Thompson  
 on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Sept., 1899; that there was born to her on  
 said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
 named Minnie Francis Thompson.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two  
 Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of Aug., 1900.

NOTARY PUBLIC.

C

3517

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*James R. Thompson*

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE NATION.

Approved

*December 11, 1901*

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

For Sale by Leader Printing Co., Vineta.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
DEC 4 1901

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN



## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of James R. Thompson, born on the 24 day of October, 1901  
 (here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: Lewis R. Thompson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Mellie R. Thompson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-office, Winita, St.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Mellie R. Thompson, on oath state that I am Twenty  
 years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Lewis R. Thompson, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was  
 (male or female)  
 born to me on the 24 day of October, 1901; that said child has been  
 named James R. Thompson, and is now living.  
Mellie R. Thompson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be two)  
Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1901.  
O'D'Neill  
 NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Lucie S. Stille, a midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Mellie R. Thompson, wife of Lewis R. Thompson  
 on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1901; that there was born to her on  
 said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 (male or female)  
 named James R. Thompson.  
Lucie S. Stille

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be two)  
Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1901.  
O'D'Neill  
 NOTARY PUBLIC.

Waukegee, Indian Territory, August 9, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to Departmental letters of May 21, 1905 (I.T.D. 6186-1905), June 1, 1905 (I. T. D. 6240-1905), October 4, 1905 (I.T.D. 12228-1905), and January 12, 1906 (I.T.D. 110-1906), relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 286 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902, there are inclosed herewith affidavits as to the death of certain of said persons. The number of the enrollment card on which these persons are

listed, the number opposite which they appear on the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens, and their names are as follows:

Cherokees by blood.

|      |       |                       |
|------|-------|-----------------------|
| 50   | 176   | John Kidder           |
| 72   | 237   | Frances F. Hamilton   |
| 86   | 21224 | Ellen May Dandolph    |
| 121  | 389   | Houston L. Jones      |
| 131  | 437   | Martin J. Jones       |
| 134  | 446   | Hattie Opheelia Baker |
| 137  | 460   | Franklin B. Pradier   |
| 2021 | 7079  | Anna Hays             |
| 2224 | 7083  | Mary E. Dubois        |

Secretary-8

| Card No. | Roll No. | Name.                    |
|----------|----------|--------------------------|
| 2829     | 7093     | William L. Rogers        |
| 2852     | 7146     | Willie F. Gibson         |
| 2881     | 7239     | Louisa F. Cunningham     |
| 2881     | 7244     | Rala F. Cunningham       |
| 2917     | 7318     | Eveline Lyman            |
| 2964     | 7391     | Lennie Murphy            |
| 2968     | 80033    | Ollie F. Walton          |
| 3007     | 7467     | Winnie E. Nance          |
| 3029     | 7517     | Susan E. Payne           |
| 3063     | 7577     | Jacob W. Olson           |
| 3112     | 7701     | Louis L. Dennis          |
| 3160     | 7816     | Imogene Little           |
| 3219     | 7930     | Melissa Chick Hendryx    |
| 3324     | 8171     | Beattie J. Housley       |
| 3326     | 8180     | Augustus Nichols         |
| 3334     | 8267     | Estline Washington       |
| 3396     | 8300     | Susan D. Hlakmore        |
| 3403     | 8316     | Myrtle O. Flint          |
| 3411     | 8334     | Jesse E. Olson           |
| 3444     | 8413     | Reulah Roseborough       |
| 3446     | 8420     | Chas. W. Horn            |
| 3462     | 8451     | Eva Elizabeth Montgomery |
| 3517     | 8534     | Winnie F. Thompson       |
| 3532     | 8604     | Ollie J. Spears          |
| 3532     | 8605     | Ava J. Spears            |
| 3543     | 8634     | Rolla McAffrey           |
| 3560     | 8706     | Len F. Chouteau          |
| 3569     | 8717     | Henry Tynon              |
| 3592     | 8742     | Lucy Sager               |
| 3600     | 8789     | Joe McK. Sharp           |
| 3674     | 8927     | Nevada M. Davidson       |
| 3683     | 8953     | Julia Dushane            |
| 3701     | 8994     | Gusie Comfort            |
| 3751     | 9084     | James P. Burton          |
| 3753     | 9090     | Ollie Nichols            |
| 3783     | 9091     | Poly Nichols             |
| 3798     | 9156     | Isaac Whittecer          |
| 3822     | 9334     | Lena V. Highsmith        |
| 3933     | 9492     | David Walker             |
| 3934     | 9494     | Archie M. Kinnison       |
| 3942     | 9527     | Emmett C. Fields         |
| 3963     | 96198    | Winnie E. Shock          |
| 4061     | 9694     | Harold Belknap           |
| 4123     | 9948     | Ropay E. Hantooth        |
| 4127     | 9960     | Clare Hicks              |

Secretary-3

| Card No. | Roll No. | Name.              |
|----------|----------|--------------------|
| 4146     | 10006    | Arthur N. Lemaar   |
| 4155     | 10020    | Samuel D. Marlan   |
| 4198     | 10119    | Kileen M. Drew     |
| 4800     | 11412    | Minera Salley      |
| 4908     | 11728    | William E. Tiley   |
| 6482     | 15518    | Kora Ketcher       |
| 7037     | 16807    | Madley Tanner      |
| 7308     | 17371    | Mary J. Stewart    |
| 7476     | 17688    | Cleora Wright      |
| 7504     | 17758    | Jehnsky Small      |
| 10424    | 30980    | Ethel M. Yost      |
| 10776    | 31882    | Henry A. Kinsinger |

Cherokee Freedmen.

| Card No. | Roll No. | Name.       |
|----------|----------|-------------|
| 704      | 1745     | Rosa Rowe   |
| 715      | 1780     | Mary Austin |

The Department's instructions of June 1, 1904 (I.T.D. 6240-1905), and October 4, 1905 (I.T.D. 12223-1905), as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons have been complied with. Notice, under date of March 1, 1906, of the information received as to the date of the death of the above named persons, was given by publication for four consecutive issues in "The Cherokee Advocate" and "The Vinita Republican," both weekly newspapers of general circulation, the former published in the Cherokee Nation at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, and the latter published at Vinita, Indian Territory, in the Reserving District in which the above named persons are

Secretary-4.

shown to have resided at the time of their death. The first issue of this publication in "The Cherokee Advocate" was on March 3, and the first issue in "The Vinita Republican" was on March 9, 1906. Attention was called to Section 51 of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat., 716), and notice given to the heirs of the persons named, the administrators of their estates, or any other person having any interest in the estates of the decedents, that the Commissioner would, at the expiration of sixty days from the date of the notice, recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the cancellation of the enrollment of said persons as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, unless conclusive evidence was presented to the effect that said persons were living on September 1, 1902.

In addition to this notice a letter was on May 1, 1906, addressed to each of the above named persons, or his heirs, at his last known postoffice advising the information received, the law with reference to the making of the roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and that unless conclusive evidence was presented within thirty days from date to the effect that the decedent was living September 1, 1902, the Commissioner would recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the cancellation of the enrollment of said person as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Secretary-5

No information having been received that any one of the above named persons was living September 1, 1902, it is respectfully recommended that their names be stricken from the approved partial rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Commissioner of Indian Affairs; that this office be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved partial rolls in its possession, and that the applications for their enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation be dismissed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Incl. EL-14.

GHL

Through the Commissioner  
of Indian Affairs.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

LAND  
69306-1906.

August 23, 1906.

C O P Y

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a report from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated August 9, forwarding affidavits as to the deaths of certain persons whose names appear on a partial roll of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation. Commissioner Bixby refers to Departmental letters of May 31, (I.T.D.6186-1905), June 1, (I.T.D. 6240-1905), October 4, (I.T.D.12228-1905), and January 12, (I.T.D.110-1906), relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 286 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902.

Commissioner Bixby reports that the Department's instructions as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons, have been complied with, and no information having been received that any one of the persons enumerated in his report was living on September 1, 1902, he recommends that their names be stricken from the approved rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the



Department and this Office, and that he be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved partial rolls in his possession, and that the application for their enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation be dismissed.

The affidavits have been examined in this Office, and are transmitted herewith, the Office concurring in the Commissioner's recommendation.

Very respectfully,

F. E. Leupp.

Commissioner.

OTC-LC..

D.C. 37439.  
I.T.D. 14718-1903.  
L.R.S.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
WASHINGTON.

FILE.

August 29, 1904.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

August 9, 1904, you forwarded affidavits as to the deaths of 63 persons whose names appear on the approved rolls of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and recommended that their names be stricken from the approved rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Indian Office, and that you be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved rolls in your possession, you having complied with departmental instructions as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons.

Reporting August 28, 1904, the Indian Office concurs in your recommendation. A copy of its letter is inclosed.

The Department also concurs, and you are authorized to strike the names of said persons from the copies of the approved rolls in your possession, as follows:

Cherokees by blood.

Roll No.

176  
237  
12234

Name.

John Flaiff  
Frances F. Hamilton  
Alice May Doughty

Cherokees by blood.

| Roll No. | Name.                    |
|----------|--------------------------|
| 389      | Houston L. Jones         |
| 437      | Martin J. Jones          |
| 446      | Hattie Ophelia Baker     |
| 460      | Franklin E. Prasier      |
| 7079     | Anna Hays                |
| 7083     | Harry E. Dabbs           |
| 7088     | William L. Rogers        |
| 7166     | Willie F. Gibson         |
| 7239     | Louisa F. Cunningham     |
| 7244     | Eula P. Cunningham       |
| 7810     | Evaline Lyman            |
| 7891     | Lennie Murphy            |
| 80033    | Ollie F. Melton          |
| 8467     | Minnie E. Vance          |
| 8617     | Susan L. Payne           |
| 8677     | Joseph W. Olson          |
| 8701     | Louis L. Dennis          |
| 8616     | Inogen Little            |
| 8930     | Mollie Chick Hendryx     |
| 8171     | Bessie J. Housley        |
| 8180     | Augustus Nichols         |
| 8267     | Evaline Washington       |
| 8300     | Susan D. Alkamore        |
| 8316     | Myrtle O. Flint          |
| 8354     | Jeane E. Glenn           |
| 8413     | Beulah Roseborough       |
| 8420     | Chas. W. Horn            |
| 8451     | Eva Elizabeth Montgomery |
| 8584     | Minnie F. Thompson       |
| 8604     | Ollie J. Spears          |
| 8606     | Ava J. Spears            |
| 8626     | Walter Spears            |
| 8706     | Leah J. Chouton          |
| 8717     | Henry Tyson              |
| 8749     | Leah Sager               |
| 8789     | Joe M. Chery             |
| 8927     | Norah M. Davidson        |
| 8966     | Julia Buchanan           |
| 8996     | Marie Comfort            |
| 9044     | James F. Norton          |
| 9090     | Ollie Nichols            |
| 9091     | Foly Nichols             |
| 9100     | James Whittever          |
| 9384     | Leah V. Highsmith        |
| 9498     | Doris Walker             |

Cherokees by blood.

| Roll No. | Name.                |
|----------|----------------------|
| 9494     | Archie M. Kinnison   |
| 9527     | Emmett C. Fields     |
| 30198    | Minnie E. Shook      |
| 9804     | Harold Dobkins       |
| 9948     | Rapsy H. Mantooth    |
| 9960     | Clare Hicks          |
| 10006    | Arthur E. Lamar      |
| 10020    | Samuel D. Harlan     |
| 10119    | Ellen E. Drew        |
| 11612    | Minora Salley        |
| 11728    | William E. Tilley    |
| 15618    | Kora Ketcher         |
| 16807    | Dudley Tanner        |
| 17371    | Mary J. Stewart      |
| 17688    | Cicero Wright        |
| 17758    | Johnaky Snell        |
| 30980    | Ethel M. Yost        |
| 31882    | Henry A. Blasingame. |

Cherokee Freedmen.

| Roll No. | Name.        |
|----------|--------------|
| 1748     | Rosa Rowe    |
| 1780     | Mary Austin. |

Respectfully,

Jesse E. Wilson  
Assistant Secretary.

1 inclosure.

Cherokee  
3517.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 28, 1906.

Lewis K. Thompson,  
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of your daughter, Minnie F. Thompson, who is shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902, you are advised that her name was stricken from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation and the application for her enrollment dismissed by the Secretary of the Interior August 29, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LMC

Cher 3518

William T. Wade

Cher 3518

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, I.T. September 26, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF WILLIAM T. WADE, FOR  
THE ENROLLMENT OF HIMSELF, HIS WIFE AND CHILDREN, AS CHEROKEE  
CITIZENS.

The said William T. Wade, being sworn and examined by  
Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name please. A William T. Wade.  
Q How old are you? A Twenty-eight years old.  
Q What is your post office? A Vinita.  
Q In what district do you live? A Coconawawee District  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Myself  
and wife and two children.

Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood?  
A No, sir, by adoption.

Q Is your wife a Cherokee? A She is an adopted Shawnee.  
Q What proportion of Shawnee blood has she? A About  
one eighth.

Q Have you your marriage license and certificate? A Yes,  
sir.

Q What was your wife's name? A Ida May Bluejacket.  
THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant presents a duly authenticated  
marriage license issued by the Clerk of Delaware District May  
9th, 1898, authorizing his marriage to Miss I. M. Bluejacket;  
and the certificate shows that they were married in accordance  
with said license on the same date by the Rev. Chas Bluejacket.  
This document is filed herewith.

Q You and your wife have lived together ever since your  
marriage in 1898? A Yes, sir.

Q And in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q How old is your wife? A She is twenty-six.  
Q She is a native of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was she lived here all her life? A Yes, sir.  
Q In what district was she in 1898? A In Coconawawee

district.  
Q In 1898 what district? A Well, I would not be  
positive; she is enrolled with Tom Bluejacket, that is her father

Q Her father's name was Tom Bluejacket, was it? A Yes,  
sir.

Q Is he dead or alive? A (No response)  
Q Her mother's given name? A I don't remember.  
I can't recollect it right now.

Q Was her mother's name Josephine? A Yes, sir; that is  
it.

Q Is she dead or alive? A She is alive.  
Q Give me the name of your eldest child. A Preston Craft

Wade.  
Q How old is that child? A He is now four years old.  
Q The next child. A Emily Dean.



Q How old is that child? A She is one year old.  
Q These children are both living are they? A Yes, sir.  
Q

STEPHEN BLUEJACKET, being sworn and examined by the Commissioner testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Stephen Bluejacket.  
Q Your age? A Sixty-two.  
Q Your post office? A Vinita.  
Q Do you know Ida May Bluejacket the wife of Mr. Wade here? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she of the family of Tom and Josephine Bluejacket?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Did she have a brother named Stephen? A Yes, sir; Ida had a brother by that name.  
Q He is dead. About how would he be if he was living now?  
A He would be more than thirty now.

Q Now, on the record of that family, the name of one A. Bluejacket appears. Stephen is put down under his own name. Is there any one in the family that corresponded to that name A?  
A No, sir.

Q The age corresponds to that of this girl Ida. A. I think that must be her, yes, sir.

1880 Roll, page 46, No. 188, A. Bluejacket, Cooweescoowee District. Adopted Shawnee.

1896 Roll, page 354, No. 433, Ida M. Wade, Cooweescoowee District.

1896 Roll, page 329, No. 1068, William T. Wade, Cooweescoowee District.

1896 Roll, page 354, No. 434, Pratt L. Wade, Cooweescoowee District.

Q Are any of these children dead? A No, sir.  
Q Is that L. properly in Pratt's name? A It is not. We have left it out since then and have put in a P.  
Q You want it to go on now as Preston P. A Yes, sir.

THE COMMISSIONER The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, wife and two children. His wife is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a Cherokee-Shawnee; she has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee-Shawnee. The applicant is shown to have married his wife in 1890 in accordance with the Cherokee law; they have lived together in the Cherokee Nation ever since their marriage; he is identified on the roll of 1896, and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by intermarriage.

The child Preston P., is identified with his parents on the roll of 1896; he is living now and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee-Shawnee. When the Commission is supplied with a proper certificate of the birth of the child Emily P., this child also will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee-Shawnee.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment, and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript.

script of his stenographic notes.

*A. S. Menden*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of October  
A. D. 1900.

*W. H. Menden*  
Notary Public

518  
516

THE  
HISTORICAL  
RECORD

THE HISTORY  
OF THE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
IN THE  
WESTERN  
INDIAN  
TERRITORY  
1880

THE HISTORY OF THE CIVILIZED TRIBES IN THE WESTERN INDIAN TERRITORY 1880

Continued on next page.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I.T., October 4, 1902.

In the matter of the application of William T. Wade for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Ida M., and children, Preston P., Emily D. and Churchill Wade, as citizen of Shawnee blood of the Cherokee Nation.

James S. Davenport, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A James S. Davenport, age 38, postoffice Vinita, I.T.

Q Are you acquainted with William T. Wade who is an applicant for enrollment as an intermarried citizen before this Commission? A Yes sir.

Q What is his wife's name? A I don't know her first name; she was a Miss Bluejacket before he married her; I have known her since 1891.

Q Ida M.? A I guess it is; it is the only wife he has had and I knew him before he was married.

Q When were they married? A Either '93 or '94. I knew Mr. Wade from 1890, he came to Vinita in 1893 and they were married in that year or '94.

Q Was William T. Wade ever married prior to his marriage to his wife? A No sir.

Q Was she ever married prior to her marriage to him? A No sir.

Q He is her first husband and she is his first wife? A Yes sir.

Q Have they lived together as husband and wife from the time of their marriage up until the present time? A Yes sir, lived within two hundred yards of me.

Q Were they living together as husband and wife on the first day of September, 1902? A Yes sir.

Q They never have been separated since their marriage? A No sir.

Q Do you know these children? A I know they have some children, but I don't know how many.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*B. L. Richberger*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of October, 1902.

*B. Jones*  
Notary Public.

Department of the Interior  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes  
Wash., D.C., 1901

In the matter of the application of William T. Wade for  
enrollment of himself and a certain number of his children, and  
enrollment of his wife, Tom M., and children, Preston P., and  
and children, Wade, as citizens of the Five Civilized Tribes,  
James H. Patterson, being sworn and examined by the Commission,  
testified as follows:  
Q What is your name? A James H. Patterson, age 34, residing at  
1.7.  
Q And you are acquainted with William T. Wade who is an applicant?  
enrollment as an interested citizen of the Five Civilized Tribes? A Yes  
sir.  
Q What is his wife's name? A I don't know her first name; she  
was a Miss Singleton. A. I don't know her last name; she  
1891.  
Q How long has it been since it is the only wife he has had?  
know him before he was married.  
Q When were they married? A Either '93 or '94. I knew Mr. Wade  
from 1890, he came to this in 1893 and they were married in that  
year or '94.  
Q Was William T. Wade ever married prior to his marriage to his  
wife? A No sir.  
Q Has she ever married prior to her marriage to him? A No sir.  
Q He is her first husband and she is his first wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Have they lived together as husband and wife from the time of  
their marriage up until the present time? A Yes sir, lived within  
two hundred yards of me.  
Q Were they living together as husband and wife on the first day  
of September, 1901? A Yes sir.  
Q They never have been separated since their marriage? A No sir.  
Q Do you know these children? A I know they have some children  
but I don't know how many.

The undersigned, to the duty sworn, states that the foregoing  
to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is correctly recorded  
the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing  
is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of October, 1901.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I.T., October 23, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Ida M. Wade for the enrollment of herself and her children Preston R., Emily D., and Churchill Wade as citizens by blood of the Cherokee nation, and for the enrollment of her husband, William T. Wade as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Ida M. Wade being first duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Ida M. Wade.  
Q How old are you. A I think 29.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Vinita, I.T.  
Q How long have you been in the Cherokee nation. A All my life.  
Q What is your husband's name? A William T. Wade.  
Q Is he a white man? A Yes sir.  
Q Why isn't he here today? A I came here to see about him; I wanted to see if I could do anything about him.  
Q Why isn't your husband here? Wasn't he notified to come here? A I guess he was; he had Mr. Davenport look it up; I thought while I was in Muskogee I would come and see about it.  
Q Your husband William T. Wade is claiming citizenship by intermarriage?  
A Yes sir.  
Q He has no Indian blood? A No sir.  
Q When were you married to him? A In 1894.  
Q Were you married under a Cherokee license? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he your first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q Had your husband ever been married before he married you? A No sir.  
Q How long had you known him before you married him? A Two or three years  
Q Have you and your husband been living together ever since you were married? A Yes sir.  
Q Living together now? A Yes sir.  
Q Has your husband been living in the Cherokee nation ever since you were married? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children have you? A Three.  
Q Are they all living? A Yes sir.

Frances R. Lane upon oath, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she correctly recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Frances R. Lane*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 3, 1902.

*B. C. Jones*  
Notary Public.

3518

THE COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA  
IN SENATE  
DOES HEREBY ORDER  
THAT THE FOLLOWING BE  
RECORDED IN THE  
OFFICE OF THE  
CLERK OF THE  
COURT  
TO WIT  
THE 15TH DAY OF  
OCTOBER 1904  
AT WASHINGTON  
D. C.  
J. H. HARRIS  
CLERK OF THE COURT

RECORDED AND EXAMINED IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE COURT

RECORDED AND EXAMINED IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE COURT

RECORDED AND EXAMINED IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE COURT



257

8

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Victor B. Wade*  
as a citizen of the  
*United States*

Nation.

Approved

*[Signature]*  
21st  
1900

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
SEP 26 1900

Ward No 3518

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Preston Poatl Wade, born on the 18th day of March, 1896  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: William J. Wade, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Ida M. Wade, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Vinita, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Fortune

INDIAN TERRITORY

District.

I, Ida M. Wade, on oath state that I am 26  
years of age and a citizen, by birth, being a Shoonee by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of William J. Wade, who is a citizen, by  
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 18th day of March, 1896; that said child has been  
named Preston Poatl Wade, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of September, 1900.

W. K. Korneyay  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

District.

I, A. M. Chindale, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Ida M. Wade, wife of William J. Wade,  
on the 18th day of March, 1896; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Preston Poatl Wade.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of September, 1900.

W. K. Korneyay  
NOTARY PUBLIC

3571

8

20

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Justin S. Wade*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved

*Sept 21st*  
*[Signature]*

1900

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
SEP 25 1900

*Card No 3518*

3518

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Emily D Wade

as a citizen of the

Shawnee Nation.

Approved

1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 26 1900

Card No 3518

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
of *Emily Dean Wade*, born on the *7th* day of *May*, 1899  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: *William J. Wade*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
Name of Mother: *Ida M. Wade*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
Post-office, *Vinita, O.T.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

*North*

INDIAN TERRITORY

District.

I, *Ida M. Wade*, on oath state that I am *26*  
years of age and a citizen, by *birth, being a Cherokee Indian*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *William J. Wade*, who is a citizen, by  
*adoption*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *Female* child was  
born to me on the *7th* day of *May*, 1899; that said child has been  
named *Emily Dean Wade*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

*Ida M. Wade*

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *18th* day of *September*, 1900.  
*W. H. Koenig*  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY

District.

I, *A. M. Chittenden*, a *Physician*, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Ida M. Wade*, wife of *William J. Wade*,  
on the *7th* day of *May*, 1899, that there was born to her on  
said date a *Female* child, that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named *Emily Dean Wade*.

*A. M. Chittenden M.D.*

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *18th* day of *September*, 1900.  
*W. H. Koenig*  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

On release  
3018

Waskagee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

William T. Wais,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. 2 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.

Cherokee 3518

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

William T. Wade,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner



Cherokee 1 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the applications for the enrollment of Owen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

C.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

|                       |       |                      |       |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Queen Watkins         | 22168 | Mary J. Harlin       | 22250 |
| Cyrus B. Gilmore      | 22174 | Augusta E. Perry     | 22253 |
| Francis B. Fite       | 22175 | Florence P. Muskrat  | 368   |
| William T. Culbertson | 22176 | Thomas D. Chatham    | 22254 |
| Ida Cobb              | 22177 | Zada Alice Jones     | 22255 |
| Allen H. Dykes        | 22179 | John D. Blacklock    | 22257 |
| William E. Bozeman    | 22182 | William J. Wilson    | 22258 |
| John E. Adair         | 22183 | Mary O. Jones        | 22262 |
| Cora E. Keys          | 22184 | Mary Jane Barnett    | 22263 |
| George F. Privat      | 22186 | Florence V. Monroe   | 22264 |
| Myra A. Hickox        | 22188 | Joel E. Frazier      | 22265 |
| Elmeda M. Berry       | 22198 | William T. Crotzer   | 22266 |
| John Hardy            | 22213 | Sallie M. Pate       | 22267 |
| William Wolfe         | 22216 | Benjamin T. Chandler | 22271 |
| Minnie J. Archer      | 22218 | William E. Rowsey    | 22272 |
| Ada M. James          | 22219 | Samuel L. Lane       | 22278 |
| Samuel Dunaphin       | 22220 | Andrew Mathis        | 22286 |
| Rebecca A. Myers      | 22226 | Mary E. Smith        | 22288 |
| Florida T. McCullough | 22240 | Richard H. Crotzer   | 22289 |
| Isaac J. Howard       | 22241 | John F. LaBoyteaux   | 22290 |
| Wesley B. Hillen      | 22242 | Martha Jane Riley    | 22291 |
| Vinica A. Harlin      | 22249 | Franklin P. Milligan | 22305 |

|                         |       |                     |       |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|
| Martha M. Vann          | 22309 | Robert W. Early     | 22552 |
| Alfred E. Holland       | 22312 | Samuel J. West      | 22555 |
| Hutchinson M. Robertson | 22314 | America A. Holland  | 22556 |
| Mary M. Barnett         | 22318 | Jefferson D. Jordan | 22557 |
| Francis M. Branson      | 22324 | Martha M. Adair     | 22558 |
| Joseph B. Lindsey       | 22325 | Harvey Panter       | 22559 |
| Stephen T. Lincoln      | 22329 | Susan Ketcher       | 22562 |
| Lilly Thompson          | 22333 | Samuel L. Hughes    | 22563 |
| John Wyle               | 22346 | Sarah L. Bean       | 22566 |
| James H. Wheelchel      | 22351 | Mary E. Alberty     | 22571 |
| William H. Hern         | 22358 | Green B. Callaban   | 22576 |
| Vada Alberty            | 22364 | Stella Adair        | 22591 |
| William Hern            | 22380 | Mary Hughes         | 22610 |
| Daisie Williams         | 22381 | Sarah F. Wright     | 22616 |
| Cary A. Hatfield        | 22397 | Essie Bigbey        | 22624 |
| Ellen Russell           | 22402 | John W. Blackwood   | 22628 |
| Levi J. Lindsey         | 22412 | Charles P. Garrett  | 22636 |
| Alice Morris            | 22413 | George Ferguson     | 22638 |
| Mollie Morris           | 22414 | John W. Hannah      | 22639 |
| Martha Foreman          | 22424 | Sallie C. Allison   | 22640 |
| Mollie Welch            | 22425 | Alice C. Thomas     | 22643 |
| Martha A. Langley       | 22426 | Percilla E. Roberts | 22644 |
| Laura E. Wilkie         | 22427 | Thomas B. Johnson   | 22659 |
| Ola Pierce              | 22430 | Hiram B. Thomas     | 22660 |
| William Maupin          | 22431 | Georgie E. Morris   | 22662 |
| Bessie Winton           | 22432 | Myrtle M. Adams     | 22666 |
| Romeo Green             | 22435 | John Fain           | 22667 |
| Mary Bryant             | 22438 | Mary T. Keys        | 22669 |
| Isaac Pack              | 22445 | Sarah J. Keys       | 22676 |
| Seapearl E. Weaver      | 22446 | James W. Kelley     | 22677 |
| Victoria McCoy          | 22452 | Nancy Crittenden    | 22678 |
| Jennie Wilkie           | 22454 | Fannie Clay         | 22679 |
| George W. Seales        | 22455 | Charley Pack        | 22680 |
| William M. Nellis       | 22456 | Wesley D. Lee       | 22681 |
| Isaac J. Vannmatre      | 22459 | Amanda A. Bruner    | 22691 |
| Julia Ward              | 22479 | John P. Panter      | 22693 |
| Thomas A. Cates         | 22480 | Mollie Holland      | 22700 |
| Ida E. Brown            | 22481 | Martha J. Keys      | 22710 |
| Maggie Mitchell         | 22484 | Pricie M. Miller    | 22714 |
| Alva V. Anglin          | 22495 | Kidder S. Barry     | 22719 |
| James C. Dudley         | 22512 | Richard H. Fouts    | 22720 |
| William A. West         | 22514 | Euna Etta Benge     | 22721 |
| John W. Shackelford     | 22519 | Martha C. Bruner    | 22722 |
| Amada E. Foreman        | 22520 | Mary J. Childers    | 22728 |
| John O. Trenman         | 22521 | John A. Keck        | 22729 |
| William Odle            | 22522 | James T. Rich       | 22731 |
| John L. Johnson         | 22535 | Almira Ross         | 22732 |
| Olie M. Fields          | 22536 | Lawrence L. McCrady | 22734 |
| Augusta Wolfe           | 22541 | Mary J. Mitchell    | 22735 |
| Carrie A. Adair         | 22543 | William I. Copeland | 22743 |

|                     |       |                       |       |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|
| Adam J. Lesley      | 22744 | Rebecca Ross          | 22888 |
| Maggie Hampton      | 22745 | William Kidwell       | 22889 |
| James B. Norrid     | 22747 | Nancy A. Lee Thornton | 22892 |
| Mary Holmes         | 22748 | Fannie S. Roberts     | 22896 |
| William H. Barnes   | 22749 | Samuel E. Morton      | 22897 |
| Martha E. Mitchell  | 22755 | Elizabeth Garner      | 22899 |
| Alice E. Hicks      | 22756 | Ida M. Crossan        | 22900 |
| Mary M. Hicks       | 22757 | Johnie Collins        | 22902 |
| Elizabeth Ballard   | 22758 | Amanda C. Mayfield    | 22907 |
| Thomas D. Hale      | 22759 | Sallie E. Bethel      | 22908 |
| George K. King      | 22760 | Lizzie Gordon         | 22911 |
| Philip S. Wynn      | 22765 | Nannie Colby          | 22917 |
| John McEachin       | 22766 | Malinda Seabolt       | 22921 |
| Mattie Linder       | 22767 | William J. Redden     | 22922 |
| Henry L. Sims       | 22774 | Tennie Lee            | 22923 |
| Joseph Peters       | 22775 | William E. Barnes     | 22929 |
| William P. Beck     | 22776 | Phoebe A. Moton       | 22932 |
| John W. Price       | 22777 | James E. Frammell     | 22933 |
| Alice Taylor        | 22786 | Elizabeth Henson      | 22934 |
| Madeline A. Vann    | 22787 | Franklin M. Davis     | 22935 |
| Mattie Ray          | 22789 | John L. Patterson     | 22937 |
| Minnie E. Ross      | 22790 | Ella C. Seabolt       | 22941 |
| William L. Rish     | 22791 | John D. Martindale    | 22942 |
| Edmond E. Huckle    | 22792 | Charles S. Perry      | 22947 |
| John W. Crable      | 22793 | Fannie Patton         | 22948 |
| John D. Crable      | 22794 | Orpha Moton           | 22949 |
| Agnes M. Rader      | 22796 | Mollie Henson         | 22950 |
| Margaret L. Miller  | 22801 | John Anable           | 22959 |
| Alice Waters        | 22811 | William J. Robinson   | 22960 |
| Samuel J. Lesley    | 22816 | Lucie L. Adair        | 22962 |
| James W. Boydston   | 22817 | Dressie Benge         | 22963 |
| Mary E. Whitsett    | 22818 | Nancy E. Patton       | 22964 |
| Mary E. Whitsett    | 22819 | Mary McKinney         | 22965 |
| Mary M. Carlie      | 22821 | Sallie Gannay         | 22966 |
| Susan J. Faulkner   | 22822 | Tennie Waters         | 22971 |
| Jasper T. Earnest   | 22826 | William Parnell       | 22975 |
| Perelee Miller      | 22838 | Benjamin F. Noth      | 22976 |
| Maud E. Foreman     | 22843 | Berdah P. Ross        | 22978 |
| Mollie Ellis        | 22844 | George W. Weaver      | 22989 |
| Thomas Henton       | 22848 | Zula Frazier          | 22990 |
| Clara L. Ross       | 22849 | Richard Rogers        | 22991 |
| Asa C. Statham      | 22858 | Willis McClanahan     | 22992 |
| Henry Mink          | 22862 | Frank J. Hatfield     | 22996 |
| Mollie L. Branton   | 22872 | Mattie Terrell        | 22998 |
| William P. Akin     | 22873 | Frank Wiswell         | 23008 |
| Harrison H. Turnham | 22877 | James A. Cash         | 23020 |
| Effie Fargo         | 22878 | Hiram H. Early        | 23023 |
| Sallie Crossland    | 22882 | Eugene Witt           | 23027 |
| Hugh Simpson        | 22884 | Fred W. Roe           | 23035 |
| William Howell      | 22887 | Jesse E. Sangster     | 23037 |

|                       |       |                        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| Albert Anderson       | 23039 | Thomas J. Potts        | 23250 |
| George W. Sumter      | 23044 | Martha M. Mulkey       | 23251 |
| Maggie Maud Looney    | 23048 | William Johns          | 23253 |
| Sarah Glory           | 23052 | James M. McClure       | 23254 |
| Alexander S. Williams | 23063 | Hugh C. Crow           | 23256 |
| William A. Scott      | 23064 | Richard L. Farrar      | 23257 |
| Thomas J. Coward      | 23066 | Samuel Rose            | 23258 |
| Stephen J. Hart       | 23071 | William G. Fields      | 23261 |
| Alice Wofford         | 23075 | Sarah E. Locust        | 23268 |
| William M. Brown      | 23082 | Alexander R. Matheson  | 23271 |
| Mary J. Vann          | 23090 | Cyrus A. Watkins       | 23272 |
| Jehu Kelly            | 23096 | Jennie Kelley          | 23274 |
| Mary I. Bray          | 23097 | John L. Dean           | 23276 |
| Frank T. H. Higgins   | 23101 | Mollie Norman          | 23281 |
| Lillie I. Cobb        | 23102 | Sarah J. McClure       | 23282 |
| William H. Marker     | 23104 | Oma Robertson          | 23283 |
| Eva Keer              | 23105 | Valeria M. West        | 23290 |
| Columbus Phipps       | 23106 | Robert R. Jackson      | 23291 |
| James W. Ashley       | 23108 | Maud P. Vore           | 23293 |
| Martha L. Coodey      | 23109 | Moses Anspach          | 23294 |
| John W. Marlow        | 23116 | Laura Sykes            | 23295 |
| Sallie Brown          | 23119 | Mary E. Conrad         | 23311 |
| Allen Kearns          | 23120 | William R. Shackelford | 23314 |
| Hattie Irving         | 23122 | Mary S. Leach          | 23315 |
| Joshua T. Carman      | 23132 | Alice Hicks            | 23324 |
| Lorenzo I. Lee        | 23143 | Charles O. Karney      | 23338 |
| Emma C. Wicked        | 23145 | Ella Henry             | 23343 |
| Ellen Crittenden      | 23153 | Eva M. Rogers          | 23347 |
| Bettie Nivens         | 23154 | Kibble T. Stovall      | 23354 |
| Charles L. Bowden     | 23155 | William Stiles         | 23355 |
| Margaret E. McDonald  | 23156 | Edward M. Williams     | 23356 |
| Dellia Burrows        | 23157 | John M. Cole           | 23363 |
| Stella Sheppard       | 23164 | John R. Reeves         | 23365 |
| Eva Starr             | 23165 | William D. Sanders     | 23366 |
| James S. Fuller       | 23167 | Philip W. Samuel       | 23367 |
| William S. Perkins    | 23169 | Vivalda Martin         | 23368 |
| Euretta P. Norman     | 23171 | Lionel D. Roberts      | 23375 |
| Newton E. Hannon      | 23173 | Ora Raper              | 23376 |
| Alexander Robbs       | 23175 | Benjamin F. Teague     | 23382 |
| Frank P. Jones        | 23185 | Vet Thompson           | 23391 |
| Sallie Rattlingourd   | 23193 | Lillie Clark           | 23393 |
| Jacob C. Cobatill     | 23199 | Stacy L. Whitaker      | 23394 |
| Elizabeth Coleman     | 23203 | Lillie M. Ross         | 23395 |
| Frank Barthel         | 23205 | Rebecca J. Haugh       | 23397 |
| John Charboneau       | 23212 | Flora B. Payne         | 23400 |
| John C. Wasson        | 23231 | Rachel A. Taylor       | 23402 |
| Thomas A. Hathcock    | 23239 | Jerry V. Hayes         | 23403 |
| Mary E. Barnes        | 23246 | John C. Rogers         | 23404 |
| Jimmie Pettitt        | 23247 | Daniel V. Jones        | 23405 |
| Sewell T. Bell        | 23249 | David B. Haddan        | 23406 |

|                          |                  |                          |                  |
|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| George Dawson            | 23407            | Sarah E. Melton          | 23640            |
| Allen I. Fisher          | 23408            | Laura Jackson            | 23641            |
| Andrew J. Gibbs          | 23409            | Christopher C. Clepper   | 23642            |
| Lydia B. Sullivan        | 23410            | William A. Addington     | 23643            |
| Henry S. Prater          | 23412            | Benjamin F. Fortner      | 23644            |
| Lillie B. Cowan          | 23413            | James L. Cunningham      | 23646            |
| Joseph Mayor             | 23415            | Henry Frellick           | 23647            |
| William Harls            | 23416            | Frederick W. Propp       | 23648            |
| James D. Massey          | 23428            | Jasper A. Plank          | 23655            |
| John W. Nichols          | 23429            | James M. Armor           | 23656            |
| Susie Drew               | 23430            | Louella Still            | 23657            |
| William A. Hancock       | 23431            | Dell Hampton             | 23659            |
| Martha E. Whitaker       | 23434            | Samuel Harrison          | 23668            |
| <del>Fannie Fields</del> | <del>23435</del> | <del>Adam Harrison</del> | <del>23677</del> |
| Joseph F. Baker          | 23442            | Mary E. Ballard          | 23678            |
| Jesse King               | 23445            | Mamie A. Polson          | 23684            |
| William R. Fortner       | 23446            | William L. Felton        | 23691            |
| Joseph Dawson            | 23447            | Samuel O. James          | 23692            |
| Brazzie Coats            | 23450            | Emma Lamar               | 23693            |
| Mattie Landrum           | 23466            | John T. Murphy           | 23700            |
| Mary Welch               | 23475            | William G. Smith         | 23701            |
| Birdie Martin            | 23476            | Aquilla G. Robinson      | 23702            |
| Dora B. Taylor           | 23487            | James Shoap              | 23707            |
| Mattie H. Bean           | 23494            | Isaac P. Bledsoe         | 23709            |
| Cornelia F. Vann         | 23495            | Sylvester W. Bond        | 23728            |
| Mattie L. Choate         | 23502            | Rosa T. Williams         | 23743            |
| Augustus M. Ward         | 23503            | Josiah T. Hardy          | 23745            |
| Rebecca E. Choate        | 23511            | Walter D. Clasby         | 23747            |
| Fannie Sanders           | 23512            | Verna Beck               | 23748            |
| Martha L. Rider          | 23516            | Mary J. Weir             | 23755            |
| Thomas Allen             | 23517            | Enoch Frazier            | 23756            |
| Moses E. Adkins          | 23523            | Enoch Frazier            | 23757            |
| Hattie O. Williams       | 23526            | Amos A. Chrismon         | 23757            |
| Ella L. Choate           | 23537            | Charles A. Riddle        | 23763            |
| Jesse J. Holleman        | 23547            | Thomas H. Brewster       | 23766            |
| Marion M. Scott          | 23548            | Minerva Blakeney         | 23768            |
| Jay W. Linscott          | 23549            | Mary E. Risingfawn       | 23772            |
| John Scott               | 23557            | Lewis L. Horsley         | 23779            |
| James Scott              | 23565            | Ole Olson                | 23791            |
| Lewis Teter              | 23573            | William H. Morrison      | 23792            |
| Sadie Buffington         | 23596            | Della Fields             | 23793            |
| William T. Holt          | 23605            | Roe Rafferty             | 23795            |
| George F. Camp           | 23607            | John C. Nelson           | 23801            |
| John F. Warren           | 23612            | Amanda M. Purcell        | 23811            |
| James H. Mays            | 23613            | Fannie Perry             | 23819            |
| Jacob Dubois             | 23614            | Rosa Wood                | 23821            |
| Laura Wells              | 23618            | Myrtle Adair             | 23832            |
| James N. Holland         | 23621            | John W. Howerton         | 23833            |
| Pearl V. Berry           | 23624            | Joseph Potter            | 23834            |
| Leah L. Seabourn         | 23626            | George W. Poplin         | 23837            |
|                          |                  | Edward M. Stanley        | 23838            |

|                       |       |                      |       |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| John B. Harrold       | 23839 | Henry S. Hill        | 24016 |
| Tarleton Gray         | 23840 | Belle Ketchum        | 24019 |
| Maggie Beck           | 23841 | Basil L. Nall        | 24020 |
| Cynthia Dick          | 23860 | Edna J. Trout        | 24022 |
| William R. Baker      | 23861 | Frank Ellis          | 24027 |
| William E. Curtis     | 23868 | William C. Wright    | 24028 |
| Lorenzo C. Couch      | 23869 | Effie M. Lamar       | 24029 |
| Marie L. Chandler     | 23870 | Charles S. McCombs   | 24030 |
| James B. Hallum       | 23872 | Callie Elliott       | 24031 |
| John M. Sweatman      | 23881 | Effie Cornatzer      | 24052 |
| Marcus L. Butler      | 23882 | Nathaniel L. Halton  | 24060 |
| John E. Barks         | 23883 | Thomas T. Wimer      | 24061 |
| Josie Rogers          | 23884 | Samuel J. Burns      | 24065 |
| Benjamin F. Christian | 23885 | Mollie Doherty       | 24077 |
| William F. Riddle     | 23893 | David M. Marrs       | 24078 |
| William M. Hancock    | 23894 | Hiram R. Allen       | 24079 |
| Bertha M. Marker      | 23895 | Charles L. Merrell   | 24082 |
| Fannie M. Large       | 23896 | Louella Cowan        | 24087 |
| John E. Hefner        | 23897 | Roxanna E. Ward      | 24088 |
| Riley Barnett         | 23899 | William T. Wade      | 24089 |
| John W. Harris        | 23900 | Maggie Haff          | 24090 |
| Joe R. Richards       | 23901 | Liberty E. Spears    | 24091 |
| Minnie M. Goddard     | 23902 | Robert L. Murphy     | 24092 |
| Andrew J. Thompson    | 23906 | Aaron L. Ownbey      | 24099 |
| Lemuel W. Marks       | 23910 | Elizabeth Bullington | 24104 |
| Nathan P. Wilbur      | 23922 | Bird Ballinger       | 24105 |
| William E. Foster     | 23923 | George W. Tritthart  | 24106 |
| John A. Chandler      | 23924 | Sarah A. Dick        | 24108 |
| Sarah E. Chamberlin   | 23925 | Robert W. Maddox     | 24115 |
| Isaac M. Hansley      | 23933 | Charles A. Tyler     | 24123 |
| Willie K. Franklin    | 23935 | Joel T. Thatcher     | 24125 |
| William E. Halsell    | 23941 | Annie Ketchum        | 24126 |
| Lewis P. Smartt       | 23946 | Winfield S. Maloney  | 24127 |
| John C. Anderson      | 23953 | Joseph E. Parker     | 24129 |
| John H. Nall          | 23954 | William L. Marker    | 24130 |
| Minnie Z. Nidiffer    | 23956 | Nora Goddard         | 24136 |
| Albert M. Clinkscates | 23966 | John Evans           | 24137 |
| John C. Gray          | 23970 | Cieha Ballard        | 24140 |
| Ervin C. Baker        | 23972 | William C. Gamble    | 24141 |
| Othello J. Smith      | 23973 | Letitia Chamberlin   | 24142 |
| Harriet M. Thompson   | 23975 | Nathan M. Drake      | 24143 |
| Nora N. Day           | 23980 | John S. Thomason     | 24144 |
| Andrew J. Karset      | 23981 | Sallie L. Chamberlin | 24145 |
| George W. Doty        | 23995 | Cora Ironside        | 24146 |
| Zipporah E. Duncanson | 23996 | Ira L. Barnard       | 24152 |
| John D. Sheehan       | 23998 | Samuel H. Conklin    | 24153 |
| Samuel S. Cobb        | 24000 | James S. Turner      | 24155 |
| Alma L. Genter        | 24003 | Elmer Creek          | 24156 |
| Owen H. Haworth       | 24008 | Ella I. West         | 24157 |
| Margaret M. Wright    | 24009 | William Gentry       | 24159 |

|                            |                  |                        |                  |
|----------------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| Fannie H. Lunday           | 24160            | Noah Allen             | 24301            |
| Marion E. Sumerson         | 24161            | Muzettie Coats         | 24303            |
| William R. Badgett         | 24162            | Maggie Fields          | 24304            |
| William B. Ruess           | 24169            | William C. Mayfield    | 24305            |
| George W. Finannon         | 24171            | Frank B. Brown         | 24308            |
| George I. Hopson           | 24176            | Silas G. Wills         | 24310            |
| Madge C. Chamberlain       | 24178            | Ida B. McCoy           | 24311            |
| James L. Baker             | 24179            | Joseph A. Howe         | 24312            |
| Benjamin Sanders           | 24180            | Mary E. Paden          | 24317            |
| Belle Shouse               | 24182            | Madison E. Gamble      | 24318            |
| John S. Leforce            | 24183            | Ella McDonald          | 24319            |
| Della Barbee               | 24186            | Mary E. Paden          | 24320            |
| James E. Wolfe             | 24188            | T. Wyman Thompson      | 24327            |
| <del>James W. Walker</del> | <del>24190</del> | <del>Arthur Horn</del> | <del>24328</del> |
| Thomas J. Ward             | 24194            | James A. Leforce       | 24333            |
| Alzena E. Whittecer        | 24201            | Mollie J. McCullough   | 24335            |
| Sarah E. Collins           | 24202            | Edmond A. Jackson      | 24339            |
| Annie Taylor               | 24207            | Samuel N. Calvert      | 24340            |
| William J. Mantooth        | 24211            | Presley B. Kinnison    | 24341            |
| Benjamin F. Cockrell       | 24218            | George A. Wright       | 24343            |
| Hattie Countryman          | 24221            | Charles J. Schuth      | 24350            |
| Libbie B. Starr            | 24229            | John W. Jones          | 24351            |
| Mary A. Weir               | 24231            | Sarah E. Mills         | 24352            |
| Mack O. Gabbert            | 24233            | Edgar N. Ratchitt      | 24358            |
| Sarah A. Chamberlain       | 24239            | Henrietta Prather      | 24360            |
| Patrick Shanahan           | 24240            | Josie Hall             | 24365            |
| Kate L. Craig              | 24242            | Frank Billingslea      | 24370            |
| Timothy Shanahan           | 24248            | Thomas N. Chitwood     | 24371            |
| James J. Coyne             | 24251            | Isaac Rippetoe         | 24372            |
| John C. Tucker             | 24252            | Julia A. Fields        | 24375            |
| William R. Smith           | 24253            | James F. Shagle        | 24376            |
| Amos A. Martin             | 24257            | William H. Whitney     | 24398            |
| Nannie E. Walker           | 24262            | Nora E. Craig          | 24400            |
| Alexus Lee                 | 24263            | Dovie Sledge           | 24401            |
| William M. Merrell         | 24264            | Jacob Weinberg         | 24406            |
| William D. Highsmith       | 24266            | Addie E. Fields        | 24407            |
| Laura Gore                 | 24268            | Homer A. Andrews       | 24414            |
| Cynthia A. Miller          | 24269            | Thomas H. Cantrell     | 24415            |
| Louis Frantz               | 24277            | Eva Countryman         | 24416            |
| William W. Miller          | 24278            | Burtel J. Broadas      | 24423            |
| William T. Carter          | 24279            | Claukie Brock          | 24424            |
| Isaiah Hollis              | 24289            | Joanna Hall            | 24425            |
| John B. Miles              | 24290            | Rachel Hicks           | 24426            |
| Richard Fitzgerald         | 24292            | Fannie C. Brown        | 24427            |
| James A. Jackson           | 24293            | Lydia M. Anderson      | 24430            |
| George W. Dixon            | 24294            | Ida Muskrat            | 24434            |
| James B. Walker            | 24296            | Ella Brown             | 24442            |
| Peter J. Coyne             | 24297            | Samuel S. Cox          | 24447            |
| Cynthia Howdeshell         | 24298            | Ollie M. Lamar         | 24448            |
| Benjamin Rowe              | 24299            | Ollie E. Williams      | 24450            |

|                        |       |                      |       |
|------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Myrtle Harlan          | 24455 | Daniel W. House      | 24571 |
| Frederic S. Barton     | 24456 | Minnie B. Allen      | 24572 |
| Nancy E. Wolfe         | 24457 | Charles A. Palmer    | 24574 |
| Henry Flanders         | 24464 | James M. Jolley      | 24575 |
| Andrew A. Barker       | 24465 | Ida H. McCaleb       | 24577 |
| William T. Byrd        | 24477 | Madison A. Cessna    | 24578 |
| Charlie W. Eaton       | 24478 | Henry H. Oliver      | 24579 |
| Berry H. Ladd          | 24479 | William E. Beaubien  | 24580 |
| William Johnstone      | 24480 | Marion F. Wilkinson  | 24581 |
| William R. Morgan      | 24481 | Maud M. Parrish      | 24584 |
| Jane Armstrong         | 24483 | Lorena Parrish       | 24585 |
| Maggie Armstrong       | 24484 | John D. Raley        | 24589 |
| Christina Tyner        | 24491 | Zachary T. Fields    | 24590 |
| Harold D. Lannom       | 24497 | Sarah M. Sutton      | 24592 |
| John H. Johnson        | 24499 | John W. Foresythe    | 24593 |
| Courtland C. Runyan    | 24500 | Edwin Z. Hiatt       | 24595 |
| Belle Keys             | 24501 | William P. Ringo     | 24596 |
| Nora E. Sarcoxie       | 24502 | James W. Jackson     | 24597 |
| Fannie Patrick         | 24503 | Miller Woody         | 24598 |
| Annie E. Halfmoon      | 24505 | Nandy Rinehardt      | 24599 |
| William E. Heindselman | 24506 | William N. Riley     | 24601 |
| Ella Blythe            | 24510 | John H. McGrath      | 24606 |
| Artelia Gilstrap       | 24511 | William N. Dodge     | 24607 |
| Charles W. Costen      | 24516 | Mary Jane Foreman    | 24610 |
| Charles A. Knipe       | 24517 | Samuel L. Young      | 24619 |
| William Hall           | 24518 | William E. Roberts   | 24620 |
| Frank M. Overless      | 24519 | Charles C. McClure   | 24621 |
| James H. Stokes        | 24522 | Mary D. Walker       | 24622 |
| Emma Wilson            | 24523 | Benjamin R. Edwards  | 24623 |
| Ida Frenchman          | 24524 | Lizzie E. Martin     | 24624 |
| Alonso J. Everett      | 24455 | John Strong          | 24625 |
| Eliza Wheeler          | 24526 | James E. Bell        | 24627 |
| Washington J. Griggs   | 24533 | Atlas P. Dunn        | 24628 |
| Agnes E. Shailer       | 24536 | Clara Hurd           | 24631 |
| Lucy F. Davidson       | 24538 | Belle Smith          | 24636 |
| Mollie Parker          | 24542 | James W. Hammett     | 24638 |
| Frances Sarcoxie       | 24543 | Edward L. Halsell    | 24639 |
| Hattie Martin          | 24545 | Lottie Chambers      | 24641 |
| Thomas Hoffman         | 24548 | David E. Luton       | 24642 |
| John W. Coble          | 24549 | Alexander F. Parsley | 24643 |
| Ben J. Scoville        | 24554 | John Picaman         | 24644 |
| Ella Bible             | 24556 | Charles W. Bradshaw  | 24646 |
| Ella Morris            | 24557 | James M. Brown       | 24652 |
| Edward Hamil           | 24558 | George B. Stokes     | 24653 |
| Henry J. Addington     | 24559 | Minnie I. Sutton     | 24654 |
| Ella Bible             | 24566 | Annie C. LaHay       | 24656 |
| Melissa Morris         | 24567 | George A. Mitchell   | 24660 |
| Charles White          | 24568 | May R. Franks        | 24661 |
| Benjamin F. DeVan      | 24569 | John H. Gibson       | 24666 |
| William Nairn, Jr      | 24570 | Beverly H. Thurman   | 24667 |

|                       |       |                        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| Thomas A. Smith       | 24668 | James W. Watson        | 24803 |
| Josephine Nave        | 24676 | Mary J. Ross           | 24804 |
| William F. Pevehouse  | 24683 | Robert L. Comer        | 24806 |
| Sarah M. Thompson     | 24686 | Jerry Rollens          | 24807 |
| Charlotte V. Fry      | 24687 | Roderick D. Perry      | 24809 |
| Annie Davis           | 24693 | Icy L. Cornwell        | 24811 |
| Maggie Sunday         | 24699 | Mollie V. Allen        | 24812 |
| William Calvert       | 24704 | Susie S. Ward          | 24814 |
| Joseph H. Breeden     | 24707 | Joseph Bridges         | 24815 |
| Hampton B. Stepp      | 24708 | Ella N. Brown          | 24816 |
| Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr   | 24709 | Burrell M. Madison     | 24817 |
| James O. Roscopf      | 24711 | Elijah Creech          | 24818 |
| Marion A. Miller      | 24712 | Jessie A. Starr        | 24819 |
| Charles T. Grubbs     | 24719 | Jessie Taylor          | 24826 |
| Robert F. Murphy      | 24720 | John P. Marshall       | 24827 |
| Jennie B. Taylor      | 24742 | Mary D. Bendure        | 24836 |
| Joseph M. Allton      | 24743 | Leona Fisher           | 24841 |
| Ollie O. Tiley        | 24744 | Christopher C. Alloway | 24843 |
| Martha A. Buster      | 24747 | John H. Gibbs          | 24855 |
| Sarah C. Duck         | 24748 | Jasper Chaney          | 24859 |
| Helen N. Bullette     | 24749 | Bettie Bullett         | 24861 |
| Nannie E. Ward        | 24750 | Henry C. Payne         | 24862 |
| William W. Bryan      | 24753 | Annie L. Sanders       | 24863 |
| William L. Walden     | 24754 | Minnie Davis           | 24870 |
| John T. Abercrombie   | 24760 | Frank J. Woods         | 24871 |
| Mahala L. Tucker      | 24765 | William P. Mauck       | 24872 |
| John A. Polson        | 24766 | Mead E. Hoffman        | 24873 |
| Huldah E. Bible       | 24767 | George C. Lloyd        | 24874 |
| William McKenney      | 24768 | Leona L. Twist         | 24875 |
| James L. Beatty       | 24771 | Leona L. Stephens      | 24876 |
| Robert L. England     | 24774 | Nella England          | 24878 |
| Thomas D. Bard        | 24775 | John D. Burgess        | 24879 |
| David C. Harris       | 24776 | Joseph F. Blair        | 24881 |
| Annie C. Archer       | 24777 | Maude Raper            | 24883 |
| Milton Thompson       | 24778 | Albert H. Collins      | 24884 |
| Josephine Crutchfield | 24779 | Hugh Brock             | 24885 |
| William G. Riggs      | 24780 | Mary Wallis            | 24887 |
| John H. McKeehan      | 24782 | Thomas J. Pevehouse    | 24888 |
| Ples L. McLain        | 24789 | Bettie M. Coodey       | 24890 |
| Jackson C. White      | 24790 | James M. Hamilton      | 24891 |
| Ira Talbert           | 24791 | James Murphey          | 24892 |
| Thomas J. Ethridge    | 24792 | William Lynch          | 24893 |
| William R. Hornbuckle | 24793 | Henry F. Carter        | 24894 |
| Adolphus Peck         | 24795 | Jacob I. Harlow        | 24895 |
| Zona Fry              | 24796 | Edward M. Logsdon      | 24896 |
| William L. Harris     | 24797 | Frank L. Tague         | 24900 |
| Sylvania Whisenhunt   | 24798 | John T. Brown          | 24901 |
| William C. Stewart    | 24799 | Maud Todd              | 24903 |
| Allie Howell          | 24800 | Robert A. Hosey        | 24904 |
| John T. Washam        | 24802 | James C. South         | 24905 |



|                         |              |                      |       |
|-------------------------|--------------|----------------------|-------|
| Myrtle Taylor           | 24906        | Jack Roberson        | 24966 |
| Vicie Ann Phariss       | 24908        | Laura R. Parks       | 24975 |
| Lenna Morris            | 24909        | William H. Moreland  | 24976 |
| George M. Miller        | 24910        | William F. McSpadden | 24977 |
| Loue Gott               | 24911        | Emma G. Poole        | 24979 |
| Alice Kirk              | 24912        | LaFayette A. Byrd    | 24984 |
| Annie Duncan            | 24914        | Charles H. Hawkins   | 24994 |
| Isabella Barnes         | 24917        | George W. Waller     | 25001 |
| Mary W. Mills           | 24923        | Forest Guilbams      | 25002 |
| Charles Noris           | 24925        | Mark F. Zulkey       | 25005 |
| William J. Strange      | 24939        | Jolly E. Robinson    | 25007 |
| Benjamin D. Pennington  | 24940        | Laura Taylor         | 25015 |
| <b>William G. Milam</b> | <b>24950</b> | Susan Mayes          | 26871 |
| John N. Mosier          | 24965        |                      |       |

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Courtesy of

Dated at Muskogee Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.



## BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Churchill Wade, born on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of December, 1901  
(here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: W. J. Wade, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Ida M. Wade, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-office, Vinita, Ok.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Ida M. Wade, on oath state that I am 27  
 years of age and a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of W. J. Wade, who is a citizen, by  
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was  
(male or female)  
 born to me on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of December, 1901; that said child has been  
 named Churchill Wade, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

Must be two  
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

My Comm.

Expires Feb 7/19039<sup>th</sup>

day of

May

1902

NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, A. M. Clinckens, Physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Ida M. Wade, wife of W. J. Wade  
 on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of December, 1901; that there was born to her on  
 said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named Churchill Wade.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

Must be two  
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

My Comm. Expires Feb 7/19039<sup>th</sup>

day of

May

1902

NOTARY PUBLIC.

3518

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Quindell Dace*

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE NATION

Approved

1902

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

For Sale by L. A. & P. Co. Atlanta.

1902

William  
Ida.

## Marriage License.

CHEROKEE NATION, I. T. }  
Cherokee District. }

To Any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony,  
and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of Marriage, between Mr.  
W. D. *W. D. [unclear]*, a citizen of the United States  
and Miss *M. J. [unclear]*, a citizen of the  
Cherokee Nation, according to the usual custom and laws of the Cherokee  
Nation, and you are required to return this License to me, for record,  
within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage with a Certificate  
of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and Seal of office  
this the *9th* day of *May*

A. D. 189*4*.

*J. C. [unclear]* Clerk,  
*Cherokee* District.

"Exhibit A"

189 } *Lyndell Marriage, Mo.*  
a citizen of the United States, and M  
a member of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable to the au-  
thority given in the within License and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation

Given under my hand on this the day of

A. D., 189

*Charles H. ...*

*J. ...*

*...*

"Exhibit"

Charles Blue Jacket a brother  
of the Deceased  
May 23, 1885 I joined in Marriage, Mr. W. T. Wade  
Agree 23, a citizen of the United States, and Miss Ida  
Blue Jacket, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable to the re-

therly given in the within License and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand on this the 11th day of

May A. D. 1885

Charles Blue Jacket  
S. D. Blue Jacket

Mrs. Sallie Gore.

"D  
my to"

3578  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES:  
FILED  
SEP 24 1900

W. T. Wade

3578

7B.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 24 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN





Cher 3519  
John Bryant

3519

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 26th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF John Bryant, wife and children, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles; testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A John Bryant.  
Q What is your age? A Forty.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Cherokee City, Arkansas.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What degree of blood? A One sixteenth.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself, wife and children.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Samuel Bryant.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Sarah Jane Bryant.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Margaret Jane Bryant.  
Q A citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Sanders.  
Q What is her age? A Thirty eight.  
Q What is her fathers name? A Arch Sanders.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q What is her mother's name? A Lucinda Sanders.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir/  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A No sir.  
Q When were you married? A 1882.  
Q What are the names of your children? A Sarah Jane.  
Q How old is Sarah Jane? A Seventeen.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Martha Ann.  
Q How old is Martha Ann? A Fifteen.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Lou Linda.  
Q How old is Lou Linda? A Thirteen/  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Lottie Susan.  
Q How old is Lottie? A She is eleven.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Bertha May.  
Q How old is she? A She is nine.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Benjamin Franklin.  
Q How old is he? A He is seven.  
Q What is the name of the next one, Mr. Bryant?  
A The next one is Lucinda.  
Q How old is Lucinda? A She is five.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A William Franklin.  
Q How old is he? A Three.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Inola.  
Q How old is Inola? A She is one year old.  
Q Any more? A No sir; that is all.  
Q Nine? A Yes sir.  
Q Are these children all living and living with you at this time?  
A Yes sir.

|                       |  |
|-----------------------|--|
| (1880 Roll, Page 228, | 3319, John Bryant, Delaware District)    |
| (1896 Roll, Page 437, | 3303, John Bryant, Delaware District)    |
| (1880 Roll, Page 322, | 33540, Margaret Sanders, Delaware D'st)  |
| (1896 Roll, Page 437, | 3304, Margaret Bryant, Delaware D'st)    |
| (1896 Roll, Page 437, | 3306, Sarah J. Bryant, Delaware D'st)    |
| (1896 Roll, Page 437, | 3308, Martha A. Bryant, Delaware D'st)   |
| (1896 Roll, Page 437, | 3309, Lou R. Bryant, Delaware D'st)      |
| (1896 Roll, Page 437, | 3310, Lottie S. Bryant, Delaware D'st)   |
| (1896 Roll, Page 437, | 3311, Bertha M. Bryant, Delaware D'st)   |
| (1896 Roll, Page 437, | 3312, Benjamin F. Bryant, Delaware D'st) |

3579

COMMISSION

FILED

SEP 14 1966

(1896 Roll, Page 437, #211, Lucinda Bryant, Delaware District)

Q Have you any proof of birth as to these two younger children?

A No sir.

Q You have been living in the Cherokee Nation continuously since 1880? A Yes sir.

The name of John Bryant appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, and the census roll of 1896: The name of his wife appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as Margaret Sandebs, her maiden name: He avers that he was married to her in 1882, and her name is found upon the census roll of 1896, as Margaret Bryant.

The names of his children, Sarah J., Martha A., Lou L., Lettie S., Bertha M., Benjamin F., and Lucinda appear upon the census roll of 1896: The names of his two younger children, William F., and Inola, having been born since the census rolls of 1896 were compiled, their names do not appear thereon, and it will be necessary for him to file with this Commission satisfactory proof of their births, in order to insure their enrollment:

They all being duly identified according to the page and number of the rolls, as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof of residence, the said John Bryant, his wife, Margaret, and his children, as enumerated in the testimony, will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

---

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

A. P. Crowder

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 27th day of September, 1900.

B. H. C.

COMMISSIONER.

JOH

3519

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T. June 28, 1904.

In the matter of the application of John Bryant for the enrollment of himself, his wife, Margaret B., and children, Sarah J., Martha A., Lou L., Lottie S., Bertha M., Benjamin F., Lucinda, William C., Inola and Jessie V. Bryant and grandchild, Erva Otis Howerton, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

MARTHA A. LARMAN, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Martha A. Larmen.  
Q How old are you? A 19 years old.  
Q What is your post office? A Cherokee, Arkansas.  
Q You are a Cherokee by blood are you? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you married since you were enrolled? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your husband's name? A Miles B. Larmen.  
Q Is this he? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he a Cherokee citizen? A No sir.  
Q Are you and he living together now? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your father's name John Bryant? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married? A 17th of May a year ago.
- 

Mary B. Risher, being duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes therein.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 28th day of June, 1904.

MR

*Mary B. Risher*  
*John Bryant*



MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS.  
COUNTY OF BENTON.

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE-- GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rites and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. Charles Howerton of Cherokee City in the County of Benton and State of Arkansas aged 22 years, and Miss Sarah J. Bryant of Cherokee City in the County of Benton and State of Arkansas aged 17 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and Official Seal this 26th day of Mch.A.D.1901.  
SEAL. I. C. Casey, Clerk.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS.  
COUNTY OF BENTON.

I, D. C. Shannon do hereby certify that on the 30th day of March A.D.1901, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rites and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand, this 30th day of March A.D.1901.

Eld. D. C. Shannon.

My Credentials are recorded in Recorder's office Benton County, Arkansas, Book D page 50.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

STATE OF ARKANSAS.  
COUNTY OF BENTON.

I, I. C. Casey, Clerk of the County Court of said County, certify that the above License for and Certificate of the Marriage of the parties therein named, were, on the 2nd day of April A.D.1901, filed in my office and the same are now duly recorded on page 98 book F. of Marriage Records.

SEAL.

I.C.Casey. Clerk.

Endorsements.

Marriage License issued to Charles Howerton and Sarah J. Bryant, on the 26 day of Mch.1901.

Filed for record this 2nd day of April 1901.

I. C. Casey.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T. Sept. 18, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th day of September, 1902.

  
Notary Public.



COUNTY OF BRUNSON.  
STATE OF VERMONT.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

Witnessed by me, J. H. C. Shannon, Clerk of the County of Brunson, at the office of the County Clerk, on the 20th day of March A.D. 1901.

Witnessed by me, J. H. C. Shannon.

Witnessed by me, J. H. C. Shannon, Clerk of the County of Brunson, at the office of the County Clerk, on the 20th day of March A.D. 1901.

Witnessed by me, J. H. C. Shannon, Clerk of the County of Brunson, at the office of the County Clerk, on the 20th day of March A.D. 1901.

COUNTY OF BRUNSON.  
STATE OF VERMONT.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

STATE.

Witnessed by me, J. H. C. Shannon, Clerk of the County of Brunson, at the office of the County Clerk, on the 20th day of March A.D. 1901.

Witnessed by me, J. H. C. Shannon, Clerk of the County of Brunson, at the office of the County Clerk, on the 20th day of March A.D. 1901.

TO THE BRUNSON AUTHORITY, BY LAW TO SOLICITORS MARRIAGE-- CERTIFYING:

COUNTY OF BRUNSON.  
STATE OF VERMONT.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

Charlotte 2870.

Cherokee 1519.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 18, 1901.

Sarah Jane Howerton,  
Cherokee City, Arkansas.

Dear Madam:

The Commission is in receipt of birth affidavit in the matter of the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Erva Otis Howerton, infant child of yourself and Charles Howerton. The same is in due form and has been filed.

The marriage license and certificate showing your marriage on March 30, 1901, to Charles Howerton, is herewith returned to you, a copy of same having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman

Enc.-P-177.

Cherokee 3519.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 18, 1902.

Margaret J. Bryant,

Cherokee City, Arkansas.

Dear Madam:

The Commission is informed that Benjamin F. Bryant, who was an applicant before this Commission on September 28, 1900, for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, has died since the date of such application.

There is enclosed you herewith a blank form of affidavit, and if this information is correct, you are requested to have the affidavit properly executed and return to the Commission as promptly as possible, in order that the death of Benjamin F. Bryant may be shown upon the Commission's records.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. A-17.

Cherokee 3519

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 14, 1902.

Margaret J. Bryant,

Cherokee City, Arkansas.

Dear Madam:-

The Commission is in receipt of affidavit showing the death, on February 13, 1902, of your husband, John Bryant. This affidavit is presumably sent in response to a recent letter from the Commission, requesting affidavit as to the death of your son, Benjamin F. Bryant. Affidavit as to the death of your husband, John Bryant, was received and filed by the Commission September 19, 1902.

If the information as to the death of your child, Benjamin F. Bryant, is correct, you are requested to have executed and forward to the Commission an affidavit as to the death of this child. If the information as to the death of Benjamin F. Bryant is not correct, will you please so advise the Commission.

Please give this matter your earliest attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge.

Enc. 1 D.C.

Cherokee 3519

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 19, 1902.

Margaret J. Bryant,

In care of John Bryant,

Cherokee City, Arkansas.

Dear Madam:-

On September 18, 1902, you were requested to forward to this Commission a properly executed affidavit, showing the death of Benjamin F. Bryant, heretofore an applicant for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Such an affidavit has not yet been received, and you are again requested to have same executed and forward to the Commission at the earliest possible date.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

COMMISSIONERS:  
JAMES HENRY,  
THOMAS B. NEEDLES,  
C. B. BRACKENRIDGE.

W. O. SMALL,  
Secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

1660  
REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

ADDRESS ONLY THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 12, 1905.

Charley Howerton,

Ran, Indian Territory.

DEAR SIR:

In accordance with the request contained in your letter of June 6, 1905, there are herewith inclosed two blank forms of birth affidavit.

Respectfully,

Incl. 2 BA

  
Chairman.

## Department of the Interior, Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Parker C. McMakin, et al., as citizens  
by blood of the Cherokee Nation, consolidating the applications of:

|                         |          |     |
|-------------------------|----------|-----|
| Parker C. McMakin       | Cherokee | 4   |
| Cherokee C. Gilmore     | Cherokee | 11  |
| Dellie (Cordelia) Kelly | Cherokee | 90  |
| James Starr             | Cherokee | 149 |
| Louisa Bell Smith       | Cherokee | 153 |
| Frances L. Buffington   | Cherokee | 216 |
| Lizzie Parris           | Cherokee | 220 |
| Jesse Alberty           | Cherokee | 234 |
| Julia Alberty           | Cherokee | 247 |
| Zoe Akins,              | Cherokee | 247 |
| Alice Thurman           | Cherokee | 253 |
| Jennettie Thurman       | Cherokee | 253 |
| Charles Woodall         | Cherokee | 282 |
| Fannie M. Thomason      | Cherokee | 287 |
| Clarence C. Thomason    | Cherokee | 287 |
| Dennis Foreman          | Cherokee | 297 |
| Sarah Pierce            | Cherokee | 329 |
| Daniel Whitmire         | Cherokee | 357 |
| Susan Dry               | Cherokee | 400 |
| Daniel Threokiller      | Cherokee | 410 |
| Dewey Miller            | Cherokee | 414 |
| Susan Starr             | Cherokee | 443 |
| Fannie Wolfe            | Cherokee | 459 |
| Julian L. Holland       | Cherokee | 461 |
| Ada B. Loebe            | Cherokee | 462 |
| Lala Easky              | Cherokee | 471 |
| Ida May Odle            | Cherokee | 473 |
| Elias G. Foreman        | Cherokee | 481 |
| Mary S. Foreman         | Cherokee | 481 |
| Linnie Gritts           | Cherokee | 486 |
| Lewis Stanall           | Cherokee | 486 |
| Murry Reese             | Cherokee | 506 |
| Sallie Reese            | Cherokee | 506 |
| Arch Alberty            | Cherokee | 513 |
| Katie Prester           | Cherokee | 527 |
| Christie A. Dannenberg  | Cherokee | 535 |
| Alexander Wolfe         | Cherokee | 536 |
| Della Stinson           | Cherokee | 536 |



Mary Lou Gott  
 Charles A. Rider  
 Lucy Miller  
 Susan Clay  
 Susan Carrie Crittenden  
 Robert Wofford  
 Hugh Mitchell  
 Charles Byers  
 Annie E. Rogers  
 Kate Taylor  
 John Blalock  
 Otis E. Foreman  
 Jennie Norton  
 Robert Carlile  
 Girtrude Johnson  
 Augusta Johnson  
 Lowly Bird  
 Annie Bird  
 Julia Nakedhead  
 Irene Samuels  
 John C. Croslin  
 Willard C. Collins  
 Charles Collins  
 Hooley Benge  
 Rachel Vann  
 Lewis Langley  
 Samuel Austin  
 Nannie Russell  
 Terrell Henson  
 Dellah Henson  
 Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry)  
 Finis C. Morton  
 Grace W. Jacobs  
 William Morton  
 Joseph A. Scales  
 Ella Frazier  
 Martha Peterson  
 Jesse B. Raymond  
 Susie Timmons  
 Lawrence H. Looney  
 Susie Campbell  
 Jack Thompson  
 Katie Fields  
 Carty Smith  
 Annie Parker  
 Susan Raper  
 Edgar P. Ross  
 Nancy West

Cherokee 645  
 Cherokee 718  
 Cherokee 724  
 Cherokee 814  
 Cherokee 840  
 Cherokee 989  
 Cherokee 1015  
 Cherokee 1022  
 Cherokee 1035  
 Cherokee 1111  
 Cherokee 1152  
 Cherokee 1224  
 Cherokee 1234  
 Cherokee 1265  
 Cherokee 1285  
 Cherokee 1285  
 Cherokee 1316  
 Cherokee 1316  
 Cherokee 1325  
 Cherokee 1358  
 Cherokee 1364  
 Cherokee 1365  
 Cherokee 1365  
 Cherokee 1369  
 Cherokee 1380  
 Cherokee 1384  
 Cherokee 1420  
 Cherokee 1435  
 Cherokee 1500  
 Cherokee 1500  
 Cherokee 1512  
 Cherokee 1521  
 Cherokee 1537  
 Cherokee 1554  
 Cherokee 1601  
 Cherokee 1631  
 Cherokee 1668  
 Cherokee 1698  
 Cherokee 1726  
 Cherokee 1755  
 Cherokee 1760  
 Cherokee 1772  
 Cherokee 1773  
 Cherokee 1819  
 Cherokee 1877  
 Cherokee 1881  
 Cherokee 1987  
 Cherokee 2005

Louis Miller, Sr.  
 Thomas R. Rogers  
 Julius Beane  
 Margaret A. Eiffert  
 William F. Sanders  
 Ora E. Sanders  
 Eleanora Woodall  
 Bettie Locust  
 Richard H. Boles  
 Paul Rogers  
 Julia Hair  
 Mary Ann Gray  
 George Rowe  
 Alex Earbob  
 Watie Swimmer  
 Charlotte Peak  
 John Kingfisher  
 Stacy Buckskin  
 Dora McCracken  
 Lilly Raper  
 David Beck  
 Annie Colvard  
 Charles T. (F.) Grass  
 James Sullivan  
 Nannie J. Sullivan  
 Cooper Mayes  
 Susan V. Mayes  
 Lavinia King  
 Lizzie B. Wright  
 William S. Choute  
 Claude Rogers  
 Luvena H. West  
 Jessie Mayes  
 Prince (Price) Scott  
 James Washington Collier  
 Lina J. Warren  
 Gracie Agnes Nuckolls  
 John M. Ward  
 Veva E. Ward  
 Betsey Snail  
 Harold Kepler  
 Lucy Cornsilk  
 Eliza Ele  
 Katie Peak  
 Hamilton Balentine  
 Roy V. Hill  
 John H. Polson  
 Peggy Proctor

Cherokee 2024  
 Cherokee 2029  
 Cherokee 2032  
 Cherokee 2037  
 Cherokee 2123  
 Cherokee 2123  
 Cherokee 2145  
 Cherokee 2175  
 Cherokee 2178  
 Cherokee 2289  
 Cherokee 2406  
 Cherokee 2421  
 Cherokee 2449  
 Cherokee 2450  
 Cherokee 2451  
 Cherokee 2455  
 Cherokee 2462  
 Cherokee 2477  
 Cherokee 2486  
 Cherokee 2507  
 Cherokee 2523  
 Cherokee 2544  
 Cherokee 2554  
 Cherokee 2584  
 Cherokee 2584  
 Cherokee 2622  
 Cherokee 2624  
 Cherokee 2640  
 Cherokee 2691  
 Cherokee 2708  
 Cherokee 2711  
 Cherokee 2724  
 Cherokee 2743  
 Cherokee 2749  
 Cherokee 2756  
 Cherokee 2820  
 Cherokee 2844  
 Cherokee 2851  
 Cherokee 2851  
 Cherokee 2858  
 Cherokee 2889  
 Cherokee 2901  
 Cherokee 2910  
 Cherokee 2923  
 Cherokee 2924  
 Cherokee 2933  
 Cherokee 2938  
 Cherokee 2991

|                        |          |      |
|------------------------|----------|------|
| Charlotte Buck         | Cherokee | 2991 |
| Florence W. Brewster   | Cherokee | 3040 |
| Peter Blackfish        | Cherokee | 3062 |
| Polly Pettitt          | Cherokee | 3064 |
| Lula Etta Hitchcock    | Cherokee | 3089 |
| Alvin Adair            | Cherokee | 3107 |
| George Carter          | Cherokee | 3122 |
| James C. Harlin        | Cherokee | 3192 |
| Nannie White           | Cherokee | 3201 |
| Nellie Hawk            | Cherokee | 3217 |
| Rachel Falling         | Cherokee | 3233 |
| Minnie R. Lynch        | Cherokee | 3239 |
| William W. Buffington  | Cherokee | 3278 |
| Sallie Landrum         | Cherokee | 3311 |
| Mary E. Frayser        | Cherokee | 3320 |
| Samuel Hilderbrand     | Cherokee | 3362 |
| Lillie E. Trout        | Cherokee | 3425 |
| Stephen Bluejacket     | Cherokee | 3458 |
| Doreas Nichols         | Cherokee | 3461 |
| Elsa Dick              | Cherokee | 3469 |
| Olive Martin           | Cherokee | 3477 |
| Jennie Fritz           | Cherokee | 3482 |
| John Lulie             | Cherokee | 3488 |
| John Bryant            | Cherokee | 3519 |
| Sarah Murphy           | Cherokee | 3533 |
| Garrett H. Drew        | Cherokee | 3604 |
| Clarence (I.) Scott    | Cherokee | 3633 |
| Charles E. Schrimsher  | Cherokee | 3634 |
| Dave Gooden            | Cherokee | 3636 |
| Checoowee Mouse        | Cherokee | 3652 |
| Thomas Aleck           | Cherokee | 3653 |
| Rebecca Aleck          | Cherokee | 3653 |
| Jennie Tanner          | Cherokee | 3656 |
| Dorothy C. Skinner     | Cherokee | 3710 |
| Margaret Cox           | Cherokee | 3740 |
| Birt Edmond Walker     | Cherokee | 3777 |
| Riley Countryman       | Cherokee | 3796 |
| Frances Stroud         | Cherokee | 3840 |
| James M. Carselovey    | Cherokee | 3939 |
| Clara Belle Paden      | Cherokee | 3970 |
| Claude S. Garrett      | Cherokee | 3996 |
| Nora E. Rippetoe       | Cherokee | 4060 |
| Ione P. Harlin         | Cherokee | 4111 |
| George G. Taylor       | Cherokee | 4153 |
| Susie Ellen Beck       | Cherokee | 4160 |
| Corntassel Race (Reed) | Cherokee | 4163 |
| Lizzie Flanders        | Cherokee | 4176 |
| Sarah Morgan           | Cherokee | 4200 |

|                            |          |      |
|----------------------------|----------|------|
| Donald Duckwah             | Cherokee | 4209 |
| William Squirrel           | Cherokee | 4217 |
| Jennie F. Tyner            | Cherokee | 4228 |
| Jennie Hilderbrand         | Cherokee | 4249 |
| Nancy Washington           | Cherokee | 4302 |
| Sarah Charley              | Cherokee | 4322 |
| Otis Martin                | Cherokee | 4376 |
| Mary J. Flanagan           | Cherokee | 4517 |
| Albert Morris              | Cherokee | 4552 |
| Albert G. Morris           | Cherokee | 4552 |
| Charles F. Coker           | Cherokee | 4605 |
| Mary E. Moore              | Cherokee | 4660 |
| Pearl I. Boyd              | Cherokee | 4719 |
| Rachel Flippin             | Cherokee | 4751 |
| Christopher Columbus Hurst | Cherokee | 4773 |
| Jennie Hair                | Cherokee | 4787 |
| Milligan Troglin           | Cherokee | 4789 |
| Martha McClain             | Cherokee | 4792 |
| Mollie Weast               | Cherokee | 4807 |
| John Harland Crittenden    | Cherokee | 4824 |
| Frank Duckworth Breeden    | Cherokee | 4861 |
| William DeWitt Taylor      | Cherokee | 4898 |
| Clarke C. Lipe             | Cherokee | 4903 |
| DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr.        | Cherokee | 4903 |
| Everlyn McKinney           | Cherokee | 4946 |
| William McCay              | Cherokee | 4954 |
| Elizabeth Lamb             | Cherokee | 4955 |
| John W. Buster             | Cherokee | 4968 |
| Mattie Buster              | Cherokee | 4968 |
| Ida Langley                | Cherokee | 4971 |
| Rosie E. Riggs             | Cherokee | 4990 |
| Ellen Bushyhead            | Cherokee | 5016 |
| Isaac Bushyhead            | Cherokee | 5016 |
| Amelia Harris              | Cherokee | 5031 |
| Moses Howell               | Cherokee | 5035 |
| Darkie Fisher              | Cherokee | 5126 |
| George L. Sullivan         | Cherokee | 5140 |
| Vernon Vier                | Cherokee | 5147 |
| Lula Davis                 | Cherokee | 5168 |
| Kittie E. Smith            | Cherokee | 5242 |
| John Fitz Lee Foreman      | Cherokee | 5244 |
| Susan Murphy               | Cherokee | 5292 |
| Sarah A. Logsdon           | Cherokee | 5306 |
| Walter Lee Moore           | Cherokee | 5311 |
| Lot V. Langley             | Cherokee | 5326 |
| Louie A. Mills             | Cherokee | 5396 |
| Orval L. Mills             | Cherokee | 5396 |
| Josephine R. Shaw          | Cherokee | 5403 |

|                             |          |      |
|-----------------------------|----------|------|
| Kate L. Goddard             | Cherokee | 5417 |
| Albert A. Goddard           | Cherokee | 5417 |
| Claud I. Cox                | Cherokee | 5425 |
| Birtha Beck                 | Cherokee | 5462 |
| John L. Woodward            | Cherokee | 5480 |
| David R. Taylor             | Cherokee | 5494 |
| George Glass                | Cherokee | 5553 |
| Robert Lee Coates           | Cherokee | 5572 |
| Olive L. Brock              | Cherokee | 5645 |
| David Monroe Downing        | Cherokee | 5699 |
| Celia Still                 | Cherokee | 5711 |
| Lucy Comingdear             | Cherokee | 5714 |
| Lizzie A. Garrett           | Cherokee | 5721 |
| Fannie L. Coffee            | Cherokee | 5756 |
| Tennessee M. Fuller         | Cherokee | 5781 |
| Mary Jane Wyly              | Cherokee | 5788 |
| Ella May Knighten           | Cherokee | 5791 |
| Ezekiel Proctor Parris      | Cherokee | 5800 |
| John Rush Wilson            | Cherokee | 5814 |
| Jane Ella Wolfe             | Cherokee | 5817 |
| Louisa J. Parris            | Cherokee | 5818 |
| Augustus Lawrence Wilson    | Cherokee | 5827 |
| Dora Louisa Wilson          | Cherokee | 5827 |
| Robert (B) Daniel           | Cherokee | 5868 |
| Jessie S. Young             | Cherokee | 5872 |
| Eva May Merchant            | Cherokee | 5888 |
| Nannie B. Cunningham        | Cherokee | 5914 |
| John Dildine                | Cherokee | 5983 |
| Maggie Partain              | Cherokee | 6017 |
| Jessie Partain              | Cherokee | 6017 |
| James R. Hendricks          | Cherokee | 6099 |
| Elijah Ridge                | Cherokee | 6102 |
| Mattie E. Gray              | Cherokee | 6108 |
| Myrtie J. Martin            | Cherokee | 6132 |
| Lillie M. Wilson (nee Linn) | Cherokee | 6140 |
| Polly Downing               | Cherokee | 6149 |
| George A. Jennings          | Cherokee | 6156 |
| Philip Webster              | Cherokee | 6174 |
| Gudger D. Colvard           | Cherokee | 6219 |
| Cora Guthrey                | Cherokee | 6233 |
| George L. Hail              | Cherokee | 6245 |
| Polly Gritts                | Cherokee | 6250 |
| Elizabeth Rattlinggourd     | Cherokee | 6252 |
| Dennis Hooper               | Cherokee | 6253 |
| John Gritts                 | Cherokee | 6259 |
| Joshua Robbins              | Cherokee | 6297 |
| Levi Fish                   | Cherokee | 6322 |
| William Penn Rackleff       | Cherokee | 6342 |

|                                |          |      |
|--------------------------------|----------|------|
| Louisa Emma Rackleff           | Cherokee | 6342 |
| Cynthia Snider                 | Cherokee | 6355 |
| Pauline V. Snider              | Cherokee | 6355 |
| John H. Wilkerson              | Cherokee | 6481 |
| Lucy Fletcher                  | Cherokee | 6515 |
| Clarence M. Ballew             | Cherokee | 6530 |
| Eliza Vann                     | Cherokee | 6572 |
| Lila Smith                     | Cherokee | 6591 |
| John Canoe                     | Cherokee | 6649 |
| Edgar B. Thompson              | Cherokee | 6652 |
| Mouse Wolf                     | Cherokee | 6668 |
| Leon Hogshooter                | Cherokee | 6676 |
| Eli Wilson                     | Cherokee | 6690 |
| Cynthia Wilson                 | Cherokee | 6690 |
| Ezekiel Rider                  | Cherokee | 6749 |
| Mike Pritchett                 | Cherokee | 6750 |
| Watt Christy                   | Cherokee | 6753 |
| Alice Sunday                   | Cherokee | 6767 |
| Richard M. Sanders             | Cherokee | 6786 |
| Joseph Reese, Jr.              | Cherokee | 6788 |
| Joseph D. Smallwood            | Cherokee | 6790 |
| Mack Nave                      | Cherokee | 6842 |
| James Wyly King                | Cherokee | 6857 |
| Eliza Turner                   | Cherokee | 6889 |
| Betsy Turner                   | Cherokee | 6889 |
| Thomas E. Deatherage           | Cherokee | 6901 |
| Lottie Hughes                  | Cherokee | 6928 |
| Benjamin F. McPherson          | Cherokee | 6935 |
| Pickens Newton                 | Cherokee | 7032 |
| George Woodward                | Cherokee | 7064 |
| Albert Hayner                  | Cherokee | 7119 |
| Richard T. Ketcher             | Cherokee | 7129 |
| Johnny D. Couch                | Cherokee | 7150 |
| Rosa Butler                    | Cherokee | 7185 |
| Sidney E. Wilson               | Cherokee | 7231 |
| Henry P. Phillips              | Cherokee | 7240 |
| Maggie Galtcatcher             | Cherokee | 7326 |
| Ruby L. Buckner                | Cherokee | 7331 |
| Bertie M. Holderman            | Cherokee | 7413 |
| Randolph Hummingbird           | Cherokee | 7475 |
| Susan Tauunencie (Tau-u-necie) | Cherokee | 7480 |
| Ailsay O'Fields                | Cherokee | 7513 |
| Ramson O'Fields                | Cherokee | 7513 |
| Andy Hider                     | Cherokee | 7516 |
| Andrew (H.) Hummingbird        | Cherokee | 7597 |
| Redbird Harris                 | Cherokee | 7649 |
| Nelson Glass                   | Cherokee | 7683 |
| Mary Guinehead                 | Cherokee | 7695 |

|                                   |          |       |
|-----------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Jennie Swimmer                    | Cherokee | 7751  |
| Ella Sanders                      | Cherokee | 7861  |
| Katie Martin                      | Cherokee | 7905  |
| Fencer                            | Cherokee | 7906  |
| Joe Boney                         | Cherokee | 7929  |
| Tahnie Smith                      | Cherokee | 7939  |
| George Killer                     | Cherokee | 8188  |
| Daniel Wolfe                      | Cherokee | 8206  |
| John Wesley Crowder               | Cherokee | 8261  |
| Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup) | Cherokee | 8350  |
| Walter Hogner                     | Cherokee | 8452  |
| Darkey Birdchopper                | Cherokee | 8494  |
| Betsy Wolfe                       | Cherokee | 8753  |
| Infant Wolfe                      | Cherokee | 8753  |
| Nancy Pettit                      | Cherokee | 8843  |
| Maud James                        | Cherokee | 8920  |
| Wyly James                        | Cherokee | 8920  |
| Ella Doublehead                   | Cherokee | 8921  |
| John Sparrowhawk                  | Cherokee | 9172  |
| Frank Sparrowhawk                 | Cherokee | 9188  |
| Dave Bird                         | Cherokee | 9408  |
| Alma Jane Cantrell                | Cherokee | 9515  |
| Eldora (Elmadora) Hill            | Cherokee | 10440 |
| Jessie Maud Lunday                | Cherokee | 10443 |
| Hamilton Fish Haff                | Cherokee | 10452 |
| Henry Peterson                    | Cherokee | 10467 |
| Henry McEwin                      | Cherokee | 10474 |
| Jimmie Little                     | Cherokee | 10487 |
| Nannie M. Tiblow                  | Cherokee | 10490 |
| Richard Earl Shailer              | Cherokee | 10526 |
| Sallie Simon                      | Cherokee | 10527 |
| Hawkins Tiblow                    | Cherokee | 10532 |
| Jesse Parks                       | Cherokee | 10543 |
| Becky Parks                       | Cherokee | 10545 |
| Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum            | Cherokee | 10551 |
| Loyd Day                          | Cherokee | 10554 |
| Willie Day                        | Cherokee | 10554 |
| Mary Gibson                       | Cherokee | 10555 |
| Lawrence Peacock                  | Cherokee | 10556 |
| Mary J. Miller                    | Cherokee | 10574 |
| Elbert Orlando Journeycake        | Cherokee | 10582 |
| John William Conner               | Cherokee | 10588 |
| Albert Bural Atkisson             | Cherokee | 10590 |
| James B. Atkisson                 | Cherokee | 10590 |
| Ida E. Stout                      | Cherokee | 10608 |
| Ida E. Smith                      | Cherokee | 10629 |
| Janie Armstrong                   | Cherokee | 10635 |
| Roy L. Armstrong                  | Cherokee | 10635 |

|                                     |          |       |
|-------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Frederick William Metzner           | Cherokee | 10637 |
| Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie) | Cherokee | 10644 |

And for the enrollment of Martin Henderson Berry, et al., as Cherokee citizens by inter-marriage, consolidating the applications of:

|                        |          |       |
|------------------------|----------|-------|
| Martin Henderson Berry | Cherokee | 45    |
| Samuel C. Sager        | Cherokee | 71    |
| John L. W. Williams    | Cherokee | 245   |
| Gabe W. Morris         | Cherokee | 263   |
| Samuel F. McClain      | Cherokee | 288   |
| Mathew Condreay        | Cherokee | 300   |
| Mary Weaver            | Cherokee | 356   |
| Ann B. Adair           | Cherokee | 521   |
| Robert H. Fletcher     | Cherokee | 545   |
| Eliza J. Moton         | Cherokee | 1302  |
| Adam Mohr              | Cherokee | 1903  |
| Abram Stout            | Cherokee | 1927  |
| Charles Pierce         | Cherokee | 1989  |
| William M. Hayes       | Cherokee | 2019  |
| William D. Harris      | Cherokee | 2120  |
| John B. Post           | Cherokee | 2146  |
| John B. Edwards        | Cherokee | 2929  |
| John White             | Cherokee | 3406  |
| Wiley L. Green         | Cherokee | 3491  |
| William G. Nelms       | Cherokee | 3522  |
| John A. Walker         | Cherokee | 3777  |
| Ann E. Land            | Cherokee | 3968  |
| Elijah Mayfield        | Cherokee | 4648  |
| Layton Breeden         | Cherokee | 4674  |
| Cora Crittenden        | Cherokee | 4696  |
| John B. McClain        | Cherokee | 4792  |
| Mary J. Brown          | Cherokee | 4875  |
| Alexander G. Murray    | Cherokee | 4933  |
| Ann Bible              | Cherokee | 5099  |
| Nancy D. Brady         | Cherokee | 5134  |
| Fred (E.) Henderson    | Cherokee | 5135  |
| Price P. Quinn         | Cherokee | 5290  |
| Doctor J. Hartness     | Cherokee | 5782  |
| Samuel Schable         | Cherokee | 5822  |
| Lucy Hilderbrand       | Cherokee | 5867  |
| Valentine Payton       | Cherokee | 6103  |
| Zack J. Johnson        | Cherokee | 6775  |
| Sallie V. Walkingstick | Cherokee | 6855  |
| William A. Hanton      | Cherokee | 7200  |
| John F. Minshall       | Cherokee | 10401 |
| William C. White       | Cherokee | 10663 |



## ORDER

The record in this case shows that applications were made to this Commission for the enrollment, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennetie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threemaker, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Girtrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Benge, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Dellah Henson, Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanora Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachael Falling, Minnie B. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Frits, John Lulie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (I.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowey, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornstassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hiderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie West, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William Dewitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, Dewitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Biggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fits Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval

L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodward, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa Wilson, Robert (B.) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudger D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolf, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauuneacie (Tau-u-necie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnne Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettitt, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journeycake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner, Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie);

And as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by intermarriage of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayee, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall, and William C. White.

The evidence in this case shows that all the above named applicants died prior to September 1, 1902.

Section twenty-five of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902, (32 Stat., 716), provides:

"The roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen hundred and two, and the names of all persons then living and entitled to enrollment on that date shall be placed on said roll by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes."

It is, therefore, ordered that the applications for the enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James

Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennettie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threekiller, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Girtrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croalin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Benge, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Della Henson, Johannanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas B. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanora Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachel Falling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lullie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (L.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checcoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowey, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornatseel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hilderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Ooker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William DeWitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McGay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logadon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louis A. Mills, Orval L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Guddard, Albert A. Guddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodard, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdew, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wily, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilcox, Dora Louisa

Wilson, Robert (B) Daniel, Jessaie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudgar D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolfe, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wily King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galtcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tannessie (Tannessie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnne Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekannassky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wily James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journeycake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkinson, James B. Atkinson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner and Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie); and as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Valentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunter, John F. Minshall and William C. White, he, and the same are, hereby dismissed, in accordance with the provisions of section twenty-five of the Act above noted.

(Signed)

TAMS BIXBY,  
Chairman

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this March 11, 1908.

3579

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

William C. [unclear]  
as a citizen of the  
[unclear] Nation

OCT 8 - 1900

Approved

[Signature]  
Commissioner

DEPT.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED  
FILED  
OCT 8 1900

Card 3579



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
*William L. Bryant*, born on the *22* day of *August*, *1877*.  
Name of Father: *John Bryant*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother: *Margaret Bryant*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Postoffice, *Clinton City, Ark*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
*Clawson* District.

I, *Margaret L. Bryant*, on oath state that I am *37*  
years of age and a citizen, by *birth*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *John Bryant*, who is a citizen, by  
*birth*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *male or female* child was  
born to me on the *22* day of *August*, *1877*; that said child has been  
named *William L. Bryant*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

*Margaret L. Bryant*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *21* day of *September*, *1900*.  
*My commission expires* *14* *September* *1901*  
*J. H. Jackson* NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
*Clawson* District.

I, *Louisa Martin*, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Margaret L. Bryant*, wife of *John Bryant*,  
on the *22* day of *August*, *1877*; that there was born to her on  
said date a *male or female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named *William L. Bryant*.

WITNESSES TO SIGN

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

*Louisa Martin*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *21* day of *September*, *1900*.  
*My commission expires* *14* *September* *1901*  
*J. H. Jackson* NOTARY PUBLIC

3579 J

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

India Bryant

is a citizen of the

New Kell

Nation.

Approved.

190

*Chas. J. [Signature]*  
Commissioner

DEPT.  
COMMISSION TO FIVE CIVILIZED  
FILED  
OCT 8 1900

Card No 3519

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

## COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Maria Bryant, born on the 22 day of July, 1877  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: John Bryant, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Margaret Bryant, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-office, Cherokee City, Ark

### AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY

Cherokee District.

I, Margaret Bryant, on oath state that I am 38  
 years of age and a citizen, by birth of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of John Bryant, who is a citizen, by  
birth of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
male or female  
 born to me on the 22 day of July, 1877; that said child has been  
 named Maria Bryant, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Margaret Bryant

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of September, 1908.

my com exp Oct 14-1908

H. H. Hickson  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

### AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY

Cherokee District.

I, Andrew K. Harrison, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Margaret Bryant, wife of John Bryant,  
 on the 22 day of July, 1877; that there was born to her on  
 said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named Maria Bryant as stated in mother's statement.

WITNESSES TO MARK

A. J. Kaiser  
Asa W. Martin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of September, 1908.

my com exp Oct 14 1908

H. H. Hickson  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Jessie Viola Bryant  
as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

Approved

1900

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

MAY 17 1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
of *Jessie Viola Bryant*, born on the *16* day of *Jan*, 1902  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: *John Bryant* a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother: *Margaret J. Bryant* a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Post-office *Cherokee City Ark*

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*Delaware* District.

I, *Margaret J. Bryant*, on oath state that I am *39*  
years of age and a citizen, by *Blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *John Bryant*, who is a citizen, by  
*Blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *female* child was  
(male or female.)  
born to me on *16* day of *Jan*, 1902 that said child has been  
named *Jessie Viola Bryant*, and is now living.

## WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) *Charley Howerton,*  
*C. J. Hall*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10* day of *May*, 1902.

*my com exp Oct-14-1903* *J. H. Dickson*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*Delaware* District.

I, *Shuinda Martin*, *Midwife*, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Margaret J. Bryant*, wife of *John Bryant*  
on the *16* day of *Jan*, 1902 that there was born to her on  
said date a *female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female.)  
named *Jessie Viola Bryant*.

## WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) *Charley Howerton,*  
*C. J. Hall*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10* day of *May*, 1902.

*my com exp Oct-14-1903* *J. H. Dickson*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

3579

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

John Bryan  
a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Attest Sept 19 1907

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

SEP 19 1907

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

## COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of John Bryant  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 a citizen of the Che-ro-kee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
S. Link, Ind. Ter., and died on <sup>or abt. 4</sup> the        day of  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
January, 1902.

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

INDIAN TERRITORY, }

Northern District. }

I, Ezekiel Cook, on oath state that I am 66  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Che-ro-kee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Kanaw, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
an acquaintance of John Bryant  
(State relationship, as father, son, uncle, or cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Che-ro-kee Nation;  
 and that said John Bryant died on the 2<sup>nd</sup> or abt. day of  
January, 1902.  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of June, 1902.

Ernest Jones  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

INDIAN TERRITORY, }

Northern District. }

I, H. S. Mann, on oath state that I am 52  
 years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Che-ro-kee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Osage, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
 that I was personally acquainted with John Bryant  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Che-ro-kee Nation;  
 and that said John Bryant died on the 2<sup>nd</sup> or abt. day of  
January, 1902.  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of June, 1902.

Ernest Jones  
 Notary Public.



3519

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Erva Otis Houston

as a citizen of

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

Sept 17 1902

Commissioner.

SEP 18 1902

F. I. E. D.

RECEIVED TO THE FILE OF THE COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
of *Enna, Otis Bourton*, born on the *28* day of *August*, 190*2*  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: *Charles Bourton* a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother: *Sarah Jane Bourton* a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Post-office *Cherokee City in Kansas*

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, } *Arkansas*  
INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
*Delaware* District, } *Benton County*

I, *Sarah Jane Bourton*, on oath state that I am *11*  
years of age and a citizen, by *blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *Charles Bourton*, who is a citizen, by  
*Marriage*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *Male* child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on *28* day of *August*, 190*2*, that said child has been  
named *Enna, Otis Bourton*, and is now living.

## WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

*Sarah Jane Bourton*  
*Margaret Bryant*  
*Clara Dickson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *12* day of *September*, 190*2*.  
*my com exp 0-1-14-1908* *H. H. Dickson*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, } *Arkansas*  
INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
*Delaware* District, } *Benton County*

I, *Lucinda Martin*, a *Midwife*, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Sarah Jane Bourton*, wife of *Charles Bourton*  
on the *28* day of *August*, 190*2*, that there was born to her on  
said date a *Male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named *Enna, Otis Bourton*.

## WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

*Lucinda Martin*  
*Margaret Bryant*  
*Clara Dickson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *2* day of *September*, 190*2*.  
*my com exp 0-1-14-1908* *H. H. Dickson*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Margaret J. Bryant  
a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved July 29 1904

J. C. R. Shickling  
Commissioner

JUL 29 1904

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Margaret J. Bryant  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Cherokee City Ark, Ind. Ter., and died on the 29 day of  
March, 1904  
(Here insert name of post office)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.Northern District.

I, Suee. Sanders, on oath state that I am 31  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Leach Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of post office)  
half sister of Margaret J. Bryant,  
(State relationship as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Margaret J. Bryant died on the 29 day of  
March, 1904  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

28 day ofJuly1904Samuel Foxman

Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
 years of age, and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 that my post office address is \_\_\_\_\_ Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office)  
 that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 who was a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

\_\_\_\_\_ day of

1904

Notary Public



3579 VB.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

1

FILED  
SEP 26 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cherokee City Ark.  
Jan. the 2<sup>nd</sup>, 183.

I recd. Mr. Dawes commission  
I am bound for receipt of a letter  
from you stating Benjamin  
To Bryants death & he & wrote  
you were it Benjamin  
To Bryant is not dead.  
Now I want to say emphatically  
he is not dead.

Yours Respectfully  
Margaret Bryant.



INDEXED.

| COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES. |            |           |
|----------------------------|------------|-----------|
| NO.                        | Received   | ANSWERED  |
|                            |            | Book Page |
| 1903                       | JAN 5 1903 |           |

JAN 9 1903

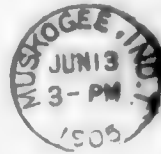
Bryant, Margaret J.,  
Cherokee City, Ark.,  
Jan. 2, 1903.

CH

-----  
States emphatically  
that Benjamin Bryant is not  
dead.

Department of the Interior.

Post Office at Muskogee, Ind.  
Muskogee, Ind. Ter.



Cherokee Division

*Returned Muskogee*

~~Charley Howerton,~~

*J. I.*

*Simon*

~~Ind. Indian Territory.~~

*To the above address*

Cher 3520

Thomas F. Thompson

Cher 3520

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
VINITA, I. T., SEPTEMBER 28th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Thomas F. Thompson and wife  
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and she being  
sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Thomas F. Thompson.  
Q What is your age? A Going on fifty three.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q By blood or intermarriage? A By blood.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A About one sixteenth.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself and wife.  
Q Any children? A No sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Susan C. Thompson.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to her; before 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your wife been living continuously in the Cherokee Nation since 1880? A Yes sir.

(1880 Roll, Page 331, #2765, T. F. Thompson, Delaware D'st)  
(1880 Roll, Page 331, #2766, S. C. Thompson, Delaware D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 269, #4800, Thos. F. Thompson, Cooweescoowee)  
(1896 Roll, Page 269, #4801, Susa C. Thompson, Cooweescoowee)

The name of Thomas F. Thompson appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as T. F. Thompson: The name of his wife appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as S. C. Thompson: Their names appear upon the census rolls of 1896; they being duly identified according to the page and number of the rolls, as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof of their residence, the said Thomas F. Thompson, and his wife, Susan C. Thompson will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*T. B. Needles*

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 28th day of September, 1900.

*T. B. Needles*  
COMMISSIONER.

3520 9

COMMISSIONER  
FIVE VILLAGES  
FILED  
SEP 27 1900



2520 73

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

1

FILED

SEP 24 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN



Cher 3521

Ida M. Miller

Cher 3521

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
VINITA, I. T., SEPTEMBER 26th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Ida M. Miller for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and she being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Ida M. Miller.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty one.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Fairland.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q By blood or intermarriage? A By blood.  
Q What degree do you claim? A One fourth.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Just myself.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q Born and raised in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q And live here now? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your father's name? A Andy Miller.  
Q Living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Martha Miller/  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
(1880 Roll, Page 290, #1796, Ida Miller, Delaware District)  
(1896 Roll, Page 507, #2159, Ida Miller, Delaware District)

The name of Ida Miller appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896, she being duly identified according to the page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof of residence, the said Ida M. Miller will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

R. D. Chavener

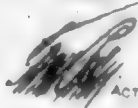
Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 26th day of September, 1900.

T. B. Needles  
COMMISSIONER.

35-21

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 28 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN



3521 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 24 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*  
SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

Form No. 2

# THE WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

INCORPORATED

24,000 OFFICES IN AMERICA. CABLE SERVICE TO ALL THE WORLD.

ROBERT C. CLOWRY, President and General Manager.

Received No.

Date Filed

Class

**SEND** the following message subject to the terms  
on back hereof, which are hereby agreed to.

1907

To

READ THE NOTICE AND AGREEMENT ON BACK.

Cher 3522

William G. Nelms

Cher 3522



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
VINITA, I. T., SEPTEMBER 26th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF William G. Nelms and wife for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Comisioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Willma, G. Nelms.  
Q What is your age? A Sixty three.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q By blood or intermarriage? A Intermarriage.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself and wife.  
Q What is your wifes name? A Sarah Nelms.  
Q When were you married to her? A In 1883.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Sarah Ashbrook.  
Q Is she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you any certificate of marriage? A I want to refer to the Sequoyah Records.

(1880 Roll, Page 680, #21, Sarah Ashbrook, Sequoyah District)

(1896 Roll, Page 317, #744, W. G. Nelms, Cooweescoowee D'st)

(1896 Roll, Page 224, #3538, Sarah Nelms, Cooweescoowee D'st)

The applicant presents the original records of marriage licenses of Sequoyah District. There is found therein, Page 36 marriage license and certificate of the said William G. Nelms and his wife, Sarah P. Ashbrook, said marriage being solemnized in the year 1883, being duly recorded, and in due form.

Q Is your wife living now? A Yes sir.

Q Have you been living in the Cherokee Nation ever since your marriage? A Yes sir.

The name of William G. Nelms appears upon the census roll of 1896: He avers that he was married to one, Sarah Ashbrook, in the year 1883, and presents satisfactory proof of marriage; and the name of his wife appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as Sarah Ashbrook, and upon the census roll of 1896, as Sarah Nelms, her present name. They being duly identified according to the page and number of the rolls, the said William G. Nelms will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage, and his wife, Sarah Nelms, as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 27th day of September, 1900.

COMMISSIONER.

3622A

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVIL  
FILED  
SEP 1900

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

163

Name *William S Nelms*

Date *SEP 26 1900* 1900.

District *COOWEESCOOWEE.*

*Ninta*  
Year *1896* Page *317* No. *744*

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *yes*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

1 Wife's name *Sarah Nelms nee Ashbrook*

District *SEQUOYAH.* Year *1880* Page *680* No. *21*

Citizen by blood *1880* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |

1 m 1896 roll as W. S. Nelms  
2 " 1880 roll as Sarah Ashbrook

*A3042*

3522 73

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

1  
FILED  
SEP 28 1900

  
A. T. CHAPMAN

362w

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

William G. Helms

a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Attest  
  
Commissioner.

0

RECEIVED  
JUL 11 1902  
COMMISSIONER

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of **William G. Helms**  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 a citizen of the **Cherokee** Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
**Vinita**, Ind. Ter., and died on the **28th** day of **August**,  
(Here insert name of post office)  
**1902.**

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
**Northern** District. )

I, **Sara Helms**, on oath state that I am **60**  
 years of age and a citizen, by **blood**, of the **Cherokee** Nation;  
 that my post office address is **Vinita**, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of post office)  
 the wife of **William G. Helms**  
(State relationship, as: the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)  
 who was a citizen, by **intermarriage**, of the **Cherokee** Nation;  
 and that said **William G. Helms** died on the **28th** day of  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
**August**, **1902.**

WITNESSED TO MARK.

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

22 day of

September, 1902

Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
**Northern** District. )

I, **L. B. Bell**, on oath state that I am **60**  
 years of age, and a citizen, by **blood**, of the **Cherokee** Nation;  
 that my post office address is **Vinita**, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
 that I was personally acquainted with **William G. Helms**  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by **intermarriage**, of the **Cherokee** Nation;  
 and that said **William G. Helms** died on the **28th** day of  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
**August**, **1902.**

WITNESSED TO MARK.

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of

September

1902.

Notary Public.

Cher 3523

Randolph Ballard

Cher 3523



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 26, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Randolph Ballard for the enrollment of himself wife and children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testified as follows:

Q Give me your name? A Randolph Ballard.  
Q How old are you? A 46  
Q What is your post-office A Needmore, I. T.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A My self and wife and six children.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Full-blood? A No sir, half.  
Q Is your wife a Cherokee? A Yes sir, 1/16  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A About all my life.  
Q From what district were you enrolled in 1880? A Delaware.  
Q From what district in 1896? A Delaware.  
Q What is your father's name, A Arch.  
Q Deader alive? A Dead.  
Q Been dead more than twenty years? A Yessir.  
Q What is your mother's given name? A Annie.  
Q Dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q Been dead more than twenty years? A No sir, little over six years.  
Q Give me your wife's name? A Miriam.  
Q How old is your wife? A 45  
Q When were you married to her? A 1872  
Q Lived together ever since you were married? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a native of the Cherokee Nation? A Yessir.  
Q What was her father's name? A Fincher Monroe.  
Q Deader alive? A Dead died in 1862.  
Q Her mother's given name? A Mary.  
Q Deader alive? A Dead.  
Q Been dead more than twenty years? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me the names of your children? A Robert A., 20; James Roscoe, 19 years old; John W., 15; Claude R. 11; George B., six years old; Joseph M., three years old.  
Q These children living now are they? A Yes sir.  
1880 roll page 219 #96 Randolph Ballard, Delaware District, native Cherokee;  
1880 roll for wife, page 219 #97 as Minnie Ballard, Delaware, native  
1880 roll page 219 #100 Robt Ballard Delaware District;  
1896 roll page 441 #336 Randolph Ballard, "  
1896 roll page 441 #337 Miriam Ballard "  
1896 roll page 441 #339 Robert Arthur Ballard Delaware District;  
1896 roll page 441 #340 James Roscoe Ballard "  
1896 roll page 441 #341 John Westly Ballard "  
1896 roll page 441 #342 Claud Randolph Ballard "  
1896 roll page 441 #343 George Bishop Ballard "

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and six children; he is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896, as is also his wife, and husband and wife and as native Cherokees; they have lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives and they will be listed now for enrollment as Cherokees by blood. Their oldest child, Robert A., is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896; he is living at this time and he with me is still a minor and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood; their children, James, John W. Claude R. and George B. are identified with their parents on the roll of 1896; they

3523

DEPAR  
MISSION TO THE  
FELL  
SEP 1900

Randolph Ballard et al 2

are all living at this time and will be listed now for enrollment as  
Cherokees by blood.

When the Commission is supplied with proper certificate of  
birth for the youngest child Joseph M., it also will be listed for  
enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to  
the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded  
the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is  
a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of September 1900.



Commissioner.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 26 1900 1900.  
 1 <sup>46</sup> Name Randolph, Eclaira, Medunee S.  
 District DELAWARE Year 1880 Page 219 No. 96  
 Citizen by blood John's Mother's citizenship Arch Ballard - d  
 Intermarried citizen Annie - d  
 Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate  
 2 <sup>45</sup> Wife's name Miriam Ballard  
 District DELAWARE Year 1880 Page 219 No. 97  
 Citizen by blood John's Mother's citizenship Fincher Monroe - d  
 Intermarried citizen Mary - d  
 Married under what law Date of marriage

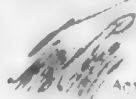
License Certificate  
 Names of Children:  
 3 Robert H. Ballard Dist. DELAWARE Year 1880 Page 219 No. 100 Age 20  
 4 James R. " Dist. " Year 1890 Page 441 No. 340 Age 19  
 5 John W. " Dist. " Year " Page 441 No. 341 Age 15  
 6 Claude R. " Dist. " Year " Page 441 No. 342 Age 11  
 7 George B. " Dist. " Year " Page 441 No. 343 Age 6  
 8 Joseph W. " Dist. " Year " Page " No. " Age 5  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age

2 Cor. H. Eoil as Minnie Ballard  
 3 " 1896 " " Robt.  
 4 " 1896 " " James Roscoe Ballard  
 5 " " " " John Mettley  
 6 " " " " Claude Randolph  
 7 " " " " George Bishop  
 8 Affidavit to be supplied.  
 X 523

8573 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 28 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

3523 6

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Carl M. Ballard*  
as a citizen of the  
*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved *[Signature]* SEP 26 1900 190.  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
SEP 26 1900

*Card No 3523*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Joe M. Ballard, born on the 11 day of December 1897  
Name of Father: Randolph Ballard, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
Name of Mother: Miriam Ballard, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
Post-office, Needmore & ↑

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY

North

District.

I, Miriam Ballard, on oath state that I am 45  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Randolph Ballard, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
born to me on the 11 day of December 1897; that said child has been  
named Joe M. Ballard, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Miriam Ballard(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

15 day of Sept1900James S. [Signature]

NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

INDIAN TERRITORY

North

District.

I, Lucinda Miller, Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Randolph Ballard, wife of Randolph Ballard,  
on the 11 day of December 1897; that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Joe M. Ballard.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

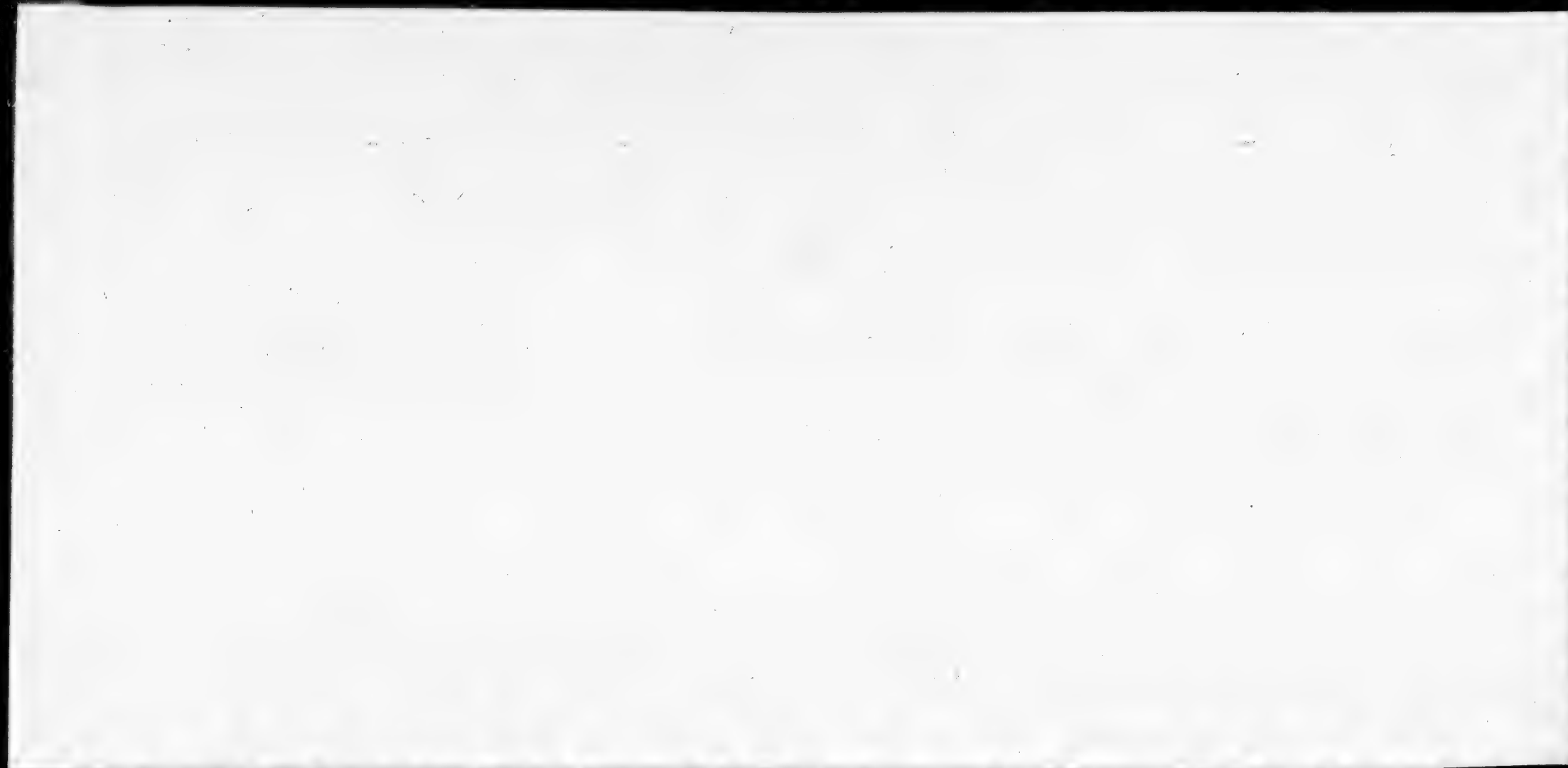
Lucinda Miller(Must be Two  
Witnesses)J. L. Sharp

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

15 day of Sept1900

NOTARY PUBLIC





Cher 3524

Andrew McAffrey

See Jacket R.180

Cher 3524

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, II. T., SEPTEMBER 26th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Andrew McAffrey, wife and children for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Andrew McAffrey.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty six.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Klaus.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A One eighth.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself, wife and children.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Hugh McAffrey.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Fannie McAffrey.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Ada McAffrey/  
Q A Cherokee citizen by blood? A No sir.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Edmonson.  
Q When did you marry her? A In 1898.  
Q Have you any certificate of marriage? A Yes sir.  
XXX The applicant presents a marriage license, and certificate of marriage, certifying that he was married according to the laws of the United States to one Ada Edmonson, on the 1st day of February, 1898.  
Q What is your child's name? A Ollie C.  
Q How old is she? A One year old; about thirteen months.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A That is all.  
Q Have you any proof of birth as to this child? A Yes sir.  
The applicant presents satisfactory proof of birth as to his child, Ollie C., born after the census rolls of 1896 were compiled. (1890 Roll, Page 287, #1723, Andrew McAffrey, Delaware D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 498, #1910, Andrew McAffrey, Delaware D'st)  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q Your wife is living now, and this child? A Yes sir.

The name of Andrew McAffrey appears upon the authenticated roll of 1890, and the census roll of 1896. He avers that he was married to one, Ada Edmonson, on the 1st day of February, 1898, and presents satisfactory proof thereof. He also presents satisfactory proof of the birth of his child, Ollie C. McAffrey, whose name does not appear upon the census roll of 1896, having been born after same were compiled. He being duly identified, according to the page and number of the rolls, as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof of his home residence, the said Andrew McAffrey, and his child, Ollie C. will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

The evidence shows that he was married to Ada Edmonson, in 1898, too late under the provision of the Cherokee law to be enrolled as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage, or to acquire any rights to Cherokee citizenship. His application for her enrollment will be refused. She will be rejected.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 26th day of September, 1900.

T. B. Needles

Commissioner



# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

SEP 26 1900

Date

1900.

Name

*Andrew McAffrey*

District

DELAWARE.

Year

1880

Page

287

No.

1723

Citizen by blood

*yes '18*

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children

3

*Allie C. McAffrey*

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

*13 mos*

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

*2 Affidavits supplied*

*X 3524*

3524 7B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

R  
FILED  
SEP 26 1900

*[Signature]*  
ATTORNEY GENERAL

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

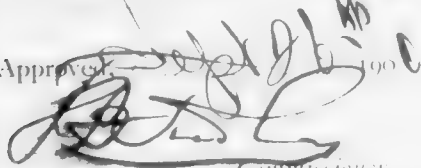
Ollie C McAffrey

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
SEP 26 1900

Dard No 3574



## Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
 of *Ollie C. McAffry*, born on the *12* day of *Sept*, *1899*  
 (here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: *Andrew McAffry*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Name of Mother: *Ada McAffry*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Postoffice, *Klausa S. T.*

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.)

INDIAN TERRITORY.

*Nowata*

District.)

I, *Ada McAffry*, on oath state that I am *20*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *Adoption* of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *Andrew McAffry*, who is a citizen, by  
*Blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *Female* child was  
 born to me on the *12* day of *Sept*, *1899* that said child has been  
 named *Ollie C. McAffry*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Not to be  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *19* day of *Sept*, *1900*

*Frank L. Sharp*

NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.)

INDIAN TERRITORY

*Nowata*

District.)

I, *R. H. Harper*, a *Physician*, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. *Ada McAffry*, wife of *Andrew McAffry*,  
 on the *12* day of *Sept*, *1899* that there was born to her on  
 said date a *Female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named *Ollie C. McAffry*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Not to be  
Witnesses.)*R. H. Harper, M.D.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *19* day of *Sept*, *1900*

*Frank L. Sharp*

E

3524

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Aldna McCreary*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved

*May 22*

1901

*A. McCreary*  
Commissioner.

COMV

FILED

MAY 22 1901

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

## COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Aldona McAffrey, born on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1901.  
 (Here insert name of child.)  
 Name of Father: Andrew McAffrey, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Ada McAffrey, a citizen of the United States Nation.  
 Post-office, Cleora, I.T.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Northern INDIAN TERRITORY.

District.

I, Ada McAffrey, on oath state that I am 21  
 years of age and a citizen, by intimacy, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Andrew McAffrey, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was  
 born to me on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1901; that said child has been  
 named Aldona McAffrey, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

12<sup>th</sup> day ofMay

1901.

Nathan H. Martin

NOTARY PUBLIC

My Comm. Ex. 10/17/1903.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Northern INDIAN TERRITORY.

District.

I, Fanny J. McAffrey, midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Ada McAffrey, wife of Andrew McAffrey  
 on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1901; that there was born to her on  
 said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named Aldona McAffrey.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

12 day ofMay

1901.

Nathan H. Martin

NOTARY PUBLIC

My Comm. Ex. 10/17/1903.

Cher 3525

Maggie Haff

See Delaware Jacket 31

Cher 3525

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Vinita, I. T. September 26, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF WILLIAM HAFF, wife and children for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A William Haff.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty eight.  
Q What is your post office? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A yes sir.  
Q A Cherokee by blood? A No sir; Delaware.  
Q Whom do you desire to enroll? A Myself, wife and children  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Maggie Haff.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A No sir, she is a white lady.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Maggie Moller  
Q When did you marry her? A In 1891.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A no sir, I have witnesses here, Tom Buffington married me.  
Q What are the names of your children? A Sanford Haff.  
Q How old is Sanford? A Seven years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Ray  
Q How old is Ray? A Three years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Sarah Jane.  
Q How old is Sarah Jane? A One year old in August.  
Q Have you any proofs of birth as to these two younger children?  
A Yes sir.

Applicant presents satisfactory proof of birth as to the birth of his two children Ray and Sarah Jane, whose names do not appear on the census rolls of 1896.

Q Are these children living, and living with you at this time? A Yes sir.

Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation continuously since 1890?  
A Yes sir.

1880 roll page 267 #1264 William Haff, Delaware District.

1896 roll page 621 # 21 William Haff, Delaware District.

1896 roll page (567) # 268 Maggie Haff, Delaware District.

1896 roll page 621 #22, Sanford Haff, Delaware Dist.

Page 576

The name of William Haff appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896. He avers that he was married to one Maggie Moller, a non citizen, in 1891, but presents no certificate of marriage.

The name of his child Sanford is found upon the census roll of 1896, and he presents satisfactory proof of birth as to his two younger children, Ray and Sarah Jane born after the rolls of 1896 were compiled. He and his family being duly identified according to the page and number of the rolls, as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof of residence, the said William Haff and his children, Sanford Ray and Sarah Jane will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens of Delaware blood, and his wife Maggie as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage.

It will be necessary, in order to complete the enrollment of his wife and children, that a satisfactory certificate of marriage be filed.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer

William Haff o- 2 -

to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Signed, R. H. Gravens.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of September 1900

Signed, T. B. Needles,  
Commissioner.

Kila Nielens, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she made the foregoing copy, and that the same is a true and complete copy of the original transcript.

Kila Nielens

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of February 1901

  
Commissioner.

2591  
Comptroller.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of February 1908

complete copy of the original transcript.

and made the foregoing copy, and that the same is a true and

stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

Miss Stephens, being first duly sworn, states that as  
Signed, T. R. Needles, Commissioner.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of September 1900

Signed, W. R. Stevens.

Verbal notes checked.

the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic testimony and proceedings in this case, and that to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly

William Hall - S -



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I.T., October 27, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Maggie Haff for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee nation.

William Haff, being first duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A William Haff.  
Q How old are you? A About forty years old.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Ketchum, I.T.  
Q It was Vinita when you made your original application? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.  
Q You are Delaware blood are you? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Maggie.  
Q How old is Maggie Haff? A Twenty-six.  
Q Is she a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she an applicant for enrollment as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to Maggie Haff? A In 1891.  
Q Were you ever married before you married Maggie? A No sir.  
Q Was she ever married before her marriage to you? A No sir.  
Q Have you and she lived together all the time since your marriage up to the present time? A Yes sir.  
Q You never have been separated? A No sir.  
Q You were living together were you, on the first day of September, 1902 as husband and wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Has she lived in the Cherokee nation all the time since her marriage to you up to the present time? A Yes sir.

-----

Frances R. Lane upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she correctly recorded the testimony in the above entitled case, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Frances R. Lane*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 4, 1902.

*B. C. Jones*  
Notary Public.

REPORT OF THE INQUIRY  
Commissioner of the Civil Service  
Washington, D.C. October 27, 1902.

In the matter of the application of William Hall for admission  
to the office of Inspector of the Customs Service.

William Hall, of the first class and second of the Customs  
Service, applied as follows:

Q What is your name? A William Hall.  
Q How old are you? A About forty years old.  
Q What is your political address? A Richmond, Va.  
Q Is your name on the list of your country? A Yes sir.  
Q And you are a citizen of the United States? A Yes sir.  
Q You are a citizen of the United States? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Maggie.  
Q How old is she? A Twenty-six.  
Q Is she a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she an applicant for admission to the Customs Service?  
A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to Maggie Hall? A In 1891.  
Q Were you ever married before you married Maggie? A No sir.  
Q Was she ever married before you married her? A No sir.  
Q Have you and she lived together all the time since your marriage up to  
the present time? A Yes sir.  
Q You never have been separated? A No sir.  
Q You were living together when you were on the first day of September, 1902,  
as husband and wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Has she lived in the Customs Service all the time since your marriage  
to you up to the present time? A Yes sir.

There is no other evidence in this case except the testimony of the  
Commissioner of the Civil Service and the testimony of the  
witnesses in the above entitled case, and that the foregoing is a true  
and correct copy of the same.

*Wm. H. Hall*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 4, 1902.

*Wm. H. Hall*  
Notary Public

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date *Sept 26 1900* 1900.

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
 District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name *Maggie Haff*  
 District *DELAWARE.* Year *1846* Page *567* No. *768*

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen *yes*

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

## Names of Children:

| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |

*wife of William Haff - Delaware*

*1835 15*

3535-42  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 26 1900

Cherokee  
3525

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Maggie Haff,

Ketchum, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. C\_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

|                       |       |                      |       |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Queen Watkins         | 22168 | Mary J. Harlan       | 22250 |
| Cyrus B. Culmore      | 22174 | Augusta E. Berry     | 22253 |
| Francis B. Fite       | 22175 | Florence P. Minkert  | 22258 |
| William T. Culbertson | 22176 | Thomas D. Chatham    | 22254 |
| Ida Cobb              | 22177 | Zula Alice Jones     | 22255 |
| Allen H. Dykes        | 22179 | John D. Blaylock     | 22257 |
| William E. Bozeman    | 22182 | William J. Wilson    | 22258 |
| John E. Adair         | 22183 | Mary D. Jones        | 22262 |
| Cora E. Keys          | 22184 | Mary Jane Barnett    | 22263 |
| George F. Privat      | 22186 | Florence A. Moore    | 22264 |
| Mary A. Hickox        | 22188 | Joel E. Crockett     | 22265 |
| Edweda M. Berry       | 22198 | William F. Crockett  | 22266 |
| John Hard             | 22213 | Saline M. Fite       | 22267 |
| William White         | 22216 | Benedict L. Chatham  | 22271 |
| Minnie J. Archer      | 22218 | William F. Rowley    | 22272 |
| Aida M. James         | 22219 | Samuel L. Lane       | 22278 |
| Samuel Dunlap         | 22220 | Andrew Morris        | 22286 |
| Rebecca A. Myers      | 22226 | Mary F. Smith        | 22288 |
| Florida F. McCullough | 22240 | Richard H. Crockett  | 22289 |
| Isaac J. Howard       | 22241 | John F. LeBevier     | 22290 |
| Wesley B. Hallen      | 22242 | Martha Jane Riley    | 22291 |
| Vernon A. Haden       | 22249 | Franklin P. Mulligan | 22295 |

|                         |       |                     |       |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|
| Martha M. Vann          | 22309 | Robert W. Early     | 22552 |
| Alfred E. Holland       | 22312 | Samuel J. West      | 22555 |
| Hutchinson M. Robertson | 22314 | Amerina A. Holland  | 22556 |
| Mary M. Barnett         | 22318 | Jefferson D. Jordan | 22557 |
| Francis M. Branson      | 22324 | Martha M. Adair     | 22558 |
| Joseph B. Lindsey       | 22325 | Harvey Porter       | 22559 |
| Stephen T. Lincoln      | 22329 | Susan Ketcher       | 22562 |
| Lilly Thompson          | 22333 | Samuel L. Hughes    | 22563 |
| John Wely               | 22346 | Sarah E. Bean       | 22566 |
| James H. Wheelchel      | 22351 | Mary E. Alberty     | 22571 |
| William H. Hern         | 22358 | Green B. Callahan   | 22576 |
| Vada Alberty            | 22364 | Stella Adair        | 22601 |
| William Hern            | 22380 | Mary Hughes         | 22610 |
| Dansie Williams         | 22381 | Sarah F. Wright     | 22616 |
| Cary A. Hatfield        | 22397 | Essie Bigbey        | 22624 |
| Ellen Russell           | 22402 | John W. Blackwood   | 22628 |
| Levi J. Lindsey         | 22412 | Charles P. Garrett  | 22636 |
| Alice Morris            | 22413 | George Ferguson     | 22638 |
| Mollie Morris           | 22414 | John W. Hannah      | 22639 |
| Martha Foreman          | 22424 | Sallie C. Allison   | 22640 |
| Molhe Welch             | 22425 | Alice C. Thomas     | 22643 |
| Martha A. Langley       | 22426 | Perella E. Roberts  | 22644 |
| Laura E. Wilkie         | 22427 | Thomas B. Johnson   | 22659 |
| Ola Pierce              | 22430 | Hiram B. Thomas     | 22660 |
| William Maupin          | 22431 | George E. Morris    | 22662 |
| Bessie Winton           | 22432 | Mattie M. Adams     | 22666 |
| Romeo Green             | 22435 | John Egan           | 22667 |
| Mary Bryant             | 22438 | Mar. T. Keys        | 22669 |
| Isaac Pack              | 22445 | Sarah J. Keys       | 22676 |
| Seaboard E. Weaver      | 22446 | James W. Kelley     | 22677 |
| Victoria Meloy          | 22452 | Nancy Crittenden    | 22678 |
| Jennie Wilkie           | 22454 | Fannie Clay         | 22679 |
| George W. Seales        | 22455 | Charles Pack        | 22680 |
| William M. Nelis        | 22456 | Wesley D. Lee       | 22681 |
| Isaac J. Vanmatre       | 22459 | Amanda A. Bruner    | 22691 |
| Julia Ward              | 22479 | John P. Panter      | 22693 |
| Thomas A. Cates         | 22480 | Mollie Holland      | 22700 |
| Ida E. Brown            | 22481 | Martha J. Keys      | 22710 |
| Maggie Mitchell         | 22484 | Prize M. Miller     | 22714 |
| Alva V. Anglin          | 22485 | Kadder S. Barry     | 22719 |
| James C. Dudley         | 22512 | Richard H. Fouts    | 22720 |
| William A. West         | 22514 | Euna Eula Bengie    | 22721 |
| John W. Shackelford     | 22519 | Martha C. Bruner    | 22722 |
| Amanda E. Foreman       | 22520 | Mary J. Chadders    | 22728 |
| John O. Freeman         | 22521 | John A. Keck        | 22729 |
| William Ollie           | 22522 | James F. Rich       | 22731 |
| John L. Johnson         | 22543 | Almira Ross         | 22732 |
| Ollie M. Fields         | 22546 | Lawrence E. McCrady | 22734 |
| Augusta Wolfe           | 22547 | Mary J. Mitchell    | 22735 |
| Carrie A. Adair         | 22548 | William I. Copeland | 22743 |

|                     |       |                       |       |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|
| Adam J. Lesley      | 22744 | Rebecca Ross          | 22888 |
| Maggie Hampton      | 22745 | William Kodwell       | 22889 |
| James B. Norral     | 22747 | Nancy A. Lee Thornton | 22892 |
| Mary Holmes         | 22748 | George S. Roberts     | 22896 |
| William H. Burtis   | 22749 | Samuel L. Morton      | 22897 |
| Martha L. M. G. H.  | 22755 | Elizabeth Garner      | 22899 |
| Alice L. Hick       | 22756 | Ida M. Gooden         | 22900 |
| Mary M. Hicks       | 22757 | Johpie Collins        | 22902 |
| Elizabeth Ballard   | 22758 | Annanda C. Mayfield   | 22907 |
| Thomas D. Hale      | 22759 | Sallie E. Bethel      | 22908 |
| George K. King      | 22760 | Lizzie Gordon         | 22911 |
| Philip S. Winn      | 22765 | Nannie Colby          | 22917 |
| John McEachie       | 22766 | Mahinda Seabolt       | 22921 |
| Mattie Longen       | 22767 | William J. Redden     | 22922 |
| Henry J. S. S.      | 22771 | Fennie Lee            | 22923 |
| Joseph Peters       | 22775 | William L. Batts      | 22929 |
| William P. Beck     | 22776 | Phoebe A. Moten       | 22932 |
| John W. Price       | 22777 | James L. Farnock      | 22933 |
| Alice L. S. S.      | 22786 | Elizabeth Hester      | 22934 |
| Manette A. Vann     | 22787 | Franklin M. Davis     | 22935 |
| Mattie R.           | 22789 | John L. Patterson     | 22937 |
| Mattie L. Ross      | 22790 | Er. C. Seabolt        | 22941 |
| William L. Ross     | 22791 | John D. Martinshaw    | 22942 |
| John L. Hicks       | 22792 | Charles S. Perry      | 22947 |
| John W. White       | 22793 | Kenneth Patton        | 22948 |
| John D. Chack       | 22794 | Orpha Moten           | 22949 |
| Agnes M. Ruler      | 22796 | Mollie Henson         | 22950 |
| Margaret L. Miller  | 22801 | John Able             | 22959 |
| Alice Waters        | 22811 | William J. Robinson   | 22960 |
| Samuel J. Lesley    | 22816 | Lizzie L. Adair       | 22962 |
| James W. Boydston   | 22817 | Dressie Bengie        | 22963 |
| Mary E. Whitsett    | 22818 | Nancy E. Patton       | 22964 |
| Mary E. Whitsett    | 22819 | Mary McKinney         | 22965 |
| Mary M. Carble      | 22821 | Sallie Gann           | 22966 |
| Susan J. Faulkner   | 22822 | Tennie Waters         | 22971 |
| Jasper T. Earnest   | 22826 | William Patton        | 22975 |
| Percie Miller       | 22838 | Benjamin F. Noche     | 22976 |
| Maud E. Fennell     | 22843 | Reulick P. Ross       | 22978 |
| Mollie Ellis        | 22844 | George W. Weaver      | 22989 |
| Thomas Heat         | 22848 | Zula Frazier          | 22990 |
| Clara L. Ross       | 22849 | Richard Rogers        | 22991 |
| Ava C. Statham      | 22858 | Willis McClanahan     | 22992 |
| Henry Mink          | 22862 | Frank L. Hatfield     | 22996 |
| Mollie L. Bixton    | 22872 | Mattie Fernell        | 22998 |
| William P. Allen    | 22873 | Frank W. Swell        | 23008 |
| Harrison H. Turnham | 22877 | James A. Cash         | 23020 |
| Ethe Fargo          | 22878 | Hiram H. Early        | 23023 |
| Sallie Crossland    | 22882 | Eugene Wirt           | 23027 |
| Hugh Simpson        | 22884 | Fred W. Roe           | 23035 |
| William Howell      | 22887 | Josee E. Sangster     | 23037 |



|                       |       |                        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| Albert Anderson       | 23039 | Thomas J. Potts        | 23250 |
| George W. Sumter      | 23044 | Martha M. Mulkey       | 23251 |
| Maggie Maud Looney    | 23048 | William Johns          | 23253 |
| Sarah Glory           | 23052 | James M. McClure       | 23254 |
| Alexander S. Williams | 23063 | Hugh C. Crow           | 23256 |
| William A. Scott      | 23064 | Richard L. Farrar      | 23257 |
| Thomas J. Cowand      | 23066 | Samuel Rose            | 23258 |
| Stephen J. Hart       | 23071 | William G. Fields      | 23261 |
| Alice Wofford         | 23075 | Sarah E. Locust        | 23268 |
| William M. Brown      | 23082 | Alexander R. Matheson  | 23271 |
| Mary J. Vann          | 23090 | Cyrus A. Watkins       | 23272 |
| Jehu Kelly            | 23096 | Jennie Kelley          | 23274 |
| Mary I. Bray          | 23097 | John L. Dean           | 23276 |
| Frank T. H. Higgins   | 23101 | Mollie Norman          | 23281 |
| Lillie I. Cobb        | 23102 | Sarah J. McClure       | 23282 |
| William H. Marker     | 23104 | Oma Robertson          | 23283 |
| Eva Keer              | 23105 | Valeria M. West        | 23290 |
| Columbus Phipps       | 23106 | Robert R. Jackson      | 23291 |
| James W. Ashley       | 23108 | Maud P. Vore           | 23293 |
| Martha L. Coodey      | 23109 | Moses Anspach          | 23294 |
| John W. Marlow        | 23116 | Laura Sykes            | 23295 |
| Sallie Brown          | 23119 | Mary E. Conrad         | 23311 |
| Allen Kearns          | 23120 | William R. Shackelford | 23314 |
| Hattie Irving         | 23122 | Mary S. Leach          | 23315 |
| Joshua T. Carman      | 23132 | Alice Hicks            | 23324 |
| Lorenzo I. Lee        | 23143 | Charles O. Karney      | 23338 |
| Emma C. Wicked        | 23145 | Ella Henry             | 23343 |
| Ellen Crittenden      | 23153 | Eva M. Rogers          | 23347 |
| Bettie Nivens         | 23154 | Kibble T. Stovall      | 23354 |
| Charles L. Bowden     | 23155 | William Stiles         | 23355 |
| Margaret E. McDonald  | 23156 | Edward M. Williams     | 23356 |
| Dellia Burrows        | 23157 | John M. Cole           | 23363 |
| Stella Sheppard       | 23164 | John R. Reeves         | 23365 |
| Eva Starr             | 23165 | William D. Sanders     | 23366 |
| James S. Fuller       | 23167 | Philip W. Samuel       | 23367 |
| William S. Perkins    | 23169 | Vivalda Martin         | 23368 |
| Euretta P. Norman     | 23171 | Lionel D. Roberts      | 23375 |
| Newton E. Hannon      | 23173 | Ora Raper              | 23376 |
| Alexander Robbs       | 23175 | Benjamin F. Tenge      | 23382 |
| Frank P. Jones        | 23185 | Vet Thompson           | 23391 |
| Sallie Rattlingourd   | 23193 | Lillie Clark           | 23393 |
| Jacob C. Cobatill     | 23199 | Stacy L. Whitaker      | 23394 |
| Elizabeth Coleman     | 23203 | Lillie M. Ross         | 23395 |
| Frank Barthel         | 23205 | Rebecca J. Raugh       | 23397 |
| John Charboneau       | 23212 | Flora B. Payne         | 23400 |
| John C. Wamon         | 23231 | Rachel A. Taylor       | 23402 |
| Thomas A. Hathecock   | 23239 | Jerry V. Hayes         | 23403 |
| Mary E. Barnes        | 23246 | John C. Rogers         | 23404 |
| Jimmie Pettitt        | 23247 | Daniel V. Jones        | 23405 |
| Sewell T. Bell        | 23249 | David B. Haddan        | 23406 |

|                    |       |                        |       |
|--------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| George Dawson      | 23407 | Sarah E. Melton        | 23640 |
| Allen I. Fisher    | 23408 | Laura Jackson          | 23641 |
| Andrew J. Gibbs    | 23409 | Christopher C. Clepper | 23642 |
| Lydia B. Sullivan  | 23410 | William A. Addington   | 23643 |
| Henry S. Prater    | 23412 | Benjamin F. Fortner    | 23644 |
| Lillie B. Cowan    | 23413 | James L. Cunningham    | 23646 |
| Joseph Mayor       | 23415 | Henry Frellick         | 23647 |
| William Harlis     | 23416 | Frederick W. Propp     | 23648 |
| James D. Massey    | 23428 | Jasper A. Plank        | 23655 |
| John W. Nichols    | 23429 | James M. Armor         | 23656 |
| Susie Drew         | 23430 | Louella Still          | 23657 |
| William A. Hancock | 23431 | Dell Hampton           | 23659 |
| Martha E. Whitaker | 23434 | Samuel Harrison        | 23668 |
| Fannie Fields      | 23435 | Adam Pfannkuche        | 23677 |
| Joseph F. Baker    | 23442 | Mary E. Ballard        | 23678 |
| Jesse King         | 23445 | Mamie A. Polson        | 23684 |
| William R. Fortner | 23446 | William L. Felton      | 23691 |
| Joseph Dawson      | 23447 | Samuel O. James        | 23692 |
| Brazzie Coats      | 23450 | Emma Lamar             | 23693 |
| Mattie Landrum     | 23466 | John T. Murphy         | 23700 |
| Mary Welch         | 23475 | William G. Smith       | 23701 |
| Birdie Martin      | 23476 | Aquilla G. Robinson    | 23702 |
| Dora B. Taylor     | 23487 | James Shoap            | 23707 |
| Mattie H. Bean     | 23494 | Isaac P. Bledsoe       | 23709 |
| Cornelia F. Vann   | 23495 | Sylvester W. Bond      | 23728 |
| Mattie L. Choate   | 23502 | Rosa T. Williams       | 23743 |
| Augustus M. Ward   | 23503 | Josiah T. Hardy        | 23745 |
| Rebecca E. Choate  | 23511 | Walter D. Clasby       | 23747 |
| Fannie Sanders     | 23512 | Verna Beck             | 23748 |
| Martha L. Rider    | 23516 | Mary J. Weir           | 23755 |
| Thomas Allen       | 23517 | Enoch Frazier          | 23756 |
| Moses E. Adkins    | 23523 | Amos A. Chrismon       | 23757 |
| Hattie O. Williams | 23526 | Charles A. Riddle      | 23763 |
| Ella L. Choate     | 23537 | Thomas H. Brewster     | 23766 |
| Jesse J. Holleman  | 23547 | Minerva Blakeney       | 23768 |
| Marion M. Scott    | 23548 | Mary E. Risingfawn     | 23772 |
| Jay W. Linseott    | 23549 | Lewis L. Horsley       | 23779 |
| John Scott         | 23557 | Ole Olson              | 23791 |
| James Scott        | 23565 | William H. Morrison    | 23792 |
| Lewis Teter        | 23573 | Della Fields           | 23793 |
| Nadie Buffington   | 23596 | Roe Rafferty           | 23795 |
| William T. Holt    | 23605 | John C. Nelson         | 23801 |
| George F. Camp     | 23607 | Amanda M. Purcell      | 23811 |
| John F. Warren     | 23612 | Fannie Perry           | 23819 |
| James H. Mays      | 23613 | Rosa Wood              | 23821 |
| Jacob Dubois       | 23614 | Myrtle Adair           | 23832 |
| Laura Wells        | 23618 | John W. Howerton       | 23833 |
| James N. Holland   | 23621 | Joseph Potter          | 23834 |
| Pearl V. Berry     | 23624 | George W. Poplin       | 23837 |
| Geor L. Seabourn   | 23626 | Edward M. Stanley      | 23838 |

John B. Harold 23839  
 Lorleton Gore 23840  
 Maggie Beck 23841  
 Cynthia Dick 23860  
 William R. Baker 23861  
 William F. Carr 23868  
 Lorenzo C. Couch 23869  
 Marie L. Chandler 23870  
 James B. Hallum 23872  
 John M. Sweetman 23881  
 Marcus L. Butler 23882  
 John E. Barks 23883  
 Josie Rogers 23884  
 Benjamin F. Christian 23885  
 William F. Riddle 23893  
 William M. Hancock 23894  
 Bertha M. Marker 23895  
 Fannie M. Large 23896  
 John E. Hetner 23897  
 Riley Barnett 23899  
 John W. Harris 23900  
 Joe R. Richards 23901  
 Minnie M. Goddard 23902  
 Andrew J. Thompson 23906  
 Lemuel W. Marks 23910  
 Nathan P. Wilbur 23922  
 William L. Foster 23923  
 John A. Chandler 23924  
 Sarah E. Chamberlin 23925  
 Isaac M. Hunsley 23933  
 Willie K. Franklin 23935  
 William E. Halsell 23941  
 Lewis P. Smartt 23946  
 John C. Anderson 23953  
 John H. Nall 23954  
 Minnie Z. Nidiffer 23956  
 Albert M. Chinkscales 23966  
 John C. Gray 23970  
 Ervin C. Baker 23972  
 Othello J. Smith 23973  
 Harriet M. Thompson 23975  
 Nora N. Day 23980  
 Andrew J. Kaset 23981  
 George W. Doty 23995  
 Zipporah F. Duncanson 23996  
 John D. Shesbich 23998  
 Samuel S. Cobb 24000  
 Alice L. Condit 24003  
 Owen H. Haworth 24008  
 Maudie M. Wright 24009

Henry S. Hill 24016  
 Belle Ketchum 24019  
 Basil L. Nall 24020  
 Edna J. Trout 24022  
 Frank Ellis 24027  
 William C. Wright 24028  
 Edie M. Lamar 24029  
 Charles S. McCombs 24030  
 Calie Elliott 24031  
 Edie Cornatzer 24052  
 Nathaniel L. Halton 24060  
 Thomas T. Wimer 24061  
 Samuel J. Burns 24065  
 Mollie Doherty 24077  
 David M. Morris 24078  
 Hiram R. Allen 24079  
 Charles L. Merrell 24082  
 Lonella Cowan 24087  
 Roxanna E. Ward 24088  
 William T. Wade 24089  
 Maggie Hall 24090  
 Liberty E. Spears 24091  
 Robert L. Murphy 24092  
 Aaron L. Ownbey 24099  
 Elizabeth Buttington 24101  
 Bird Ballinger 24105  
 George W. Tittler 24106  
 Sarah A. Dick 24108  
 Robert W. Maddox 24115  
 Charles A. Tyler 24123  
 Joel T. Thatcher 24125  
 Anne Ketchum 24126  
 Winfield S. Maloney 24127  
 Joseph E. Parker 24129  
 William L. Marker 24130  
 Nora Goddard 24136  
 John Evans 24137  
 Celia Ballard 24140  
 William C. Gamble 24141  
 Letitia Chamberlin 24142  
 Nathan M. Drake 24143  
 John S. Thomason 24144  
 Sallie L. Chamberlin 24145  
 Cora Ironside 24146  
 Ira L. Barnard 24152  
 Samuel H. Conklin 24153  
 James S. Turner 24155  
 Elmer Creek 24156  
 Ella I. West 24157  
 William Gentry 24159

Fannie H. Lunday 24160  
 Marion E. Simerson 24161  
 William R. Badgett 24162  
 William B. Raines 24169  
 George W. Fincannon 24171  
 George I. Hopson 24176  
 Mudge C. Chamberlain 24178  
 James L. Baker 24179  
 Benjamin Sanders 24180  
 Belle Shouse 24182  
 John S. Leforce 24183  
 Della Barbee 24186  
 James E. Wolfe 24188  
 James W. Walker 24189  
 Thomas J. Ward 24194  
 Alena E. Whitdeer 24201  
 Sarah E. Collins 24202  
 Annie Taylor 24207  
 William J. Mantooth 24211  
 Benjamin F. Cockrell 24218  
 Hattie Countryman 24221  
 Labbie B. Starr 24229  
 Mary A. Weir 24231  
 Mack O. Gabbert 24233  
 Sarah V. Chamberlain 24239  
 Patrick Shanahan 24240  
 Kate L. Craig 24242  
 Timothy Shanahan 24248  
 James J. Coyne 24251  
 John C. Tucker 24252  
 William R. Smith 24253  
 Amos A. Martin 24257  
 Nannie E. Walker 24262  
 Alexis Lee 24263  
 William M. Merrell 24264  
 William D. Highsmith 24266  
 Laura Gore 24268  
 Cynthia A. Miller 24269  
 Louis Frantz 24277  
 William W. Miller 24278  
 William F. Carter 24279  
 Isaac Hollis 24289  
 John B. Miles 24290  
 Richard Fitzgerald 24292  
 James A. Jackson 24293  
 George W. Dixon 24294  
 James B. Walker 24296  
 Peter J. Coyne 24297  
 Cynthia Howdeshell 24298  
 Benjamin Rowe 24299

Noah Allen 24301  
 Muzettie Coats 24303  
 Maggie Fields 24304  
 William C. Mayfield 24305  
 Frank B. Brown 24308  
 Silas G. Wills 24310  
 Ida B. McCoy 24311  
 Joseph A. Howe 24312  
 Mary E. Paden 24317  
 Madison E. Gamble 24318  
 Ella McDonald 24319  
 Mary E. Paden 24320  
 T. Wyman Thompson 24327  
 Arthur Horn 24328  
 James A. Leforce 24333  
 Mollie J. McCullough 24335  
 Edmond A. Jackson 24339  
 Samuel N. Calvert 24340  
 Presley B. Knutson 24341  
 George A. Wright 24343  
 Charles J. Schuth 24350  
 John W. Jones 24351  
 Sarah E. Mills 24352  
 Edgar N. Ratcliff 24358  
 Henrietta Prather 24360  
 Josie Hall 24365  
 Frank Billingslea 24370  
 Thomas N. Chiswood 24371  
 Isaac Rippetoe 24372  
 Julia A. Fields 24375  
 James F. Shagle 24376  
 William H. Whitney 24398  
 Nora E. Craig 24400  
 Dovie Snagge 24401  
 Jacob Weinberg 24406  
 Addie E. Fields 24407  
 Homer A. Andrews 24414  
 Thomas H. Cantrell 24415  
 Eva Countryman 24416  
 Burel J. Broodine 24423  
 Claude Brock 24424  
 Joanna Hall 24425  
 Rachel Hicks 24426  
 Fannie C. Brown 24427  
 Lydia M. Anderson 24430  
 Ida Muckert 24434  
 Lita Brown 24442  
 Samuel S. Cox 24447  
 Ollie M. Lammie 24448  
 Ollie F. Williams 24450

|                        |       |                      |       |
|------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Myrtle Harlan          | 24455 | Daniel W. House      | 24571 |
| Frederic S. Barton     | 24456 | Minnie B. Allen      | 24572 |
| Nancy E. Wolfe         | 24457 | Charles A. Palmer    | 24574 |
| Henry Flanders         | 24464 | James M. Jolley      | 24575 |
| Andrew A. Barker       | 24465 | Ida H. McCaleb       | 24577 |
| William T. Byrd        | 24477 | Madison A. Cessna    | 24578 |
| Charlie W. Eaton       | 24478 | Henry H. Oliver      | 24579 |
| Berry H. Ladd          | 24479 | William E. Beaubien  | 24580 |
| William Johnstone      | 24480 | Marion F. Wilkinson  | 24581 |
| William R. Morgan      | 24481 | Maud M. Parrish      | 24584 |
| Jane Armstrong         | 24483 | Lorena Parrish       | 24585 |
| Maggie Armstrong       | 24484 | John D. Raley        | 24589 |
| Christina Tyner        | 24491 | Zachary T. Fields    | 24590 |
| Harold D. Lannom       | 24497 | Sarah M. Sutton      | 24592 |
| John H. Johnson        | 24499 | John W. Foresythe    | 24593 |
| Courtland C. Runyan    | 24500 | Edwin Z. Hiatt       | 24595 |
| Belle Keys             | 24501 | William P. Ringo     | 24596 |
| Nora E. Sarcoxie       | 24502 | James W. Jackson     | 24597 |
| Fannie Patrick         | 24503 | Miller Woody         | 24598 |
| Annie E. Halfmoon      | 24505 | Nandy Rinehardt      | 24599 |
| William E. Heindselman | 24506 | William N. Riley     | 24601 |
| Ella Blythe            | 24510 | John H. McGrath      | 24606 |
| Artelia Gilstrap       | 24511 | William N. Dodge     | 24607 |
| Charles W. Costen      | 24516 | Mary Jane Foreman    | 24610 |
| Charles A. Knipe       | 24517 | Samuel L. Young      | 24619 |
| William Hall           | 24518 | William E. Roberts   | 24620 |
| Frank M. Overless      | 24519 | Charles C. McClure   | 24621 |
| James H. Stokes        | 24522 | Mary D. Walker       | 24622 |
| Emma Wilson            | 24523 | Benjamin R. Edwards  | 24623 |
| Ida Frenchman          | 24524 | Lizzie E. Martin     | 24624 |
| Alonzo J. Everett      | 24455 | John Strong          | 24625 |
| Eliza Wheeler          | 24526 | James E. Bell        | 24627 |
| Washington J. Griggs   | 24533 | Atlas P. Dunn        | 24628 |
| Agnes E. Shailer       | 24536 | Clara Hurd           | 24631 |
| Lucy F. Davidson       | 24538 | Belle Smith          | 24636 |
| Mollie Parker          | 24542 | James W. Hammett     | 24638 |
| Frances Sarcoxie       | 24543 | Edward L. Halsell    | 24639 |
| Hattie Martin          | 24545 | Lottie Chambers      | 24641 |
| Thomas Hoffman         | 24548 | David E. Luten       | 24642 |
| John W. Coble          | 24549 | Alexander F. Parsley | 24643 |
| Ben J. Seoville        | 24554 | John Preaman         | 24644 |
| Ella Bible             | 24556 | Charles W. Bradshaw  | 24646 |
| Ella Morris            | 24557 | James M. Brown       | 24652 |
| Edward Hamil           | 24558 | George B. Stokes     | 24653 |
| Henry J. Addington     | 24559 | Minnie F. Sutton     | 24654 |
| Ella Bible             | 24566 | Annie C. Lallay      | 24656 |
| Malissa Morris         | 24567 | George A. Mitchell   | 24660 |
| Charles White          | 24568 | May R. Franks        | 24663 |
| Benjamin F. DeVan      | 24569 | John H. Gibson       | 24666 |
| William Naim, Sr       | 24570 | Beverly H. Thurman   | 24667 |

|                       |       |                        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| Thomas A. Smith       | 24668 | James W. Watson        | 24803 |
| Josephine Nave        | 24676 | Mary J. Ross           | 24804 |
| William F. Pevehouse  | 24683 | Robert L. Comer        | 24806 |
| Sarah M. Thompson     | 24686 | Jerry Rollens          | 24807 |
| Charlotte V. Fry      | 24687 | Roderick D. Perry      | 24809 |
| Annie Davis           | 24693 | Icy L. Cornwell        | 24811 |
| Maggie Sunday         | 24699 | Mollie V. Allen        | 24812 |
| William Calvert       | 24704 | Susie S. Ward          | 24814 |
| Joseph H. Breeden     | 24707 | Joseph Bridges         | 24815 |
| Hampton B. Stepp      | 24708 | Ella N. Brown          | 24816 |
| Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr   | 24709 | Burrell M. Madison     | 24817 |
| James O. Roscoff      | 24711 | Elijah Creech          | 24818 |
| Marion A. Miller      | 24712 | Jessie A. Starr        | 24819 |
| Charles T. Grubbs     | 24719 | Jessie Taylor          | 24826 |
| Robert F. Murphy      | 24720 | John P. Marshall       | 24827 |
| Jennie B. Taylor      | 24742 | Mary D. Bendure        | 24836 |
| Joseph M. Allton      | 24743 | Leona Fisher           | 24841 |
| Ollie O. Tiley        | 24744 | Christopher C. Alloway | 24843 |
| Martha A. Buster      | 24747 | John H. Gibbs          | 24855 |
| Sarah C. Duck         | 24748 | Jasper Chaney          | 24859 |
| Helen N. Bullette     | 24749 | Bettie Bullett         | 24861 |
| Nannie E. Ward        | 24750 | Henry C. Payne         | 24862 |
| William W. Bryan      | 24753 | Annie L. Sanders       | 24863 |
| William L. Walden     | 24754 | Minnie Davis           | 24870 |
| John T. Abercrombie   | 24760 | Frank J. Woods         | 24871 |
| Mahala L. Tucker      | 24765 | William P. Mauck       | 24872 |
| John A. Polson        | 24766 | Mead E. Hoffman        | 24873 |
| Huldah E. Bible       | 24767 | George C. Lloyd        | 24874 |
| William McKenney      | 24768 | Leoria L. Twist        | 24875 |
| James L. Bently       | 24771 | Leona L. Stephens      | 24876 |
| Robert L. England     | 24774 | Nella England          | 24878 |
| Thomas D. Bard        | 24775 | John D. Burgess        | 24879 |
| David C. Harris       | 24776 | Joseph F. Blair        | 24881 |
| Annie C. Archer       | 24777 | Maude Raper            | 24883 |
| Milton Thompson       | 24778 | Albert H. Collins      | 24884 |
| Josephine Crutchfield | 24779 | Hugh Brock             | 24885 |
| William G. Riggs      | 24780 | Mary Wallis            | 24887 |
| John H. McKeehan      | 24782 | Thomas J. Pevehouse    | 24888 |
| Ples L. McLain        | 24789 | Bettie M. Coodey       | 24890 |
| Jackson C. White      | 24790 | James M. Hamilton      | 24891 |
| Ira Talbert           | 24791 | James Murphey          | 24892 |
| Thomas J. Ethridge    | 24792 | William Lynch          | 24893 |
| William R. Hornbuckle | 24793 | Henry F. Carter        | 24894 |
| Adolphus Peck         | 24795 | Jacob I. Harlow        | 24895 |
| Zona Fry              | 24796 | Edward M. Logsdon      | 24896 |
| William L. Harris     | 24797 | Frank I. Tague         | 24900 |
| Sylvania Whisenant    | 24798 | John T. Brown          | 24901 |
| William C. Stewart    | 24799 | Maud Todd              | 24903 |
| Alhe Howell           | 24800 | Robert A. Hosey        | 24904 |
| John T. Washam        | 24802 | James C. South         | 24905 |

|                        |       |                      |                  |
|------------------------|-------|----------------------|------------------|
| Myrtle Taylor          | 24906 | Jack Roberson        | 24966            |
| Vicie Ann Phariss      | 24908 | Laura R. Parks       | 24975            |
| Lenna Morris           | 24909 | William H. Moreland  | 24976            |
| George M. Miller       | 24910 | William F. McSpadden | 24977            |
| Loue Gott              | 24911 | Emma G. Poole        | 24979            |
| Alice Kirk             | 24912 | LaFayette A. Byrd    | 24984            |
| Annie Duncan           | 24914 | Charles H. Hawkins   | 24994            |
| Isabella Barnes        | 24917 | George W. Waller     | 25001            |
| May W. Mills           | 24923 | Forest Guilliams     | 25002            |
| Charles Noris          | 24925 | Mark F. Zulkey       | 25005            |
| William J. Strange     | 24939 | Jolly E. Robinson    | <del>25007</del> |
| Benjamin D. Pennington | 24940 | Laura Taylor         | 25015            |
| William G. Milam       | 24950 | Susan Mayes          | 26871            |
| John N. Mosier         | 24965 |                      |                  |

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee 3000

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

Maggie Haff,

Ketchum, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner

Cherokee No. 1, et al.

Washoe, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Washoe, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 24, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the applications for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Cher 3526

Ben Carpenter

Cher 3526



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Winnika, I. T., September 26, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Ben Carpenter for the enrollment of himself, wife and two children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testified as follows:

Q What is your full name? A Ben Carpenter.  
Q How old are you? A 28.  
Q What is your post-office? A Catale.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Myself, wife and two children.  
Q What are you, Shawnee? A Shawnee.  
Q What proportion of Shawnee blood? A Nothing but Shawnee as I know of.  
Q What is your wife? A Cherokee.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood? A Cherokee is all I know of.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Born here.  
Q Lived here all your life? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me your wife's name? A Angeline.  
Q How old is your wife? A 18.  
Q When did you marry her? A 4 years ago.  
Q What is the name of her father? A Eli's Dick.  
Q Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Deader or alive? A Dead.  
Q How long since he died? A Two or three years ago, I don't remember.  
Q Her mother's name? A Mary Dick.  
Q Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Deader or alive? A Alive.  
Q Give me the names of your children? A Lorenzo 3 years old;  
Q Next child? A Gracie.  
Q How old is that child? A 6 months old.  
1880 roll page 84 #635 Ben Carpenter Jr Cooweescoowee, Shawnee;  
1890 roll for wife's mother; page 245 #748 Mary Dick, Delaware Dist;  
1896 roll page 337 #61 Benjamin Carpenter Jr Cooweescoowee Dist;  
1896 roll page 337 #62 Angeline Carpenter Cooweescoowee Dist;  
Q Have you a certificate of your marriage to your wife? A No sir.  
Q Have you got anybody who knows her as Angeline Dick? A Her brother.

WASHINGTON DICK, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Washington Dick.  
Q What is your age? A 35.  
Q What is your post-office? A Catale.  
Q Do you know the wife of Ben Carpenter? A Yes sir.  
Q She is your sister? A Yes sir.  
Q Was her name Angeline Dick? A Yes sir.  
Q Daughter of Mary Dick? A Yes sir.

ATTEST: RE-CALLED:

Q Your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life? A Yes sir.

Commissioner Breckinridge: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and two children; he is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1890 as an adopted Shawnee; he has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life and he will be listed for enrollment as an adopted Shawnee.

Ben Carpenter et al 2

His wife is identified on the roll of 1896 as his wife; her mother is identified on the roll of 1880 as a native Cherokee; the testimony of her brother in addition to that of the applicant establishes her identity; she has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

When the Commission is supplied with proper certificates of birth for the two children, Lorenzo and Gracie, they also will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of September 1900.

*C. M. ...*

Commissioner.

3526  
25-26-97

MISSION

111  
W.P.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1 <sup>28</sup> Ben Carpenter Date SEP 26 1900 1900.  
Name Catala D. T.  
District COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1891 Page 84 No. 635-  
Citizen by blood Shawnee Falls Mother's citizenship  
Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

2 <sup>18</sup> wife's name Angelina Carpenter  
District Year 1896 Page 337 No. 62  
Citizen by blood Ips. Falls Mother's citizenship Ellis Dick - c - d  
Intermarried citizen Mary " - c - l

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

## Names of Children:

|                     |       |      |      |     |                     |
|---------------------|-------|------|------|-----|---------------------|
| 3 Lorenzo Carpenter | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age 3               |
| 4 Grace "           | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age 6 <sup>mo</sup> |
|                     | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age                 |
|                     | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age                 |
|                     | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age                 |
|                     | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age                 |
|                     | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age                 |
|                     | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age                 |
|                     | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age                 |

1 Ben 1891 Ben Carpenter  
2 " 1891 " Angelina  
3 & 4 Affidavits to the papers.

23326

8526 73  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 24 1900

CHAS. H. CHAPMAN

3526

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Yvonne Carpenter*  
a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved *Sept 8, 1903*

*L. R. Richardson*  
Commissioner.

COMMISSION TO THE

FILED  
SEP 8 1903

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Zonie Carpenter  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Talula, Ind. Ter., and died on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of  
Jan, 1903.  
(Here insert name of post office.)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Mustee District.

I, Bess Carpenter, on oath state that I am 31  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Talula, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
mother father of Zonie Carpenter  
(State relationship as the father, son, uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Zonie Carpenter died on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of  
Jan, 1903.  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Lewis H. Pitts  
Edward L. Fink  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1903.

Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
 years of age, and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 that my post office address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
 that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1903.

Notary Public.




IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Zonie Carpenter*  
as a citizen of*Brachia* Nation.

Approved JAN 24 1902 190

  
Commissioner.

COMMISSION TO

FILED

JAN 24 1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
of *Jessie Carpenter*, born on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *Jan*, 1902.  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: *Ben Carpenter* a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother: *Angeline Carpenter* a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Post-office *Catale I. T.*

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*Northern* District.

I, *Angeline Carpenter*, on oath state that I am *20*  
years of age and a citizen, by *Charles Blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *Ben Carpenter*, who is a citizen, by  
*Charles Blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *Female* child was  
(male or female.)  
born to me on *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *Jan*, 1902, that said child has been  
named *Jessie Carpenter*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two)  
Witnesses  
W. D. B. D.  
NORTHWEST

*Washington Dick*  
*Willie M. Harper*

*Angeline Carpenter*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *17* day of *Jan*, 1902.  
*David E. Elliott*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*Northern* District.

I, *Phoebe Robinson*, a *Midwife*, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Angeline Carpenter*, wife of *Ben Carpenter*  
on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *Jan*, 1902; that there was born to her on  
said date a *Female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female.)  
named *Jessie Carpenter*.

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two)  
Witnesses  
W. D. B. D.  
NORTHWEST

*W. H. Robinson*  
*Mary Dick*

*Phoebe Robinson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *17* day of *Jan*, 1902.  
*David E. Elliott*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

3526

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Barbara Laigant*  
as a citizen of the  
*Shuckee* Nation.

Approved

SEP 29 1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 29 1900

*Card No 3526*

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Ben Carpenter born on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of March, 1900  
 (Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: Ben Carpenter a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Angeline Carpenter a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-office, Katale, S. M.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY

Northern

District.

I, Angeline Carpenter, on oath state that I am 18  
 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Ben Carpenter, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
 (male or female)  
 born to me on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of March, 1900; that said child has been  
 named Grace Carpenter, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two)

Witnesses.

D. S. ElliottR. T. MorrisonSubscribed and sworn to before me this 29<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1900.David L. Elliott

NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY

Northern

District.

I, May Dick, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Angeline Carpenter, wife of Ben Carpenter,  
 on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of March, 1900; that there was born to her on  
 said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 (male or female)  
 named Grace Carpenter.

(Must be Two)

Witnesses.

D. S. ElliottR. T. MorrisonSubscribed and sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1900.David L. Elliott

NOTARY PUBLIC

3526

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*George K. Kenter*  
citizen of the  
*Shen Kue* Nation.

Approved, **SEP 29 1900** 190  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE EAST  
**FILED**  
SEP 29 1900

*Card No 3526.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation  
*Primo Carpenter* born on the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1897  
(If report same of child)  
Name of Father *Ben Carpenter*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother *Angeline Carpenter*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Post-office, *Cataula, Ala.*

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
District.

I, *Angeline Carpenter*, on oath state that I am *18* years of age and a citizen, by *Blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation; that I am the lawful wife of *Ben Carpenter*, who is a citizen, by *Blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *Female* child was born to me on the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1897; that said child has been named *Lorenzo Carpenter*, and is now living.

WITNESSED TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

*D. G. Elliott*  
*R. T. Morrison*

*Angeline Carpenter*  
*mk*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept* 1900.

*David S. Elliott*

NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
*North* District.

I, *May Dick*, a *Midwife*, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. *Angeline Carpenter* wife of *Ben Carpenter*, on the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1897; that there was born to her on said date a *Female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named *Lorenzo Carpenter*.

WITNESSED TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

*D. G. Elliott*  
*R. T. Morrison*

*May Dick*  
*mk*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.

NOTARY PUBLIC

Cher 3527

Lucile Halsell

See Cher. Jacket D-445

3527



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 26, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Being Halseell for the enrollment of himself and wife as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Halseell being sworn by Commissioner T.B. Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Ewing Halsell.  
Q What is your age, Mr. Halsell? A 25.  
Q Your post office address? A Khatim Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cawsonsscoones.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A One-eighth.  
Q What is your father's name? A W. R. Halsell.  
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Your mother's name? A Mary Alice.  
Q Is she living? A No, sir, dead.  
Q For whom do you apply? A Myself and wife.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Lucille Fountner.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of her father? A Benjamin Fountner.  
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.  
Q The name of her mother? A (Does not know.)  
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the age of your wife? A 21.  
Q When did you marry? A Last year.  
Q 1898? A Yes, sir. I am not on the 1880 roll, I never came here until 1881.  
Q Have you been admitted? A My father and mother were; I was four years old at the time.

1896 enrollment; page 178, #2292, Elving Halsell, Coconino Co.  
1897 enrollment; page 100, #1152, Lucile Palmer, Coconino Co.  
1896 enrollment; page 162, #1553, Lucille Fortner, Coconino Co.  
My father and mother were admitted in November, 1921.  
Q Were you born in the Cherokee Nation? No, sir, I was born in Texas, and brought here when I was four years old.

Don't Needles:--The name of Hving Nalsoll is found upon the census roll of 1866. He avers that he was married to Lucille Fortner, a citizen by blood in the year 1869, and the name of Lucille Fortner is found upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Lucille Williams, and upon the census roll of 1896 as Lucille Fortner. He avers that his father, William W. Nalsoll was admitted to Cherokee citizenship on November 18, 1881, and testimony is presented by his father as to his own enrollment. The said Hving Nalsoll was born in the State of Texas in the year 1877, before the admission of his father and mother, which was, as has been stated, possibly 1881. His wife being duly identified according to the page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, the said Lucille Nalsoll, his wife, will be duly listed for enrollment and by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood. Final judgment as to the enrollment of the application, Hving Nalsoll will be suspended and his name will be placed upon a doubtful card.

J. O. Reason, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of September, 1900.

3527 A

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 29 1900



CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T., December 5, 1903.

In the matter of the application of LUCILE HALSELL for  
enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

ROBERT A. CHAMBERLAIN, being duly sworn, and examined by  
the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Robert A. Chamberlain.  
Q How old are you? A 38 years old.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Vinita.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you hold any official position in the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir, one of the secretaries in the executive office.  
Q Do you know Lucile Halsell, who would be about 24 at this time,  
daughter of Doctor Fortner? A Yes.  
Q How long have you known her? A I suppose 20 years anyway.  
Q Has she lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since you've known her?  
A Yes sir.  
Q She is married to Ewing Halsell now, is she? A Yes sir.  
Q She has lived with her husband on a ranch in New Mexico in recent  
years, hasn't she? A No, I don't think they have; I think they  
have lived in Tulsa while and they have a residence in Vinita.  
Q She has been living with her husband ever since she was married,  
has she? A Yes sir.

\*\*\*\*\*

Mabel F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as  
stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she  
correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and that  
the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her  
stenographic notes thereof.

Mabel F. Maxwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 7th day of January, 1904.

Samuel Fortner

Notary Public.

COMMISSION

N/T

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

SEP 26 1900

Date \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.

Name

*Living Habel*

District

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year

*1890*

Page

*105*

No.

*2292*

Citizen by blood

*yes 18th*

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Wife's name

*Lucile Habel*

Certificate

*new 30th*

District

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year

*1890*

Page

*105*

No.

*1152*

Citizen by blood

*yes*

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

|       |      |      |     |     |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |

*2m 1890 roll as Lucile Habel*

*13017*

3527

73

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 28 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher 3528

Newton Williams

Cher 3528



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 26, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Newton Williams for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation; said Williams being sworn by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q Give me your name, please? A Newton Williams.  
Q Your age please? A 23.  
Q What is your post office? A Miles.  
Q IN what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Just myself.  
Q Are you Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Born and raised here.

1880 enrollment; page (495) #2063, Newton Williams, Going Snake.  
1896 enrollment; page 805, #2361, Newton Williams Going Snake.

Com'r Breckinridge:--The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

---ooo000ooo---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*J. O. Rosson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of September, 1900.

*C. R. Breckinridge*  
Commissioner.

3528

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
SEP 20 1900

100  
100

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 2, 1902.

In the matter of the application of NEWTON WILLIAMS, for the enrollment of himself and daughter LAURA E. WILLIAMS, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation:

RICHARD F. GLENN, called as a witness, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name ? A Richard F. Glenn.  
Q Your age ? A Fifty.  
Q What is your post office ? A Vinita.  
Q Are you acquainted with Newton Williams who is an applicant for enrollment as a citizen by blood ?  
A I am acquainted with a Newton Williams, yes sir.  
Q Where does he live ? A He lives a neighbor to me now.  
Q His post office is Miles ? A Yes sir.  
Q What is his age now ? A He must be twenty three or four.  
Q How long have you known Newton Williams ? A All his life.  
Q Has he lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life ?  
A If he was ever out of it I don't know when it was. He couldn't have been but a short while at a time. He was raised in Going Snake District, and Tahlequah together.  
Q Then you have known him all his life and never knew of his being away from the Cherokee Nation ?  
A He may have went out, but he has never lived out of the Cherokee Nation.  
Q Was he here on June 28, 1898 ? A Yes sir.  
Q Living in the Cherokee Nation at that time ?  
A Yes sir.

E. G. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this October 16, 1902.

*E. G. Bagwell*  
Notary Public.

Department of the Interior  
Commissioner of the Five Civilized Tribes  
Muskogee, October 2, 1902

In the matter of the application of NEWTON WILLIAMS, for the  
enrollment of himself and daughter, LAURA E. WILLIAMS, as citizens  
of the Cherokee Nation

RICHARD E. GLENN, called as a witness, being duly sworn and  
examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Richard E. Glenn.  
Q Your age? A Fifty.  
Q What is your post office? A Vinita.  
Q Are you acquainted with Newton Williams who is an applicant for  
enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation?  
A I am acquainted with a Newton Williams, yes sir.  
Q Where does he live? A He lives a neighbor to me now.  
Q His post office is Vinita? A Yes sir.  
Q What is his age now? A He must be twenty three or four.  
Q How long have you known Newton Williams? A All his life.  
Q Has he lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life?  
A If he was ever out of it I don't know when it was. He couldn't  
have been out a short while at a time.  
Q Then you have known him all his life and never knew of his  
being away from the Cherokee Nation?  
A He may have went out, but he has never lived out of the  
Cherokee Nation.  
Q Was he born on June 24, 1888? A Yes sir.  
Q Living in the Cherokee Nation at that time?  
A Yes sir.

E. C. Fawell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the  
testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that  
the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes  
thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this October 16, 1902.

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

23 Name *Tinton Williams, Miss D.* Date *SEP 86 1900* 1900.  
 District *Gringensake* Year *1880* Page *494* No. *2063*  
 Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship *David Williams*  
 Intermarried citizen *no* *Jessie*  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_  
 District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |

*See 1880 Roll as Tinton Williams.*

*3529*

3528

73

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 26 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

3528

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Laura Eliza Williams*

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE NATION.

Approved

1902

Commissioner.

For Sale of Land, Vinita.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
JUN 26 1902

Acting Clerk

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Laura Eliza Williams born on the 31st day of March, 1902  
(here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: Newton Devan Williams citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Rachel Alice Williams citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-office, Miles, Ind. Ter.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Rachel Alice Williams, on oath state that I am 31  
 years of age and a citizen, by Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Newton Devan Williams, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a Female child was  
(male or female)  
 born to me on the 31st day of March, 1902; that said child has been  
 named Laura Eliza Williams and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be two  
 Witnesses

Rachel A. Williams

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of June, 1902.

C. H. Strait

NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, J. E. Williams, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Rachel Alice Williams wife of Newton Devan Williams  
 on the 31st day of March, 1902; that there was born to her on  
 said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
 named Laura Eliza Williams

WITNESSES TO MARK:

J. E. Williams

Must be two  
 Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of June, 1902.

C. H. Strait

NOTARY PUBLIC.



Cherokee 3536.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, }  
Indian Territory, } SS.  
Northern District. }

No. 130.

TO Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to solemnize the Rite and Publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. W. D. Williams, of Miles, in the Indian Territory, aged 24 years, and Miss Rachel Smith, of Miles, in the Indian Territory, aged 20 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Vinita, Indian Territory, this 18<sup>th</sup> day of August, A. D. 1901.

(SEAL)

Chas. A. Davidson,  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By R. H. Lybrand, Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }  
Indian Territory, } SS.  
Northern District. }

I, John H. Manis, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY that on the 21 day of Aug. A. D. 1901, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 21 day of Aug. A. D. 1901.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Central District, Book B. Page 82, Central District.

John H. Manis,  
A Minister of the Gospel.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }  
Indian Territory, } SS.  
Northern District. }

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 31 day of August, 1901, and duly recorded in Book L, Marriage-Record, Page 100.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Vinita, in said Territory this 3 day of Sep'r, A. D. 1901.

Chas. A. Davidson, Clerk,

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy.

Northern Dist. Ind. Ter.

P I L E D

Aug 31 1901

Chas. A. Davidson,

Clerk, U. S. Courts.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Washoe, I.T., June 9, 1900.

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes that the above and foregoing is a true and complete copy of the original.

*Robert G. Croninger*



Cher 3529

Jennie Williams

See I.W. 3529

Cher 3529

In the matter of the application of Jennie Williams for the enrollment of herself and children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner ~~Reckhardt~~ ~~and~~ ~~testified~~ as follows:

her mother's account: The applicant applied for the enrollment of her son and her children; she is identified with her children based on the enrollment; the applicant's name does not appear on the enrollment; the applicant has not married since 1945; the applicant's mother's name is not on the enrollment; the applicant has spent her life and she will be continuing to be diligent as a caregiver by adoption.

Her two children enrolled in the institution are identified with her on the roll of land; they are all living at this time and they will be listed as enrolling in 2000 as well.

Johnie Williams et al 2

...and that only one, which is that as stenographer to  
the court in the civil case, it is correctly recorded  
the proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is  
a true and correct transcript of the stenographer's notes thereof.

*MD Green*

and that from the time of the filing of the same to the 1st of January 1900.

*MD Green*

Commissioner.

3529

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**  
SEP 28 1900

*[Signature]*

ACTING SECRETARY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, I. T., October 13, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Jennie Williams, for the enrollment of herself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of her children, Addie M., Lottie and Davis D. Williams as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Jennie Williams, being first duly sworn, and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A J. E. Williams.  
Q Jennie? A Yes sir.  
Q How old are you? A About 52 I think.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Miles.  
Q You are a white woman are you? A Yes sir.  
Q You are on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q As an intermarried white? A Yes sir.  
Q What was the name of your husband at that time? A David Williams.  
Q Is he dead? A Yes sir.  
Q When did he die? A He has been dead about 10 or 11 years I guess.  
Q Did you live with him in the Cherokee Nation from the time you were married.....? A All my life, ever since I was married; never was out of it.  
Q You never was separated? A No sir.  
Q Have you married since ~~his~~ his death? A No sir.  
Q Still his widow? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since his death? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children have you? A I have got five at home and one grand-child.  
Q What is the name of your grand-child? A Ben Williams.  
Q Is it enrolled? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children have you under age? A I have got three.  
Q Are they all living at home with you? A I have got three under age all living at home, the others enrolled themselves.  
Q Who enrolled your grand-child? A Its mother.

\*\*\*\*\*

N. Palmer, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission, ~~summons~~ to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in the above case and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*N. Palmer*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of December, 1902.

*B. Palmer*  
Notary Public.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., January 18, 1903.

In the matter of the application of JENNIE WILLIAMS, for the enrollment of herself as a citizen by intermarriage, and her children, ADDIE M., LOTTIE and DAVIS S. WILLIAMS, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

JENNIE E. WILLIAMS, being first duly sworn, and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

- Q What is your name ? A J. E. Williams.  
Q What does the "J" stand for ? A Jennie.  
Q Jennie E. Williams ? A Yes sir.  
Q That is your correct name is it ? A Yes sir.  
Q How old are you ? A I am fifty three.  
Q What is your post office address ? A Miles.  
Q You are a white woman are you ? A Yes sir.  
Q Claiming as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q You submitted some testimony in your case at Muskogee didn't you last October ? A Yes sir.  
Q What are your children's names ?  
A One is named Addie May.  
Q Addie M ? A Yes sir.  
Q The next one ? A Lottie.  
Q And the next one ? A Davis Stella.  
Q It isn't Davis ? A No sir, its Davis.  
Q Who made application for her enrollment ? A I did.  
Q How did you give this child's name ?  
A I gave it Davis Stella; I don't know how they got that.  
Q That is the name it has gone by all its life ?  
A Yes sir, we call her Davis.  
Q This child appears on the roll of 1896 as David, that's wrong is it ? A Her father's name is David, her real name is David, but we call her Davis.  
Q Well, what is her correct name ? A Davis Stella; it would not be right to call her David, we call it Davis.  
Q That's the name you gave her, Davis Stella ? A Yes sir.  
Q Its a girl is it ? A Yes sir.  
Q You wish the child enrolled then as Davis S. Williams ?  
A Davis S. Williams, she isn't known by any other name but Davis.

I, E. C. Bagwell, a stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, on oath states that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of the stenographic notes of the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled case, as the same were reported by James G. Carr, stenographer, and by him read to me.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this February 20, 1903.

*James G. Carr*  
Notary Public.



The above mentioned person has been appointed as a member of the Board of Directors of the Bank of America, New York & Co., and will assume his duties on the 1st day of January next.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
J. A. Smith

100

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 15 1906 1906.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name Marjorie Williams, Miles, 27

District Springdale Year 1895 Page 494 No. 2039

Citizen by blood M. Mother's citizenship J. M. Bryan - w - d

Intermarried citizen No

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage 1895

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

## Names of Children:

|   |                   |                  |           |          |          |         |
|---|-------------------|------------------|-----------|----------|----------|---------|
| 2 | Addie M. Williams | Dist. Springdale | Year 1895 | Page 825 | No. 2365 | Age 12  |
| 3 | Lottie            | Dist. " "        | Year " "  | Page 805 | No. 2364 | Age 14  |
| 4 | Barb S.           | Dist. " "        | Year " "  | Page 805 | No. 2367 | Age 9   |
|   |                   | Dist. " "        | Year " "  | Page " " | No. " "  | Age " " |
|   |                   | Dist. " "        | Year " "  | Page " " | No. " "  | Age " " |
|   |                   | Dist. " "        | Year " "  | Page " " | No. " "  | Age " " |
|   |                   | Dist. " "        | Year " "  | Page " " | No. " "  | Age " " |
|   |                   | Dist. " "        | Year " "  | Page " " | No. " "  | Age " " |
|   |                   | Dist. " "        | Year " "  | Page " " | No. " "  | Age " " |
|   |                   | Dist. " "        | Year " "  | Page " " | No. " "  | Age " " |
| 2 | Carrie S. Eli     |                  |           |          |          |         |
| 3 | " "               |                  |           |          |          |         |
| 4 | " "               |                  |           |          |          |         |

Adam Williams  
Lottie  
Barb

3529

3529 B  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 28 1980

*[Handwritten signature]*

ACTING COMMISSIONER

Vinita, Indian Territory, January 21, 1903.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to schedule No. 9 of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation heretofore forwarded to the Department, the Commission has the honor to report that the name, Davis D. Williams, appearing thereon opposite No. 8595, should be corrected to Davis S. Williams.

On January 15, 1903, the mother of this applicant appeared before the Commission and testified that the correct name of this child is Davis S. Williams.

The Commission respectfully recommends that the copies of the schedule retained by the Department and in the office of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs be corrected so that the name of No. 8595 will appear thereon as Davis S. Williams instead of Davis D. Williams, and that the Commission be directed to make similar changes on the copies of the schedule returned to it.

Respectfully,

\_\_\_\_\_  
Acting Chairman.

Through the  
Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

COMMISIO  
JAN 21 1903

D. C. 3589-1903.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

RAP

WASHINGTON.

ITD. 962-1903.

February 4, 1903.

LRS

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I.T.

Gentlemen:

As requested by you in letter of January 21, 1903, you are hereby directed to change the name of Davis D. Williams to Davie S. Williams, the former appearing at No. 8595 on schedule No. 9 of Cherokee citizens by blood, heretofore approved. Correction has been made on the copy of the schedule in this office, and the Commissioner of Indian Affairs has been directed to change the schedule in the Indian Office.

A copy of the Acting Commissioner's letter of January 30, 1903, is inclosed.

Respectfully,

(signed) Thos Ryan,  
Acting Secretary.

1 inclosure.

COPY

Refer in reply  
to the following:  
Land  
5953-1903.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON, Jan. 30, 1903.

The Honorable,  
The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to Department letter of December 5, 1902, (I.T.D. 7404), there is enclosed herewith report from the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 21, 1903, in which it is stated that on schedule No. 9 of citizens by blood of the Cherokee nation, there appears opposite No. 8595 the name of Davis D. Williams. The Commission states that the name should be corrected to Davie S. Williams, and asks authority to make the proper correction.

It is recommended that the authority requested be granted, and that the office be directed to make the proper correction on the partial roll in its files.

Very respectfully,

A. C. Tonner,  
Acting Commissioner.

647  
6

Enc 1774  
/ 7379

8.1.8



Cher 3530

Maggie Williams

Cher 3530

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES?  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 26, 1900

In the matter of the application of Maggie Williams for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation; said Williams being sworn by Commissioner C.H. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Maggie Williams.  
Q How old are you? A 17.  
Q What is your post office? A Viles.  
Q What is your district? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Myself and child.  
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q What is your father's name? A David Williams.  
Q Dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q Your mother's name? A Jennie Williams.  
Q She is alive is she? A Yes, sir, she is alive.  
Q Give me the name of your child? A William P. Williams.  
Q How old is the child? A He will be two years old in November.  
Q You ever been married? A No, sir.  
Q Is it your own child? A Yes, sir.

1896 enrollment; page 806, #2364, Maggie Williams Going Snake.

Com'r Breckinridge:--The applicant is identified on the roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee. Her mother has already been identified on the roll of 1880 in the application of other members of the family. The applicant has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, and she will be now listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. The applicant applies for the enrollment of her child. She states that she has not been married but that it is her child. When the applicant presents the Commission with a duly authenticated certificate of the birth of the child, it also will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

---ooo000ooo---

J. O. Reason, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*[Signature]*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of September, 1900.

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

75-30

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
SEP 25 1906

FILED

SEP 29 1964

500-5000

100

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T. June 24, 1904.

In the matter of the application of Maggie Williams for  
the enrollment of herself and child, William F. Williams, as  
citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.


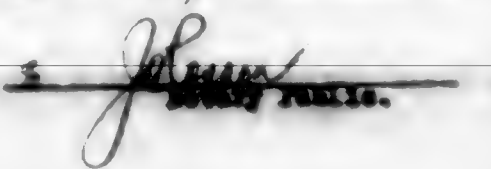
SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

MAGGIE SUMMERS, being sworn and examined by the Commission,  
testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Maggie Summers.  
Q How old are you? A I will be 21 in July.  
Q What is your post office? A Vinita.  
Q Used to be Hiles? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you married since you were enrolled? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your husband's name? A Calvin Summers.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you and he married? A October.  
Q Of what year? A Last year.  
Q Can you remember the day? A No sir, I cannot.  
Q Are you and he living together now? A No sir.  
Q Have you been divorced? A No sir.
- 

Mary E. Risher, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes therein.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 25th day of June, 1904.

  
  
J. H. Risher.

000WEES000WEE

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

SEP 8

1900.

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

Maggie Williams, Miles, D.

District

Chingachgook

Year

Page

No.

2304

Citizen by blood

Yes

Mother's citizenship

David Williams

- a - d

Intermarried citizen

No

James

- a - c

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

2 William P Williams

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

2

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

2 Affidavit to be submitted

SEP 10 1900

3530 76.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 28 1900

*[Signature]*  
CHIEF

3530

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

was a citizen of the

Nation.

Approved

1900

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 27 1900

Card No 3530

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the  
of William S. Williams, born on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1898  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Maggie Williams, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Maggie Williams, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, ...

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY

District, ...  
I, Maggie Williams, on oath state that I am seventeen  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of ..., who is a citizen, by  
of the ... Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1898; that said child has been  
named William S. Williams, and is now living.

WITNESSED TO ME:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1900.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY

District, ...  
I, George Williams, on oath state that I  
attended on Maggie Williams of ...  
on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1898; that there was born to her on  
said day a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named William S. Williams.

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1900.



Cher 3531

James A. Hibbs

See Cher. Jacket D 448

Cher 3531

The Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Vinita, I. T. September 26, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF JAMES A. HIBBS FOR THE  
ENROLLMENT OF HIMSELF AND CHILDREN AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

The said James A. Hibbs being sworn and examined by  
Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A James A. Hibbs.  
Q What is your age? A I will soon be forty-four.  
Q What is your post office address? A Big Cabin.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q By blood or intermarriage? A By blood.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A I dont know positively. I couldn't tell you how much Indian I am.  
Q If you are an Indian you ought to find out how much you are, I should think. A About one sixteenth I suppose.  
Q Well, for whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself and children.  
Q Is your wife living? A Yes sir.  
Q Well, dont you apply for her? A No  
Q What is her name? A Mary Hibbs.  
Q Is she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir, she is a Cherokee citizen by blood.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Mary Tiner.  
Q What is her age? A Forty four.  
Q When were you married to her? A About eighteen years ago  
Q Are you living with her now? A Yes sir.  
Q Why don't you apply for her enrollment then? A Well, she will do that herself, I reckon.  
Q Why dont you apply for her? A She was not admitted by the United States Court.  
Q She applied did she? A Yes sir, of course.  
Q When? A In 1896.  
Q I thought she was a Cherokee by blood? A Well sir, she is.  
Q But she has never been admitted, is that it? A Yes sir, when they took and appeal they left her name off. That is just the way it was. They took an appeal to the United States Court and left her name out.  
Q Have you any certificate of marriage? A No sir, when we was married we didn't neither of us have our rights proved up, but I have got witnesses to prove we was married by Judge Taylor.  
Q Is Judge Taylor living? A No sir, he is dead. Here is all is all the papers and you can read them and get what you can out of them You understand it better than I do.  
Q You present a certificate from the Clerk of the United States Court certifying that certain parties were admitted to citizenship. Your wife's name does not appear on that does it?  
A That is the trouble, she was not put in there; it was just neglected. This was before you, I reckon, once before, and my wife and childrens names all went before. You claim you have not got them and the Court claims they have not got them. I can prove I had the papers drawn up.  
Q What are the names of your children? A Well, I know their names, but I dont know their ages. I set their ages down, I have got something else to do besides try to recollect their ages. You can look at my hands and see I have been doing something besides of thinking of their ages.

Q Dont you know their names? A Oh yes.  
Q Give me the name of the oldest child at home? A Alena Hibbs.  
Q Do you know about how old she is? A It tells on there.  
Mary recollects all their ages.  
Q Well, where is Mary? A Come here Mary, she recollects every one of them.  
Q Well now what is your oldest child's name? A Alener  
Elisa Jane Hibbs.  
Q How old is she? A Eighteen.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Dennis Bushyhead Hibbs.  
Q How old is he? A Fifteen.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Laura Ellen Hibbs.  
Q How old is she? A She is thirteenth.  
Q What is the name of the next one? Bertha Ada Hibbs.  
Q How old is she? A She is twelve.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Maggie Mays Hibbs.  
Q How old is she? A Ten.  
Q The name of the next one? A Sarah Isabel.  
Q How old is she? A She is eight.  
Q The name of the next one? A Leona Elizabeth.  
Q How old is she? A She is five.  
Q The name of the next one? A That is all.  
Q That is seven? A Yes sir.  
Q Are these children all alive and living with you? A Yes sir.

Q You present the certificate of admission signed by the Clerk of the United States Court under seal, certifying that among others one James Hibbs was admitted to citizenship in the United States Court. Are you the identical James Hibbs mentioned in this certificate? A Yes sir.

The Commissioner: This is under date of July 11, 1899.

Q Now, does the name of your wife appear upon any of the rolls? A No sir.  
Q Do the names of your children appear upon any of the rolls? A No sir.  
Q These children were all born before you were admitted were they not? A Yes sir.  
Q Do their names appear upon any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q The name of your wife does not appear upon any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q When did you marry her? A In 1881.  
Q Does the name of your wife's mother or father appear upon any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q You apply for citizenship for yourself and children by reason of being admitted to citizenship by the United States Court in the year 1899? A Yes sir.

Examination by Mr. W. W. Hastings, representative of the Cherokee Nation.

Q Where were you born? A In Alabama. That is what my father said, I reckon I was.  
Q Where were you raised? A I have been in the Cherokee Nation half my life.  
Q When did you come to the Cherokee Nation? A Why several years ago, I will soon be forty four, and I have been here half my life.  
Q How long have you been here? A Well about twenty years.  
Q Where were you married? A Here in the Cherokee Nation.  
Q Didn't I tell you that a while ago, Judge Taylor married us.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since you were married? A Ever since, and before.  
Q Where were these children born? A All born right here and raised right here in the Cherokee Nation, every one of them.  
Q All living in the Cherokee Nation now? A All living in the Cherokee Nation now, and have been all their life; they ain't been out.

Q Well, I just wanted to get one or two straight answers from you. A Well, that is correct.

The Commissioner: You say you have got no proof of your marriage at all? A Yes sir, I have. I could'nt get these men to come here.

Q Well you will have to have verbal proof. We dont take any affidavits about these things.

A Well how I am I to get these men here.

Q Well sir, I dont know. That is your part not mine. A there were two men present at the time.

Q Where were you married in the State? A No sir, married in the Cherokee Nation near Webbers Falls.

Q You did'nt have any marriage license? A No sir, we was non-citizens at that time, and could'nt get no Cherokee license.

Q Did you get a marriage certificate? A No; he had no right to issue any certificate when we was both non-citizens.

Q I am not asking you to discuss the matter. He had as much right to give you a marriage certificate as he had a right to marry you. A He married us all right.

THE COMMISSIONER: James A. Hibbs presents a certificate of citizenship as described in the testimony.

Q You don't apply for your wife? A No, I did'nt think it was necessary. She is more Cherokee than I am.

THE COMMISSIONER: And he applies for the admission of himself and children, as specified in the testimony. The name of James A. Hibbs does not appear upon any roll of the Cherokee Nation, and neither do the names of any of his children. But, by virtue of his admission, and he having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, he will be listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood. Final judgment as to the admission of his children will be suspended, and their names will be placed upon a doubtful card, they not being admitted, and having been born before his admission, and no satisfactory proof as to marriage being filed. He avers that he married one Mary Tiner in the year 1881. Said marriage was solemnized in the Indian Territory by one Judge Taylor, who is now deceased. He avers that he and his wife at that time were non-citizens.

-----0-----

The undersigned being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Signed,

Wm. S. Welshear

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of October A. D. 1900.

Signed,

C. R. Breckinridge.  
Commissioner.

Ella Nielsen, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she made the foregoing copy, and that the same is a true and correct copy of the original transcript.

*Ella Nielsen*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of February 1902

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

2501  
and their names will be placed upon a list of names of persons who  
indigent as to the equitation of his children will be substituted  
by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood. Every  
blood as to his residence he will be listed for enrollment  
of all the of his equitation and he having made settlement  
nation and natural of the name of his citizen. But  
James V. Hips does not reside upon any lot of the Cherokee  
and his children as specified in the testimony. The name of  
the Commission: And he specifies for the equitation of him-  
was necessary. She is both Cherokee then I am.  
of her son, and for her son. A No. I think it  
citizenship as described in the testimony.  
The Commission: James V. Hips presents a certificate of

and her son. A he specified the list.  
him. so that he is specified certificate as he has a right to  
of I am not certain how to describe the matter. He has as much  
to name his certificate when he has been non-citizen.  
of his son and his children certificate A No. he had no right  
cause.  
non-citizen at that time and confirmed that no Cherokee in-  
of non-citizen certificate. James V. so that he is  
in the Cherokee nation near his home. A  
of James and his children in the nation. A No. he is not  
and his son. I don't know. That is not what I want. I want  
A well now I am I don't know. There are no more.  
citizenship upon these things.  
of well now will have to have a list of blood. As you said  
and so come here.  
well as this A Yes sir. I have. I confirmed that there  
The Commission: You said you have not no blood of any  
from now. A well, that is correct.  
of well, I just wanted to get one or two of the names



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I.T. January 28th, 1901.

In the matter of the application of James A. Hibbs, et als. for  
enrollment as Cherokee citizens. SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY D...448...

James A. Hibbs, being first duly sworn before Commissioner C.R.  
Breckinridge, testified as follows-

Q What is your name? A James A. Hibbs.  
Q You applied at Vinita for the enrollment of yourself and children?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is your post office? A Big Cabin.  
Q And you live in Cooweescoowee district? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you admitted to citizenship by the United States Court?  
A Can't tell the exact time---I have the papers over there--- I can  
go and look.  
Q Where are the papers? A Over there (pointing across the room)  
(Applicant also goes after said papers and hands them to the Com-  
missioner)

The applicant presents an official statement from the Clerk of the  
United States Court furnished July 11th 1899, showing that certain  
claimants for citizenship in the Cherokee Nation were admitted to  
citizenship on the 15th of December, 1897 by the Honorable William M.  
Springer, Judge of the United States Court for the Northern District  
of the Indian Territory; among those persons there appears the name  
of James Hibbs.

Q You claim that as your name do you? A Yes sir.

Said certificate shows that the applicant was admitted on appeal from  
the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

Q Mr. Hibbs, will anybody else have occasion to present this certi-  
ficate? A Yes sir I guess it will come here again.

This is filed herewith, and the applicant is desired to inform others  
who may apply under him, that it is in case D-448.

The records of the Commission, Docket "B", page 105, Case  
#3598 entitled "Jessie B. Tyner versus The Cherokee Nation" shows  
that in Court case #191, the adverse judgment of the Commission  
was reversed by the United States Court; application having been made  
in September, 1896 by the parties in that case, among whom appears  
the name of James Hibbs.

Q Now Mr. Hibbs, when did you state that you and your wife were mar-  
ried? A In '81.

Q Were you ever married except to this wife? A No sir never was  
married before or since.

Q Was she ever married except to you? A Too hard for me, you will  
have to ask her.

Q Have you and she always lived together ever since you and she  
were married? A Yes sir.

Q And all the time in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir, never been  
out.

Supplemental testimony, James A. Hibbs, 2.

Q Your children for whom you made application in September, are all minors now are they, and under twenty-one? A My memory is very bad about recollecting the ages of my children, I'll have to ask my lady.  
Q Are any of these children married? A Yes sir.  
Q Who? A My oldest daughter.  
Q What is her name? A Alena E.J.  
Q When did she marry? A I forget, I think it has been two months.  
Q Then it has been since you applied for her enrollment? A Yes sir.  
Q To whom is she married now? A Mont Hendricks- that haint his right name, first name, but I forget what it is.  
Q Is he a white man? A Yes sir.

WILLIAM DREW, called and sworn as a witness, testified as follows,-

Q What is your name? A William Drew.  
Q How old are you Mr. Drew? A About 48 years old.  
Q What is your post office address? A Fort Gibson.  
Q In what district do you live? A In Illinois district.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I have been here all the time except during the war.  
Q Practically all your life? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know Mr. Hibbs here? A Yes sir.  
Q Know his wife? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her name? A Mary.  
Q What was her name when she married him? A Mary Tyner.  
Q About how long has it been since she married? A Been a good long while, don't remember exactly.  
Q Who was her father? A Luke Tyner I think.  
Q Is he dead? A I don't know.  
Q What is her mother's name? A I don't know.  
Q Did you know her well before she married this applicant?  
A No sir.  
Q Did you ever hear of her having been married before? A No sir.  
Q Were you present at their marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q Who married them? A Sam Taylor---Judge Taylor.  
Q Is he dead now? A Yes sir.  
Q Where were they married? A At Judge Taylor's house near Webbers Falls.  
Q Have they lived together ever since their marriage as husband and wife? A Cant tell you that.  
Q How far do they live from you? A I live at Fort Gibson and they say they live on Big Cabin-- I don't even know where that is-- it is some where in Cooweescoowee district though.  
Q You have not lived in their neighborhood since they were married  
A No sir.

JAMES B. TYNER, called and sworn as a witness testified as follows-

Q What is your name? A James B. Tyner.  
Q How old are you? A 46.  
Q What is your post office address? A Webbers Falls.  
Q What district do you live in? A Canadian.  
Q Do you know the applicant here, Mr. James A Hibbs? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you known him? A Ever since '80.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Twenty-six years.  
Q Do you know his wife? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her name? A Mary.  
Q What was her name before she married Mr. Hibbs? A Mary Tyner.  
Q Did you know her before she married Mr. Hibbs? A Yes sir.  
Q What was her father's name? A Miram Tyner.  
Q Not Luke Tyner? A No sir.  
Q What was the name of her mother? A Patsie Tyner.

Q Are her parents both dead? A Yes sir.  
Q About how long has it been since she married him? A In March 1881.  
Q Were you at their marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q Where were they married? A At Sam Taylor's, eight miles west of Webbers Falls.  
Q Who married them? A Sam Taylor did.  
Q He was a District Judge was he? A He was a judge, I dont know whether he was a District Judge or a Circuit Judge.  
Q Did they have a license? A I dont think they did.  
Q Were there many people at the wedding? A No sir not many, we went there after night-- maybe a hand or two was there.  
Q Was his wife ever married before she was married to him? A Dont think she was.  
Q How long have you known her? A Ever since I can remember, she is a kind of relative of mine.  
Q What relation is she to you? A My half brother's wife.  
Q Is Mr. Hibbs your half brother? A No sir.  
Q How could she be your half brother's wife then if he is not your half brother and she was never married to anyone else? A I meant my half brother's daughter.  
Q Have you known her all her life? A Well not exactly for she moved into Missouri in 1874 and then into Arkansas and then back here.  
Q Did you ever hear of her being married to any other man except this man Hibbs? A No sir.

By Mr. W. W. Hastings, Cherokee Representative:

Q Have you any reason to suspect that she was ever married before?  
A No sir.  
Q Did she ever have any children before she married this man? A Yes sir.  
Q How many? A Two.  
Q She had been living with some other man then before she married this man Hibbs? A I dont know whether she lived with him or not.

By the Commission:

Q Are these children living? A Yes sir.  
Q What are their names? A William Chambers and Josie Hair.  
Q How old is William Chambers? A Cant tell you that, they was born in Arkansas before she came here.  
Q Both of these children were born before this woman married her present husband? A Yes sir.

MARY HIBBS, being called and sworn testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Mary Hibbs.  
Q How old are you? A 46.  
Q Are you the wife of James A. Hibbs? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to him? A On the 18th of March, 1881.  
Q By whom were you married? A By Sam Taylor.  
Q He was a judge was he? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your husband been living together continuously ever since your marriage to him? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you ever married before you married him? A Yes sir.  
Q Who to? A Solomon Hair.  
Q But you had two children by different men before you married Hibbs? A Yes sir.  
Q One of them is named William Chambers? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you ever married to a man named Chambers? A No sir.  
Q But you lived with him? A No sir.  
Q Were you lawfully married to Hair? A Yes sir.  
Q Where were you married to him? A At Illinois station.  
Q In the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to him? A In 1876.



Supplemental testimony, James A. Hibbs. 4.

- Q Who married you? A Man named Villiams I believe.  
Q What was he? A Preacher.  
Q How long did you live with Soloman Hair? A Just a little while, till he died.  
Q As much as one year? A Yes sir more than that.  
Q As much as two years? A Hardly as long as that.  
Q Did he die before you married your present husband? A Yes sir.  
Q And you never lived with any other man as husband and wife before your marriage to Hibbs except with Soloman Hair? A No sir.

The applicant, James A. Hibbs, recalled and examined by the Commission:

Q Why didn't you apply for the enrollment of your wife as a Cherokee by inter-marriage? A In taking that appeal to the United States Court the lawyers claimed that my name would be sufficient, and that I could enroll her when a roll was made-- said that the head of a family carried all the others with it. It was a mistake of the lawyers in taking an appeal in the case.

By MR. W. W. Hastings-

Q Did you apply for her and your children when you put in your application there? A Yes sir- but I cant find the papers. I can prove that we all applied.

By the Commission:

Q Don't you think that you had better embrace your wife in your application and find out if she is entitled to be enrolled? A Yes sir.

... The applicant has appeared to give additional testimony in case D-448, relating to the enrollment of his seven children as set forth in the testimony taken in this case at Vinita, September 26th, 1900. He did not apply at that time for the enrollment of his wife. It appears from the testimony that she may be entitled to enrollment. It is shown by satisfactory personal testimony that the applicant and his wife Mary were married in 1881, and that they have lived together in the Cherokee Nation ever since. She states that she was once previously married, but that her former husband was dead before she married her present husband. He states that he was never previously married. He is shown to have been admitted to Cherokee citizenship by the United States Court on December 15th 1897/ official evidence of which is filed herewith. The proceedings out of which this admission grew, are shown to have been commenced in 1896 before the Dawes Commission. It may be that under the Cherokee law of December 16th 1895, relating to the acquirement of right to citizenship by inter-marriage, she may not be entitled to enrollment, but for the further consideration of her rights, she will now be listed as a Cherokee by intermarriage, and her name will be placed on card D-448, the same being the card containing the names of her children. This testimony will be filed with that case, D-448, being applicable, alike to the case of the children and their mother, in the light of the evidence now adduced as to the marriage between the applicant and his wife, and their seven children, all being either minors or unborn at the time of his admission to citizenship. There appears to be no doubt as to their enrollment as Cherokees by blood, but this testimony will be placed with their case to await final decision when it is taken up in its regular order.

NOTE:

Attention is called to the original records in the case of Jennie L.

Tyner, # 3598, before the Dawes Commission, and Court number 191, to see if there is anything in the documents and decision that effect the rights of the applicant's wife or children.

|||||

Chas. von Weise, being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported in full all the proceedings in the above cause and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes therein.

(Signed) Chas von Weise.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 29th of January, 1901.

(Signed) T. B. Needles,  
Commissioner.

-----

Edith L. Morey, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she made the above and foregoing copy, and that the same is a true and correct copy of the original transcript.

*Edith L. Morey.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *26* day of August, 1904.

*W. H. Martin Jr.*  
Notary Public

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I.T., February 27, 1902.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS in the matter of the application of James A. Hibbs for the enrollment of his wife and children as Cherokee citizens.

Appearances:

Applicant in person;  
W.W. Hastings, attorney for the Cherokee Nation.

BY COMMISSION: The applicant was notified by registered letter February 11, 1902, that the application of his wife and children to be enrolled as citizens of the Cherokee Nation would be taken up by the Commission for final consideration on the 27th day of February, 1902; receipt has been acknowledged of the Commission's letter, and on this day, to-wit: 27th day of February 1902, the applicant appears in person.

JAMES A. HIRSS, being first duly sworn, and being examined testified as follows

BY COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A James A. Hibbs.  
Q How old are you? A 44 years old.  
Q What is your post office address? A Big Cabin.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Mary Hibbs.  
Q What is the name of your oldest daughter? A Eleanor E.J. Hibbs.  
Q What is the name of the next child? A I don't know how she has got them down there. (Hands Commission a list)  
Q Dennis B.; name of the next one is Laura E.? A Laura E.  
Q Name of the next one is Bertha A.? A Yes sir.  
Q Maggie M.? A Yes sir.  
Q Sarah I.? A Yes sir.  
Q Name of the next one is Leona E.? A Yes sir.  
Q How do you spell Leona? A I tell you I aint got no education.  
Q You want it spelled the way it is down on this paper? Yes sir.

COMMISSION: E-n-o-n-i-e E.

- Q The name of the next child is Mary A. is it? A That is my wife.  
Q Is there any statement you desire to make relative to the enrollment of your wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation? A No, there has already been sufficient proof introduced in the way I consider it; it is the mistake though and they promised to correct the mistake, and they said if they needed me they would notify me.  
Q What is that mistake? A Why instead of putting my wife on the blood roll they have got her down on the adopted roll. She is a full sister to John W. Tyner and Jesse L. Tyner, he is an uncle of my wife.  
Q Doesn't your wife claim a right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage? A No sir, it is by blood.  
Q She does not claim to be a citizen by adoption then? A No sir, she is a Cherokee by blood; they just put her down the adoption roll, the Commissioners did; I told them she ought not to be there.  
BY MR. HASTINGS:  
Q Then you both claim as Cherokees by blood? A Yes sir, Jesse L. Tyner put in my business for me. He attended to it for me.  
Q Do you submit this case in behalf of your wife and children to the Commission for consideration? A Certainly, yes sir.

BY MR. HASTINGS:

The Cherokee Nation asks that a copy of all the records in the case of Jesse L. Tyner, before the Dawes Commission in 1896, same being numbered 3598, together with the records on appeal in that case and the records of the Court in the same case, same being No. 191, be filed and made part of the record in this case.

BY COMMISSION: The request of the Cherokee Nation will be complied with.

BY COMMISSION: James A. Hibbs, on behalf of his wife and children, and the representative of the Cherokee Nation present submit this case to the Commission for final consideration; same is ordered closed and reported to the Commission for final consideration, based upon the evidence now of record.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

(Signed) M.D. Green.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this February 28, 1902a.

(signed) T.B. Needles,

Commissioner.

Endorsement:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
F I L E D  
MAR 13 1902.

Tams Bixby,  
Acting Chairman.

---:---

Edith L. Morey, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she made the above and foregoing copy and that the same is a true and complete copy of the original transcript.

*Edith L. Morey.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August, 1904.

*H. M. ...*  
Notary Public.



INDIAN TERRITORY, NORTHERN DISTRICT, ss.

This is to certify that the following named claimants for citizenship in the Cherokee Nation were on the 18th day of December, 1897, by the Hon. Wm. M. Springer, Judge of U.S. Court, Northern Dist. I.T., admitted as citizens of said Nation on appeal from the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, viz: Jesse L. Tyner, John W. Tyner, Lewis G. Tyner, John Carter, Belle Carter, William Smith, James Hibbs, Robert Williams, and George M. Hibbs, as appears of record in said Court.

Witness my hand and the seal of said Court July 11, 1899.

James A. Winston, Clerk.

By (signed) N.S. Young.

(SEAL)

Deputy Clerk.

Edith L. Morey, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she made the above and foregoing copy and that the same is a true and complete copy of the original transcript.

*Edith L. Morey.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1903.

*W. H. Martin Jr.*  
Notary Public

Jesse L. Tyner et al,  
vs No. 191.  
Cherokee Nation.

Mr. N. A. Gibson, Special Master to whom this case was referred submits the following report:

IN THE UNITED STATES COURT IN THE INDIAN TERRITORY  
NORTHERN DISTRICT AT MUSKOGEE.

JESSE L. TYNER ET AL)  
No. 191 VS  
CHEROKEE NATION.

REPORT OF SPECIAL MASTER.

I, N. A. Gibson, Special Master herein, respectfully show to the Court that in accordance with the order of reference herein, I have examined proof and pleadings in this case, which as herewith filed and made a part of this report, and that I find as follows:

I.

That this cause was instituted on Sept. 8, 1896, at which time application was made to the COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES for citizenship by blood in the Cherokee Nation of Indians. That the cause was tried by said Commission and the application denied on Oct. 23, 1896, no reason being given for the decision and that the claimants appealed therefrom to this Court on Jan. 12, 1897.

II.

That this application was presented by Jesse L. Tyner, John W. Tyner, Lewis C. Tyner, John Carter, Belle Carter, Wm. Smith, James Hibbs, Robert Williams and George M. Hibbs, all of whom seek enrollment in the Cherokee Nation by reason of the fact that they claim to be lineal descendants of Dempsey Tyner, who lived among the Cherokees east of the Mississippi River and whom they claim to have been a Cherokee Indian by blood.

III.

That the claimants filed in the support of their application the affidavits of Elizabeth Tyner, Caroline A. Rogers, M. Hart, James S. Gray, Wm. J. Spicer, Catherine Styles, Elizabeth Rose, N. J. Hibbs, Jesse L. Tyner, Fannie Latty, Sarah Webb and Thomas Ragsdale. That these witnesses state that Dempsey Tyner, the ancestor through whom these claimants trace their blood was a Cherokee Indian by blood. That he lived in Hamilton County in the state of Tennessee, afterwards moving to Alabama. That Dempsey Tyner had a son by the name of Lewis Tyner and that both of these men were recognized as Cherokee Indians by blood, Dempsey Tyner being a half breed. That Jesse L. Tyner, the claimant herein is a son of Lewis Tyner, and the other claimants are the grand children of Lewis Tyner and of his brothers and sisters and are all lineal descendants of Dempsey Tyner. That Lewis Tyner came to the Indian Territory in 1849 or 1850.

IV.

That the claimants contend that they having shown that they are the descendants of Dempsey Tyner, who was a half breed Cherokee Indian who lived among the Cherokee Indians in the state of Tennessee, they are entitled to be enrolled as citizens of said Nation under the law applicable to this case, while the Cherokee Nation contend that the claimants not having shown that Dempsey Tyner, the ancestor through whom they claim, is now or has been a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation since the removal of that Nation west to the Indian Territory as at present located and defined or that his name appears on any authenticated roll of said Nation, or that they or any of their ancestors now reside or have resided in the Cherokee Nation as citizens thereof since the removal of said Nation, they are not now entitled to admission to Cherokee citizenship.

V.

The premises considered I find that the claimants are all lineal descendants of Dempsey Tyner who was a Cherokee Indian by blood who lived in the state of Tennessee Hamilton County, that the claimants are all Cherokee Indians by blood and reside in the Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, where they have resided since 1849, almost constantly, that it is stated in the testimony of Jesse L. Tyner that Lewis Tyner his father was enrolled in 1828 or in 1835 and also in 1851, upon Cherokee Rolls, but that no copy or extract of the rolls has been introduced in support of this bare statement. That the claimants do not show that Dempsey Tyner was ever enrolled as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation after the removal of said Nation west to the present location in the Indian Territory, or that he ever resided therein as a citizen thereof.

I respectfully ask that the Court will allow me a reasonable fee for my services herein.

Respectfully submitted this 9 day of Oct. 1897.

N. A. Gibson,

SPECIAL MASTER.

my fee paid.

No exceptions filed.

BY THE COURT:

From this report it appears that the claimants in this case base their right to be enrolled as citizens of the Cherokee Nation upon the ground that they are the descendants of Dempsey Tyner, who was a half-breed Cherokee Indian, who lived among the Cherokee Indians east of the Mississippi River in the State of Tennessee, and the Master so finds. He also finds that they reside in the Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, where they have resided since 1849, almost constantly. It does not appear that Dempsey Tyner was ever enrolled as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation after the removal of said Nation west to its present location, or that he ever resided as a citizen therein, but it appears from the Master's report that the claimants have resided in the Cherokee Nation since 1849, almost constantly, as stated by the Master.

If the claimants came to the Indian Territory in 1849, they came during the time when the general invitation was extended to all Cherokees to locate in the Cherokee Nation without being required to petition the council. If they have resided therein bona fide since that time they are entitled now to be enrolled as citizens of the Cherokee Nation. No exceptions have been taken to the Master's report, and the Court is therefore of the opinion that the claimants are entitled to be enrolled as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

The judgment of the United States Commission rejecting this case is therefore reversed and the application of the claimants to be enrolled as citizens of the Cherokee Nation is allowed.

Endorsed on the back as follows:

JESSE L. Tyner et al vs Cherokee Nation. Final Report of Special Master. Filed Oct 9 1897 Jas. A. Winston, Clerk.

----

IN THE UNITED STATES COURT FOR THE NORTHERN  
JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE INDIAN TERRITORY at  
MUSKOGEE.

Muskogee, I.T., October 7th, 1898.

RECEIVED of A. L. Aylesworth, secretary of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, in compliance with an order issued by the Honorable William M. Springer, Judge, the original

papers in the citizenship case of John W. Tyner, No. 1411, being an application for citizenship with supporting evidence filed before said Commission under the act of June 10th, 1896. "To complete the case of Jesse L. Tyner," appealed.

Jas A. Winston,  
Clerk of United States Court,  
Nor. Dist.

(Seal)

Endorsed on the back as follows: #1412. Com. #191. Jno. H. Tyner  
vs Cherokee Nation.

I, Arthur G. Croninger, do hereby certify that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I made the foregoing copy, and that the same is a true and complete copy of the original.

(Signed) Arthur G. Croninger

Endorsements:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
F I L E D.  
APR 15 1902.

(Signed) Tamm Bixby,  
Acting Chairman.

Edith L. Morey, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she made the above and foregoing copy and that the same is a true and complete copy of a document on file with the Commission in Cherokee D-448.

*Edith L. Morey.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 36 day of August 1904.

*H. M. Smith.*  
Notary Public.



R.  
Cher. 3531.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I.T., March 21, 1903.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
JAMES A. HIBBS, et al., as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Appearances:

Edgar Smith, attorney for applicants.

JAMES A. HIBBS, being first duly sworn, and being examined  
testified as follows:

BY MR. SMITH: Mr. Hibbs, what is your name? A James A. Hibbs.

Q Are you the applicant in this case? A Yes sir.

Q You have testified before more than once in this case, have you not? A Yes sir.

Q You have given the names of your wife and children in your former testimony? A Yes sir.

Q The point I want to ask you about now, Mr. Hibbs, is, in what way do you claim to be a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, by blood or by marriage? A By blood.

Q Descended from whom originally? A Jesse L. Tyner. He is the one that took up my case when I took an appeal.

Q What is the old original ancestor's name? A Dempsey Tyner.

Q Now you say that Jesse L. Tyner looked after the matter of your appeal? A Yes sir.

Q Who else was included in that appeal? Who else did he take the appeal for, to your knowledge? What other persons if this Tyner family, if you remember all of them, or those you remember?

A There was several of them, I don't just remember exactly.

Q Give me the names of those you do remember? A John V. Tyner; George M. Tyner, that's a cousin of mine; Belle Carter, that's not her name, but that's what they called her.

Q How did she get in? A I don't know. I don't remember.

Q Are you, Mr. Hibbs, a member of the Tyner family yourself?

A Yes sir, I am blood kin to them.

Q Well now your wife had an application before the Commission, didn't she, in 1896? A Yes sir.

Q Mary Hibbs? A Yes sir.

Q Do you know whether that application included you or not?

A Our names was all sent in together, my wife and all the children.

Q You and your children was included in your wife's application in 1896? A Yes sir, all put in together.

Q Was your name also included in the Tyner family in 1896?

A That was the first application, you mean, when we went before the Dawes?

Q There before Judge Springer on appeal? A I don't understand you thoroughly.

Q You seem to have been in your wife's application. Now what I want to know is whether you were in the application the Tyner family made? A Yes sir, certainly I was.

Q Was there any other James Hibbs in this country at that time?

A No sir, I am the only one in the Cherokee Nation.

Q Was there any other James Hibbs who was related to the Tyner family? A Yes sir. He never had been in the Territory, and he never did make application for citizenship neither.

Q Is he living or dead? A He is dead. That is hear-so. I don't know positively.

Q From your family records, and from the information in your family, was he living or dead at the time this application was made in 1896?

A I don't know positively whether he was then or not.

Q When did you first hear that he was dead? A It has been about four years ago.

Q Where was he living? A He was living in Arkansas, sixty-five miles below Fort Smith.

Q He was never in this country? A No sir, never was in this country.

Q Who was it now, you say, in the Tyner family, that attended to this appeal before Judge Springer's court? A Jesse L. Tyner.

Q Is he living or dead? A He is dead a long time.

Q What other members of the Tyner family were present, if you know, or had anything to do with this matter? A That took an appeal?

Q Yes? A There wasn't none of them there.

Q Where was John W. Tyner? A I could not say.

Q You say your wife was a Tyner, too? A Yes sir.

Q Were you and your wife related, kin folks, before you married? A Yes sir.

BY COMMISSION: What relation are you to John W. Tyner?

A We are about fourth cousins.

Q What relation are you to Jesse L. Tyner? A Well, I don't know. You are too hard for me.

Q Where were you living in 1896, Mr. Hibbs, the time this application was made to the Dawes Commission, the first application?

A I was living at Illinois Station.

Q In the Cherokee Nation? A In the Cherokee Nation.

Q Where was Jesse L. Tyner living in 1896 when this application was made? A Illinois Station.

Q Where was John W. Tyner living? A Illinois Station.

Q Do you know Lewis C. Tyner? A Yes sir.

Q Where does he live? A Illinois station.

Q Is he living there now? A Yes sir.

Q Is Lewis C. Tyner included in the application of John W. Tyner in 1896? A Yes sir, they got ~~my~~ the "C" in there when they ought not to have done it.

Q Put the "C" in when they ought not to have done it?

A Yes sir, and they would not enroll him on account of it.

Q Is Lewis C. Tyner included in that application, the same man that has made application here? A Yes sir.

Q Is there any other Lewis C. Tyner, in the Cherokee Nation?

A No sir, there was a Lewis Tyner, but he has been dead a long time.

Q About how long has the other Lewis Tyner been dead? A I declare I could not say positively, but it has been about eighteen years to the best of my knowledge.

Q Do you know of your own knowledge, Mr. Hibbs, that Lewis C. Tyner, that was included in the application with John W. Tyner and others for citizenship in 1896, is the same man as Lewis Tyner who is now living at Illinois Station? A Yes sir, he is the same man. I know him.

Q Do you know a man by the name of Lewis Tyner who applied for himself and his wife Martha and their children, in 1896, in a separate application from John W. Tyner? A It is the same man you are speaking of.

Q Did he make two application in 1896, this same man?

A No, not that I know of. I could not say positively on that.

My memory is short. I could not recollect positively about it.

JOHN W. TYNER, being first duly sworn, testified as follows on behalf of applicant:

BY MR. SMITH: State your name? A John W. Tyner.  
Q Mr. Tyner, how old are you? A I am fifty-five, I believe.  
Q Where do you live? A I live near Illinois Station, Cherokee Nation.  
Q Do you know this man, James A. Hibbs, who has just testified here?  
A Yes sir, I am acquainted with him.  
Q Is he related to you? A Said to be by the old folks.  
Q Is that what your family history shows, or is that what the people in your family say, that he is a connection?  
A That is what the people in my family said---my father.  
Q Are you the John W. Tyner who was admitted before the court in a judgment rendered by Judge William M. Springer, under the act of June 10, 1896? A I suppose I am, yes sir. Claim to be.  
Q Did you make application before this Commission in 1896?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Did you take an appeal from the decision of the Dawes Commission to the court? A The case was appealed, yes sir.  
Q Have you applied to this Commission since 1898, or in the last two years, for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you enrolled? A I was enrolled, yes sir.  
Q Do you know Mr. Hibbs' wife, Mary Hibbs? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she also a member of the Tyner family, a connection of the Tyner family? A Yes sir.  
Q Through whom did you all claim, what ancestor did you trace your citizenship through the Tyners? Do you remember what particular one? A We traced it from Dempsey Tyner.  
Q Were Hibbs and his wife kin to each other? A I suppose so, yes sir.  
Q What persons, as you remember now, were admitted by the judgment of the court, besides yourself?  
A In 1897?  
A Yes. A Jesse L. Tyner, and myself, Lewis Tyner, W. H. Smith, James A. Hibbs, Robert Williams, Mary B. Carter, George M. Hibbs.  
Q Is this man Hibbs, who is the applicant in this case, the applicant who was enrolled in that appeal? A I suppose he was. I don't know of any other Hibbs.  
Q Where was he living, this man Hibbs, at that time?  
A I can't say where he was living at that time.  
Q In 1896? A In 1896.  
Q Where was this man Lewis Tyner living? A He was living down near Illinois Station.

BY COMMISSION: What kin is James A. Hibbs to you, My Tyner?  
A We are second or third or fourth cousins. I could not tell you exactly.  
Q How long have you known him personally? A I have known him for twenty-five years, I reckon. Twenty or twenty-five.  
Q Where did you first know him? A I first seen him in Arkansas.  
Q How long, to your knowledge, has he been living in the Cherokee Nation? A I think it must be twenty years or upwards.  
Q Do you know where he was living in 1896, when this application was made for citizenship? A No, I don't know exactly where he was living? I have forgotten.  
Q Who made the original application in your case of John W. Tyner and others for admission under that act of 1896? A We filled out the papers? A Hiram Linder, a Notary Public. H.V. Linder.  
Q Where does he live? A Illinois Station.  
Q Was he present at the time the petition was made out, and gave in the names to be enrolled in the application? A I could not tell who did.

Q Were you present? A I was present.

Q Was James A. Hibbs present? A Hibbs was present, this same James A. Hibbs.

Q His name was put in the same case with you? The other applications was made separate of me. Every family to itself. That is the way I understood it.

Q But all included in the one general application for the family, wasn't it? A Yes sir, I think so.

Q At least it is in that way. You made a separate statement in that application as to each family, but each family separate. Wasn't that the way it was done? A That is the way I understand it.

Q You say this man Hibbs was there when you gave in those names of your family? Yes sir, all there.

Q Was his name put in the application the same time yours was? A The same time, all filled out at the same time.

Q What relation is Lewis Tyner to you? A First cousin.

Q How is his name Lewis Tyner or Lewis C. Tyner? A Lewis Tyner is all he claims.

Q Did you ever know any other Lewis Tyner in the Cherokee Nation, or Indian Territory? A Yes sir, I know a Lewis Tyner.

Q Where did you know him? A He lives up in --- must live in the corner of Goingsnake district.

Q When was Lewis C. Tyner living in 1896? A He was living in the same district, I reckon. Living right in that settlement, I don't know whether in the same district or not? Right close.

Q What relation is Lewis C. Tyner to you? A He is a brother of mine; the one I speak of.

Q Is he living now? A He was not long ago. I forget how long ago it was since I heard from him.

Q Wasn't Lewis C. Tyner, who is your brother, included in the application that was made in 1896? A No sir.

Q Well now, if it develops that Lewis Tyner made a separate application for himself, and Lewis C. Tyner was included in the application with you and your family, which one of those applications refers to your brother, and which one to your cousin? A I don't know whether either one referred to my brother or not.

Q You are not positive about that? A I have only got his word for it.

Q Is Jesse L. Tyner your brother too? A No sir.

Q Is he any relation of yours? A He is an uncle of mine.

Q He was in the application with you, wasn't he? A Yes sir.

Q That is, you all made application at the same time? A Yes sir.

Q Lewis C. Tyner, your brother, wasn't present there at the time you made application? A No sir, he wasn't there.

Q How old a man is Lewis Tyner, your brother? He must be thirty-five, somewhere, I don't know his age exactly.

Q Somewhere between thirty-five and forty? A Somewhere, I don't know his age.

Q Who is Martha M. Tyner? A I suppose that is his wife.

Q Do you know his children by name, Mr. Tyner? A Yes, sir.

Q Is Robert L. Tyner a child of Lewis Tyner? A He has one by that name, his oldest child.

Q Is Sarah D. Tyner a child of Lewis Tyner? A He has one by the name of Sarah.

Q Has he got a child by the name of Mary L. Tyner? A That one is dead, yes sir.

Q She is dead? That is one of the twins? A Yes sir.

Q Mary, you say, is dead? A Yes sir.

Q Did you know when she died, Mr. Tyner? A It has been-- No, I don't know exactly when she died.

Q Did she die last year? A She has been dead over a year ago.

Q Is Mattie M. Tyner one of his children? A Yes sir.

Q Has he got a child by the name of William Dempsey? A He did have, but that one is dead now.

Q Has he got a child named John L. Tyner? A Yes sir.

Q Now, Mr. Tyner, if the original petition on file with the Commission shows that Lewis Tyner made application for himself and his wife, Martha E., and these children whom I have just named to you, down to William D., would that be the Lewis Tyner your cousin, or Lewis Tyner your brother? A That would be Lewis Tyner----

Q Your cousin? A Yes sir, my cousin.

Q Now then, if in addition to that application for Lewis Tyner and his wife, in 1896, there is an application in connection with yours for Lewis C. Tyner alone, without naming his wife and children, who would you say that application was intended for, your brother or your cousin? A I could not tell about that.

Q Do you know whether Lewis Tyner, your cousin, made two applications in 1896? A No sir I don't. If he made two I don't know it.

JOHN A. CARTER, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows on behalf of applicant.

BY MR. SMITH: State your name? A John A. Carter.

Q Where do you live Mr. Carter? A Illinois Station, Illinois District.

Q Do you know the applicant, James A. Hibbs, who has just testified here today? A Yes sir.

Q Do you belong to the Tyner family yourself? A By marriage, yes sir.

Q Is your wife a Tyner? A Yes sir.

Q What is her name? A Her name in the decision was Belle, but her name was Mary B.

Q What is the B. for? A Belle.

Q Her name was Belle? A Yes sir, Mary Belle.

Q Has she applied before this Commission this last time, or recently and been admitted, or not? A Yes sir, she has been enrolled, her and her children. That is my understanding.

Q Was she the person who was admitted before the court, Judge Springer's court, in 1897? A Yes sir, I suppose so.

Q Well, do you know? A Do I know---

Q Do you know whether she was or not? A Yes sir, she was.

Q Now Mr. Carter, which one of the Tyner's did you marry, whose daughter? A John W. Tyner's daughter. This man's daughter.

Q Do you know, from what the members of this family say, as to whether this man, James A. Hibbs, the applicant in this case, is a member of that family? A It has always been the understanding that he was, with me.

Q That has been your information? A Yes sir.

Q From the members of the Tyner family? A Yes sir.

Q Was he related, this man James A. Hibbs, to his wife before he married her? A Yes sir.

Q Do you know in what degree? Do you know what kin? A No sir I don't.

Q Where were you living in 1896, or 1897? A Illinois Station.

Q In the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Can you state from memory what persons were admitted of the Tyner family, or relatives or connections of the Tyner family, by Judge Springer, in 1897? A Jesse L. Tyner, John W. Tyner, John Carter, that is myself, Belle Carter, my wife, James A. Hibbs, G.M. Hibbs, and Lewis C. Tyner, but he would not recognize the C.

Q There was a Lewis Tyner, though? A Yes sir, and Robert Williams and V. H. Smith. That is all I can remember.

Q Are you stating these from your recollection? A Yes sir.



Q Is it from your recollection of those who were taking the appeal at that time from the decision of the Commission? A Just those that were admitted by the Court's decision.

Q Do you recollect them as being persons who appealed their cases from the Dawes Commission? A Yes sir.

Q Is this man sitting here, who has testified here, the James A. Hibbs that was mentioned there in that judgment, and the rest of you people that you have just named? A Yes sir.

BY COMMISSION: Mr. Carter, who made out the original application in 1896, your application? A The Notary Public, H.V. Linder:

Q Where does he live? A Illinois Station.

Q Were you living there then? A Yes sir.

Q Who else was there present at the time your application was made out? A Mr. Hibbs here.

Q This same James A. Hibbs? A Yes sir, And Mr. Tyner, Robert Williams, W. H. Smith, Lewis Tyner. I don't remember whether there was any other one or not. There was several of us there.

Q You all did not sign the same paper, did you? A No sir.

Q Signed separate papers? A Yes sir, made it out in families.

Q In families, and made separate applications? A Yes sir.

Q Lewis Tyner made out an application for himself and his family is that not true? A Yes sir.

Q He signed the application as Lewis C. Tyner, is he?

A Not that I know of.

Q If there was an application made in 1896 for Lewis Tyner and for Martha E. Tyner his wife, and for Robert L., his son, Sarah D. Mary L., Mattie E. and William D., would that mean Lewis Tyner and his family; or for Lewis C. Tyner and his family? A That was this Lewis Tyner, that I speak of that was there, those are the names of his children and his wife.

Q This man who was there present at the time you all made out your applications? A Yes sir.

Q Do you know Lewis C. Tyner? A Yes sir, I have seen him a few times.

Q Do you know where he lived in 1896? A He lived in Flint or Goingsnake, I don't know which.

Q In the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Q What relation is Lewis C. Tyner to John W. Tyner? A They are brothers.

Q What relation is Lewis C. Tyner to Jesse L. Tyner? A Lewis C. Tyner was Jesse L. Tyner's nephew.

Q Jesse L. Tyner's nephew? A Yes sir.

Q What relation is Lewis Tyner to Lewis C. Tyner? A They were cousins.

Q Is Lewis Tyner a cousin of John W. Tyner? A Yes sir.

Q Lewis C. Tyner is still living, is he, in the Cherokee Nation?

A He was a few months ago. I don't know whether he is now or not, would not say.

JAMES A. HIBBS, recalled.

BY EDGAR SMITH: Mr. Hibbs, I notice that a summons was issued out of the United States Court for the Northern District of the Indian Territory at Muskogee, Indian Territory, on the 19th day of January 1897, commanding the Cherokee Nation to appear in an appeal from the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, in the matter of the application of John W. Tyner, Jesse L. Tyner, Lewis C. Tyner, John Carter, Belle Carter, James Hibbs, William Smith, Robert Williams, and George M. Hibbs, and that there was also a petition praying an appeal, in the names of those same persons, praying an appeal to the

United States Court from said Commission, in the names of those same persons. Now can you tell me why the petition contained only those names, and why, if you know, did you not name your families, your children, in that appeal? A Do I know why they were not named?

Q Yes? A It was neglect in the attorney, in the lawyer.

Q Was there anything said about it, whether it was necessary to put in the children? A The lawyer claimed that the head of the family would be sufficient, and that when the census taker came around all we would have to do would be to give the family in.

Q The lawyers claimed that all that was necessary to do was to put the heads of the family in? A Yes sir.

Q Did you undertake to get your children in too? A No sir, not at the time, that the lawyers took the appeal for us to the United States Court to Judge Springer, we didn't know any better.

Q You thought it sufficient? A Yes sir.

Q Did you want them on, want them to be enrolled?

Q You mean, they took an appeal for the children too?

Q No, did you want the children to come in as citizens?

A Certainly, that was the intention.

Q Are you an educated man? A No sir, no education at all.

Q Can you read and write? A Very little.

Q You just left it to whoever was looking after the case, you thought that was sufficient? A Yes sir.

BY COMMISSION: Mr. Hibbs, when you first made out your application to the Commission in 1896, did you enroll your wife and children in that application? A Yes sir, all put in.

Q What is your wife's name, what was her name at that time?

A Mary Tyner, a sister to--

Q John W.? A Yes sir.

Q Has she got any middle name besides Mary? A I could not say positively, and I lived with her twenty-odd years too.

Q What were your children's names, in 1896, included in that application? A I could not say, I always had a nick name for them. I had a nickname for every child on the place. I can't tell you what I called them. You have got all the names here somewhere.

BY MR. SMITH: You gave it in in your original testimony?

A Yes sir, they are all there.

This testimony will be filed with and made a part of the record in Cherokee cases 3531 and D-97.

-----

Wm Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof

(Signed) Wm Hutchinson.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of March, 1903.

(Signed) Edward Merrick,

(SEAL)

Notary Public.



Edith L. Morey, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she made the above and foregoing copy, and that the same is a true and correct copy of the original transcript.

*Edith L. Morey.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *26* day of August, 1904.

*H. S. Martin Jr.*  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
AUXILIARY CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 3, 1905.

In the matter of the application of Laura E. Hendricks,  
nee Hibbs, Cherokee citizen roll No. 31996, Approved Card No. 3531,  
to select an allotment for herself in the Cherokee Nation.

Laura E. Hendricks, being sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Laura E. Hendricks.  
Q What is your post office address? A Dawes, Indian Territory.  
Q What is your age? A 18.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you ever go by the name of Hibbs? A Yes sir.  
Q Was that your maiden name? A Yes sir.  
Q Then Laura E. Hendricks is your present name is it? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married? A 23rd of December.  
Q December of last year that you were married? A Yes sir.  
Q Whom did you marry? A Albert F. Hendricks.  
Q Is Albert F. Hendricks a citizen of the Cherokee Nation?  
A No sir.

(WITNESS EXCUSED).

Blanch Ashton upon oath states that as stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she accurately recorded  
the testimony in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing  
is a correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Blanch Ashton*

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 3rd day of April, 1905.

*J. S. Hendricks*

Notary Public .

**FILED**  
APR -3 1905  
**COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES.**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

W.J.S.

In the matter of the application of James A. Hibbs, et al., for enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, consolidating the applications of;

James A. Hibbs, et al., Cherokee 3531  
Eleanor E. J. Hibbs, et al., "D" 448

DECISION.

The record in these cases shows that on September 26, 1900, James A. Hibbs appeared before the Commission at Vinita, Indian Territory, and made application for the enrollment of himself, his wife Mary, and his seven children, Eleanor E. J., Dennis B., Laura E., Bertha A., Maggie M., Sarah I. and Leonie E. Hibbs, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. Further proceedings in the matter of said application were had at Muskogee, Indian Territory, on January 28, 1901, February 27, 1902, and March 21, 1903. Since the date of this application Eleanor E. J. Hibbs has been married to one James B. Hendricks, and on January 28, 1901, an affidavit was filed with this Commission showing the birth of Eliph H. Hendricks, the issue of that marriage.

The Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, on December 1, 1902, rendered a decision denying the enrollment of the applicants herein. Thereafter the said applicants, through their attorney filed a petition for a rehearing in said case, and the Department, in its letter of February 12, 1903 (I.T.D. 7896-1902 1567-1903), granted the petition for a rehearing and remanded the case. Pursuant to said Department's letter, the proceedings at Muskogee, Indian Territory, on March 21, 1903, were had.

The principal applicant, James A. Hibbs, offered in evidence a certificate from the clerk of the United States Court for the Northern District, Indian Territory, in the case of Jesse L. Tyler, et al., versus Cherokee Nation, showing that one James Hibbs was admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation by the judgment of said court. The applicant claims that he is the son therein named.

An examination of the records of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes shows that one Mary Hibbs filed her application to said Commission, under the act of Congress approved June 10, 1896 (29 Stat., 321), for admission to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation; among others, of herself, her husband James Hibbs, and her children, Eleanor E. J., Dennis B., Laura E., Bertha A., Maggie M., Sarah I. and Leonie E. Hibbs; that the said Mary Hibbs claimed the right of admission to citizenship as the great grand-daughter of Pompey Tyler, and that her said application, which is numbered 3607, was denied and an appeal taken therefrom.

In the testimony taken at Muskogee, Indian Territory, on March 21, 1903, it is shown that applications for citizenship were made to the Commission in family groups, and that James A. Hibbs was included in his family group, as hereinbefore shown, and it is not shown that he was included elsewhere. It is shown that there was, at the time of the application in 1896, one, James Hibbs, who was related to the Tyner family, and that he was living at that time "in Arkansas, sixty-five miles below Fort Smith."

A further examination of the records of the Commission, and also in the proceedings in the case of Jesse L. Tyner, et al., versus Cherokee Nation, appealed from the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes to the United States Court for the Northern District Indian Territory, shows that the proceedings in several applications decided by the Commission, were transmitted to the United States Court, by direction of the clerk of said court to be used in the trial of the said Jesse L. Tyner case. Among the proceedings and papers so transmitted was the application of Newton I. Hibbs, et al., number 3525, which said application included, among others, one James D. Hibbs, claiming as the descendant of Dempsey Tyner.

The report of the Master in Chancery in the Jesse L. Tyner case, shows that the parties prosecuting the appeal and named therein, namely; Jesse L. Tyner, John W. Tyner, Lewis C. Tyner, John Carter, Felle Carter, William Smith, James Hibbs, Robert Williams and George M. Hibbs, were all found to be the descendants of Dempsey Tyner. No persons are named in the judgment of the court and it has been found impossible to determine whether the appeal included, or was intended to include, any persons other than the nine claimants named in the report of the Master in Chancery.

The child, Zilph H. Hendricks, born since the date of this application, has no rights not possessed by its mother.

It is the opinion of this Commission that James A. Hibbs, is the identical person named in the application of Mary Hibbs, et al., Case Number 3607, and is not the James Hibbs included in the case of Jesse L. Tyner, et al., Court Number 191. Therefore, the application for the enrollment of James A. Hibbs, Mary Hibbs, Eleanor J. Hendricks, (formerly Hibbs), Dennis B. Hibbs, Laura E. Hibbs, Bertha A. Hibbs, Maggie M. Hibbs, Sarah I. Hibbs, Leonie E. Hibbs and Zilph H. Hendricks, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation should be denied, in accordance with the provisions of section twenty-one of the act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), and it is so ordered.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

(Signed) Tams Pixey, Chairman.

(Signed) T. J. Decades,  
Commissioner.

(Signed) J. B. Beckwith,  
Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, I.T.,

April 10, 1903.

(Signed) W. J. Stanley,  
Commissioner.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name James A. Hicks Date SEP 26 1900 1900.  
 District By Cabin 25  
 Year 1 Page 1 No. 1  
 Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_  
 Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_  
 District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |

Admitted by Indian States Court.

10031

3031

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

SEP 20 1900



COMMISSIONERS  
HENRY L. DAWES  
TAMM BIXBY  
THOMAS B. NEEDLES  
C. M. BRICKNORRIS  
ALLISON I. AYLESWORTH  
SECRETARY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 11, 1902

Mr. James A. Hibbs,  
Big Cabin, Indian Territory,

Sir:-

You are hereby notified that the application of **Alena E. J., Dennis B., Laura E.,  
Bertha A., Maggie M., Sarah S., Lena E., Mary Hibbs and Zilph H. Hendric**  
for enrollment as citizen of the Cherokee Nation will be taken up for final consideration by the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, at its office in Muskogee, Indian Territory, on the  
27th day of February, 1902.

On said date, you may, if you desire, appear before the Commission, in person or by attorney,  
when an opportunity will be given you to introduce any additional testimony affecting your applica-  
tion.

You are further notified that the Representatives of the Cherokee Nation will also, at the same  
time, be afforded an opportunity to introduce testimony tending to disprove your right to enroll-  
ment, but said Representatives will be required to notify you of their intention to introduce such  
testimony before they will be permitted to do so.

Yours truly,

CherokeeD-448  
Register.

Acting Chairman.

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
COMMISSIONED OFFICER CIVILIZED RECS

FILED

13 1902

1/15

Bellevue Ind. Dec 1 1802

Dear Sir

In reply to your request in relation to  
whether does my right name the individual  
now in the State of Indiana  
My proper name is William C. Finck

The Clerk at Vincennes found the  
License left out the letter C in my first  
name which you can see and verify

Respectfully  
Wm C. Finck

2d.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE TRIBES

No.

Received

ANSWERED

469

RECEIVED

1902 JAN 11 1902

15 44.0

OVERCAME.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

JAN 13 1902

INDIAN TERRITORY, NORTHERN DISTRICT, ss.

This is to certify that the following named claimants for citizenship in the Cherokee Nation were on the 15th day of December, 1897, by the Hon. Wm. M. Springer, Judge of U.S. Court, Northern Dist. I. T., admitted as citizens of said Nation on appeal from the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, viz: Jesse L. Tyner, John W. Tyner, Levis C. Tyner, John Carter, Belle Carter, William Smith, James Hibbs, Robert Williams, and George J. Hibbs, as appears of record in said Court.

Witness my hand and the seal of said Court July 11, 1899.

James A. Winston, Clerk.

By

*N. Young*

Deputy Clerk.

Cherokee 3531.  
Cherokee D-448.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 3, 1902.

James A. Hibbs,

Big Cabin, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith inclosed a copy of the record of proceedings had in the matter of your application for the enrollment of yourself, your wife Mary, and your seven minor children, Eleanor E. J., Dennis B., Laura E., Bertha A., Maggie M., Sarah I. and Leonie E. Hibbs, and for the enrollment of your grand child, Zilph H. Hendricks, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, together with a copy of the Commission's decision, dated December 1, 1902, rejecting your said application.

The decision, with the record of proceedings had in the case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision.

The action of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as the Commission is informed of the same.

Respectfully

James D. Long,  
Acting Chairman.

Enc. B-55.  
Register.

COPY.

Cherokee 3531.  
Cherokee D-448.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 3, 1902.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated December 1, 1902, rejecting the application of James A. Hibbs for the enrollment of himself, his wife Mary, his seven minor children, Eleanor E. J., Dennis B., Laura E., Bertha A., Maggie M., Sarah I. and Leonie E. Hibbs, and his grand child, Zilph H. Hendricks, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee nation

The decision, with the record of proceedings had in the case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision.

The action of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as the Commission is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. H-59.



copy.

Cherokee 3831.  
Cherokee D-448.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 3, 1902.

The Honorable

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is herewith transmitted the record of proceedings had in the matter of the application of James A. Hibbs for the enrollment of himself, his wife Mary, his seven minor children, Kleanor E. J., Dennis B., Laura E., Bertha A., Maggie M., Sarah I. and Leonie E. Hibbs, and his grand child, Zilph H. Hendricks, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, including the Commission's decision, dated December 1, 1902, rejecting said application.

Respectfully,

Through the Commissioner  
of Indian Affairs.

*Samuel D. May.*  
Acting Chairman.

Enc. H-60.

COPY)

Refer in reply to  
the following:  
Land.  
72595-1902.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

Office of Indian Affairs,

Washington, December 18, 1902.

The Honorable

The secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is enclosed a report, dated December 3, 1902, from the Acting Chairman of the Commission, forwarding the record relative to the application of James A. Hibbs for the enrollment of himself, his wife Mary, and their seven minor children Eleanor E. J., Dennis B., Laura E., Bertha A., Maggie M., Sarah I., and Leonie E. Hibbs, and applicant's grandchild Zilph H. Hendrick, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

December 1, 1902, the Commission rejected the applicants.

In 1881, James A. Hibbs married Mary Tiner or Tyner, who claims to be of Cherokee blood. The marriage was not performed in accordance with the laws of the Cherokee Nation. The principal applicant has lived in the Cherokee Nation about 22 years.

The record in this case shows that a James Hibbs was a party to the case of Jesse L. Tyner et al., vs. the Cherokee Nation in 1896. James A. Hibbs presents a certificate showing that the U.S. Court admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation, among others, James Hibbs.

The Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes states in its

decision that in its opinion the James Hibbs mentioned in the proceedings in the Tyner case and the applicant in this case are not one and the same person, but it gives no reason for said opinion.

As it is possible that the right of all of these applicants to enrollment may hinge on whether the principal applicant, and the James Hibbs admitted by the court in 1896 are identical, it is thought unnecessary to discuss at this time the record relating to the other applicants.

It is therefore respectfully recommended that the Commission's decision in this case be not approved at this time and that the record in the case be returned to the Commission with directions to definitely ascertain whether the principal applicant and the James Hibbs admitted by the Court in 1896 are one and the same person.

Very respectfully,

W.A. JONES.

Commissioner.

G.A.W.(B)

BEFORE THE INTERIOR DEPARTMENT:

In the matter of the application of James A. Hibbs for the enrollment of himself and children as Cherokee citizens.

The Petitioner herein, James A. Hibbs, for himself and for his children, moves for a re-hearing in the above entitled application, and for reasons states that the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, in rendering its decision, states:

"The report of the Master in Chancery in the Jesse L. Tyner case shows that the parties prosecuting the appeal and named therein, namely, Jesse L. Tyner, Joan W. Tyner, Louis C. Tyner, John Carter, Belle Carter, William Smith, James Hibbs, Robert Williams and George M. Hibbs, were all found to be the descendants of Dempsey Tyner. No persons are named in the judgment of the court, and it has been impossible to determine whether the appeal included or was intended to include any persons other than the nine claimants named in the report of the Master in Chancery.

As the application of Mary Hibbs et al, No. 3607, does not appear to have been appealed, and it appearing that the said Mary Hibbs, and not her husband, James Hibbs, was the applicant claiming through Dempsey Tyner, and that there was a James Hibbs claiming as the descendant of Dempsey Tyner, included in the application of Vernon L. Hibbs et al, No. 3525, transferred to the United States Court in connection with the Jesse L. Tyner case, it is the opinion of this Commission that the principal applicant herein is not the same person as the James Hibbs named in the proceedings of the United States Court in the case of Jesse L. Tyner et al vs Cherokee Nation, and that the applicant and his wife and seven children are the persons included in said application of Mary Hibbs et al, No. 3607, all of which said persons were denied admission to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, and that no appeal was taken from said decision;"

When the record shows that the applicants, James Hibbs, testified positively that he was the identical James Hibbs who was included in the judgment rendered by the United States Court for the Northern District of the Indian Territory in the Jesse L. Tyner case, and when there is no proof to the contrary disclosed by the record,

Your petitioner further states that both he and his wife, Mary, are descendants of Dempsey Tyner, and that he and his wife are second cousins or third cousins, that he, himself, is a member of the Tyner family and a lineal descendant of Dempsey Tyner, and the

identical person mentioned in the proceedings before the United States Court for the Northern District of the Indian Territory in the Jesse L. Tyner case.

Your petitioner further shows that, at the time of the presentation of the present application to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he had no counsel, that he did not understand that there was ever any question raised as to his being identical with the James Hibbs mentioned in the Jesse L. Tyner case, and that, if given an opportunity to produce additional testimony before said Commission, he can prove that he is the person who was so admitted by the United States Court of the Northern District of the Indian Territory. In support of this motion, petitioner attaches hereto the affidavits of John W. Tyner and John Carter, H. V. Linder and Jas. A. Hibbs.

WHEREFORE, petitioner prays that this case be re-referred to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, with directions to it to hear further proof in the matter of said application, and that final decision be suspended herein, both as to said applicant and as to his said children, until the further testimony can be adduced, and briefs filed in behalf of said applicant, and also in behalf of his said children, and their right to have their status adjudged to be that of their father.

(Signed) EDGAR SMITH

Attorney for Petitioner.

D C 4590-1903.

J.P.

CMR.

ITD 7896-1902.  
1567-1903.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

L.R.S.

Washington, February 12, 1903.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

December 18, 1902, the Commissioner of Indian Affairs submitted the case involving the application for enrollment of James A. Hibbs, his wife Mary, and their minor children, Eleanor E.J., Dennis P., Laura E., Bertha A., Maggie M., Sarah I., and Leonie E. Hibbs, and a grandchild, Zilph H. Hendricks, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation (D 448).

James A. Hibbs, asserts that he was admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation as James Hibbs by the United States Court in 1892, acting under the act of June 10, 1896 (29 Stat., 321), in the case of Jesse L. Tyner, et al., vs. the Cherokee Nation, and offers in evidence a certificate from the clerk of the United States Court showing that one James Hibbs, in the case of Jesse L. Tyner, et al. vs. the Cherokee Nation, was admitted to citizenship in said nation by the judgment of the court, and the applicant claims that he is the person named therein.

You rejected the application December 1, 1902, stating that your record shows that one Mary Hibbs filed her application with your Commission under the provisions of the act of June 10, 1896

for admission to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation, among others, of herself, her husband, James Hibbs, and her children, Eleanor E.J., Dennis B., Laura E., Bertha A., Maggie M., Sarah I., and Leonie E. Hibbs; that the said Mary Hibbs claimed the right to admission to citizenship as the granddaughter of Dempsey Tyner, and that her application was denied September 8, 1896, and no appeal appears to have been taken from said decision; that the proceedings in several applications decided by your Commission were transmitted to the United States Court by direction of the clerk of said court, to be used in the trial of the case of Jesse L. Tyner et al., including the papers in the application of Newton I. Hibbs et al., which said application included, among others, one James D. Hibbs claiming as a descendant of Dempsey Tyner; that the report of the Master in Chancery in the Jesse L. Tyner case, shows that the parties prosecuting the appeal and named therein were Jesse L. Tyner, John W. Tyner, Lewis C. Tyner, John Carter, Belle Carter, William Smith, James Hibbs, Robert Williams and George H. Hibbs, and were all found to be descendants of Dempsey Tyner; that it has been found impossible to determine whether the appeal included or was intended to include any persons other than the nine claimants named in the report of the Master in Chancery; that as the application of Mary Hibbs et al. does not appear to have been appealed, and it appearing that the said Mary Hibbs and not her husband, James Hibbs, was the applicant claiming through Dempsey Tyner, and that there was a James Hibbs claiming as a descendant of said Dempsey Tyner



included in the application of Newton I. Hibbs et al., transferred to the United States Court in connection with the Jesse L. Tyner case, it is the opinion of your Commission that the principal applicant herein is not the same person as the James Hibbs named in the proceedings of the United States Court in the case of Jesse L. Tyner et al. vs. the Cherokee Nation, and that the applicant and his wife and seven children are the persons included in said application of Mary Hibbs et al.

The Commissioner states that while you express the opinion that the James Hibbs mentioned in the proceedings in the Tyner case and the applicant in this case are not one and the same persons, you "give no reason for said opinion," and he recommends that the case be remanded to you with directions to definitely ascertain whether the principal applicant and the James Hibbs admitted by the court are one and the same person.

There has been filed a motion for rehearing, accompanied by affidavits. It is alleged that the applicant is a descendant of Dempsey Tyner, that he and his wife are second cousins or third cousins, and that he is a member of the Dempsey Tyner family and the identical person mentioned in the proceedings before the United States Court for the Northern District in the Jesse L. Tyner case, that he did not understand at the time of presenting his application for enrollment that there was any question raised as to his being identical with the James Hibbs mentioned in the Jesse L. Tyner case, and that if given an opportunity to produce additional

testimony, he can prove that he is the person who was so admitted by the United States Court.

The Department, under the circumstances, regards it proper to allow the rehearing, after which you will readjudicate the case. The record in the case, copy of the Commissioner's letter, motion for rehearing, and the affidavit filed herewith, are inclosed.

Respectfully,

Thos. Ryan,

Acting Secretary.

6 inclosures.

Cherokee 3631  
Cherokee D-448

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 3, 1906.

James W. Gibbs,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that your application for the enrollment of yourself and family as citizens of the Cherokee Nation has been remanded by the Secretary of the Interior for the taking of further testimony as to your identity with the James Gibbs admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation, under the Act of Congress approved June 10, 1906. Any testimony which you may have to introduce upon this point may be presented to the Commission at its offices at Muskogee, on March 21, 1906.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

GRU

Cherokee 3531  
Cherokee D-448

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1903.

W. J. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,  
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the application of James A. Hibbs, et al., for the enrollment of himself and family as citizens of the Cherokee Nation has been remanded by the Secretary of the Interior for the taking of further testimony as to the identity of the James A. Hibbs included in that application with the James Hibbs admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved June 10, 1896.

Any testimony which you may have to introduce upon this point may be presented before the Commission at its offices at Muskogee, Indian Territory, on March 21, 1903.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

CR

Cherokee 3531  
Cherokee D-448

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 3, 1903.

Edgar Smith,

Attorney for James A. Hibbs, et al.,  
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that the application of James A. Hibbs, et al., for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee 3531 and Cherokee D-448, has been remanded by the Secretary of the Interior for the taking of additional testimony as to the identity of the James A. Hibbs included in this application with the James Hibbs admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved June 10, 1896.

Any further testimony upon this point which you may have to introduce may be presented to the Commission at its offices at Muskogee, Indian Territory, on March 21, 1903.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

ORS

Cherokee I-448  
Cherokee-3531

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 11, 1903

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application of James A. Hibbs for the enrollment of himself and others as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, the Commission's decision and record in which case was remanded by the Department for further testimony on February 12, there is herewith enclosed a copy of the record of proceedings, together with a copy of the Commission's decision dated September 10, 1903, rejecting his application for the enrollment of himself, his wife Mary Hibbs, his seven minor children, Dennis B., Laura E., Bertha A., Maggie M., Sarah I., Leonie E. Hibbs and Eleanor E. J. Hendricks, and his grandchild, Zilph Hendricks.

The decision, with the record of proceedings had in the case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. The action of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as the Commission is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

Enc. B-24

Chairman.

COPY.

Cherokee D-448  
Cherokee-3531

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 11, 1903.

James A. Hibbs,

Big Cabin, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of your application for the enrollment of yourself and others as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, the Commission's decision and record in which case was remanded by the Department for further testimony on February 12, there is herewith enclosed a copy of the record of proceedings, together with a copy of the Commission's decision dated September 10, 1903, rejecting your application for the enrollment of yourself, your wife Mary Hibbs, your seven minor children, Dennis B., Laura E., Bertha A., Maggie M., Sarah I., Leonie E. Hibbs and Eleanor E. J. Hendricks, and your grandchild, Zilph Hendricks.

The decision, with the record of proceedings had in the case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. The action of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as the Commission is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

*James C. ...*

Enc. D-23

Chairman.



COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 11, 1903.

The Honorable

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to Departmental letter of February 12, 1903, (I. T. D. 7896-1903 and 1567-1903) there is herewith transmitted the record of proceedings in the matter of the application of James A. Hibbs for the enrollment of himself, his wife Mary Hibbs, his seven minor children, Dennis B., Laura E., Bertha A., Maggie M., Sarah I., Leonie E. Hibbs and Eleanor E. J. Hendricks, and his grandchild, Zilph Hendricks, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, including the Commission's decision dated September 10, 1903, rejecting said application.

Respectfully,

Enc. D-25

Chairman.

Through the  
Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

Cherokee 3531  
Cherokee D-448

Vinita, Indian Territory, March 3, 1903.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the Commission's letter of February 16, transmitting the original record and the matter of the application of Eleana E. J. Hibbs, et al., for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee D-448; also the record in the application of James A. Hibbs for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee 3531, together with Departmental letter of February 12, 1903, remanding these consolidated cases for further hearing. It appears from the Departmental letter the point on which further testimony is desired is as to the identity of James A. Hibbs with the James Hibbs admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved June 10, 1896.

As all of the records in applications for citizenship made under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved June 10, 1896, are in the office of the Commission at Muskogee, the applicant, James A. Hibbs, his attorney, and the attorney for the Cherokee Nation have been notified that further testimony would be taken upon this point at the offices of the Commission at Muskogee, Indian Ter-

-2-

ritery, on March 21, 1903.

The original jackets and records in Cherokee cases 3531, James A. Hibbs, and D-448, Eleasa H. J. Hibbs, et al., are respectfully forwarded to the Commission.

Respectfully,

Clerk in Charge.

Encl-S-57

ORS

LAND,  
59698/1903.  
74589/1903.

COPY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
Washington, March 17, 1904.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is enclosed herewith a report from the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes dated September 11, 1903, transmitting the record relative to the application of James A. Hibbs, et al., for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

James A. Hibbs applied for the enrollment of himself and his wife, Mary and their minor children, Kleanor E.J., Dennis E., Laura E., Bertha A., Maggie M., Sarah I., Leonie E. Hibbs, as citizens by blood. Since the date of the application Kleanor E.J. Hibbs was married to James B. Hendricks, and on January 28, 1901, an affidavit was filed with the Commission, showing the birth of Zilph H. Hendricks, the issue of said marriage.

September 10, 1903, the Commission held that these applicants were not entitled to enrollment.

Among the record is a certificate from the Clerk of the U.S. Court for the Northern District of Indian Territory in the case of Jesse L. Tyner, et al, vs the Cherokee Nation, which shows that one James Hibbs was admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation by judgment of that Court. The applicant claims that he is the person therein named.

The Commission say that their records show that one Mary

Hibbs filed an application with them for admission to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation in accordance with the provisions of the Act of June 10, 1896; that such application included among others her husband, James Hibbs, and that she claimed the right to admission to citizenship as the great granddaughter of Dempsey Tyner; that her application was denied and no appeal was taken therefrom.

The right of these applicants to enrollment seems to hinge upon the question as to whether the James A. Hibbs the applicant herein, is identical with James Hibbs who was admitted to citizenship by the U.S. Court in 1896 in the Tyner case. The report of the Master in Chancery in the Jesse L. Tyner case shows that the following parties prosecuted an appeal, to wit: Jesse L. Tyner, John W. Tyner, Lewis C. Tyner, John Carter, Belle Carter, William Smith, James Hibbs, Robert Williams and George M. Hibbs, all of whom claimed to be and were found to be, descendants of Dempsey Tyner. The judgment of the U.S. Court admitting the parties in the Tyner case, does not recite their names.

John W. Tyner, one of the parties to the Jesse L. Tyner case, sets forth in his affidavit that James Hibbs, the applicant herein, who is his brother-in-law, is identical with the James Hibbs who was a party to the Jesse L. Tyner case in 1896 and was admitted by the U.S. Court in the Cherokee Nation. John Carter and H. V. Linder make similar statements in their affidavits. James A. Hibbs says in his affidavit that on September 8, 1896, under the name of James Hibbs he applied to the Commission for admission; that he was rejected and that he took and appeal from

the Commission's decision and that he was admitted by the Court.

It appears that there was another James Hibbs who was related to the Tyner family. James A. Hibbs testified that the other James Hibbs had never been in the Indian Territory and that he never made application for citizenship. From the record it appears that the James Hibbs referred to is now dead. It seems that this other James Hibbs resided in Arkansas and that he did not reside in the Cherokee Nation or the Indian Territory in 1896, while James A. Hibbs, the applicant herein, resided at Illinois Station.

John W. Tyner, John A. Carter and James A. Hibbs all testified that James A. Hibbs, this applicant, is identical with the James Hibbs, whose name appeared in the Tyner case. James A. Hibbs and his wife, Mary Hibbs, it appears are second or third cousins and that both of them are descendants of Dempsey Tyner. The Commission expresses the opinion that the James A. Hibbs is not the James Hibbs included in the Jesse L. Tyner case.

Attorney for the applicants filed brief and argument in the case.

In the face of the testimony in this case, the office is unable to agree with the conclusion reached by the Commission. As herein shown the witnesses testified positively and emphatically that James A. Hibbs, this applicant, is identical with the James Hibbs who was a party to the Jesse L. Tyner case. This testimony is undisputed and it must be taken as true, and it is therefore recommended that the decision of the Commission adverse to these

applicants be not approved, and that the Commission be directed to enroll all of them as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, except Mary Hibbs, wife of James A. Hibbs. It appears that she is a descendant of Dempsey Tyner but she applied to the Commission in 1896; her application was rejected and no appeal was taken and it is probable that if she is now entitled to enrollment she is entitled as an intermarried citizen in the event James A. Hibbs is enrolled, and if this be true, her right should not be passed upon until the Court of Claims shall have rendered an opinion on the matter submitted to it by the Department February 24th last.

Very respectfully,

A. C. Tonner,

Acting Commissioner.

GAV-H



COPY.

WCF

FHE

D C 10508-1904.

I.T.D. 2396-1904.

LRS

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
WASHINGTON

March 30, 1904.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

September 11, 1903, you resubmitted the record in the Cherokee enrollment case of James A. Hibbs, et al., including your decision of September 10, 1903, rejecting the applicants.

Reporting March 17 1904, the Acting Commissioner of Indian Affairs recommends that your decision be reversed.

You will notify the applicants and the attorney for the Cherokee Nation of the recommendation of the Acting Commissioner, and allow said attorney thirty days within which to file any argument he may desire, and the applicants ten days within which to answer same.

A copy of the Acting Commissioner's letter is inclosed.

Respectfully,

signed,

Thos Ryan,  
Acting Secretary.

1 inclosure.

Cherokee 3531 &  
D 448.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 18, 1904.

James A. Hibbs,

Big Cabin, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of Departmental letter of March 30, inclosing a copy of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs' letter of March 17, recommending the reversal of the Commission's decision of September 10, 1903, rejecting your application for the enrollment of yourself, et al., as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

In accordance with the Department's instructions the attorney for the Cherokee Nation has this day been advised that he will be allowed thirty days from date hereof in which to file with the Commission for transmission to the Secretary of the Interior any argument he may desire to submit in these cases, a copy of which argument he will be required to furnish you. You are advised that you will be allowed ten days additional in which to file with the Commission for transmission to the Secretary a reply to said argument.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge.

Cherokee #3531 &  
D-448.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 18, 1904.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of Departmental letter of March 30, inclosing a copy of Commissioner of Indian Affairs' letter of March 17, recommending the reversal of the Commission's decision of September 10, 1903, rejecting the applications for the enrollment of James A. Hibbs et al., as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, cases numbers 3531 and D 448.

In accordance with the Department's instructions you are advised that you will be allowed thirty days from date hereof in which to file with the Commission, for transmission to the Secretary of the Interior, any argument you may desire to submit in these cases, a copy of which argument you will be required to furnish the principal applicant.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge.

Cherokee 3531 &  
D 448.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 18, 1904.

Edgar Smith,

Attorney for James A. Hibbs, et al.,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of Departmental letter of March 30, inclosing a copy of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs' letter of March 17, recommending the reversal of the Commission's decision of September 10, 1903, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James A. Hibbs, et al., as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, cases Nos. Cherokee 3531 and D 448.

In accordance with the Department's instructions the attorney for the Cherokee Nation has this day been advised that he will be allowed thirty days from date hereof in which to file with the Commission for transmission to the Secretary of the Interior any argument he may desire to submit in these cases, a copy of which argument he will be required to furnish the principal applicant. You are advised that the applicant will be allowed ten days additional in which to file with the Commission for transmission to the Secretary a reply to said argument.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge.

Cherokee-2531  
Cherokee D-448.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 28, 1904.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to Departmental letter of March 30, 1904 (I.T.D. 2394-1904), in the matter of the application of James A. Hibbs et al, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, the Commission desires to report that in accordance with the Department's letter above mentioned, notice was given on April 18, 1904, to the applicants, their attorney, and the attorney for the Cherokee Nation, that they would be permitted to file argument in said case.

The Commission desires further to report, that up to this time no argument has been filed in this case by any of the parties concerned.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge.

Copy.

Refer in reply to the  
following:  
Land.  
43540-1904.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,

WASHINGTON, July 13, 1904.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to Department letter of March 30, 1904,  
(I.T.D. 2796), relative to the application of James A. Hibbs,  
et al., for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, there  
is enclosed a report from the Commission dated June 28, 1904,  
in which it is stated that on April 18, last, the applicants,  
their attorney, and the attorney for the Cherokee Nation were  
given notice that they would be permitted to file argument in  
said case, but that upon the date of the Commission's report no  
argument had been filed by any of the parties concerned.

Very respectfully,

A. C. Tenner,

Acting Commissioner.

GAW-D

D. C. 26020-1904.  
I.T.D. 2398-1904.  
I.R.S.

W.C.R.  
J.F.

RE

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
WASHINGTON.

July 21, 1904.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

September 11, 1903, you resubmitted the record relative to the application of James A. Hibbs for the enrollment of himself, his wife Mary, and their minor children, Eleanor E.J., Dennis M., Laura E., Martha A., Maggie M., Sarah I. and Leslie E. Hibbs, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Since the date of the original application, Eleanor E. J. Hibbs was married to James B. Hendricks, and on January 28, 1903, affidavit was filed with your Commission showing the birth of Zilph M. Hendricks, the issue of said marriage, who is also included in this decision.

On motion for review said case was remanded to you for readjudication on February 12, 1904.

The rights of the applicants depend upon the determination of the question as to whether or not the principal applicant, James A. Hibbs, is identical with one James Hibbs who was admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation by the United States Court, acting under the act of June 18, 1898 (30 Stat., 221), in the case of James L. Tyner, et al.

It appears that at that time there were two James Hibbs, both of whom were related to the Tyner family, viz: the principal applicant herein, James A. Hibbs, who has lived in the Cherokee Nation about 22 years, and whose wife, Mary Hibbs, is also related to the Tyner family, and a James Hibbs, who resided in Arkansas and who is now dead.

You stated in your decision of September 10, 1903, that-

"An examination of the records of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes shows that one Mary Hibbs filed her application to said Commission, under the act of Congress approved June 10, 1896 (29 Stats., 321), for admission to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation; among others, of herself, her husband James Hibbs, and her children, Eleanor E. J., Dennis E., Laura H., Bertha A., Maggie M., Sarah I. and Leonie E. Hibbs; that the said Mary Hibbs claimed the right of admission to citizenship as the great grand-daughter of Dempsey Tyner, and that her said application, which is numbered 3607, was denied and no appeal taken therefrom."

It appears from the record that the applicants in the case of James I. Tyner, et al., were denied admission to citizenship by your Commission in 1896. The report of the Master in Chancery in said case shows that the following parties in said case presented an appeal to the United States Court, viz: Louis C. Tyner, John Carter, Belle Carter, William Smith, James Hibbs, Robert Williams and George M. Hibbs, all of whom claimed to be and were found to be descendants of Dempsey Tyner.

Your decision was reversed and the applicants were admitted.

The principal applicant herein, James A. Hibbs, claims that he is identical with the James Hibbs whose name is mentioned in said appeal. His testimony is supported by that of John



W. Tyner, whose affidavit also recites that he is a brother-in-law of James A. Hibbs; that he has known said James A. Hibbs for about thirty years, and that he is identical with the James A. Hibbs who was admitted by the United States Court in the case of Jesse L. Tyner, et al.

This testimony is further supported by the evidence of John A. Carter, also by the affidavit of H. V. Linder. James A. Hibbs states that the other James Hibbs has never been in the Indian Territory and has never made application for citizenship.

September 10, 1903, you decided that James A. Hibbs was not the James Hibbs included in the case of Jesse L. Tyner, et al., apparently basing your conclusion on the following statement contained in your decision:

"In the testimony taken at Muskogee, Indian Territory, on March 21, 1903, it is shown that applications for citizenship were made to the Commission in family groups, and that James A. Hibbs was included in his family group, as hereinbefore shown, and it is not shown that he was included elsewhere. It is shown that there was, at the time of the application in 1898, one James Hibbs, who was related to the Tyner family, and that he was living at that time 'in Arkansas, sixty-five miles below Fort Smith.'"

Reporting March 17, 1904, the Acting Commissioner of Indian Affairs recommends that your decision be reversed, and the applicants, except Mary Hibbs, be enrolled as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and that the rights of said Mary Hibbs be not passed upon until the Court of Claims shall have rendered a decision as to the rights of intermarried Cherokees.

March 30, 1904, you were directed to notify the applicants and the attorney for the Cherokee Nation of the findings.

Commissioner's recommendation, and that they would be allowed farther time within which to submit argument in the case. It appears from your letter of June 28, 1904, that such notice was given the applicants and said attorney on April 18, 1904, and that no response has been made to same.

The Department is of the opinion that the evidence in support of the identity of James A. Hibbs is sufficient to overcome the presumption unfavorable to his identity, and that your decision is incorrect. You are therefore directed to enroll James A. Hibbs, by virtue of his admission to citizenship by the United States Court, your decision being reversed.

Following the decision of the Department in the case of Prusa L. Rowland, you are also directed to enroll the minor applicants herein.

The rights of Mary Hibbs will not be adjudicated at this time, but will await the decision of the Court of Claims relative to the rights of intermarried Cherokees.

A copy of the Acting Commissioner's communication is inclosed.

Respectfully,

Thos Ryan  
Acting Secretary.

1 inclosure.

Cherokee-3531

D-448.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 8, 1904.

James A. Hibbs,

Big Cabin, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the Commission's decision, dated September 10, 1903, rejecting your application for the enrollment of yourself, your wife Mary Hibbs, and your seven minor children, Eleanor M. J. Hibbs, now Hendricks, Delais R., Laura E., Bertha A. Maggie M., Sarah I. and Leonie E. Hibbs, and your grandchild Zilph M. Hendricks, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, was reversed by the Secretary of the Interior as to all except your said wife, on July 21, 1904.

The Department's letter states that the application for the enrollment of your wife Mary Hibbs, will not be acted upon until the Court of Claims shall have rendered a decision as to the rights of intermarried Cherokees.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge.

Cherokee-3531

D-445.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 8, 1904.

Edgar Smith,

Attorney for James Hibbs, et al.,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the Commission's decision, dated September 10, 1903, rejecting the application of James Hibbs for the enrollment of himself, his wife Mary Hibbs, and his seven minor children, Eleanor E. J. Hibbs, now Hendricks, Dennis B., Laura E., Bartha A., Maggie M., Sarah I. and Leonie E. Hibbs, and his grandchild Eliph N. Hendricks, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, was reversed by the Secretary of the Interior on July 21, 1904, as to all except the said Mary Hibbs.

The Department's letter states that the application for the enrollment of Mary Hibbs will not be noted upon until the Court of Claims shall have rendered a decision as to the rights of intermarried Cherokees.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge.

Cherokee - 3531

D-448.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 8, 1904.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the Commission's decision dated September 10, 1903, rejecting the application of James Hibbs for the enrollment of himself, his wife Mary Hibbs, and his seven minor children, Eleanor E. J. Hibbs, now Hendricks, Dennis E., Laura E., Bertha A., Maggie M., Sarah I. and Leonie E. Hibbs, and his grandchild Zilph M. Hendricks, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, was reversed by the Secretary of the Interior on July 21, 1904, as to all except the said Mary Hibbs.

The Department's letter states that the application for the enrollment of Mary Hibbs will not be acted upon until the Court of Claims shall have rendered a decision as to the rights of intermarried Cherokees.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge.

COPY.

Cherokee-5531.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 29, 1904.

Edgar Smith,

Attorney for James A. Hibbs et al.,  
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of December 17, 1904, relative to the enrollment of James A. Hibbs et al., as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

In reply you are advised that the partial roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation upon which appear the names of James A. Hibbs and his minor children has not yet been approved by the Secretary of the Interior.

You are further advised that the said James A. Hibbs will not be permitted to make allotment selections for himself and said minor children until their enrollment shall have been finally approved by the Secretary.

Respectfully,

*James Bixby*  
Chairman.

LAND  
20861-1907.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

March 1, 1907.

C O P Y

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is enclosed the record of proceedings in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Mary Hibbs, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, including the decision of Commissioner Bixby, dated February 26, 1907, adverse to the applicant.

The decision of the Commissioner has been examined, is found to be correct, and its approval is recommended.

Very respectfully,

G. P. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

XEM-LC.



D.C. 13321-1907.

J.P.  
V.H.M.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
WASHINGTON.

LRS

I. T. D.

6970, 7446, 7614, 7636,  
7586, 7600, 7608, 7610,  
7620, 7624, 7640, 7642,  
7650, 7660, 7682, 7690,  
7700, and 7826, all 1907.

March 4, 1907.

DIRECT.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

Your decisions in the following Cherokee citizenship cases, adverse to the applicants, are hereby affirmed. Copies of Indian Office letters, submitting your reports and recommending that the decisions be affirmed, are enclosed:

| Title of Case.                       | Date of your letter of transmittal. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Eva Johnson (freeman),               | February 23, 1907.                  |
| Grover C. Bean (by blood),           | February 23, 1907.                  |
| Luvada Keys (by blood),              | February 27, 1907.                  |
| Eliza J. Han (by blood),             | February 18, 1907.                  |
| Edith E. Rogers (by blood),          | February 27, 1907.                  |
| Vandie May Barham (by blood),        | February 16, 1907.                  |
| Elmer Clyde Callaway (by blood),     | February 21, 1907.                  |
| Alta J. Belton (by blood),           | February 18, 1907.                  |
| Della Cook (freeman),                | February 18, 1907.                  |
| Mary Hibbs (by intermarriage),       | February 16, 1907.                  |
| Hattie May Jones, et al. (by blood), | February 23, 1907.                  |
| Ida M. Harbrough (by blood),         | February 23, 1907.                  |
| Louisa M. Williams (intermarriage),  | February 23, 1907.                  |
| Umm Iaphate, et al. (by blood),      | February 23, 1907.                  |



|  |                    |
|--|--------------------|
| John B. Cundiff (by blood),            | February 21, 1907. |
| Geldie Armstrong (by blood),           | February 23, 1907. |
| James S. Davenport (by intermarriage), | February 20, 1907. |
| Herbert K Hyde (by blood),             | February 18, 1907. |

A copy hereof and all the papers in the above mentioned cases have been sent to the Indian Office.

Respectfully,

(Signed) E. A. Hitchcock,  
Secretary.

18 enclosures, and  
37 enclosures to Ind. Of.,  
with copy hereof.  
WCF 2/2/07

Cherokee  
D 448.

COPY.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 20, 1907.

Mary Hibbs,

Big Cabin, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 26, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department March 4, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. HJ-39.  
HJC

SENE  
*James D. Doby*  
Acting Commissioner.

Cherokee F  
N N 254 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 27, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decisions of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, denying the applications for the enrollment of Eva Johnson, et al., as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department March 4, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. NJ-22.  
EJC

Acting Commissioner.

Cher 3532

Liberty E. Spears

Cher 3532

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 26, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Liberty Ewing Spears or the enrollment of himself, wife and 6 children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testified as follows:

Q What is your full name? A Liberty Ewing Spears.  
Q How old are you? A Born in 1863.  
Q What is your post-office? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Coowescoowee/  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Myself, wife and six children.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A No sir, by adoption.  
Q Your wife a Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim for her? A I think one-sixteenth.  
Q Have you a marriage license and certificate? A (Produces papers)

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant presents duly authenticated marriage license and certificate, the license issued by the Clerk of Coingsake District, May 7 1886, authorizing his marriage to Miss Lydia Kelly a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and the certificate shows that they were married in accordance with said license by the Clerk of the district, ~~this is filed herewith~~ on the same date as the license; this is filed herewith.

Q Have you lived with your wife ever since you married her in 1886? A Yes sir.  
Q And lived all the time in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q How old is your wife?

Note: Applicant produces list of names and ages and hands to the Commissioner.

Q 31 years, isn't she? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me the name of her father? A Tom Kelly.  
Q Is he alive or dead? A Alive.  
Q Her mother's given name? A Flary Arkansas.  
Q Dead or alive? A She is living.  
Q Give me the names of your children? A Josephine Spears,  
Q She was born in 1897? A Yes sir.  
Q Next child, Mollie A Yes sir.  
Q 12 years old? A Yes sir.  
Q William is the next? A Yes sir.  
Q Born in 1892, eight years old? A Yes sir, I think so.  
Q What is the next one, Calvene A Yes sir.  
Q Born in 1893, 7 years old, that right? A Yes sir.  
Q And the Ada? A Yes sir.

Q Born in 1896, she is 4 years old? A Yes sir.  
Q And then Ollie, that's the next one? A Yes sir.  
Q Born in 1898, 2 years old? A Yes sir.

Q These children are all living now? A Yes sir.

1890 roll page 47 #983 Lydia Kelly Coingsake District;  
1896 roll page 256 #4441 Lydia Spears, Coowescoowee, native Cherokee;  
1896 roll examined for applicant, and name not found.  
1896 roll for children; page 256 #4442 Susan Spears, Coowescoowee;  
1896 roll page 256 #4443 Mollie Spears  
1896 roll page 256 #4444 Willie Spears  
1896 roll page 256 #4445 Calvin Spears  
1896 roll page 256 #4446 Ada Spears

Q Has Josephine got a name, Susan? A No sir.  
Q You put your name in didn't you, did the rest of the family in 1896? A My wife came and attended to it and I don't believe they put my name in that roll.

Q Why wouldn't they put your name on there, what was the objection?  
A I don't know; that's with her; she is the one that give in.

LYDIA SPEARS, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge testified as follows:

Q Give your name? A Lydia Spears.  
Q What is your age? A 31.  
Q What is your post-office? A Vanita.  
Q Are you the wife of Mr. Spears? A Yes sir.  
Q Why didn't they put his name on the roll of 1896 with the rest, what reason did they give? A We got our certificate tore up and we had to send and get another one and they didn't put his name on.  
Q You didn't have a certificate at that time? A No sir.  
Q And is that why his name got left off? A Yes sir.  
We went to the Clerk and got a certificate.  
QA And then did you go again and ask them to put his name on?  
A He sent it to Tahlequah. I don't know whether they put it on or not.  
Q What time in the year did you send the copy, was it in the fall or not? A Husband: It was directly after they was around here taking the enrolling that we sent and got the certificate, and then sent it down to Tahlequah.  
Q When did you send it to Tahlequah? A Two or three months after they was taking the census.  
Q How does this oldest child, Josephine happen to be enrolled as Susan? A I never give it in by that name.  
Q You have lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life? A Yes sir.

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and six children; his wife is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee; she has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, her change of name is established by the marriage license and certificate filed herewith, and she will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood; The applicant himself is shown to have been married to his wife in accordance with Cherokee law in 1886; they have lived together in the Cherokee Nation ever since their marriage; it is shown in a satisfactory manner, but through no fault of his own, he was omitted from the roll of 1896, and that he has done nothing to forfeit his Cherokee citizenship as acquired by his marriage in 1886; he will therefore be listed at this time for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption.

Of their six children the first child is identified by its name and family association on the roll of 1896, where it is enrolled as Susan instead of Josephine, that evidently being a clerical error; this child is living at this time and it will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. The other children, Mollie, William, Calvin and Ada are identified on the roll of 1896; they are living at this time and they will now be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood; when the Commission is supplied with proper certificate of birth as to the youngest child, Ollie, this child will also be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

M. D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

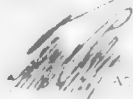
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of September, 1900.

Commissioner

Chas. H. 35325

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 28 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, I. T., October 26, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Liberty E. Spears for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Lydia Spears, and his eight minor children, Josephine, Mollie, William, Calvin, Ada, Ollie J., Ava J., and Minnie Isabel Spears, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

LIBERTY E. SPEARS, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q What is your name? A Liberty Eben Spears.  
Q Postoffice, please? A Hudson.  
Q It was Vinita when your application was made? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your age? A I will be forty years old the fifth day of next May, born in '63.  
Q Are you the same Liberty E. Spears that made application for enrollment as an intermarried citizen in September, 1900 -- at Vinita, two years ago last month? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A My wife's name is Lydia.  
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q When were you married to your wife, Lydia? A I was married the 7th day of May, '86.  
Q Were you married under Cherokee license? A Yes, sir.  
Q Were you ever married before you married your wife, Lydia?  
A No, sir.  
Q Was she ever married prior to her marriage to you? A No, sir.  
Q You're her first husband? A Yes, sir.  
Q She's your first wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you and she lived together from the time of your marriage up to the present time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Were you and she living together on the first day of September, 1902, as husband and wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q You have never been separated since you were married? A No, sir.  
Q Has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since 1860 up to the present time? A Ever since '86.  
Q Ever since '86 to your knowledge? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since '86 up to the present time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have these children, Josephine, Mollie, William, Calvin, Ada, Ollie J., Ava J. and Minnie Isabel, your children by your wife, Lydia? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are all these children living? A No, sir.  
Q You say they are not? A No, sir.  
Q Which child is dead? Is Josephine living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is Mollie living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is William living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is Calvin living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is Ada living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is Ollie J. living? A No, sir.  
Q Is she the one that's dead? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is Ava living? A No, sir.  
Q Is she dead too? A Yes, sir.



Q Is Minnie Isabel living? A Yes, sir.  
Q When did Ollie J. die? A I think it was last April a year ago.  
Q When did Ava J. die? A It was in May.  
Q Last May? A A year ago.  
Q They both died close together, did they? A Yes, sir.  
Q Now, have all these children lived with you in the Cherokee Nation ever since they were born up to the present time? A Yes, sir.

Retta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Retta Chick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of November, 1902.

B. C. Jones

Notary Public.

3532

KOOLAH BUTT.

305°

[illegible][illegible]

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T. July 14, 1904.

In the matter of the application of Liberty E. Spears for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Lydia, and children, Josephine, Nellie, William, Calvin, Ada, Ava J., and Mimmie Isabel Spears, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

LIBERTY E. SPEARS, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Liberty E. Spears.  
Q How old are you? A I am 41 years old, the way I am told.  
Q What is your post office? A Hudson.  
Q Your post office was Vinita when you were enrolled? A Yes sir.  
Q Your wife's name is Lydia Spears? A Yes sir.  
Q You have a child named Josephine? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she married? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of her husband? A Riley Wilkins.  
Q When were they married? A Married about the 25th day of October, last year, -1903.  
Q Are they living together now? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Riley Wilkins a Cherokee citizen? A No, he is a white man.

Mary E. Minor, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in his case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes therein.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 14th day of July, 1904.

WES

*Mary E. Minor*  
*John P. [Signature]*  
Notary Public.

6 The first living Joseph was a son of  
Joseph, first born, -1802.

7 Joseph was a son of Joseph and a son of Joseph.

8 Joseph was a son of Joseph and a son of Joseph.

9 Joseph was a son of Joseph and a son of Joseph.

10 Joseph was a son of Joseph and a son of Joseph.

11 Joseph was a son of Joseph and a son of Joseph.

12 Joseph was a son of Joseph and a son of Joseph.

13 Joseph was a son of Joseph and a son of Joseph.

14 Joseph was a son of Joseph and a son of Joseph.

15 Joseph was a son of Joseph and a son of Joseph.

16 Joseph was a son of Joseph and a son of Joseph.

17 Joseph was a son of Joseph and a son of Joseph.

18 Joseph was a son of Joseph and a son of Joseph.

19 Joseph was a son of Joseph and a son of Joseph.

20 Joseph was a son of Joseph and a son of Joseph.

21 Joseph was a son of Joseph and a son of Joseph.

22 Joseph was a son of Joseph and a son of Joseph.

23 Joseph was a son of Joseph and a son of Joseph.

24 Joseph was a son of Joseph and a son of Joseph.

25 Joseph was a son of Joseph and a son of Joseph.

26 Joseph was a son of Joseph and a son of Joseph.

27 Joseph was a son of Joseph and a son of Joseph.

28 Joseph was a son of Joseph and a son of Joseph.

29 Joseph was a son of Joseph and a son of Joseph.

30 Joseph was a son of Joseph and a son of Joseph.

31 Joseph was a son of Joseph and a son of Joseph.

32 Joseph was a son of Joseph and a son of Joseph.

33 Joseph was a son of Joseph and a son of Joseph.

34 Joseph was a son of Joseph and a son of Joseph.

Joseph was a son of Joseph and a son of Joseph.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

37 *Liberty C. Spears* Date *SEP 26 1900* 1900.  
 Name *Liberty C. Spears*  
 District *COOWEESCOOWEE* Year *1896* Page No.  
 Citizen by blood *No* Mother's citizenship  
 Intermarried citizen *Yes*  
 Married under what law *Cherokee* Date of marriage *1886*  
 License Certificate  
 2 *31* *Lydia Spears*  
 Wife's name *Lydia Spears*  
 District *Cherokee* Year *1895* Page *447* No. *983*  
 Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship *Thos. Kelly*  
 Intermarried citizen *No* *Flora D. "S"*  
 Married under what law Date of marriage  
 License *Filed* SEP 26 1900 Certificate *Filed* SEP 26 1900

## Names of Children:

|                           |                |                  |                 |                 |               |
|---------------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|
| 3 <i>Josephine Spears</i> | Dist.          | Year <i>1896</i> | Page <i>256</i> | No. <i>4443</i> | Age <i>13</i> |
| 4 <i>Mollie</i>           | Dist. <i>"</i> | Year <i>"</i>    | Page <i>256</i> | No. <i>4443</i> | Age <i>12</i> |
| 5 <i>William</i>          | Dist. <i>"</i> | Year <i>"</i>    | Page <i>256</i> | No. <i>4444</i> | Age <i>8</i>  |
| 6 <i>Calvin</i>           | Dist. <i>"</i> | Year <i>"</i>    | Page <i>256</i> | No. <i>4445</i> | Age <i>7</i>  |
| 7 <i>Ada</i>              | Dist. <i>"</i> | Year <i>"</i>    | Page <i>256</i> | No. <i>4446</i> | Age <i>4</i>  |
| 8 <i>Ellie</i>            | Dist. <i>"</i> | Year <i>"</i>    | Page <i>"</i>   | No. <i>"</i>    | Age <i>2</i>  |
|                           | Dist.          | Year             | Page            | No.             | Age           |
|                           | Dist.          | Year             | Page            | No.             | Age           |
|                           | Dist.          | Year             | Page            | No.             | Age           |
|                           | Dist.          | Year             | Page            | No.             | Age           |

2 *Oct 1896* *Filed* as3 *" 1896* *"* *"*5 *"* *"* *"*

*Lydia Kelly*  
*Russell Spears*  
*Willie*  
 8 Affidavit to be supplied.  
 Marriage license & cert. attached.

A 5532

73.

3582

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP. 23 1900

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Uva Juan Spears*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved

190

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
MAR 16 190

*[Signature]*

3538

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Ava Jewel Spears, born on the 27 day of October, 1900  
(Here name of child.)  
Name of Father Liberty U. Spears, a citizen of the U. S. Nation,  
Name of Mother Lydia Spears, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
Post-office Vinola, Ok.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Norman District.  
I, Lydia Spears, on oath state that I am 32  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Liberty U. Spears, who is a citizen, by  
Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1900; that said child has been  
named Ava Jewel Spears, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Lydia Spears

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of January, 1901.  
O. D. Hunt

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Norman District.  
I, Eliza Martin, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Lydia Spears, wife of Liberty U. Spears,  
on the 27 day of October, 1900; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Ava Jewel Spears.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Joseph Scott  
W. H. Kewley

Eliza Martin  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of January, 1901.  
O. D. Hunt

NOTARY PUBLIC.



4-532

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Ollie C. Spears

is a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved

1901

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
SEP 20 1900

Card No 3532

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Ollie J. Spears, born on the 19 day of August, 1888  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Liberty Spears, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Lida Spears, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Winita

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Lida Spears, District Cherokee,  
I, Lida Spears, on oath state that I am 91  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Liberty Spears, who is a citizen, by  
Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 19 day of August, 1888; that said child has been  
named Ollie J. Spears, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Paul Vaughan  
W. B. Woodall

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of Sept, 1900.

By W. B. Woodall,  
My Commission Expires April 15, 1901

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Cherokee District,  
I, Lida Spears, Head Wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Lida Spears, wife of Liberty Spears,  
on the 19 day of August, 1888; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Ollie J. Spears.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Paul Vaughan  
W. B. Woodall

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of Sept, 1900.

W. B. Woodall

NOTARY PUBLIC.

initials 17

note like 13 1701 minute it  
to the education commission  
please in roll me Liberty & Spears  
in the place of Liberty & Spears  
the notary must make a mistake in filling  
out the entry and it has Liberty  
& Spears it remains your friend  
Lib. J. E. Spears

INDEXED

| COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES. |             |          |      |
|----------------------------|-------------|----------|------|
| NO.                        | RECEIVED    | ANSWERED |      |
| 3986                       |             | Book     | Page |
| 1901                       | MAR 15 1901 |          |      |

*Spears, Liberty E.*  
*Centraia, I.I.*  
*Mar. 13. 1901*

CHEROKEE

*Ends with certificate of*  
*Ara Jewel Spears,*  
*asks to be enrolled as Liberty*  
*E. Spears instead of Liberty U.*  
*Spears.*

*He with Charles*

*Carey 3572*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
 COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
 MAR 16 1901

*[Signature]*  
 ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cherokee-3534.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 10, 1902.

Mr. Liberty E. Spears,

Hudson, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

When you applied to the Commission for the enrollment of yourself and family as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, you gave the name of your wife as Lydia Spears, while in the affidavit which you send as to the birth of your child Minnie Isabelle Spears, it is noticed that the name of your wife appears and she signs same as Lydia Spears.

Will you please advise the Commission which is the correct name of your wife and how she desires to be listed for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Yours truly,

Commissioner in Charge.

Encl. 2-2.

Cherokee-3632.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 22, 1902.

Mr. Liberty E. Spears,

Centralia, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter bearing date of April 16, in which you state that your wife desires to be listed for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation under the name of Lydia Spears. The affidavit as to your child Minnie Isabel Spears in which your wife's name appears as Lydia Spears, is, therefore, returned to you herewith for correction. You are requested to have her name appear throughout the affidavit as Lydia Spears.

When the corrections referred to have been made, return the Affidavit to the Commission at Muskogee, Indian Territory, where it will receive further consideration.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Encls-2-104.

HENRY L. DAVIS  
TAMM BRYAN  
THE MAYOR  
C. R. BROWN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Cherokee No. 3532

ADDRESS ONLY THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 30th, 1902.

Liberty E. Spears,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Act of Congress, approved July 1, 1902, and entitled "An Act To provide for the allotment of the lands of the Cherokee Nation, for the disposition of town sites therein, and for other purposes," (Public No. 241), provides that "the roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen-hundred and two."

In accordance with said provision, you are hereby notified that the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes will be at its offices at Muskogee, Indian Territory, until Friday, October 31, 1902, inclusive, for the purpose of affording you an opportunity to show that you have not, between the date of the original application for your enrollment and Sept 2, 1902, forfeited your right as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

This evidence should be introduced immediately, as it is necessary in determining your right to share in the allotment of the lands of the Cherokee Nation, and until the same is furnished no further action can be taken looking toward your final enrollment as an intermarried citizen.

Yours truly,

  
Acting Chairman.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 9, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to Departmental letters of May 31, 1905 (I.T.D. 6186-1905), June 1, 1905 (I. T. D. 6240-1905), October 4, 1905 (I.T.D. 12228-1905), and January 12, 1906 (I.T.D. 110-1906), relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 286 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902, there are inclosed herewith affidavits as to the death of certain of said persons. The number of the enrollment card on which these persons are listed, the number opposite which they appear on the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens, and their names are as follows:

Cherokees by blood.

|      |       |                      |
|------|-------|----------------------|
| 80   | 176   | John Hildiffer       |
| 72   | 237   | Frances T. Hamilton  |
| 88   | 22284 | Ellen May Duniphan   |
| 121  | 389   | Houston L. Jones     |
| 121  | 437   | Martin J. Jones      |
| 134  | 446   | Hattie Ophelia Baker |
| 137  | 480   | Franklin E. Frazier  |
| 2022 | 7079  | Anna Kays            |
| 2024 | 7083  | Mary W. Dubois       |



Secretary-2

| Card No. | Roll No. | Name.                    |
|----------|----------|--------------------------|
| 2829     | 7093     | William L. Rogers        |
| 2852     | 7166     | Willie F. Gibson         |
| 2881     | 7239     | Louisa P. Cunningham     |
| 2881     | 7244     | Bala P. Cunningham       |
| 2917     | 7315     | Eveline Lyman            |
| 2964     | 7391     | Lennie Murphy            |
| 2968     | 30033    | Ollie F. Walton          |
| 3007     | 7467     | Minnie R. Nance          |
| 3029     | 7517     | Susan R. Payne           |
| 3063     | 7577     | Jacob W. Olson           |
| 3112     | 7701     | Louis L. Dennis          |
| 3160     | 7816     | Imogene Little           |
| 3219     | 7930     | Malissa Chick Hendryx    |
| 3324     | 8171     | Bessie J. Housley        |
| 3326     | 8180     | Augustus Nichols         |
| 3384     | 8267     | Bessie Washington        |
| 3396     | 8300     | Susan D. Hekemere        |
| 3403     | 8316     | Myrtle O. Flint          |
| 3411     | 8334     | Jesse R. Glenn           |
| 3444     | 8413     | Boulah Roseborough       |
| 3446     | 8420     | Chas. W. Horn            |
| 3462     | 8451     | Eva Elizabeth Montgomery |
| 3517     | 8504     | Ninnie F. Thompson       |
| 3532     | 8604     | Ollie J. Spears          |
| 3532     | 8606     | Ava J. Spears            |
| 3541     | 8634     | Rolla McAffrey           |
| 3580     | 8706     | Lon F. Chautau           |
| 3589     | 8717     | Henry Tynon              |
| 3598     | 8749     | Lucy Sager               |
| 3600     | 8789     | Joe McK. Sharp           |
| 3674     | 8927     | Nevada H. Davidson       |
| 3683     | 8985     | Julia Bushane            |
| 3701     | 8996     | Samie Comfort            |
| 3751     | 9084     | James F. Burton          |
| 3753     | 9090     | Ollie Nichols            |
| 3753     | 9091     | Poly Nichols             |
| 3782     | 9156     | Isaac Whittecer          |
| 3802     | 9384     | Lena V. Kihavith         |
| 3933     | 9492     | David Walker             |
| 3934     | 9494     | Archie W. Kinnison       |
| 3942     | 9627     | Bessie S. Fields         |
| 3983     | 30106    | Fannie L. Shock          |
| 4081     | 9804     | Harold Perkins           |
| 4129     | 9940     | Rosay H. Buntteeth       |
| 4129     | 9980     | Clare Hicks              |

Secretary-3

| Card No. | Roll No. | Name.              |
|----------|----------|--------------------|
| 4146     | 10006    | Arthur H. Lamar    |
| 4156     | 10020    | Samuel B. Harlan   |
| 4196     | 10119    | Helen E. Brew      |
| 4860     | 11612    | Elmore Salley      |
| 4906     | 11726    | William B. Tiley   |
| 6482     | 15816    | Kern Ketcher       |
| 7037     | 16607    | Dudley Tanner      |
| 7306     | 17871    | Mary J. Stewart    |
| 7476     | 17636    | Cicero Wright      |
| 7564     | 17786    | Johnny Snell       |
| 10424    | 30960    | Ethel M. Yost      |
| 10770    | 31882    | Henry A. Hixingame |

Cherokee Freedmen.

| Card No. | Roll No. | Name.       |
|----------|----------|-------------|
| 704      | 1745     | Rosa Rowe   |
| 715      | 1760     | Mary Austin |

The Department's instructions of June 1, 1906 (I.T.D. 6240-1906), and October 4, 1906 (I.T.D. 12226-1906), as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons have been complied with. Notice, under date of March 1, 1906, of the information received as to the date of the death of the above named persons, was given by publication for four consecutive issues in "The Cherokee Advocate" and "The Vinita Republican," both weekly newspapers of general circulation, the former published in the Cherokee Nation at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, and the latter published at Vinita, Indian Territory, in the Recording District in which the above named persons are

Secretary-4.

shown to have resided at the time of their death. The first issue of this publication in "The Cherokee Advocate" was on March 3, and the first issue in "The Vinita Republican" was on March 9, 1906. Attention was called to Section 34 of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat., 716), and notice given to the heirs of the persons named, the administrators of their estates, or any other person having any interest in the estates of the decedents, that the Commissioner would, at the expiration of sixty days from the date of the notice, recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the cancellation of the enrollment of said persons as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, unless conclusive evidence was presented to the effect that said persons were living on September 1, 1902.

In addition to this notice a letter was on May 1, 1906, addressed to each of the above named persons, or his heirs, at his last known postoffice advising the information received, the law with reference to the making of the roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and that unless conclusive evidence was presented within a thirty days from date to the effect that the decedent was living September 1, 1902, the Commissioner would recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the cancellation of the enrollment of said person as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Secretary-6

No information having been received that any one of the above named persons was living September 1, 1902, it is respectfully recommended that their names be stricken from the approved partial rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Commissioner of Indian Affairs; that this office be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved partial rolls in its possession, and that the applications for their enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation be dismissed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Incl. 62-14.  
62

Through the Commissioner  
of Indian Affairs.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

LAND  
69306-1906.

August 23, 1906.

C O P Y

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a report from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated August 9, forwarding affidavits as to the deaths of certain persons whose names appear on a partial roll of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation. Commissioner Bixby refers to Departmental letters of May 31, (I.T.D.6186-1905), June 1, (I.T.D. 6240-1905), October 4, (I.T.D.12228-1905), and January 12, (I.T.D.110-1906), relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 286 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902.

Commissioner Bixby reports that the Department's instructions as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons, have been complied with, and no information having been received that any one of the persons enumerated in his report was living on September 1, 1902, he recommends that their names be stricken from the approved rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the

Department and this Office, and that he be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved partial rolls in his possession, and that the application for their enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation be dismissed.

The affidavits have been examined in this Office, and are transmitted herewith, the Office concurring in the Commissioner's recommendation.

Very respectfully,

F. E. Leupp.

Commissioner.

CTC-LC..

D.C. 37400.  
I.T.D. 14718-1906.  
I.R. 9.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
WASHINGTON.

PHE.

August 29, 1906.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Waskagee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

August 9, 1904, you forwarded affidavits as to the deaths of 42 persons whose names appear on the approved rolls of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and recommended that their names be stricken from the approved rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Indian Office, and that you be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved rolls in your possession, you having complied with departmental instructions as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons.

Reporting August 23, 1906, the Indian Office concurs in your recommendation. A copy of its letter is inclosed.

The Department also concurs, and you are authorized to strike the names of said persons from the copies of the approved rolls in your possession, as follows:

Cherokees by blood.

Roll No.

Name.

176  
227  
22224

John Widiffer  
Frances T. Hamilton  
Allen May Duniphan

Cherokees by Blood.

| Roll No. | Name.                     |
|----------|---------------------------|
| 389      | Houston L. Jones          |
| 437      | Martin J. Jones           |
| 446      | Hattie Ophelia Baker      |
| 460      | Franklin M. Frasier       |
| 7079     | Anna Mays                 |
| 7083     | Mary M. Harbois           |
| 7083     | William L. Rogers         |
| 7166     | Willie P. Gibson          |
| 7236     | Louisa P. Cunningham      |
| 7244     | Eula P. Cunningham        |
| 7318     | Eveline Lyman             |
| 7341     | Lennie Murphy             |
| 30023    | Ollie P. Melton           |
| 7457     | Minnie E. Vance           |
| 7517     | Susan E. Payne            |
| 7577     | Jacob W. Olson            |
| 7701     | Louis L. Dennis           |
| 7816     | Imogene Little            |
| 7830     | Melissa Chick Hendryx     |
| 8171     | Bessie J. Housley         |
| 8180     | Augustus Nichols          |
| 8267     | Helene Washington         |
| 8300     | Susan D. Wickers          |
| 8316     | Myrtle O. Flint           |
| 8334     | Jesse H. Glenn            |
| 8413     | Reulah Roseborough        |
| 8420     | Chas. Wm. Horn            |
| 8451     | Eva Elizabeth Montgomery  |
| 8554     | Minnie F. Thompson        |
| 8604     | Ollie J. Spears           |
| 8605     | Ann J. Spears             |
| 8634     | <del>Anna J. Spears</del> |
| 8706     | Len P. Cheatem            |
| 8717     | Henry Tynon               |
| 8749     | Lucy Sager                |
| 8759     | Joe M. Sharp              |
| 8927     | Nevada H. Davidson        |
| 8935     | Julia Dugans              |
| 8996     | Bessie Comfort            |
| 9064     | James H. Warton           |
| 9080     | Olie Nichols              |
| 9081     | Poly Nichols              |
| 9136     | Leana Whittecar           |
| 9166     | Leva V. Highsmith         |
| 9492     | David Walker              |



Cherokees by blood.

| Roll No. | Name.                |
|----------|----------------------|
| 9494     | Archie M. Kinnison   |
| 9527     | Emmett C. Fields     |
| 30198    | Minnie E. Shook      |
| 9804     | Harold Dobkins       |
| 9948     | Rexy H. Mantooth     |
| 9960     | Clare Hicks          |
| 10006    | Arthur E. Lamar      |
| 10020    | Samuel D. Harlan     |
| 10119    | Ellen E. Drew        |
| 11612    | Minora Salley        |
| 11728    | William E. Tiley     |
| 16518    | Kora Ketcher         |
| 16807    | Dudley Tanner        |
| 17371    | Mary J. Stewart      |
| 17688    | Cicero Wright        |
| 17758    | Johnaky Snell        |
| 30980    | Ethel M. Yost        |
| 31882    | Henry A. Blasingame. |

Cherokee Freedmen.

| Roll No. | Name.        |
|----------|--------------|
| 1745     | Rosa Rowe    |
| 1780     | Mary Austin. |

Respectfully,

Jesse E. Wilson

1 inclosure.

Cherokee  
2532.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 28, 1906.

Liberty F. Spears,  
Hollox, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of your children, Ollie J. and Ava J. Spears, who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902, you are advised that their names were stricken from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation and the application for their enrollment dismissed by the Secretary of the Interior August 29, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LAC

On file  
3533

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Liberty E. Spears,

Haison, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. 9\_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.

Cherokee 2832

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907

Liberty R. Spears,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam;

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated, January 10, 1907, respecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner

Cherokee No. 1, et al.

McKagoo, Indian Territory, March 4, 1907.

V. V. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

McKagoo, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the applications for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

**MARRIAGE LICENSE.**

CHEROKEE NATION, *Sevier County*

DISTRICT

TO ANY PERSON LEGALLY AUTHORIZED--GREETING:

You are hereby authorized by me as the High Priest of Marriage, to solemnize  
and consummate said Marriage between Mr *A. H. Hall*  
of the United States and Miss *Leta L. Hall*  
Cherokee Nation, who are both aged twenty-one years or more, and have  
days from the celebration of said marriage, within  
of the said county, to be held at the same place.  
Given under my hand and Great Seal of Office this  
day of *May*, 1906.

*[Signature]* District

$$0 \leq \| \mathbf{f}^2 \| \leq 1$$
[illegible]

© 2000 Blackwell Science Ltd *Journal of Internal Medicine* 247: 101–107

Chlorine, bromine, and iodine are also used in the manufacture of organic compounds.

[illegible]

the intention that a paper should be furnished  
The name of the bank from which the money was  
drawn and the name of the person to whom the money  
was paid. The name of the bank should be written in  
the left hand corner of the paper.

The name of the bank should be written in

The name of the bank should be written in

The name of the bank should be written in

The name of the bank should be written in

The name of the bank should be written in

The name of the bank should be written in

The name of the bank should be written in  
The name of the bank should be written in  
The name of the bank should be written in  
The name of the bank should be written in  
The name of the bank should be written in  
The name of the bank should be written in  
The name of the bank should be written in  
The name of the bank should be written in  
The name of the bank should be written in  
The name of the bank should be written in

The name of the bank should be written in

3532

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Hinnie Label Spears*

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE NATION.

Approved JUN 28 1902 190

*[Signature]*

CONFIRMED

For Sale by [unclear] Co., Vinita.

JUN 28 1902



## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

(COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.)

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Minnie Sebel born on the 10th day of March, 1902  
 Name of Father: Liberty Spears, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Lydia Spears, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-office, Hickson, N.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Lydia Spears, on oath state that I am 33  
 years of age and a citizen, by birth, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Liberty Spears, who is a citizen, by  
 birth, of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was  
 born to me on the 10th day of March, 1902; that said child has been  
 named Minnie Sebel, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be two  
 Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of May, 1902

J. M. Blair  
 NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, J. H. Johnson, M.D., on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Lydia Spears, wife of Liberty Spears  
 on the 14th day of March, 1902; that there was born to her on  
 said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named Minnie Sebel.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be two  
 Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of June, 1902

J. M. Blair  
 NOTARY PUBLIC.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

|                       |       |                      |       |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Queen Watkins         | 22168 | Mary J. Harlin       | 22250 |
| Cyrus B. Gilmore      | 22174 | Augusta L. Perry     | 22253 |
| Francis B. Fite       | 22175 | Florence P. Muskrat  | 368   |
| William T. Culbertson | 22176 | Thomas D. Chatham    | 22254 |
| Ida Cobb              | 22177 | Zada Alice Jones     | 22255 |
| Allen H. Dykes        | 22179 | John D. Blaylock     | 22257 |
| William E. Bozeman    | 22182 | William J. Wilson    | 22258 |
| John E. Adair         | 22183 | Mary O. Jones        | 22262 |
| Cora E. Keys          | 22184 | Mary Jane Barnett    | 22263 |
| George F. Privat      | 22186 | Florence V. Monroe   | 22264 |
| Myra A. Hickox        | 22188 | Joel E. Frazier      | 22265 |
| Elmeda M. Berry       | 22198 | William T. Crotzer   | 22266 |
| John Hardy            | 22213 | Sallie M. Pate       | 22267 |
| William Wolfe         | 22216 | Benjamin T. Chandler | 22271 |
| Minnie J. Archer      | 22218 | William E. Rowsey    | 22272 |
| Ada M. James          | 22219 | Samuel L. Lane       | 22278 |
| Samuel Duniphin       | 22220 | Andrew Mathis        | 22286 |
| Rebecca A. Myers      | 22226 | Mary E. Smith        | 22288 |
| Florida T. McCullough | 22240 | Richard H. Crotzer   | 22289 |
| Isaac J. Howard       | 22241 | John F. LaBoyteaux   | 22290 |
| Wesley B. Hillen      | 22242 | Martha Jane Riley    | 22291 |
| Vinica A. Harlin      | 22249 | Franklin P. Milligan | 22305 |

|                         |       |                     |       |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|
| Martha M. Vann          | 22309 | Robert W. Early     | 22552 |
| Alfred E. Holland       | 22312 | Samuel J. West      | 22555 |
| Hutchinson M. Robertson | 22314 | America A. Holland  | 22556 |
| Mary M. Barnett         | 22318 | Jefferson D. Jordan | 22557 |
| Francis M. Branson      | 22324 | Martha M. Adair     | 22558 |
| Joseph B. Lindsey       | 22325 | Harvey Panter       | 22559 |
| Stephen T. Lincoln      | 22329 | Susan Ketcher       | 22562 |
| Lilly Thompson          | 22333 | Samuel L. Hughes    | 22563 |
| John Wily               | 22346 | Sarah L. Bean       | 22566 |
| James H. Wheelchel      | 22351 | Mary E. Alberty     | 22571 |
| William H. Hern         | 22358 | Green B. Callahan   | 22576 |
| Vada Alberty            | 22364 | Stella Adair        | 22591 |
| William Hern            | 22380 | Mary Hughes         | 22610 |
| Daisie Williams         | 22381 | Sarah F. Wright     | 22616 |
| Cary A. Hatfield        | 22397 | Fessie Bigbey       | 22624 |
| Ellen Russell           | 22402 | John W. Blackwood   | 22628 |
| Levi J. Lindsey         | 22412 | Charles P. Garrett  | 22636 |
| Alice Morris            | 22413 | George Ferguson     | 22638 |
| Mollie Morris           | 22414 | John W. Hannah      | 22639 |
| Martha Foreman          | 22424 | Sallie C. Allison   | 22640 |
| Mollie Welch            | 22425 | Alice C. Thomas     | 22643 |
| Martha A. Langley       | 22426 | Percilla E. Roberts | 22644 |
| Laura E. Wilkie         | 22427 | Thomas B. Johnson   | 22659 |
| Ola Pierce              | 22430 | Hiram B. Thomas     | 22660 |
| William Maupin          | 22431 | Georgie E. Morris   | 22662 |
| Bessie Winton           | 22432 | Myrtle M. Adams     | 22666 |
| Romeo Green             | 22435 | John Fain           | 22667 |
| Mary Bryant             | 22438 | Mary T. Keys        | 22669 |
| Isaac Pack              | 22445 | Sarah J. Keys       | 22676 |
| Seapearl E. Weaver      | 22446 | James W. Kelley     | 22677 |
| Victoria McCoy          | 22452 | Nancy Crittenden    | 22678 |
| Jennie Wilkie           | 22454 | Fannie Clay         | 22679 |
| George W. Scales        | 22455 | Charley Pack        | 22680 |
| William M. Nellis       | 22456 | Wesley D. Lee       | 22681 |
| Isaac J. Vanmatre       | 22459 | Amanda A. Bruner    | 22691 |
| Julia Ward              | 22479 | John P. Panter      | 22693 |
| Thomas A. Cates         | 22480 | Mollie Holland      | 22700 |
| Ida E. Brown            | 22481 | Martha J. Keys      | 22710 |
| Maggie Mitchell         | 22484 | Pricie M. Miller    | 22714 |
| Alva V. Anglin          | 22495 | Kidder S. Barry     | 22719 |
| James C. Dudley         | 22512 | Richard H. Fouts    | 22720 |
| William A. West         | 22514 | Euna Etta Benge     | 22721 |
| John W. Shackelford     | 22519 | Martha C. Bruner    | 22722 |
| Amanda E. Foreman       | 22520 | Mary J. Childers    | 22728 |
| John O. Treuman         | 22521 | John A. Keck        | 22729 |
| William Odle            | 22522 | James T. Rich       | 22731 |
| John L. Johnson         | 22535 | Almira Ross         | 22732 |
| Ollie M. Fields         | 22536 | Lawrence I. McCrady | 22734 |
| Augusta Wolfe           | 22541 | Mary J. Mitchell    | 22735 |
| Carrie A. Adair         | 22543 | William I. Copeland | 22743 |

|                     |       |                       |       |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|
| Adam J. Lesley      | 22744 | Rebecca Ross          | 22888 |
| Maggie Hampton      | 22745 | William Kidwell       | 22889 |
| James B. Norrid     | 22747 | Nancy A. Lee Thornton | 22892 |
| Mary Holmes         | 22748 | Fannie S. Roberts     | 22896 |
| William H. Barnes   | 22749 | Samuel E. Morton      | 22897 |
| Martha E. Mitchell  | 22755 | Elizabeth Garner      | 22899 |
| Alice E. Hicks      | 22756 | Ida M. Croshin        | 22900 |
| Mary M. Hicks       | 22757 | Johnie Collins        | 22902 |
| Elizabeth Ballard   | 22758 | Amanda C. Mayfield    | 22907 |
| Thomas D. Hale      | 22759 | Sallie E. Bethel      | 22908 |
| George K. King      | 22760 | Lizzie Gordon         | 22911 |
| Philip S. Winn      | 22765 | Nannie Colby          | 22917 |
| John McEachin       | 22766 | Malinda Seabolt       | 22921 |
| Mattie Linder       | 22767 | William J. Redden     | 22922 |
| Henry L. Sims       | 22774 | Tennie Lee            | 22923 |
| Joseph Peters       | 22775 | William L. Barnes     | 22929 |
| William P. Beck     | 22776 | Phoebe A. Moton       | 22932 |
| John W. Price       | 22777 | James E. Trammell     | 22933 |
| Alice Taylor        | 22786 | Elizabeth Henson      | 22934 |
| Madeline A. Vann    | 22787 | Franklin M. Davis     | 22935 |
| Mattie Ray          | 22789 | John E. Patterson     | 22937 |
| Minnie E. Ross      | 22790 | Ida C. Seabolt        | 22941 |
| William T. Rush     | 22791 | John D. Martindale    | 22942 |
| Juland F. Hickie    | 22792 | Charles S. Perry      | 22947 |
| John Warneke        | 22793 | Emma Patton           | 22948 |
| John D. Cheek       | 22794 | Orphea Moten          | 22949 |
| Agnes M. Rider      | 22796 | Mollie Henson         | 22950 |
| Margaret E. Miller  | 22801 | John Amble            | 22959 |
| Azlee Waters        | 22811 | William J. Robison    | 22960 |
| Samuel J. Lesley    | 22816 | Lizzie L. Adair       | 22962 |
| James W. Boydston   | 22817 | Dressie Benge         | 22963 |
| Mary E. Whitsett    | 22818 | Nancy E. Patton       | 22964 |
| Mary E. Whitsett    | 22819 | Mary McKinney         | 22965 |
| Mary M. Carlile     | 22821 | Sallie Gann           | 22966 |
| Susan J. Faulkner   | 22822 | Tennie Waters         | 22971 |
| Jasper T. Earnest   | 22826 | William Parnell       | 22975 |
| Perelee Miller      | 22838 | Benjamin F. Noah      | 22976 |
| Maud E. Foreman     | 22843 | Beulah P. Ross        | 22978 |
| Mollie Ellis        | 22844 | George W. Weaver      | 22980 |
| Thomas Heaton       | 22848 | Zula Frazier          | 22990 |
| Clara L. Ross       | 22849 | Richard Rogers        | 22991 |
| Ava C. Statham      | 22858 | Willie McClanahan     | 22992 |
| Henry Milink        | 22862 | Frank J. Hatfield     | 22996 |
| Mollie L. Bruton    | 22872 | Mattie Terrill        | 22998 |
| William P. Akin     | 22873 | Frank Wiswell         | 23006 |
| Harrison H. Turnham | 22877 | James A. Cash         | 23020 |
| Effie Fargo         | 22878 | Hiram H. Early        | 23023 |
| Sallie Crossland    | 22882 | Eugene Witt           | 23027 |
| Hugh Simpson        | 22884 | Fred W. Roe           | 23036 |
| William Howell      | 22887 | James E. Sangster     | 23087 |

|                       |       |                        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| Albert Anderson       | 23039 | Thomas J. Potts        | 23250 |
| George W. Sumter      | 23044 | Martha M. Mulkey       | 23251 |
| Maggie Maud Looney    | 23048 | William Johns          | 23253 |
| Sarah Glory           | 23052 | James M. McClure       | 23254 |
| Alexander S. Williams | 23063 | Hugh C. Crow           | 23256 |
| William A. Scott      | 23064 | Richard L. Farrar      | 23257 |
| Thomas J. Coward      | 23066 | Samuel Rose            | 23258 |
| Stephen J. Hart       | 23071 | William G. Fields      | 23261 |
| Alice Wofford         | 23075 | Sarah E. Locust        | 23268 |
| William M. Brown      | 23082 | Alexander R. Matheson  | 23271 |
| Mary J. Vann          | 23090 | Cyrus A. Watkins       | 23272 |
| John Kelly            | 23096 | Jennie Kelley          | 23274 |
| Mary L. Bray          | 23097 | John L. Dean           | 23276 |
| Frank T. H. Higgins   | 23101 | Mollie Norman          | 23281 |
| Lillie L. Cobb        | 23102 | Sarah J. McClure       | 23282 |
| William H. Marker     | 23104 | Oma Robertson          | 23283 |
| Eva Keer              | 23105 | Valeria M. West        | 23290 |
| Columbus Phipps       | 23106 | Robert R. Jackson      | 23291 |
| James W. Ashley       | 23108 | Maud P. Vore           | 23293 |
| Martha L. Coodey      | 23109 | Moses Anspach          | 23294 |
| John W. Marlow        | 23116 | Laura Sykes            | 23295 |
| Sallie Brown          | 23119 | Mary E. Conrad         | 23311 |
| Allen Kearns          | 23120 | William R. Shackelford | 23314 |
| Hattie Irving         | 23122 | Mary S. Leach          | 23315 |
| Joshua T. Carman      | 23132 | Alice Hicks            | 23324 |
| Lorenzo L. Lee        | 23143 | Charles O. Karney      | 23338 |
| Emma C. Wicked        | 23145 | Ella Henry             | 23343 |
| Ellen Crittenden      | 23153 | Eva M. Rogers          | 23347 |
| Bettie Nivens         | 23154 | Kibble T. Stovall      | 23354 |
| Charles L. Bowden     | 23155 | William Stiles         | 23355 |
| Margaret E. McDonald  | 23156 | Edward M. Williams     | 23356 |
| Dellia Burrows        | 23157 | John M. Cole           | 23363 |
| Stella Sheppard       | 23164 | John R. Reeves         | 23365 |
| Eva Starr             | 23165 | William D. Sanders     | 23366 |
| James S. Fuller       | 23167 | Philip W. Samuel       | 23367 |
| William S. Perkins    | 23169 | Vivalda Martin         | 23368 |
| Euretta P. Norman     | 23171 | Lionel D. Roberts      | 23375 |
| Newton E. Hannon      | 23173 | Ora Raper              | 23376 |
| Alexander Robbs       | 23175 | Benjamin F. Teague     | 23382 |
| Frank P. Jones        | 23185 | Vet Thompson           | 23391 |
| Sallie Rattlingourd   | 23193 | Lillie Clark           | 23393 |
| Jacob C. Cobatill     | 23199 | Stacy L. Whitaker      | 23394 |
| Elizabeth Coleman     | 23203 | Lillie M. Ross         | 23395 |
| Frank Barthel         | 23205 | Rebecca J. Haugh       | 23397 |
| John Charboneau       | 23212 | Flora B. Payne         | 23400 |
| John C. Wason         | 23231 | Rachel A. Taylor       | 23402 |
| Thomas A. Hathcock    | 23239 | Jerry V. Hayes         | 23403 |
| Mary E. Barnes        | 23246 | John C. Rogers         | 23404 |
| Jimmo Pettitt         | 23247 | Daniel V. Jones        | 23406 |
| Reverend T. Bell      | 23249 | David B. Hadden        | 23406 |

|                    |       |                        |       |
|--------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| George Dawson      | 23407 | Sarah E. Melton        | 23640 |
| Allen I. Fisher    | 23408 | Laura Jackson          | 23641 |
| Andrew J. Gibbs    | 23409 | Christopher C. Clepper | 23642 |
| Lydia B. Sullivan  | 23410 | William A. Addington   | 23643 |
| Henry S. Prater    | 23412 | Benjamin F. Fortner    | 23644 |
| Lillie B. Cowan    | 23413 | James L. Cunningham    | 23646 |
| Joseph Mayor       | 23415 | Henry Frellick         | 23647 |
| William Harlis     | 23416 | Frederick W. Propp     | 23648 |
| James D. Massey    | 23428 | Jasper A. Plank        | 23655 |
| John W. Nichols    | 23429 | James M. Armor         | 23656 |
| Susie Drew         | 23430 | Louella Still          | 23657 |
| William A. Hancock | 23431 | Dell Hampton           | 23659 |
| Martha E. Whitaker | 23434 | Samuel Harrison        | 23668 |
| Fannie Fields      | 23435 | Adam Pfannkuche        | 23677 |
| Joseph F. Baker    | 23442 | Mary E. Ballard        | 23678 |
| Jesse King         | 23445 | Mamie A. Polson        | 23684 |
| William R. Fortner | 23446 | William L. Felton      | 23691 |
| Joseph Dawson      | 23447 | Samuel O. James        | 23692 |
| Brazzie Coats      | 23450 | Emma Lamar             | 23693 |
| Mattie Landrum     | 23466 | John T. Murphy         | 23700 |
| Mary Welch         | 23475 | William G. Smith       | 23701 |
| Birdie Martin      | 23476 | Aquilla G. Robinson    | 23702 |
| Dora B. Taylor     | 23487 | James Shoap            | 23707 |
| Mattie H. Bean     | 23494 | Isaac P. Bledsoe       | 23709 |
| Cornelia F. Vann   | 23495 | Sylvester W. Bond      | 23728 |
| Mattie L. Choate   | 23502 | Rosa T. Williams       | 23743 |
| Augustus M. Ward   | 23503 | Josiah T. Hardy        | 23745 |
| Rebecca E. Choate  | 23511 | Walter D. Clisby       | 23747 |
| Fannie Sanders     | 23512 | Verna Beck             | 23748 |
| Martha L. Rider    | 23516 | Mary J. Weir           | 23755 |
| Thomas Allen       | 23517 | Enoch Frazier          | 23756 |
| Moses E. Adkins    | 23523 | Amos A. Chrismon       | 23757 |
| Hattie O. Williams | 23526 | Charles A. Riddle      | 23763 |
| Ella L. Choate     | 23537 | Thomas H. Brewster     | 23766 |
| Jesse J. Holleman  | 23547 | Minerva Blakeney       | 23768 |
| Marion M. Scott    | 23548 | Mary E. Risingfawn     | 23772 |
| Jay W. Linscott    | 23549 | Lewis L. Horsley       | 23779 |
| John Scott         | 23557 | Ole Olson              | 23791 |
| James Scott        | 23565 | William H. Morrison    | 23792 |
| Lewis Teter        | 23573 | Della Fields           | 23793 |
| Sadie Buffington   | 23596 | Roe Rafferty           | 23796 |
| William T. Holt    | 23603 | John C. Nelson         | 23801 |
| George F. Camp     | 23607 | Amanda M. Purcell      | 23811 |
| John F. Warren     | 23612 | Fannie Perry           | 23819 |
| James H. Mays      | 23613 | Rosa Wood              | 23821 |
| Jacob Dubois       | 23614 | Myrtle Adair           | 23832 |
| Laura Wells        | 23618 | John W. Howerton       | 23833 |
| James N. Holland   | 23621 | Joseph Potter          | 23834 |
| Pearl V. Berry     | 23624 | George W. Pugh         | 23837 |
| Geor L. Newbourn   | 23626 | Edward M. Stanley      | 23838 |

|                       |       |                      |       |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| John B. Harrold       | 23839 | Henry S. Hill        | 24016 |
| Tarleton Gray         | 23840 | Belle Ketchum        | 24019 |
| Maggie Beck           | 23841 | Basil L. Nall        | 24020 |
| Cynthia Dick          | 23860 | Edna J. Trout        | 24022 |
| William R. Baker      | 23861 | Frank Ellis          | 24027 |
| William E. Curtis     | 23868 | William C. Wright    | 24028 |
| Lorenzo C. Couch      | 23869 | Effie M. Lamar       | 24029 |
| Marie L. Chandler     | 23870 | Charles S. McCombs   | 24030 |
| James B. Hallum       | 23872 | Callie Elliott       | 24031 |
| John M. Sweetman      | 23881 | Effie Cornatzer      | 24052 |
| Marcus L. Butler      | 23882 | Nathaniel L. Halton  | 24060 |
| John E. Barks         | 23883 | Thomas T. Wimer      | 24061 |
| Josie Rogers          | 23884 | Samuel J. Burns      | 24065 |
| Benjamin F. Christian | 23885 | Mollie Doherty       | 24077 |
| William F. Riddle     | 23893 | David M. Marrs       | 24078 |
| William M. Hancock    | 23894 | Hiram R. Allen       | 24079 |
| Bertha M. Marker      | 23895 | Charles L. Merrell   | 24082 |
| Fannie M. Large       | 23896 | Louella Cowan        | 24087 |
| John E. Hefner        | 23897 | Roxanna E. Ward      | 24088 |
| Riley Barnett         | 23899 | William T. Wade      | 24089 |
| John W. Harris        | 23900 | Maggie Haff          | 24090 |
| Joe R. Richards       | 23901 | Liberty E. Spears    | 24091 |
| Minnie M. Goddard     | 23902 | Robert L. Murphy     | 24092 |
| Andrew J. Thompson    | 23906 | Aaron L. Ownbey      | 24099 |
| Lemuel W. Marks       | 23910 | Elizabeth Buffington | 24104 |
| Nathan P. Wilbur      | 23922 | Bird Ballinger       | 24105 |
| William E. Foster     | 23923 | George W. Tritthart  | 24106 |
| John A. Chandler      | 23924 | Sarah A. Dick        | 24108 |
| Sarah E. Chamberlin   | 23925 | Robert W. Maddox     | 24115 |
| Isaac M. Hansley      | 23933 | Charles A. Tyler     | 24123 |
| Willie K. Franklin    | 23935 | Joel T. Thatcher     | 24125 |
| William E. Halsell    | 23941 | Annie Ketchum        | 24126 |
| Lewis P. Smartt       | 23946 | Winfield S. Maloney  | 24127 |
| John C. Anderson      | 23953 | Joseph E. Parker     | 24129 |
| John H. Nall          | 23954 | William L. Marker    | 24130 |
| Minnie Z. Nidiffer    | 23956 | Nora Goddard         | 24136 |
| Albert M. Clinkscades | 23966 | John Evans           | 24137 |
| John C. Gray          | 23970 | Cieha Ballard        | 24140 |
| Ervin C. Baker        | 23972 | William C. Gamble    | 24141 |
| Othello J. Smith      | 23973 | Letitia Chamberlin   | 24142 |
| Harriet M. Thompson   | 23975 | Nathan M. Drake      | 24143 |
| Nora N. Day           | 23980 | John S. Thomason     | 24144 |
| Andrew J. Kaiser      | 23981 | Sallie L. Chamberlin | 24145 |
| George W. Doty        | 23985 | Cora Ironside        | 24146 |
| Zipporah E. Duncan    | 23986 | Ira L. Barnard       | 24152 |
| John D. Sheehan       | 23988 | Samuel H. Conklin    | 24153 |
| Samuel S. Cobb        | 24000 | James S. Turner      | 24155 |
| Alice L. Gunter       | 24001 | Elmer Creek          | 24156 |
| Owen H. Haworth       | 24004 | Ella I. West         | 24157 |
| Maurice M. Wright     | 24009 | William Gentry       | 24159 |

|                         |       |                      |       |
|-------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Fannie H. Lunday        | 24160 | Noah Allen           | 24301 |
| Marion E. Simerson      | 24161 | Muzettie Coats       | 24303 |
| William R. Badgett      | 24162 | Maggie Fields        | 24304 |
| William B. Raines       | 24169 | William C. Mayfield  | 24305 |
| George W. Fincannon     | 24171 | Frank B. Brown       | 24308 |
| George I. Hopson        | 24176 | Silas G. Wills       | 24310 |
| Madge C. Chamberlain    | 24178 | Ida B. McCoy         | 24311 |
| James L. Baker          | 24179 | Joseph A. Howe       | 24312 |
| Benjamin Sanders        | 24180 | Mary E. Paden        | 24317 |
| Belle Shouse            | 24182 | Madison F. Gamble    | 24318 |
| John S. Leforce         | 24183 | Ella McDonald        | 24319 |
| Della Barbee            | 24186 | Mary E. Paden        | 24320 |
| James E. Wolfe          | 24188 | T. Wynan Thompson    | 24327 |
| James W. Walker         | 24189 | Arthur Horn          | 24328 |
| Thomas J. Ward          | 24194 | James A. Leforce     | 24333 |
| Alexandra E. Whittedeer | 24201 | Mollie J. McCullough | 24335 |
| Sarah E. Collins        | 24202 | Edmond A. Jackson    | 24339 |
| Annie Taylor            | 24207 | Samuel N. Calvert    | 24340 |
| William J. Mantooth     | 24211 | Presley B. Knutson   | 24341 |
| Benjamin F. Cockrell    | 24218 | George A. Wright     | 24343 |
| Hattie Countryman       | 24221 | Charles J. Schutle   | 24350 |
| Labbie B. Starr         | 24229 | John W. Jones        | 24351 |
| Mary A. Weir            | 24231 | Sarah E. Mills       | 24352 |
| Mack O. Gabbert         | 24233 | Edgar N. Hatchett    | 24358 |
| Sarah V. Chamberlain    | 24239 | Henrietta Prather    | 24360 |
| Patrick Shanahan        | 24240 | Josie Hall           | 24365 |
| Kate L. Craig           | 24242 | Frank Billingsley    | 24370 |
| Timothy Shanahan        | 24248 | Thomas N. Chiswood   | 24371 |
| James J. Coyne          | 24251 | Isaac Ruppeloe       | 24372 |
| John C. Tucker          | 24252 | Julia A. Fields      | 24375 |
| William R. Smith        | 24253 | James C. Shagle      | 24376 |
| Amos A. Martin          | 24257 | William H. Whitney   | 24398 |
| Nannie E. Walker        | 24262 | Nora F. Craig        | 24400 |
| Alexus Lee              | 24263 | Dovie Singson        | 24401 |
| William M. Merrell      | 24264 | Jacob Weinberg       | 24406 |
| William D. Highsmith    | 24266 | Addie E. Fields      | 24407 |
| Laura Gore              | 24268 | Homer A. Andrews     | 24414 |
| Cynthia A. Miller       | 24269 | Thomas H. Cantrell   | 24415 |
| Louis Frantz            | 24277 | Eva Countryman       | 24416 |
| William W. Miller       | 24278 | Burel J. Broadbent   | 24423 |
| William F. Carter       | 24279 | Charles Brock        | 24424 |
| Isaac Hollis            | 24289 | Emma Hall            | 24425 |
| John B. Miles           | 24290 | Rachel Hicks         | 24426 |
| Richard Fitzgerald      | 24292 | Fannie C. Brown      | 24427 |
| James A. Jackson        | 24293 | Lynna M. Anderson    | 24430 |
| George W. Dixon         | 24294 | Ida McKinney         | 24431 |
| James B. Walker         | 24296 | Etha Brown           | 24432 |
| Peter J. Coyne          | 24297 | Samuel S. Cox        | 24437 |
| Cynthia Howden          | 24298 | Oliver M. Lamar      | 24438 |
| Benjamin Rowe           | 24299 | Oliver F. Williams   | 24450 |



|                        |       |                     |       |
|------------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|
| Myrtle Harlan          | 24455 | Daniel W. House     | 24571 |
| Frederic S. Barton     | 24456 | Minnie B. Allen     | 24572 |
| Nancy E. Wolfe         | 24457 | Charles A. Palmer   | 24574 |
| Henry Flanders         | 24464 | James M. Jolley     | 24575 |
| Andrew A. Barker       | 24465 | Ida H. McCaleb      | 24577 |
| William T. Byrd        | 24477 | Madison A. Cossma   | 24578 |
| Charlie W. Eaton       | 24478 | Henry H. Oliver     | 24579 |
| Berry H. Ladd          | 24479 | William E. Beaubien | 24580 |
| William Johnstone      | 24480 | Marion F. Wilkinson | 24581 |
| William R. Morgan      | 24481 | Maud M. Parrish     | 24584 |
| Jane Armstrong         | 24483 | Lorena Parrish      | 24585 |
| Maggie Armstrong       | 24484 | John D. Raley       | 24589 |
| Christina Tyner        | 24491 | Zachary T. Fields   | 24590 |
| Harold D. Lannon       | 24497 | Sarah M. Sutton     | 24592 |
| John H. Johnson        | 24499 | John W. Forsythe    | 24593 |
| Courtland C. Runyan    | 24500 | Edwin Z. Hiatt      | 24595 |
| Belle Keys             | 24501 | William P. Ringo    | 24596 |
| Nora E. Sarcoux        | 24502 | James W. Jackson    | 24597 |
| Fannie Patrick         | 24503 | Miller Woody        | 24598 |
| Annie E. Halfmoon      | 24505 | Nandy Rinehardt     | 24599 |
| William E. Heindselman | 24506 | William N. Riley    | 24601 |
| Ella Blythe            | 24510 | John H. McGrath     | 24606 |
| Artelia Gilstrap       | 24511 | William N. Dodge    | 24607 |
| Charles W. Costen      | 24516 | Mary Jane Foreman   | 24610 |
| Charles A. Knipe       | 24517 | Emuel L. Young      | 24619 |
| William Hall           | 24518 | William L. Roberts  | 24620 |
| Frank M. Overless      | 24519 | Charles C. McClure  | 24621 |
| James H. Stokes        | 24522 | Mary D. Walker      | 24622 |
| Emma Wilson            | 24523 | Benjamin R. Edwards | 24623 |
| Ida Frenchman          | 24524 | Lizzie F. Martin    | 24624 |
| Alonzo J. Everett      | 24535 | John Strong         | 24625 |
| Eliza Wheeler          | 24526 | James L. Bell       | 24627 |
| Washington J. Griggs   | 24533 | Atlas P. Dunn       | 24628 |
| Agnes E. Shailer       | 24536 | Clara Hurd          | 24631 |
| Lucy F. Davidson       | 24538 | Belle Smith         | 24636 |
| Mollie Parker          | 24542 | James W. H. Bennett | 24638 |
| Frances Sarcoux        | 24543 | Edward L. Hurdell   | 24639 |
| Hattie Martin          | 24545 | Louise Chambers     | 24641 |
| Thomas Hoffman         | 24548 | David F. F. F. F.   | 24642 |
| John W. Coble          | 24549 | Alexander L. Parsie | 24643 |
| Ben J. Seoville        | 24551 | John F. F. F.       | 24644 |
| Ella Bible             | 24555 | Charles W. R. R. R. | 24646 |
| Ella Morris            | 24557 | James M. B. B.      | 24652 |
| Edward Hamel           | 24558 | George B. Stock     | 24653 |
| Henry J. Addington     | 24559 | M. C. C. C.         | 24654 |
| Ella Bible             | 24566 | A. C. C. C.         | 24656 |
| Mahon Morris           | 24567 | George A. M.        | 24660 |
| Charles White          | 24568 | M. R. R. R.         | 24663 |
| Benjamin F. DeVan      | 24569 | John H. C. C.       | 24666 |
| William Naim. Sr.      | 24570 | Robert H. F. F.     | 24667 |

|                       |       |                        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| Thomas A. Smith       | 24668 | James W. Watson        | 24803 |
| Josephine Nave        | 24676 | Mary J. Ross           | 24804 |
| William F. Pevehouse  | 24683 | Robert L. Comer        | 24806 |
| Sarah M. Thompson     | 24686 | Jerry Rollens          | 24807 |
| Charlotte V. Fry      | 24687 | Roderick D. Perry      | 24809 |
| Annie Davis           | 24693 | Icy L. Cornwell        | 24811 |
| Maggie Sunday         | 24699 | Mollie V. Allen        | 24812 |
| William Calvert       | 24704 | Susie S. Ward          | 24814 |
| Joseph H. Breeden     | 24707 | Joseph Bridges         | 24815 |
| Hampton B. Stepp      | 24708 | Ella N. Brown          | 24816 |
| Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr.  | 24709 | Burrell M. Madison     | 24817 |
| James O. Roseopf      | 24711 | Elijah Creech          | 24818 |
| Marion A. Miller      | 24712 | Jessie A. Starr        | 24819 |
| Charles T. Grubbs     | 24719 | Jessie Taylor          | 24826 |
| Robert F. Murphy      | 24720 | John P. Marshall       | 24827 |
| Jennie B. Taylor      | 24742 | Mary D. Bendure        | 24836 |
| Joseph M. Allton      | 24743 | Leona Fisher           | 24841 |
| Ollie O. Tiley        | 24744 | Christopher C. Alloway | 24843 |
| Martha A. Buster      | 24747 | John H. Gibbs          | 24855 |
| Sarah C. Duck         | 24748 | Jasper Chaney          | 24859 |
| Helen N. Bullette     | 24749 | Bettie Bullett         | 24861 |
| Nannie E. Ward        | 24750 | Henry C. Payne         | 24862 |
| William W. Bryan      | 24753 | Annie L. Sanders       | 24863 |
| William L. Wadden     | 24754 | Minnie Davis           | 24870 |
| John T. Abernethy     | 24760 | Frank J. Woods         | 24871 |
| Mahala L. Tucker      | 24765 | William P. Mauck       | 24872 |
| John A. Polson        | 24766 | Mead E. Hoffman        | 24873 |
| Huldah E. Bible       | 24767 | George C. Lloyd        | 24874 |
| William McKenney      | 24768 | Leoria L. Twist        | 24875 |
| James L. Beatty       | 24771 | Leona L. Stephens      | 24876 |
| Robert L. England     | 24771 | Nella England          | 24878 |
| Thomas D. Bard        | 24775 | John D. Burgess        | 24879 |
| David C. Harris       | 24776 | Joseph F. Blair        | 24881 |
| Annie C. Archer       | 24777 | Maude Raper            | 24883 |
| Milton Thompson       | 24778 | Albert H. Collins      | 24884 |
| Josephine Crutchfield | 24779 | Hugh Brock             | 24885 |
| William G. Riggs      | 24780 | Mary Wallis            | 24887 |
| John H. McKeehan      | 24782 | Thomas J. Pevehouse    | 24888 |
| Ples L. McLam         | 24789 | Bettie M. Coodey       | 24890 |
| Jackson C. White      | 24790 | James M. Hamilton      | 24891 |
| Ira Talbert           | 24791 | James Murphey          | 24892 |
| Thomas J. F. F.       | 24792 | William Lynch          | 24893 |
| William R. Hornbeck   | 24794 | Henry F. Carter        | 24894 |
| Adolphus Peck         | 24795 | Jacob L. Harlow        | 24895 |
| Zona Fry              | 24796 | Edward M. Logsdon      | 24896 |
| William L. Harris     | 24797 | Frank L. Tague         | 24899 |
| Sylvana Whisenand     | 24798 | John T. Brown          | 24901 |
| William C. Stewart    | 24799 | Maud Todd              | 24903 |
| Alie Howell           | 24800 | Robert A. Hosey        | 24904 |
| John T. Washam        | 24802 | James C. Smith         | 24905 |

|                        |       |                      |       |
|------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Myrtle Taylor          | 24906 | Jack Roberson        | 24966 |
| Vicie Ann Pharis       | 24908 | Laura R. Parks       | 24975 |
| Lenna Morris           | 24909 | William H. Moreland  | 24976 |
| George M. Miller       | 24910 | William F. McSpadden | 24977 |
| Lone Gott              | 24911 | Emma G. Poole        | 24979 |
| Alice Kirk             | 24912 | LaFayette A. Byrd    | 24984 |
| Annie Duncan           | 24914 | Charles H. Hawkins   | 24994 |
| Isabella Barnes        | 24917 | George W. Waller     | 25001 |
| May W. Mills           | 24923 | Forest Williams      | 25002 |
| Charles Norris         | 24925 | Mark F. Zulkev       | 25005 |
| William J. Strange     | 24939 | Jolly E. Robinson    | 25007 |
| Benjamin D. Pennington | 24940 | Laura Taylor         | 25015 |
| William G. Milam       | 24950 | Susan Mayes          | 26871 |
| John N. Mosier         | 24965 |                      |       |

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory

this January 10, 1917

RETURN PENALTY ENVELOPE

Department of the Interior.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
MUSCOGEE, IND. TER.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

Penalty for private use, \$300.

THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,

MUSCOGEE,

IND. TER.

This envelope can only be used for reply to official communications. The address MUST NOT be changed.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
MUSCOGEE, IND. TER.

SEP 11 1894

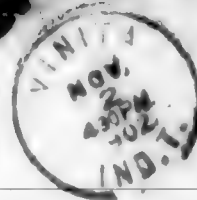


Department of the Interior.

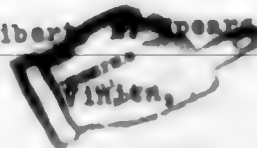
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
MUSCOGEE, IND. TER.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

Penalty for private use, \$300.



Liberty Bells



Indian Territory.



Cher 3533

Robert L. Murphy

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, I.T. September 26th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF ROBERT L. MURPHY FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HIMSELF, HIS WIFE AND CHILDREN, AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

The said Robert L. Murphy, being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Robert L. Murphy. ✓  
Q What is your age? A Thirty-one.  
Q What is your post office address? A Miles.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q By blood? A No, sir.  
Q By intermarriage? A Yes, sir.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself,  
wife and children.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Sarah.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Sarah Williams.  
Q What is her age? A Twenty-five.  
Q When did you marry her? A In 1892.  
Q Have you any certificate of marriage? A Yes, sir.  
THE COMMISSIONER: Applicant presents duly authenticated marriage license and the marriage certificate, certifying that he was married to one Miss Sarah Williams, a Cherokee citizen by blood on the 25th day of December, 1892.  
Q What is the name of your wife's father? A Dave Williams.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir; he is dead.  
Q What is the name of her mother? A Jennie Williams.  
Q Is she living? A No, sir.  
Q What is the name of your children? A David; seven years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Gertrude. She is seven.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Joel.  
Q How old is Joel? A He is four.  
Q What is the one after Joel? A William.  
Q How old is William? A He is two years old.  
Q Any other? A No, sir.  
Q Are these children all alive and living with you at this time? A Yes, sir. you  
Q How long have they lived in the Cherokee Nation?  
A I have been here ten years.  
Q Have you been living here continuously for ten years?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Where did you live before that? A Well, I lived in the Choctaw Nation for a while.  
Q Has your wife always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
1400 Roll, page 494, No. 2062, Sarah Williams, Coing Snake District.  
1406 Roll, page 1034, No. 28, 22 Robert Lee Murphy, Saline District.  
Q Have you any proof of birth as to this youngest child?  
A No, sir.

Robert L. Murphy et al--2.

1896 Roll, page 1008, No. 831, Sarah Murphy, Saline District.

1896 Roll, page 1008, No. 832, David Murphy, Saline District.

1896 Roll, page 1008, No. 833, Gertrude Murphy, Saline District.

1896 Roll, page 1008, No. 834, Joel Murphy, Saline District.

THE COMMISSIONER: The name of Robert L. Murphy appears upon the census roll of 1896 as Robert Lee Murphy. He presents satisfactory proof of marriage that ~~he~~ he was married to one Miss Sarah Williams, a Cherokee citizen by blood, in 1892, and the name of Sarah Williams appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, and upon the census roll of 1896 as Sarah Murphy, her present name. The names of his children, David, Gertrude and Joel appear upon the census roll of 1896. He avers that he has one child born since the said roll was compiled, named William, two years of age, but presents no proof of birth as to said child.

They all being duly identified according to the page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, the said Robert L. Murphy will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage, and his wife, Sarah, and his children, David, Gertrude and Joel and William as Cherokees by blood. Before the enrollment of his child William is complete it will be necessary for him to file with the Commission proof of the birth of said child.

-----

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment, and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this fifth day of October A. D. 1900.

*R. L. Murphy*  
*A. A. [Signature]*  
Commissioner.

35237

3526

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

OCT 11 1909

*[Handwritten signature]*

W. C. ARMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, I. T., October 14, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Robert L. Murphy for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Sarah Murphy, and his five minor children, David, Gertrude, Joel, William and Robert Linzey Murphy, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

ROBERT L. MURPHY, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q What is your name? A Robert L. Murphy.  
Q What's your age, Mr. Murphy? A Thirty-three.  
Q What's your postoffice? A Mills, I. T.  
Q Are you the same Robert L. Murphy that applied to the Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen in September, 1900?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Sarah Murphy.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she living or dead? A She's dead.  
Q When did she die? A She died the 17th day of last July.  
Q When were you married to your wife, Sarah? A 1892.  
Q Were you married under Cherokee license? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you filed your license with the Commission? A Yes, sir.  
Q Were you ever married before your marriage to your wife, Sarah?  
A No, sir.  
Q Was she ever married before her marriage to you? A No, sir.  
Q Did you and she live together as husband and wife from the time of your marriage up to her death? A Yes, sir.  
Q You were never separated during her lifetime? A No, sir.  
Q Have you married since her death? A No, sir.  
Q You were still a widower and single on the first day of September, 1902? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since your marriage in '92 up to the present time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Never lived out of the Nation during that time? A No, sir.  
Q Are these children, David, Gertrude, Joel, William and Robert Linzey, your children by your wife, Sarah? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are these children all living at this time? A All but one.  
Q Which one? A Robert Linzey. He died on the sixth of this month.  
Q Died after the first of September? A Yes, sir, died the sixth of October.  
Q The other children are all living, are they? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have they lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives? A Yes, sir.

Mitta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of November, 1902.

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
Washington, D.C., October 14, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Robert L. Murphy for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Sarah Murphy, and his five minor children, David, Gertrude, Joel, William and Robert Linney Murphy, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

ROBERT L. MURPHY, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q What is your name? A Robert L. Murphy.  
Q What's your age, Mr. Murphy? A Thirty-three.  
Q What's your position? A Willing, I am.  
Q Are you the same Robert L. Murphy that applied to the Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen in September, 1900?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Sarah Murphy.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she living or dead? A She's dead.  
Q When did she die? A She died the 15th day of last July.  
Q When were you married to your wife, Sarah? A 1892.  
Q Were you married under Cherokee license? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you filed your license with the Commission? A Yes, sir.  
Q Were you ever married before your marriage to your wife, Sarah?  
A No, sir.  
Q Was she ever married before her marriage to you? A No, sir.  
Q Did you and she live together as husband and wife from the time of your marriage up to her death? A Yes, sir.  
Q You were never separated during her lifetime? A No, sir.  
Q Have you married since her death? A No, sir.  
Q You were still a widower and single on the first day of September, 1902? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since your marriage in '92 up to the present time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Never lived out of the Nation during that time? A No, sir.  
Q Are these children, David, Gertrude, Joel, William and Robert Linney, your children by your wife, Sarah? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are these children all living at this time? A All but one.  
Q Which one? A Robert Linney. He died on the sixth of this month.  
Q Did she die the first of September? A Yes, sir, died the sixth of October.  
Q The other children are all living, are they? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have they lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time? A Yes, sir.

Exhibit C is a copy of the first day's sworn statement, as above described, to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, and recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and as above is a true and complete transcript of her statement and the above is a true and complete transcript of her statement and the above is a true and complete transcript of her statement.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of November, 1902.

Notary Public.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name <sup>3</sup> Robert L. Murphy Date SEP 26 1900 1900.  
Miles 29

District SALINE. Year 1846 Page 1034 No. 25

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *yes*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

<sup>2</sup> Wife's name Sarah Murphy West William

District CO. NO. SNAKE. Year 1880 Page 494 No. 7662

Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

## Names of Children:

|                           |               |           |           |         |       |
|---------------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------|---------|-------|
| <sup>3</sup> David Murphy | Dist. SALINE. | Year 1846 | Page 1008 | No. 832 | Age 7 |
| <sup>4</sup> Gertrude     | Dist. SALINE. | Year 1846 | Page 1008 | No. 833 | Age 7 |
| <sup>5</sup> Joel         | Dist. SALINE. | Year 1846 | Page 1008 | No. 834 | Age 4 |
| <sup>6</sup> William      | Dist. SALINE. | Year 1846 | Page      | No.     | Age 2 |
|                           | Dist.         | Year      | Page      | No.     | Age   |
|                           | Dist.         | Year      | Page      | No.     | Age   |
|                           | Dist.         | Year      | Page      | No.     | Age   |
|                           | Dist.         | Year      | Page      | No.     | Age   |
|                           | Dist.         | Year      | Page      | No.     | Age   |
|                           | Dist.         | Year      | Page      | No.     | Age   |

7 in 1880 was Sarah William

6 Affidavit of birth to Murphy, #3533

3532 6

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

SEP 23 1900

*[Faint signature]*



3523

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Robert Lingen Murphy  
a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

1903

C. R. Buckner  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
W. I. T. T.  
FEB 6 1903

Acting Quartermaster

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Robert Linzey Murphy  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Miles, Ind. Ter., and died on the 6 day of  
October 1902  
(Here insert name of post office)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.Northern District.

I, Robert L. Murphy, on oath state that I am 33  
 years of age and a citizen, by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Miles, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
the father of Robert Linzey Murphy.  
(State relationship is the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Robert Linzey Murphy died on the 6 day of  
October 1902.  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSED TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

5 day of February 1903Simon R. Haskingshoff  
Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.Northern District.

I, Joel M. Williams, on oath state that I am 22  
 years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Miles, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office)  
 that I was personally acquainted with Robert Linzey Murphy  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 who was a citizen by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Robert Linzey Murphy died on the 6 day of  
October 1902.  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSED TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

5 day of February 1903Simon R. Haskingshoff  
Notary Public.

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Robert Lincy Murf*

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE NATION.

Approved

*Sept 19* 190*x*

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

For Sale by Leader Printing Co., Vinita.

RECEIVED  
SEP 19 1902  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Robert Lingo Murphy born on the 6 day of July, 1922  
 (here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: Robert L. Murphy, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Sarah Murphy, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-office, Miles Ind. T.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 years of age and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_  
 that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_, who is a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation, that a \_\_\_\_\_ child was  
 (male or female)  
 born to me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1922; that said child has been  
 named \_\_\_\_\_, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be two  
 Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1922.

NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Elizabeth Lasley, a Midwife on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Sarah Murphy, wife of Robert L. Murphy  
 on the 6 day of July, 1922, that there was born to her on  
 said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 (male or female)  
 named Robert Lingo Murphy.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be two  
 Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of August, 1922.

NOTARY PUBLIC.

199

3533

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*William Murphy*

as a citizen of the

*United States* Nation.

Approved,

OCT 10 1900

1900

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

OCT 10 1900

*[Signature]*

*Card No 3533*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

WE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
of *William Murphy*, born on the *9* day of *August*, 18*98*  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: *Robert H. Murphy*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother: *Sarah Murphy*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Post-office: *Willsboro, N.C.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY

*Delaware*

District.

I, *Sarah Murphy*, on oath state that I am *20*  
years of age and a citizen, by *Blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *Robert H. Murphy*, who is a citizen, by  
*Marriage*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *Male* child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the *27* day of *August*, 18*98*; that said child has been  
named *William Murphy*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *2* day of *October*, 190*0*.  
*Oct 14 1900* *H. Hickson*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY

*Delaware*

District.

I, *Lekay Murphy*, a *Midwife*, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Sarah Murphy*, wife of *Robert H. Murphy*,  
on the *27* day of *August*, 18*98*; that there was born to her on  
said date a *Male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named *William Murphy*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *2* day of *October*, 190*0*.  
*Oct 14 1900* *H. Hickson*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

2533

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Sarah Murphy*  
a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved

*Sept 9*

1902

Commissioner.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Sarah Murphy  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Miles P.O., Ind. Terr., and died on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of  
July, 1902.  
(Here insert name of post office)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

Northwestern

INDIAN TERRITORY.

District. )

I, Joseph M. Williams, on oath state that I am 30  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Miles P.O., Ind. Terr.; that I am  
a brother of Sarah Murphy  
(State relationship as the father, son, brother, cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Sarah Murphy died on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of  
July, 1902.  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO SIGN

(Must be by )  
(Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1902  
My Comm. Exp. May 5<sup>th</sup> 1904. R. M. Smith  
 Notary Public

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

Northwestern

INDIAN TERRITORY

District. )

I, Thos. J. Lealey, on oath state that I am 50  
 years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Miles P.O., Ind. Terr.;  
 that I was personally acquainted with Sarah Murphy  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Sarah Murphy died on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of  
July, 1902.  
Thos. J. Lealey



*Sup*  
 Department of the Interior.  
 COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

-----  
 CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT OFFICE.  
 -----  
*June 20, 1891*  
 -----

To the Clerk in charge of the Cherokee Land Office:

This is to certify that the names of the following persons:

| Card<br>Number. | NAME.            | Relationship<br>to Person<br>First Named. | Age. |
|-----------------|------------------|---|------|
| ✓ 3533 ✓        | Robert I. Murphy |   | 33   |
| 3533 ✓          | Joel Murphy      | Son                                       | 6    |
| 3533 ✓          | William Murphy   | Son                                       | 4    |
|                 |                  |   |      |
|                 |                  |   |      |
|                 |                  |   |      |
|                 |                  |   |      |
|                 |                  |   |      |
|                 |                  |   |      |
|                 |                  |   |      |
|                 |                  |   |      |
|                 |                  |   |      |

All appear upon the records of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes as applicants for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

In the event that said persons are finally enrolled as citizens of said Nation, a certificate of citizenship in the usual form will be issued.

THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

*[Signature]*  
 Enrollment Clerk.

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Chairman.

3533

00000000

INDIAN TERRITORY, NORTHERN DISTRICT, ---.

In Re application for  
enrollment of Robert Linzey  
Murphy, Cherokee citizen.

Affidavit of Robert L. Murphy.

Comes now Robert L. Murphy, aged 32 years, post office address, Miles,  
Indian Territory, and in the matter of the birth of his minor son,  
Robert Linzey Murphy, states: That the said Child ~~of~~'s mother died  
before her affidavit of its birth could be made, on July 17th., 1902,  
That she was affiant's lawful wife and was a citizen of the Cherokee  
Nation, I.T. that on the 6th day of July, 1902 there was born to his  
said wife a male child and that said child is now living and is named  
Robert Linzey Murphy; Affiant further states that he is a citizen  
of the United States, and that he was present when said child was born.

Robert L. Murphy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of September, 1902.

Jos. E. McCulloch

Notary Public.

My Com Exp 4-22-1903

# Marriage License.

CHEROKEE NATION, I. T. }  
going to make District. }

To Any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony,  
and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of Marriage, between Mr.  
*R. L. Murphy*, a citizen of the United  
States and *M. Sallie Williams*, a citizen  
of the Cherokee Nation, according to the usual custom and laws of the  
Cherokee Nation, and you are required, to return this License to me, for  
record, within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage with a  
Certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and Seal of Office  
this the 24 day of December  
A. D., 1892.

*G. H. Mitchell* Clerk,

going to make District.  
C. H.

CHEROKEE NATION, I. T.

I, *G. H. Mitchell*, *governor* District,

hereby certify that on the *25* day of *December*, 1892  
I joined in Marriage, Mr. *R. L. Murphy*, a citizen  
of the United States and *Mrs. Sallie Williams*, a citizen  
of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable to the authority given in the within  
License and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand this the *25* day of *December*,  
A. D., 1892.

*G. H. Mitchell* *Dist. Clerk*.

*I have read the foregoing and the same is correct and true to the best of my knowledge and belief.*

*G. H. Mitchell*  
*Dist. Clerk*

*71*

CHEROKEE NATION. I. T. )

I, *G. W. Mitchell*, *gaming state* *District,*  
a *Debt Clerk*

hereby certify that on the *25* day of *December*, 1892.

I joined in Marriage, Mr. *R. L. Murphree*, a citizen

of the United States and *Miss Sallie Williams*, a citizen

of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable to the authority given in the within  
License and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand this the *25* day of *December*  
A. D., 1892.

*G. W. Mitchell Debt Clerk,*

*I have in my possession that the State of  
Georgia has been licensed by  
the State of Georgia to sell in the State  
the amount of \$100,000.00  
for the State of Georgia, 1892.  
G. W. Mitchell Clerk of  
the State of Georgia  
G. W. Mitchell Clerk of  
the State of Georgia*

22.12

Cherokee 3633

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

Robert L. Murphy,

Miles, Indian Territory

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

C

Commissioner.

Cherokee 1 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907

W. V. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the applications for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

G.

Commissioner.



Cherokee  
3033

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Robert L. Murphy,  
Miles, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn.   a  -----

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

The Records of This Office show: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

|                       |       |                      |       |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Queen Watkins         | 22168 | Mary J. Harlin       | 22250 |
| Cyrus B. Gilmore      | 22174 | Augusta L. Perry     | 22253 |
| Francis B. Fite       | 22175 | Florence P. Muskrat  | 368   |
| William T. Culbertson | 22176 | Thomas D. Chatham    | 22254 |
| Ida Cobb              | 22177 | Zada Alice Jones     | 22255 |
| Allen H. Dykes        | 22179 | John D. Blaylock     | 22257 |
| William E. Bozeman    | 22182 | William J. Wilson    | 22258 |
| John E. Adair         | 22183 | Mary O. Jones        | 22262 |
| Cora E. Keys          | 22184 | Mary Jane Barnett    | 22263 |
| George F. Privat      | 22186 | Florence V. Monroe   | 22264 |
| Myra A. Hickox        | 22188 | Joel E. Frazier      | 22265 |
| Elmeda M. Berry       | 22198 | William T. Crotzer   | 22266 |
| John Hardy            | 22213 | Sallie M. Pate       | 22267 |
| William Wolfe         | 22216 | Benjamin T. Chandler | 22271 |
| Minnie J. Archer      | 22218 | William E. Rowsey    | 22272 |
| Ada M. James          | 22219 | Samuel L. Lane       | 22278 |
| Samuel Duniphin       | 22220 | Andrew Mathis        | 22286 |
| Rebecca A. Myers      | 22226 | Mary E. Smith        | 22288 |
| Florida T. McCullough | 22240 | Richard H. Crotzer   | 22289 |
| Isaac J. Howard       | 22241 | John F. LaBoyteaux   | 22290 |
| Wesley B. Hillen      | 22242 | Martha Jane Riley    | 22291 |
| Vincent A. Harlin     | 22249 | Franklin P. Milligan | 22303 |

|                         |       |                     |       |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|
| Martha M. Vann          | 22309 | Robert W. Early     | 22552 |
| Alfred E. Holland       | 22312 | Samuel J. West      | 22555 |
| Hutchinson M. Robertson | 22314 | America A. Holland  | 22556 |
| Mary M. Barnett         | 22318 | Jefferson D. Jordan | 22557 |
| Francis M. Branson      | 22324 | Martha M. Adair     | 22558 |
| Joseph B. Lindsey       | 22325 | Harvey Panter       | 22559 |
| Stephen T. Lincoln      | 22329 | Susan Ketcher       | 22562 |
| Lilly Thompson          | 22333 | Samuel L. Hughes    | 22563 |
| John Wyly               | 22346 | Sarah L. Bean       | 22566 |
| James H. Wheelchel      | 22351 | Mary E. Alberty     | 22571 |
| William H. Hern         | 22358 | Green B. Callahan   | 22576 |
| Vada Alberty            | 22364 | Stella Adair        | 22591 |
| William Hern            | 22380 | Mary Hughes         | 22610 |
| Daisie Williams         | 22381 | Sarah F. Wright     | 22616 |
| Cary A. Hatfield        | 22397 | Essie Bigbey        | 22624 |
| Ellen Russell           | 22402 | John W. Blackwood   | 22628 |
| Levi J. Lindsey         | 22412 | Charles P. Garrett  | 22636 |
| Alice Morris            | 22413 | George Ferguson     | 22638 |
| Mollie Morris           | 22414 | John W. Hannah      | 22639 |
| Martha Foreman          | 22424 | Sallie C. Allison   | 22640 |
| Mollie Welch            | 22425 | Alice C. Thomas     | 22643 |
| Martha A. Langley       | 22426 | Percilla E. Roberts | 22644 |
| Laura E. Wilkie         | 22427 | Thomas B. Johnson   | 22659 |
| Ola Pierce              | 22430 | Hiram B. Thomas     | 22660 |
| William Maupin          | 22431 | Georgie E. Morris   | 22662 |
| Bessie Winton           | 22432 | Myrtle M. Adams     | 22666 |
| Romeo Green             | 22435 | John Fain           | 22667 |
| Mary Bryant             | 22438 | Mary T. Keys        | 22669 |
| Isaac Pack              | 22445 | Sarah J. Keys       | 22676 |
| Senpearl E. Weaver      | 22446 | James W. Kelley     | 22677 |
| Victoria McCoy          | 22452 | Nancy Crittenden    | 22678 |
| Jennie Wilkie           | 22454 | Fannie Clay         | 22679 |
| George W. Seales        | 22455 | Charley Pack        | 22680 |
| William M. Nellis       | 22456 | Wesley D. Lee       | 22681 |
| Isaac J. Vanmatre       | 22459 | Amanda A. Bruner    | 22691 |
| Julia Ward              | 22479 | John P. Panter      | 22693 |
| Thomas A. Cates         | 22480 | Mollie Holland      | 22700 |
| Ida E. Brown            | 22481 | Martha J. Keys      | 22710 |
| Maggie Mitchell         | 22484 | Pricie M. Miller    | 22714 |
| Alva V. Anglin          | 22495 | Kidder S. Barry     | 22719 |
| James C. Dudley         | 22512 | Richard H. Fouts    | 22720 |
| William A. West         | 22514 | Euna Etta Benge     | 22721 |
| John W. Shackelford     | 22519 | Martha C. Bruner    | 22722 |
| Amanda E. Foreman       | 22520 | Mary J. Childers    | 22728 |
| John O. Treuman         | 22521 | John A. Keck        | 22729 |
| William Odle            | 22522 | James T. Rich       | 22731 |
| John L. Johnson         | 22535 | Almira Ross         | 22732 |
| Olhe M. Fields          | 22540 | Lawrence L. McCarty | 22734 |
| Augusta Wolfe           | 22541 | Mary J. Mitchell    | 22735 |
| Carrie A. Adair         | 22543 | William I. Copeland | 22743 |

|                     |       |                       |       |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|
| Adam J. Lesley      | 22744 | Rebecca Ross          | 22888 |
| Maggie Hampton      | 22745 | William Kidwell       | 22889 |
| James B. Norrid     | 22747 | Nancy A. Lee Thornton | 22892 |
| Mary Holmes         | 22748 | Fannie S. Roberts     | 22896 |
| William H. Barnes   | 22749 | Samuel E. Morton      | 22897 |
| Martha E. Mitchell  | 22755 | Elizabeth Garner      | 22899 |
| Alice E. Hicks      | 22756 | Ida M. Croslin        | 22900 |
| Mary M. Hicks       | 22757 | Johnie Collins        | 22902 |
| Elizabeth Ballard   | 22758 | Amanda C. Mayfield    | 22907 |
| Thomas D. Hale      | 22759 | Sallie E. Bethel      | 22908 |
| George K. King      | 22760 | Lizzie Gordon         | 22911 |
| Philip S. Winn      | 22765 | Nannie Colby          | 22917 |
| John McEachin       | 22766 | Malinda Seabolt       | 22921 |
| Mattie Linder       | 22767 | William J. Redden     | 22922 |
| Henry L. Sims       | 22774 | Tennie Lee            | 22923 |
| Joseph Peters       | 22775 | William L. Barnes     | 22929 |
| William P. Beck     | 22776 | Phoebe A. Moton       | 22932 |
| John W. Price       | 22777 | James E. Trammell     | 22933 |
| Alice Taylor        | 22786 | Elizabeth Henson      | 22934 |
| Madeleine A. Vann   | 22787 | Franklin M. Davis     | 22935 |
| Mattie Ray          | 22789 | John F. Patterson     | 22937 |
| Minnie E. Ross      | 22790 | Ida C. Seabolt        | 22941 |
| William T. Rush     | 22791 | John D. Martindale    | 22942 |
| Johnd F. Hickle     | 22792 | Charles S. Perry      | 22947 |
| John Warneke        | 22793 | Emma Patton           | 22948 |
| John D. Cheek       | 22794 | Orpheus Moten         | 22949 |
| Agnes M. Rider      | 22796 | Mollie Henson         | 22950 |
| Margaret E. Miller  | 22801 | John Anible           | 22959 |
| Azlee Waters        | 22811 | William J. Robison    | 22960 |
| Samuel J. Lessley   | 22816 | Lizzie L. Adair       | 22962 |
| James W. Boydston   | 22817 | Dressie Benge         | 22963 |
| Mary E. Whitsett    | 22818 | Nancy E. Patton       | 22964 |
| Mary E. Whitsett    | 22819 | Mary McKinney         | 22965 |
| Mary M. Carlile     | 22821 | Sallie Gann           | 22966 |
| Susan J. Faulkner   | 22822 | Tennie Waters         | 22971 |
| Jasper T. Earnest   | 22826 | William Parnell       | 22975 |
| Perelee Miller      | 22838 | Benjamin F. Noah      | 22976 |
| Maud E. Foreman     | 22843 | Beulah P. Ross        | 22978 |
| Mollie Ellis        | 22844 | George W. Weaver      | 22989 |
| Thomas Heaton       | 22848 | Zula Frazier          | 22990 |
| Clara L. Ross       | 22849 | Richard Rogers        | 22991 |
| Asa C. Statham      | 22858 | Willis McClamahan     | 22992 |
| Henry Milink        | 22862 | Frank J. Hatfield     | 22996 |
| Mollie L. Bruton    | 22872 | Mattie Terrill        | 22998 |
| William P. Akin     | 22873 | Frank Wiswell         | 23008 |
| Harrison H. Turnham | 22877 | James A. Cash         | 23020 |
| Effie Fargo         | 22878 | Hiram H. Early        | 23023 |
| Selbe Crossland     | 22882 | Eugene Witt           | 23027 |
| Hugh Simpson        | 22884 | Fred W. Roe           | 23035 |
| William Howell      | 22887 | Joan E. Sangster      | 23037 |

Albert Anderson 23039  
 George W. Sumter 23044  
 Maggie Mand Loomer 23048  
 Sarah Gray 23052  
 Alexander S. William 23063  
 William A. Scott 23064  
 Thomas J. Coward 23066  
 Stephen J. Hart 23071  
 Alice Wofford 23075  
 William M. Brown 23082  
 Mary J. Vann 23090  
 John Kelly 23096  
 Mary L. Bray 23097  
 Frank T. H. Huggins 23101  
 Lillie I. Cobb 23102  
 William H. Marker 23104  
 Eva Keer 23105  
 Columbus Phipps 23106  
 James W. Ashley 23108  
 Martha L. Cooley 23109  
 John W. Marlow 23116  
 Sallie Brown 23119  
 Allen Kearns 23120  
 Hattie Irving 23122  
 Joshua T. Carnack 23132  
 Lorenzo I. Lee 23133  
 Emma C. Wicked 23145  
 Ellen Crittenden 23153  
 Bettie Nixens 23154  
 Charles L. Bowden 23155  
 Margaret F. McDonald 23156  
 Della Burrows 23157  
 Stella Sheppard 23164  
 Eva Starr 23165  
 James S. Fuller 23167  
 William S. Perkins 23169  
 Eureka P. Norman 23171  
 Newton F. Hannon 23173  
 Alexander Robbs 23175  
 Frank P. Jones 23185  
 Sallie Rattengood 23193  
 Jacob C. Costall 23199  
 Elizabeth Coleman 23203  
 Frank Bartel 23205  
 John Chamberlain 23212  
 John C. W. 23231  
 Thomas A. Hartwick 23239  
 Mary L. Barnes 23246  
 George L. 23247  
 Susan L. B. 23249

Thomas J. Potts 23250  
 Martha M. Mulkey 23251  
 William Johns 23253  
 James M. McClure 23254  
 Hugh C. Crow 23256  
 Richard L. Farrar 23257  
 Samuel Rose 23258  
 William G. Fields 23261  
 Sarah E. Locust 23268  
 Alexander R. Matheson 23271  
 Cyrus A. Watkins 23272  
 Jettie Kelley 23274  
 John L. Dean 23276  
 Malbie Norman 23281  
 Sarah J. McClure 23282  
 Omar Robertson 23283  
 Valeria M. West 23290  
 Robert R. Jackson 23291  
 Maud P. Vore 23293  
 Moses Auspach 23294  
 Laura Sykes 23295  
 Mary L. Conrad 23311  
 William R. Shackelford 23314  
 Mary S. Leach 23315  
 Alice Hicks 23324  
 Charles O. Kearney 23338  
 Ella Henry 23343  
 Eva M. Rogers 23347  
 Kibbie T. Stovall 23354  
 William Stiles 23355  
 Edward M. Williams 23356  
 John M. Cole 23363  
 John R. Reeves 23365  
 William D. Sanders 23366  
 Philip W. Samuel 23367  
 Vivalda Martin 23368  
 Lionel D. Roberts 23375  
 Ora Raper 23376  
 Benjamin I. Teague 23382  
 Vet Thompson 23391  
 Lillie Clark 23393  
 Stacy L. Whitaker 23394  
 Lillie M. Ross 23395  
 Rebecca J. Brought 23397  
 Clara B. P. 23400  
 Rachel A. Taylor 23402  
 George A. H. 23403  
 Lillie A. Rogers 23404  
 Daniel W. Jones 23405  
 Daniel B. Hatcher 23406

George Dawson 23407  
 Allen I. Fisher 23408  
 Andrew J. Gibbs 23409  
 Lydia B. Sullivan 23410  
 Henry S. Prater 23412  
 Lillie B. Cowan 23413  
 Joseph Mayor 23415  
 William Harlis 23416  
 James D. Massey 23428  
 John W. Nichols 23429  
 Susie Drew 23430  
 William A. Hancock 23431  
 Martha E. Whitaker 23434  
 Fannie Fields 23435  
 Joseph F. Baker 23442  
 Jesse King 23445  
 William R. Fortner 23446  
 Joseph Dawson 23447  
 Brazzie Coats 23450  
 Mattie Landrum 23466  
 Mary Welch 23475  
 Birdie Martin 23476  
 Dora B. Taylor 23487  
 Mattie H. Bean 23494  
 Cornelia F. Vann 23495  
 Mattie L. Choate 23502  
 Augustus M. Ward 23503  
 Rebecca E. Choate 23511  
 Fannie Sanders 23512  
 Martha L. Ruler 23516  
 Thomas Allen 23517  
 Moses E. Atkins 23523  
 Hattie O. Williams 23526  
 Ella L. Choate 23537  
 Jesse J. Holliman 23547  
 Marion M. Scott 23548  
 Jay W. Linseott 23549  
 John Scott 23557  
 James Scott 23565  
 Lewis Teter 23573  
 Sadie Biffington 23596  
 William T. Holt 23605  
 George F. Camp 23607  
 John F. Warren 23612  
 James H. Mays 23613  
 Jacob Dubois 23614  
 Laura Wells 23618  
 James N. Holland 23621  
 Pearl A. Berry 23623  
 Oscar L. Seaborn 23626

Sarah E. Melton 23640  
 Laura Jackson 23641  
 Christopher C. Clepper 23642  
 William A. Addington 23643  
 Benjamin I. Fortner 23644  
 James L. Cunningham 23646  
 Henry Frellick 23647  
 Frederick W. Propp 23648  
 Jasper A. Plank 23655  
 James M. Armer 23656  
 Louella Still 23657  
 Dell Hampton 23659  
 Samuel Harrison 23668  
 Adam Pfannkuche 23677  
 Mary E. Ballard 23678  
 Mamie A. Polson 23684  
 William L. Felton 23691  
 Samuel O. James 23692  
 Emma Lamar 23693  
 John T. Murphy 23700  
 William G. Smith 23701  
 Aquilla G. Robinson 23702  
 James Shoap 23707  
 Isaac P. Bledsoe 23709  
 Sylvester W. Bond 23728  
 Rosa T. Williams 23743  
 Josiah T. Hardy 23745  
 Walter D. Clusby 23747  
 Verma Beck 23748  
 Mary J. Weir 23755  
 Emoch Turner 23756  
 Amos A. Christmon 23757  
 Charles A. Riddle 23763  
 Thomas H. Brewster 23766  
 Minerva Blakely 23768  
 Mary E. Roseclaw 23772  
 Lewis L. Honsler 23779  
 Ole Olson 23791  
 William H. Morrison 23792  
 Della Fields 23793  
 Roe Raftery 23795  
 John C. Nelson 23801  
 Amanda M. P. 23811  
 George P. 23819  
 Rosa Wood 23821  
 Myrtle Adair 23832  
 John W. H. 23833  
 Joseph Porter 23834  
 George W. Poplar 23837  
 Edward M. Stables 23838

John B. Harrold 23839  
 Tarleton Gray 23840  
 Maggie Beck 23841  
 Cynthia Dick 23860  
 William R. Baker 23861  
 William E. Curtis 23868  
 Lorenzo C. Couch 23869  
 Marie L. Chandler 23870  
 James B. Hallum 23872  
 John M. Sweatman 23881  
 Marcus L. Butler 23882  
 John E. Barks 23883  
 Josie Rogers 23884  
 Benjamin F. Christian 23885  
 William F. Riddle 23893  
 William M. Hancock 23894  
 Bertha M. Marker 23895  
 Fannie M. Large 23896  
 John E. Hefner 23897  
 Riley Barnett 23899  
 John W. Harris 23900  
 Joe R. Richards 23901  
 Minnie M. Goddard 23902  
 Andrew J. Thompson 23906  
 Lemuel W. Marks 23910  
 Nathan P. Wilbur 23922  
 William E. Foster 23923  
 John A. Chandler 23924  
 Sarah E. Chamberlain 23925  
 Isaac M. Housley 23933  
 Willie K. Franklin 23935  
 William E. Halsell 23941  
 Lewis P. Smartt 23946  
 John C. Anderson 23953  
 John H. Nail 23954  
 Minnie Z. Nuffer 23956  
 Albert M. Chinkseales 23966  
 John C. Gray 23970  
 Ervin C. Baker 23972  
 Orhelo J. Smith 23973  
 Harriet M. Thompson 23975  
 Nora N. Day 23980  
 Andrew J. Kaiser 23981  
 George W. Doty 23985  
 Zipporah E. Duncan 23986  
 John D. Sheehan 23988  
 Samuel S. Cobb 24000  
 Alice L. Gunter 24003  
 Owen H. Haworth 24008  
 Maurice M. Wright 24009

Henry S. Hill 24016  
 Belle Ketchum 24019  
 Basil L. Nail 24020  
 Edna J. Trout 24022  
 Frank Ellis 24027  
 William C. Wright 24028  
 Ethel M. Lamar 24029  
 Charles S. McCombs 24030  
 Callie Elliott 24031  
 Ethel Cornatzer 24052  
 Nathaniel L. Halton 24060  
 Thomas T. Wimer 24061  
 Samuel J. Burns 24065  
 Mollie Doherty 24077  
 David M. Marrs 24078  
 Hiram R. Allen 24079  
 Charles L. Merrell 24082  
 Louella Cowan 24087  
 Roxanna E. Ward 24088  
 William T. Wade 24089  
 Maggie Huff 24090  
 Liberty E. Spears 24091  
 Robert L. Murphy 24092  
 Aaron L. Ownbey 24099  
 Elizabeth Buffington 24104  
 Bird Ballinger 24105  
 George W. Tritthart 24106  
 Sarah A. Dick 24108  
 Robert W. Maddox 24115  
 Charles A. Tyler 24123  
 Joel T. Thatcher 24125  
 Annie Ketchum 24126  
 Winfield S. Maloney 24127  
 Joseph E. Parker 24129  
 William L. Marker 24130  
 Nora Goddard 24136  
 John Evans 24137  
 Celia Ballard 24140  
 William C. Gamble 24141  
 Letitia Chamberlin 24142  
 Nathan M. Drake 24143  
 John S. Thomason 24144  
 Sallie L. Chamberlin 24145  
 Cora Ironside 24146  
 Ira L. Barnard 24152  
 Samuel H. Conklin 24153  
 James S. Turner 24155  
 Elmer Creek 24156  
 Ella I. West 24157  
 William Gentry 24159

Fannie H. Lunday 24160  
 Marion E. Simerson 24161  
 William R. Badgett 24162  
 William B. Raines 24169  
 George W. Fincannon 24171  
 George I. Hopson 24176  
 Madge C. Chamberlain 24178  
 James L. Baker 24179  
 Benjamin Sanders 24180  
 Belle Shouse 24182  
 John S. Leforce 24183  
 Della Barbee 24186  
 James E. Wolfe 24188  
 James W. Walker 24189  
 Thomas J. Ward 24194  
 Alzena E. Whitdeer 24201  
 Sarah E. Collins 24202  
 Annie Taylor 24207  
 William J. Mantooth 24211  
 Benjamin F. Cockrell 24218  
 Hattie Countryman 24221  
 Labbie B. Starr 24229  
 Mary A. Weir 24231  
 Mack O. Gabbert 24235  
 Sarah V. Chamberlain 24239  
 Patrick Shanahan 24240  
 Kate L. Craig 24242  
 Timothy Shanahan 24248  
 James J. Coyne 24251  
 John C. Tucker 24252  
 William R. Smith 24253  
 Amos A. Martin 24257  
 Nannie E. Walker 24262  
 Alexis Lee 24263  
 William M. Merrell 24264  
 William D. Highsmith 24266  
 Laura Gore 24268  
 Cynthia A. Miller 24269  
 Louis Frantz 24277  
 William W. Miller 24278  
 William F. Carter 24279  
 Isaiah Holts 24280  
 John B. Miles 24290  
 Richard Fitzgerald 24292  
 James A. Jackson 24293  
 George W. Dixon 24294  
 James B. Walker 24296  
 Peter J. Coyne 24297  
 Cynthia Howdeshell 24298  
 Benjamin Rowe 24299

Noah Allen 24301  
 Muzettie Coats 24303  
 Maggie Fields 24304  
 William C. Mayfield 24305  
 Frank B. Brown 24308  
 Silas G. Wills 24310  
 Ida B. McCoy 24311  
 Joseph A. Howe 24312  
 Mary E. Paden 24317  
 Madison F. Gamble 24318  
 Ella McDonald 24319  
 Mary E. Paden 24320  
 T. Wyman Thompson 24327  
 Arthur Horn 24328  
 James A. Leforce 24333  
 Mollie J. McCullough 24335  
 Edmond A. Jackson 24339  
 Samuel N. Calvert 24340  
 Presley B. Kinnison 24341  
 George A. Wright 24343  
 Charles J. Schuth 24350  
 John W. Jones 24351  
 Sarah E. Mills 24352  
 Edgar N. Ratchiff 24358  
 Henrietta Prather 24360  
 Josie Hall 24365  
 Frank Billingslea 24370  
 Thomas N. Chitwood 24371  
 Isaac Rippetoe 24372  
 Julia A. Fields 24375  
 James F. Slagle 24376  
 William H. Whitney 24398  
 Nora E. Craig 24400  
 Dovie Snager 24401  
 Jacob Weinberg 24406  
 Addie E. Fields 24407  
 Homer A. Andrews 24414  
 Thomas H. Cantrell 24415  
 Eva Countryman 24416  
 Burel J. Broadbent 24423  
 Claude Brock 24424  
 Joanna Hall 24425  
 Rachel Hicks 24426  
 Fannie C. Brown 24427  
 Lydia M. Anderson 24430  
 Ida Muskrat 24431  
 Etta Brown 24432  
 Samuel S. Cox 24437  
 Ethel M. Lamar 24438  
 Ethel E. Williams 24450

|                     |       |                      |       |
|---------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Myrtle Harlan       | 24455 | Daniel W. House      | 24571 |
| Fredene S. Barton   | 24456 | Marion B. Allen      | 24572 |
| Nancy F. Wolfe      | 24457 | Charles A. Palmer    | 24574 |
| Henry Flanders      | 24464 | James M. Jones       | 24575 |
| Andrew A. Barker    | 24465 | Edw. H. McGlen       | 24577 |
| William F. Byrd     | 24477 | Marion A. Gossard    | 24578 |
| Charlie W. Linton   | 24478 | Henry J. Onyer       | 24579 |
| Betty H. Lind       | 24479 | William J. Beaubien  | 24580 |
| William J. Johnson  | 24480 | William J. Wilkinson | 24581 |
| William R. Morgan   | 24481 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24584 |
| Jane Armstrong      | 24482 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24585 |
| Maggie A. Brown     | 24484 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24589 |
| Christina Taylor    | 24485 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24590 |
| Harold D. Linton    | 24497 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24592 |
| John H. Johnson     | 24499 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24593 |
| George J. R. Jones  | 24500 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24595 |
| Betty Jones         | 24501 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24596 |
| Nora E. Smith       | 24502 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24597 |
| William J. H. H. H. | 24503 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24598 |
| William J. H. H. H. | 24504 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24599 |
| William J. H. H. H. | 24505 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24601 |
| William J. H. H. H. | 24506 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24606 |
| William J. H. H. H. | 24507 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24607 |
| William J. H. H. H. | 24508 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24610 |
| William J. H. H. H. | 24509 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24619 |
| William J. H. H. H. | 24510 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24620 |
| William J. H. H. H. | 24511 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24621 |
| William J. H. H. H. | 24512 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24622 |
| William J. H. H. H. | 24513 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24623 |
| William J. H. H. H. | 24514 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24624 |
| William J. H. H. H. | 24515 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24625 |
| William J. H. H. H. | 24516 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24627 |
| William J. H. H. H. | 24517 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24628 |
| William J. H. H. H. | 24518 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24631 |
| William J. H. H. H. | 24519 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24636 |
| William J. H. H. H. | 24520 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24638 |
| William J. H. H. H. | 24521 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24639 |
| William J. H. H. H. | 24522 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24641 |
| William J. H. H. H. | 24523 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24642 |
| William J. H. H. H. | 24524 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24643 |
| William J. H. H. H. | 24525 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24644 |
| William J. H. H. H. | 24526 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24646 |
| William J. H. H. H. | 24527 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24652 |
| William J. H. H. H. | 24528 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24653 |
| William J. H. H. H. | 24529 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24654 |
| William J. H. H. H. | 24530 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24655 |
| William J. H. H. H. | 24531 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24656 |
| William J. H. H. H. | 24532 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24657 |
| William J. H. H. H. | 24533 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24658 |
| William J. H. H. H. | 24534 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24659 |
| William J. H. H. H. | 24535 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24660 |
| William J. H. H. H. | 24536 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24661 |
| William J. H. H. H. | 24537 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24662 |
| William J. H. H. H. | 24538 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24663 |
| William J. H. H. H. | 24539 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24664 |
| William J. H. H. H. | 24540 | William J. H. H. H.  | 24665 |

|                       |       |                |       |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------|-------|
| Thomas A. Smith       | 24668 | John W. Watson | 24803 |
| Josephine Nave        | 24670 | John W. Watson | 24804 |
| William F. Peckham    | 24681 | John W. Watson | 24806 |
| Sarah M. Thompson     | 24686 | John W. Watson | 24807 |
| Charlotte A. Fry      | 24687 | John W. Watson | 24809 |
| Annie Davis           | 24691 | John W. Watson | 24811 |
| Maggie Sunday         | 24699 | John W. Watson | 24812 |
| William Calvert       | 24704 | John W. Watson | 24814 |
| Joseph H. Breder      | 24707 | John W. Watson | 24815 |
| Hampton B. Stepp      | 24708 | John W. Watson | 24816 |
| Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr.  | 24709 | John W. Watson | 24817 |
| James O. Roscoe       | 24711 | John W. Watson | 24818 |
| Marion A. Miller      | 24712 | John W. Watson | 24819 |
| Charles T. Grubbs     | 24719 | John W. Watson | 24826 |
| Robert E. Murphy      | 24720 | John W. Watson | 24827 |
| Jennie B. Taylor      | 24732 | John W. Watson | 24836 |
| Joseph M. Altom       | 24733 | John W. Watson | 24841 |
| Oliver O. Tiley       | 24734 | John W. Watson | 24843 |
| Martha A. Boston      | 24737 | John W. Watson | 24855 |
| Sarah C. Dyck         | 24738 | John W. Watson | 24879 |
| Helen N. Bullette     | 24739 | John W. Watson | 24881 |
| Nannie E. Ward        | 24740 | John W. Watson | 24882 |
| William W. Bryant     | 24741 | John W. Watson | 24883 |
| William L. Walder     | 24742 | John W. Watson | 24884 |
| John T. Abernethy     | 24743 | John W. Watson | 24885 |
| Mahalia L. Jones      | 24744 | John W. Watson | 24886 |
| John A. Robinson      | 24745 | John W. Watson | 24887 |
| Harold L. Ross        | 24746 | John W. Watson | 24888 |
| William McKenna       | 24747 | John W. Watson | 24889 |
| James L. Bryant       | 24748 | John W. Watson | 24890 |
| Robert L. Engle       | 24749 | John W. Watson | 24891 |
| Thomas D. Bond        | 24750 | John W. Watson | 24892 |
| David C. Harr         | 24751 | John W. Watson | 24893 |
| Annie C. Archer       | 24752 | John W. Watson | 24894 |
| Milton Thompson       | 24753 | John W. Watson | 24895 |
| Josephine Crutchfield | 24754 | John W. Watson | 24896 |
| William G. Rugg       | 24755 | John W. Watson | 24897 |
| John H. McKenna       | 24756 | John W. Watson | 24898 |
| Ples L. McLean        | 24757 | John W. Watson | 24899 |
| Jackson C. White      | 24758 | John W. Watson | 24900 |
| Ira Talbert           | 24759 | John W. Watson | 24901 |
| Thomas J. Fennell     | 24760 | John W. Watson | 24902 |
| William R. Hart       | 24761 | John W. Watson | 24903 |
| Adolphus Peck         | 24762 | John W. Watson | 24904 |
| Zona F.               | 24763 | John W. Watson | 24905 |
| William F. Hart       | 24764 | John W. Watson | 24906 |
| Sylvanus W. Whisenand | 24765 | John W. Watson | 24907 |
| William C. Stewart    | 24766 | John W. Watson | 24908 |
| Alfred H. Hall        | 24767 | John W. Watson | 24909 |
| John T. Watson        | 24768 | John W. Watson | 24910 |

|                        |       |                      |       |
|------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Myrtle Taylor          | 24906 | Jack Roberson        | 24906 |
| Vicie Ann Pharris      | 24908 | Laura R. Parks       | 24975 |
| Lenna Morris           | 24909 | William H. Moreland  | 24976 |
| George M. Miller       | 24910 | William F. McSpadden | 24977 |
| Loue Gott              | 24911 | Emma G. Poole        | 24979 |
| Alice Kirk             | 24912 | LaFayette A. Byrd    | 24984 |
| Annie Duncan           | 24914 | Charles H. Hawkins   | 24984 |
| Isabella Barnes        | 24917 | George W. Waller     | 25001 |
| May W. Mills           | 24923 | Forest Williams      | 25002 |
| Charles Norris         | 24925 | Mark F. Zulkey       | 25006 |
| William J. Strange     | 24939 | Jolly E. Robinson    | 25007 |
| Benjamin D. Pennington | 24940 | Laura Taylor         | 25015 |
| William G. Milam       | 24950 | Susan Mayer          | 25071 |
| John S. Mosier         | 24955 |                      |       |

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1906 (34 Stat. 405), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907

## Department of the Interior, Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Parker C. McMakin, et al., as citizens  
by blood of the Cherokee Nation, consolidating the applications of:

|                         |          |     |
|-------------------------|----------|-----|
| Parker C. McMakin       | Cherokee | 4   |
| Cherokee C. Gilmore     | Cherokee | 11  |
| Dollie (Cordelia) Kelly | Cherokee | 90  |
| James Starr             | Cherokee | 149 |
| Louise Bell Smith       | Cherokee | 153 |
| Frances L. Buffington   | Cherokee | 216 |
| Lizzie Parrie           | Cherokee | 220 |
| Jesse Alberty           | Cherokee | 234 |
| Julia Alberty           | Cherokee | 247 |
| Zoe Akina,              | Cherokee | 247 |
| Alice Thurman           | Cherokee | 253 |
| Jennettie Thurman       | Cherokee | 253 |
| Charles Woodall         | Cherokee | 282 |
| Fannie M. Thomason      | Cherokee | 287 |
| Clarence C. Thomason    | Cherokee | 287 |
| Dennis Foreman          | Cherokee | 297 |
| Sarah Pierce            | Cherokee | 329 |
| Daniel Whitmire         | Cherokee | 357 |
| Susan Dry               | Cherokee | 400 |
| Daniel Threkiller       | Cherokee | 410 |
| Dewey Miller            | Cherokee | 414 |
| Susan Starr             | Cherokee | 443 |
| Fannie Wolfe            | Cherokee | 460 |
| James L. Holland        | Cherokee | 461 |
| Ada B. Lacie            | Cherokee | 462 |
| Lula Easky              | Cherokee | 471 |
| Ida May Odle            | Cherokee | 478 |
| Elias G. Foreman        | Cherokee | 481 |
| Mary S. Foreman         | Cherokee | 481 |
| Lizzie Gritts           | Cherokee | 498 |
| Lewis Stansell          | Cherokee | 498 |
| Murry Boone             | Cherokee | 506 |
| Sallie Boone            | Cherokee | 506 |
| Arch Alberty            | Cherokee | 513 |
| Katie Proctor           | Cherokee | 527 |
| Christie A. Damsenberg  | Cherokee | 528 |
| Alexander Wolfe         | Cherokee | 605 |
| Della Stamen            | Cherokee | 625 |



|   |          |      |
|---|----------|------|
| Mary Lou Gott                           | Cherokee | 645  |
| Charles A. Rider                        | Cherokee | 718  |
| Lucy Miller                             | Cherokee | 724  |
| Susan Clay                              | Cherokee | 814  |
| Susan Carrie Crittenden                 | Cherokee | 840  |
| Robert Wofford                          | Cherokee | 989  |
| Hugh Mitchell                           | Cherokee | 1015 |
| Charles Byers                           | Cherokee | 1022 |
| Annie E. Rogers                         | Cherokee | 1035 |
| Kate Taylor                             | Cherokee | 1111 |
| John Blalock                            | Cherokee | 1152 |
| Otis E. Foreman                         | Cherokee | 1224 |
| Jennie Norton                           | Cherokee | 1234 |
| Robert Carlile                          | Cherokee | 1265 |
| Girtrude Johnson                        | Cherokee | 1285 |
| Augusta Johnson                         | Cherokee | 1285 |
| Lowly Bird                              | Cherokee | 1316 |
| Annie Bird                              | Cherokee | 1316 |
| Julia Nakedhead                         | Cherokee | 1325 |
| Irene Samuels                           | Cherokee | 1353 |
| John C. Croslin                         | Cherokee | 1364 |
| Willard C. Collins                      | Cherokee | 1365 |
| Charles Collins                         | Cherokee | 1365 |
| Hooley Benge                            | Cherokee | 1369 |
| Rachel Vann                             | Cherokee | 1380 |
| Lewis Langley                           | Cherokee | 1384 |
| Samuel Austin                           | Cherokee | 1420 |
| Nannie Russell                          | Cherokee | 1435 |
| Terrell Henson                          | Cherokee | 1500 |
| Dellah Henson                           | Cherokee | 1500 |
| Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry) | Cherokee | 1512 |
| Finis C. Morton                         | Cherokee | 1521 |
| Grace W. Jacobs                         | Cherokee | 1587 |
| William Morton                          | Cherokee | 1554 |
| Joseph A. Scales                        | Cherokee | 1601 |
| Ella Frazier                            | Cherokee | 1631 |
| Martha Peterson                         | Cherokee | 1668 |
| Jesse B. Raymond                        | Cherokee | 1698 |
| Susie Timmons                           | Cherokee | 1726 |
| Lawrence H. Looney                      | Cherokee | 1755 |
| Susie Campbell                          | Cherokee | 1760 |
| Jack Thompson                           | Cherokee | 1772 |
| Katie Fields                            | Cherokee | 1773 |
| Carty Smith                             | Cherokee | 1819 |
| Annie Parker                            | Cherokee | 1877 |
| Susan Raper                             | Cherokee | 1881 |
| Edgar P. Ross                           | Cherokee | 1987 |
| Nancy West                              | Cherokee | 2005 |

|                          |          |      |
|--------------------------|----------|------|
| Louis Miller, Sr.        | Cherokee | 2024 |
| Thomas R. Rogers         | Cherokee | 2029 |
| Julius Beane             | Cherokee | 2032 |
| Margaret A. Eiffert      | Cherokee | 2037 |
| William F. Sanders       | Cherokee | 2123 |
| Ora E. Sanders           | Cherokee | 2123 |
| Eleanora Woodall         | Cherokee | 2145 |
| Bettie Locust            | Cherokee | 2175 |
| Richard H. Boles         | Cherokee | 2178 |
| Paul Rogers              | Cherokee | 2289 |
| Julia Hair               | Cherokee | 2406 |
| Mary Ann Gray            | Cherokee | 2421 |
| George Rowe              | Cherokee | 2449 |
| Alex Earbob              | Cherokee | 2450 |
| Watie Swimmer            | Cherokee | 2451 |
| Charlotte Peak           | Cherokee | 2455 |
| John Kingfisher          | Cherokee | 2462 |
| Stacy Buckskin           | Cherokee | 2477 |
| Dora McCracken           | Cherokee | 2486 |
| Lilly Raper              | Cherokee | 2507 |
| David Beck               | Cherokee | 2523 |
| Annie Colvard            | Cherokee | 2544 |
| Charles T. (F.) Grass    | Cherokee | 2554 |
| James Sullivan           | Cherokee | 2584 |
| Nannie J. Sullivan       | Cherokee | 2584 |
| Cooper Mayes             | Cherokee | 2622 |
| Susan V. Mayes           | Cherokee | 2624 |
| Lavinia King             | Cherokee | 2640 |
| Lizzie B. Wright         | Cherokee | 2691 |
| William S. Clumbe        | Cherokee | 2708 |
| Claude Rogers            | Cherokee | 2711 |
| Luvana H. West           | Cherokee | 2724 |
| Jessie Mayes             | Cherokee | 2743 |
| Prince (Prise) Scott     | Cherokee | 2749 |
| James Washington Collier | Cherokee | 2756 |
| Linn J. Warren           | Cherokee | 2820 |
| Gracie Agnes Nuckolls    | Cherokee | 2844 |
| John M. Ward             | Cherokee | 2851 |
| Veva E. Ward             | Cherokee | 2861 |
| Betsy Snail              | Cherokee | 2868 |
| Harold Kepler            | Cherokee | 2880 |
| Lucy Cornsilk            | Cherokee | 2901 |
| Elian Ele                | Cherokee | 2910 |
| Katie Peak               | Cherokee | 2923 |
| Hamilton Valentine       | Cherokee | 2924 |
| Roy V. Hill              | Cherokee | 2933 |
| John H. Polson           | Cherokee | 2938 |
| Foggy Proctor            | Cherokee | 2991 |

|                        |          |      |
|------------------------|----------|------|
| Charlotte Buck         | Cherokee | 2991 |
| Florence W. Brewster   | Cherokee | 3040 |
| Peter Blackfish        | Cherokee | 3062 |
| Polly Pettitt          | Cherokee | 3064 |
| Lula Etta Hitchcock    | Cherokee | 3089 |
| Alvin Adair            | Cherokee | 3107 |
| George Carter          | Cherokee | 3122 |
| James C. Harlin        | Cherokee | 3192 |
| Nannie White           | Cherokee | 3201 |
| Nellie Hawk            | Cherokee | 3217 |
| Rachel Falling         | Cherokee | 3233 |
| Minnie R. Lynch        | Cherokee | 3239 |
| William W. Buffington  | Cherokee | 3278 |
| Sallie Landrum         | Cherokee | 3311 |
| Mary E. Frayser        | Cherokee | 3320 |
| Samuel Hilderbrand     | Cherokee | 3362 |
| Lillie E. Trout        | Cherokee | 3425 |
| Stephen Bluejacket     | Cherokee | 3458 |
| Dorcas Nichols         | Cherokee | 3461 |
| Elsa Dick              | Cherokee | 3469 |
| Olive Martin           | Cherokee | 3477 |
| Jennie Fritz           | Cherokee | 3482 |
| John Lulie             | Cherokee | 3488 |
| John Bryant            | Cherokee | 3519 |
| Sarah Murphy           | Cherokee | 3533 |
| Garrett H. Drew        | Cherokee | 3604 |
| Clarence (L.) Scott    | Cherokee | 3633 |
| Charles E. Schrimsher  | Cherokee | 3634 |
| Dave Gooden            | Cherokee | 3636 |
| Checoowee Mouse        | Cherokee | 3652 |
| Thomas Aleck           | Cherokee | 3653 |
| Rebecca Aleck          | Cherokee | 3653 |
| Jennie Tanner          | Cherokee | 3656 |
| Dorothy C. Skinner     | Cherokee | 3710 |
| Margaret Cox           | Cherokee | 3740 |
| Birt Edmond Walker     | Cherokee | 3777 |
| Riley Countryman       | Cherokee | 3796 |
| Frances Stroud         | Cherokee | 3840 |
| James M. Carselovey    | Cherokee | 3889 |
| Clara Belle Paden      | Cherokee | 3970 |
| Claude S. Garrett      | Cherokee | 3986 |
| Nora E. Rippetoe       | Cherokee | 4050 |
| Ione P. Harlin         | Cherokee | 4111 |
| George G. Taylor       | Cherokee | 4133 |
| Sonie Ellen Beck       | Cherokee | 4189 |
| Cornetssel Race (Reed) | Cherokee | 4183 |
| Lizzie Flanders        | Cherokee | 4176 |
| Sarah Morgan           | Cherokee | 4210 |

|                            |          |      |
|----------------------------|----------|------|
| Donald Duckwah             | Cherokee | 4289 |
| William Squirrel           | Cherokee | 4217 |
| Jennie F. Tynes            | Cherokee | 4228 |
| Jennie Hilderbrand         | Cherokee | 4240 |
| Nancy Washington           | Cherokee | 4302 |
| Sarah Charley              | Cherokee | 4322 |
| Otis Martin                | Cherokee | 4376 |
| Mary J. Flanagan           | Cherokee | 4517 |
| Albert Morris              | Cherokee | 4552 |
| Albert G. Morris           | Cherokee | 4552 |
| Charles F. Coker           | Cherokee | 4606 |
| Mary E. Moore              | Cherokee | 4660 |
| Pearl I. Boyd              | Cherokee | 4719 |
| Rachel Flippin             | Cherokee | 4751 |
| Christopher Columbus Hurst | Cherokee | 4773 |
| Jennie Hair                | Cherokee | 4787 |
| Milligan Troglin           | Cherokee | 4789 |
| Martha McClain             | Cherokee | 4792 |
| Mollie Weast               | Cherokee | 4807 |
| John Harland Crittenden    | Cherokee | 4824 |
| Frank Duckworth Breeden    | Cherokee | 4861 |
| William DeWitt Taylor      | Cherokee | 4899 |
| Clarke C. Lips             | Cherokee | 4903 |
| DeWitt C. Lips, Jr.        | Cherokee | 4903 |
| Everlyn McKinney           | Cherokee | 4946 |
| William McCay              | Cherokee | 4954 |
| Elizabeth Lamb             | Cherokee | 4955 |
| John W. Buster             | Cherokee | 4968 |
| Mattie Buster              | Cherokee | 4968 |
| Ida Langley                | Cherokee | 4971 |
| Rosie E. Riggs             | Cherokee | 4990 |
| Ellen Bushyhead            | Cherokee | 5016 |
| Isaac Bushyhead            | Cherokee | 5016 |
| Amelia Harvis              | Cherokee | 5031 |
| Moses Howell               | Cherokee | 5035 |
| Darbie Fisher              | Cherokee | 5126 |
| George L. Sullivan         | Cherokee | 5140 |
| Vernon Vies                | Cherokee | 5147 |
| Lula Davis                 | Cherokee | 5168 |
| Kittie E. Smith            | Cherokee | 5242 |
| John Fitz Lee Foreman      | Cherokee | 5244 |
| Susan Murphy               | Cherokee | 5292 |
| Sarah A. Logston           | Cherokee | 5308 |
| Walter Lee Moore           | Cherokee | 5311 |
| Lot V. Langley             | Cherokee | 5326 |
| Lonie A. Mills             | Cherokee | 5386 |
| Orral L. Mills             | Cherokee | 5386 |
| Josephine R. Shaw          | Cherokee | 5403 |

Kate L. Goddard  
 Albert A. Goddard  
 Claud L. Cox  
 Bertha Beck  
 John L. Woodward  
 David R. Taylor  
 George Gilas  
 Robert Lee Cones  
 Olive L. Brook  
 David Monroe Downing  
 Celia Still  
 Lucy Comingear  
 Lizzie A. Garrett  
 Fannie L. Coffee  
 Tennessee M. Fuller  
 Mary Jane Wyle  
 Ella May Knighten  
 Ezekiel Proctor Parris  
 John Rush Wilson  
 Jane Ella Wolfe  
 Louisa J. Parris  
 Augustus Lawrence Wilson  
 Dora Louisa Wilson  
 Robert (B) Daniel  
 Jessie S. Young  
 Eva May Merchant  
 Nannie B. Cunningham  
 John Dildine  
 Maggie Partain  
 Jessie Partain  
 James R. Hendricks  
 Elijah Ridge  
 Mattie E. Gray  
 Myrtie J. Martin  
 Lillie M. Wilson (nee Linn)  
 Polly Downing  
 George A. Jennings  
 Philip Webster  
 Gudger D. Colvard  
 Cora Guthrey  
 George L. Hail  
 Polly Gritts  
 Elizabeth Rattlinggourd  
 Dennis Hooper  
 John Gritts  
 Joshua Robbins  
 Levi Fish  
 William Penn Rackleff

Cherokee 5417  
 Cherokee 5417  
 Cherokee 5425  
 Cherokee 5462  
 Cherokee 5480  
 Cherokee 5494  
 Cherokee 5553  
 Cherokee 5572  
 Cherokee 5645  
 Cherokee 5689  
 Cherokee 5711  
 Cherokee 5714  
 Cherokee 5721  
 Cherokee 5756  
 Cherokee 5781  
 Cherokee 5788  
 Cherokee 5791  
 Cherokee 5800  
 Cherokee 5814  
 Cherokee 5817  
 Cherokee 5818  
 Cherokee 5827  
 Cherokee 5827  
 Cherokee 5868  
 Cherokee 5872  
 Cherokee 5888  
 Cherokee 5914  
 Cherokee 5983  
 Cherokee 6017  
 Cherokee 6017  
 Cherokee 6099  
 Cherokee 6102  
 Cherokee 6108  
 Cherokee 6132  
 Cherokee 6140  
 Cherokee 6149  
 Cherokee 6156  
 Cherokee 6174  
 Cherokee 6219  
 Cherokee 6233  
 Cherokee 6245  
 Cherokee 6250  
 Cherokee 6252  
 Cherokee 6253  
 Cherokee 6259  
 Cherokee 6297  
 Cherokee 6322  
 Cherokee 6342

Louisa Emma Rackleff  
 Cynthia Snider  
 Pauline V. Snider  
 John H. Wilkerson  
 Lucy Fletcher  
 Clarence M. Ballew  
 Eliza Vann  
 Lila Smith  
 John Canoe  
 Edgar B. Thompson  
 Mose Wolf  
 Leon Hogahooter  
 Eli Wilson  
 Cynthia Wilson  
 Ezekiel Rider  
 Mike Pritchett  
 Watt Christy  
 Alice Sunday  
 Richard M. Sanders  
 Joseph Reese, Jr.  
 Joseph D. Smallwood  
 Mack Nave  
 James Wyle King  
 Eliza Turner  
 Betsy Turner  
 Thomas E. Deatherage  
 Lottie Hughes  
 Benjamin F. McPherson  
 Pickens Newton  
 George Woodward  
 Albert Hayner  
 Richard T. Ketcher  
 Johnny D. Couch  
 Rosa Butler  
 Sidney E. Wilson  
 Henry P. Phillips  
 Maggie Galtcatcher  
 Ruby L. Buckner  
 Bertie M. Holderman  
 Randolph Hummingbird  
 Susan Taunneacie (Tau-u-necie)  
 Ailsay O'Fields  
 Romeon O'Fields  
 Andy Hider  
 Andrew (H.) Hummingbird  
 Redbird Harris  
 Nelson Glass  
 Mary Guinehead

Cherokee 6342  
 Cherokee 6355  
 Cherokee 6355  
 Cherokee 6481  
 Cherokee 6515  
 Cherokee 6530  
 Cherokee 6572  
 Cherokee 6591  
 Cherokee 6649  
 Cherokee 6652  
 Cherokee 6668  
 Cherokee 6676  
 Cherokee 6690  
 Cherokee 6690  
 Cherokee 6749  
 Cherokee 6750  
 Cherokee 6753  
 Cherokee 6767  
 Cherokee 6786  
 Cherokee 6788  
 Cherokee 6790  
 Cherokee 6842  
 Cherokee 6857  
 Cherokee 6889  
 Cherokee 6889  
 Cherokee 6901  
 Cherokee 6928  
 Cherokee 6935  
 Cherokee 7032  
 Cherokee 7064  
 Cherokee 7119  
 Cherokee 7129  
 Cherokee 7150  
 Cherokee 7185  
 Cherokee 7231  
 Cherokee 7240  
 Cherokee 7326  
 Cherokee 7331  
 Cherokee 7413  
 Cherokee 7475  
 Cherokee 7480  
 Cherokee 7513  
 Cherokee 7513  
 Cherokee 7516  
 Cherokee 7597  
 Cherokee 7649  
 Cherokee 7693  
 Cherokee 7695

|                                   |          |       |
|-----------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Jennie Swimmer                    | Cherokee | 7751  |
| Ella Sanders                      | Cherokee | 7861  |
| Katie Martin                      | Cherokee | 7905  |
| Fence                             | Cherokee | 7906  |
| Joe Boney                         | Cherokee | 7929  |
| Tahnie Smith                      | Cherokee | 7939  |
| George Killer                     | Cherokee | 8188  |
| Daniel Wolfe                      | Cherokee | 8206  |
| John Wesley Crowder               | Cherokee | 8261  |
| Tonsin Teekamassky (Tonsy Pickup) | Cherokee | 8350  |
| Walter Hogner                     | Cherokee | 8452  |
| Darkey Birdchopper                | Cherokee | 8494  |
| Betsy Wolfe                       | Cherokee | 8753  |
| Infant Wolfe                      | Cherokee | 8753  |
| Nancy Pettit                      | Cherokee | 8843  |
| Maud James                        | Cherokee | 8920  |
| Wyly James                        | Cherokee | 8920  |
| Ella Doublehead                   | Cherokee | 8921  |
| John Sparrowhawk                  | Cherokee | 9172  |
| Frank Sparrowhawk                 | Cherokee | 9188  |
| Dave Bird                         | Cherokee | 9408  |
| Alma Jane Cantrell                | Cherokee | 9515  |
| Eldora (Elmadora) Hill            | Cherokee | 10440 |
| Jessie Mand Lunday                | Cherokee | 10443 |
| Hamilton Fish Huff                | Cherokee | 10452 |
| Henry Peterson                    | Cherokee | 10467 |
| Henry McEwin                      | Cherokee | 10474 |
| Jimmie Little                     | Cherokee | 10487 |
| Nannie M. Tiblow                  | Cherokee | 10490 |
| Richard Earl Shailer              | Cherokee | 10526 |
| Sallie Simon                      | Cherokee | 10527 |
| Hawkins Tiblow                    | Cherokee | 10532 |
| Jesse Parks                       | Cherokee | 10543 |
| Becky Parks                       | Cherokee | 10545 |
| Pa-pa ma too nund Drum            | Cherokee | 10551 |
| Loyd Day                          | Cherokee | 10554 |
| Willie Day                        | Cherokee | 10554 |
| Mary Gibson                       | Cherokee | 10555 |
| Lawrence Peacock                  | Cherokee | 10556 |
| Mary J. Miller                    | Cherokee | 10574 |
| Elbert Orlando Journeycake        | Cherokee | 10582 |
| John William Conner               | Cherokee | 10588 |
| Albert Bural Atkisson             | Cherokee | 10599 |
| James B. Atkisson                 | Cherokee | 10599 |
| Ida E. Stout                      | Cherokee | 10608 |
| Ida E. Smith                      | Cherokee | 10628 |
| Janie Armstrong                   | Cherokee | 10635 |
| Roy L. Armstrong                  | Cherokee | 10635 |

|                                     |          |       |
|-------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Frederick William Metzner           | Cherokee | 10637 |
| Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie) | Cherokee | 10644 |

And for the enrollment of Martin Henderson Berry, et al., as Cherokee citizens by inter-marriage, consolidating the applications of:

|                        |          |       |
|------------------------|----------|-------|
| Martin Henderson Berry | Cherokee | 45    |
| Samuel C. Sager        | Cherokee | 71    |
| John L. W. Williams    | Cherokee | 245   |
| Gabe W. Morris         | Cherokee | 263   |
| Samuel F. McClain      | Cherokee | 288   |
| Mathew Condreay        | Cherokee | 300   |
| Mary Weaver            | Cherokee | 396   |
| Ann B. Adair           | Cherokee | 521   |
| Robert H. Fletcher     | Cherokee | 545   |
| Eliza J. Moton         | Cherokee | 1302  |
| Adam Mohr              | Cherokee | 1903  |
| Abram Stout            | Cherokee | 1927  |
| Charles Pierce         | Cherokee | 1989  |
| William M. Hayes       | Cherokee | 2019  |
| William D. Harris      | Cherokee | 2120  |
| John B. Post           | Cherokee | 2146  |
| John B. Edwards        | Cherokee | 2929  |
| John White             | Cherokee | 3406  |
| Wiley L. Green         | Cherokee | 3491  |
| William G. Nelms       | Cherokee | 3522  |
| John A. Walker         | Cherokee | 3777  |
| Ann E. Land            | Cherokee | 3968  |
| Elijah Mayfield        | Cherokee | 4648  |
| Layton Breeden         | Cherokee | 4674  |
| Cora Crittenden        | Cherokee | 4696  |
| John B. McClain        | Cherokee | 4792  |
| Mary J. Brown          | Cherokee | 4875  |
| Alexander G. Murray    | Cherokee | 4933  |
| Ann Bible              | Cherokee | 5099  |
| Nancy D. Brady         | Cherokee | 5134  |
| Fred (E.) Henderson    | Cherokee | 5135  |
| Price P. Quinn         | Cherokee | 5290  |
| Doctor J. Hartness     | Cherokee | 5782  |
| Samuel Schable         | Cherokee | 5822  |
| Lucy Hilderbrand       | Cherokee | 5867  |
| Valentine Payton       | Cherokee | 6103  |
| Zack J. Johnson        | Cherokee | 6775  |
| Sallie V. Walkingstick | Cherokee | 6865  |
| William A. Hunton      | Cherokee | 7200  |
| John F. Minshall       | Cherokee | 10401 |
| William C. White       | Cherokee | 10663 |



## ORDER

The record in this case shows that applications were made to this Commission for the enrollment, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parria, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akina, Alice Thurman, Jennetie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threemaker, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Girtude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Bengie, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Della Henson, Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanora Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachael Falling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lulie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (I.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowey, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornstassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hiderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William Dewitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, Dewitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval

L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodward, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parria, John Bush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parria, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa Wilson, Robert (B.) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James B. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudger D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolf, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Bider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodward, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galtcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Taunneacie (Tau-u-necie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnne Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journey-cake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner, Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie);

And as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by intermarriage of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelma, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall, and William C. White.

The evidence in this case shows that all the above named applicants died prior to September 1, 1902.

Section twenty-five of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902, (32 Stat., 716), provides:

"The roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen hundred and two, and the names of all persons then living and entitled to enrollment on that date shall be placed on said roll by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes."

It is, therefore, ordered that the applications for the enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James

Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennettie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threekiller, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Girtrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Benge, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Dallah Henson, Johnanna Carselowe (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanora Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachel Falling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lulie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (I.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowe, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hilderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William DeWitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodard, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa

Wilson, Robert (B) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudgar D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolfe, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauuneacie (Tau-uneacie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnle Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journeycake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner and Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie); and as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall and William C. White, be, and the same are, hereby dismissed, in accordance with the provisions of section twenty-five of the Act above noted.

(Signed)

TAMS BIXBY,  
Chairman.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this March 11, 1906.

cher 3534

James Guthrie

See cher D-3181

IN REPLY TO THE APPLICATION OF

JAMES GUTHRIE ETAL

FOR ENROLLMENT AS

CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

A. Original testimony Sept. 28, 1900

B. Mem. of application Sept. 28, 1900

D-12-12-08

COPY OF TESTIMONY FILED

WITH THE CHEROKEE NATION.

REPRESENTED BY A. D. NEALE

CHET HA KAS.

SEE CHEROKEE D-3181



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, I.T. September 26th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF JAMES GUTHRIE FOR THE  
ENROLLMENT OF HIMSELF, HIS WIFE AND FOUR CHILDREN AS CHEROKEE  
CITIZENS.

The said James Guthrie, being sworn and examined by Commis-  
sioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q What is your full name? A James Guthrie.  
Q How old are you? A Forty-nine years old.  
Q What is your post office? A Chetopa, Kansas.  
Q What is your district? A Delaware.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Myself  
my wife and four children.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir; I am a Shawnee  
by blood.  
Q What proportion of Shawnee blood do you claim? A One-  
eighth.  
Q Is your wife an Indian or a white woman? A White woman.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I  
came here in 1871.  
Q Have you been living here ever since? A Yes, sir;  
except what time I was sick and went to New Mexico.  
Q How long did you stay there? A One time two years,  
and another time one year. The doctor told me to  
stay. I was bleeding at the lungs.  
Q What time did you go there? A I went there in 1876  
first.  
Q And staid two years and came back? A Yes, sir.  
Q When did you go the next time? A I staid here a year  
and then came back.  
Q You have been here ever since 1880, have you? A No, I  
went then again. I didn't come back then for a year and I then  
came back and staid.  
Q So you only went there temporarily for your health?  
A Yes, sir; that is all.  
Q Has your family been here all the time? A No, sir;  
I married out there.  
Q You brought your wife back here? A Yes, sir.  
Q You had property out there all the time? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Abelard Guthrie.  
Q Was he a Shawnee? A No, sir; a white man.  
Q Is he dead or alive? A He is dead. He died in 1872.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Nancy Guthrie.  
Q Shawnee? A Yes.  
Q Is she dead or alive? A She is dead; she died  
in 1868.  
Q From what district did you enroll in 1880? A Delaware  
District.  
Q In 1886 in what district? A Delaware District.  
Q Give me your wife's name? A Grace Guthrie.  
Q How old is she? A Thirty-nine years old.  
Q When did you marry her? A In 1877.  
Q Is she with you on the roll of 1880? A No, sir; she  
wasn't on the roll of 1880.

Q Is she with you on the roll of 1896? A Yes, sir.  
 Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A I had one  
 but I lost it in the flood.  
 Q Has she lived with you ever since she married you in  
 1877? A Yes, sir.  
 Q How long has she now been continuously with you in the  
 Cherokee Nation? A About fourteen years, thirteen or fourteen  
 years.  
 Q Did she stay back in Colorado when you left there? A Yes,  
 sir.  
 Q You didn't bring her here at first? A No, sir.  
 Q When did you bring her here at first? A About thirteen  
 or fourteen years ago.  
 Q Well, you must have been going backwards and forwards  
 to Colorado wight often then. A Well, I was. They told me  
 I couldn't stay here.  
 Q Did you vote out there in Colorado? A No, sir.  
 Q You didn't exercise any of the rights of citizenship.  
 A No, sir.  
 Q You had your business here all the time? A Yes, sir.  
 Q You didn't want to give up your citizenship here did  
 you? A No, sir; I never intended to.  
 Q Give me the names of your children, please.  
 A Lucy Guthrie.  
 Q How old is Lucy. A Twenty-two. She is sick in bed.  
 She has consumption.  
 Q Is she on the roll of 1880? A No, sir.  
 Q What is the name of the next one? A Percy.  
 Q How old is that child? A Nineteen.  
 Q The next child? A Hugh.  
 Q How old is he? A Fifteen years old.  
 Q The next child? A Roy.  
 Q How old is that child? A Eleven years old.  
 Q All living, now, are they? A Yes, sir.  
 Q Your child Lucy is unmarried, is she? A Yes, sir.  
 Q Were some of these children born in Colorado?  
 A Yes, sir.  
 Q When did you bring them here? A I brought them here  
 about thirteen years ago.  
 Q Those that were living came with their mother, did they?  
 A Yes, sir.  
 Q Was Roy born here? A No, sir; he was born between  
 the time we came and went back.  
 Q On a visit? A Yes, sir.  
 Q Well, how long have they all been here now continuously?  
 A About thirteen years.  
 1880 Roll, page 263, No. 1166, James Guthrie, Delaware Dis-  
 trict.  
 1896 Roll, page 604, No. 196, James Guthrie, Delaware Dis-  
 trict.  
 1896 Roll, page 573, No. 205, Grace Guthrie, Delaware Dis-  
 trict.  
 1896 Roll, page 604, No. 196, Lucy Guthrie, Delaware Dis-  
 trict.  
 1896 Roll, page 604, No. 197, Percy Guthrie, Delaware  
 District.  
 1896 Roll, page 604, No. 198, Hugh Guthrie, Delaware Dis-  
 trict.  
 1896 Roll, page 604, No. 199, Roy Guthrie, Delaware District.

Q Your wife has lived with you ever since your marriage in 1877, has she? A Yes, sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and four children. He is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896. He applies as a Cherokee-Shawnee. He has lived in the Cherokee nation since 1871, except temporary absences in Colorado for his health. He will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee-Shawnee. His wife was married to him in 1877. He married her in the State of Colorado. She returned to the Cherokee Nation with him from time to time, and has resided with him continuously in the Cherokee Nation for the last fourteen years. She is identified with her husband and children on the roll of 1896. She will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption.

Their four children enumerated in the testimony are identified with their parents on the roll of 1896. They are all living at this time, and they will be listed for enrollment as Cherokee Shawnees.

The eldest child, Lucy, is twenty-two years of age, but she is bedridden with consumption and cannot appear in her own behalf. She is not on the roll of 1880, as she was with her mother in the State of Colorado at the time that roll was made.

-----

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of October  
A. D. 1900.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 14, 1900.

In the matter of the application of James Guthrie for the enrollment of himself and children, Lucy, Percy, Hugh and Roy Guthrie, as citizens of Shawnee blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Grace Guthrie, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation; he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A James Guthrie.  
Q What is your age? A Fifty-two I believe it is.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Chetopa, Kansas.  
Q You are an adopted Shawnee are you? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation? A Came here in '71.  
Q Have you been living in the Cherokee Nation ever since? A Off and on ever since. The last time for fourteen years.  
Q Continuously for the last fourteen years? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Grace Fosset.  
Q She your first wife? A Yes sir.  
Q You her first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q Neither of you married before? A No sir.  
Q When were you married to her? A In '77.  
Q She is not on the roll of 1880? A No sir.  
Q Why not? A She wasn't here at the time.  
Q Were you here? A Yes sir, I came here and then went away; I couldn't stay here on account of my health; my lungs were bothering me and I went to Colorado.  
Q Why didn't you enroll your wife at the same time? A I didn't think about it; it was negligence.  
Q Have you and your wife been living together since? A Yes sir.  
Q Ever since you married her? A Yes sir.  
Q Never separated? A No sir.  
Q Were you living together on the first day of last September? A Yes sir.  
Q Now, how many children have you got? A Four.  
Q What are their names? A Lucy, Percy, Hugh and Roy.  
Q Are they your children? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you say your wife, Grace, had never been married before she married you? A No sir.  
Q How old are these children? A Lucy is twenty-four; Percy will soon be twenty-one; Hugh is seventeen and Roy is thirteen; I believe that is their ages.  
Q You say you were married in '77? A Yes sir.  
Q From '77 on where were you living up until 1880? A I lived in Colorado part of the time and part of the time in New Mexico and part of the time in Arizona and part in Wyoming and Ogden, Utah, with my wife; I was in all these places trying to get my health.  
Q You came back in 1880 to the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Where from? A From Pueblo, Colorado, a little mining camp called Greenback; I was down to Hot Springs and I came up through here to see my mother.  
Q What were you doing at Hot Springs? A Trying to get my health.  
Q Without your wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Where did you leave her? A I left her in New Mexico.  
Q You left her in New Mexico and went to Hot Springs? A Yes sir, I didn't have money enough to bring her with me.  
Q The Cherokee Nation was your home? A Yes sir.  
Q But you left your wife at home? A Yes sir.  
Q Then you came to the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir, came up through here and then went back to New Mexico.  
Q And in the meantime you enrolled yourself? A No sir, my mother did.



Q Didn't you tell me a while ago that you enrolled yourself? A I said I was enrolled; I didn't say I enrolled myself.

Q You say you didn't enroll your wife? A I said too my mother; I didn't have time to enroll, and I went back to New Mexico.

Q You are quite positive that these four children are yours? A Yes sir.

Q They are not your wife's children by a former husband? A No sir.

Q Are you sure of that? A Yes sir, I am sure of that.

Q And that you married your wife in '77? A Yes sir.

Q Didn't marry her later than that did you? A No sir.

Q You are sure it was '77? A Yes sir, I am sure of that.

Q This wife, Grace? A Yes sir.

By J. C. Starr: Where were you living when you and Grace were married? A At Rosetta, Colorado.

Q Where did your wife's father and mother live when you married her?

A They were living in California.

Q What part? A In the central part.

Q What town? A Sacramento. Her father came to Colorado and she came with him; he was a miner, I suppose on a prospecting trip.

Q Who married you? A A justice of the Peace by the name of Smith.

Q What was his first name? A I believe it was John, but I wouldn't be sure.

Q Where did he live? A He lived at the same town, Rosetta.

Q How long did you and your wife continue to live in that town, Rosetta, Colorado? A She lived there I guess a year or eighteen months after that; I went to Canon City and to Silverton and I was back that fall, and the next spring we went to Gray and then to Salina, Utah, and then back to Gray from Salina.

Q Where did your wife live prior to your marriage to her? A She lived in Eureka, Nevada; they kept a boarding-house up there, and then they went to Sacramento, and they left there and her father and brother went to Colorado.

Q Where is her father now? A He is dead.

Q Where is her mother living? A She is living in Sacramento.

Continued: How old was your wife when you married her? A She was fifteen years old or sixteen.

Q When was your oldest child born? A January 9th, '78.

Q Your child is not on the 1880 roll either? A No sir, there ain't any of them on the 1880 roll except me.

J. C. Starr: Where have you been living since your return from those trips? A Up here on Russell Creek.

Q In the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Been living in the Cherokee Nation continuously since then? A In the fall I send my wife and children to school and I stay on the farm and have been. We lived there until we had to send them to school.

Q When did you first locate on your farm near Chetopa? A I lived on my uncle's place quite a while on Russell Creek, then on Brown's, I don't know just when it was.

Q Where were you living in 1895? A I was living on Russell Creek.

Q Didn't you live in Chetopa during any part of 1895? A No sir.

Q Now about '96? A I was in the Cherokee Nation.

Q Did your wife live in Chetopa during any part of '96? A No sir, she did not.

Q Now about 1897? A The fall of '97 I moved her up there to send the children to school and I batched with one of the boys that farmed.

Q What time in 1897? A In September.

Q Did you buy a house and lot there? A I can't see our present there; my wife's mother sent her \$150.00 to buy a house and lot there to send the children to school; I couldn't afford to pay rent.

Q That was in 1897? A Yes sir.

3-James Outhrie et al.

Q Did she buy a house and lot there? A Yes sir, a little house and lot at the edge of town.

Q How much of 1897 did she spend there? A All the winter.

Q All the winter of 1897? A From September when school opened; we had to be there when school opened to send the children there.

Q How about 1898? A She has been there every winter since 1897.

Q Isn't it a fact she lived there all the year of 1898? A Yes sir, I wouldn't move backward and forward, I couldn't afford it; I stayed down there and did my own cooking; we haven't much furniture and if I hauled it around I wouldn't have any.

Q Did you have your furniture in 1898 in Chatopa? A All but my bed.

Q Your wife and children lived all the year 1898 in Chatopa? A They lived there since '97 sending the children to school; we have no schools at our place.

Q Don't you spend most of your time there? A I aint in Chatopa once a month, once in two month.s. I haven't been there once in two months.

Q But your wife and children have been living there since 1897? A Yes sir.

Commission: What is your wife's maiden name? A Grace Fosset.

Q Were you married by a minister? A By a Justice of the Peace.

Q You got a marriage certificate? A Yes sir, but it got washed off by a flood.

Q Is he living now? A I don't know, may be he is.

Q You better write and get a marriage certificate? A I will do so if I can; I guess he is living there yet.

Q You will be required to do that.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*B. G. Ketchum*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of November, 1902.

*B. G. Jones*  
Notary Public.





DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskegee, I. T., October 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of James Guthrie for the enrollment of himself and his four minor children, Lucy, Percy, Hugh and Roy Guthrie, as citizens by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Grace Guthrie, as a citizen by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

JAMES GUTHRIE, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q What is your name, Mr. Guthrie? A James Guthrie.  
Q How old are you? A Fifty-two years old.  
Q What's your postoffice address? A Chetopa, Kansas.  
Q What's your wife's name? A Grace Guthrie.  
Q Is she a white woman? A Yes, sir.  
Q Applicant for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to her? A '77.  
Q '77? A Yes, sir.  
Q Where were you married? A Rosetta, Colorado.  
Q Did you have a marriage certificate? A Yes, sir, and lost it when the flood took out house away.  
Q Got anybody here that knows that you and your wife have lived together since your marriage as husband and wife? A Not down here there's people in Chetopa and the Cherokee Nation there in the vicinity.  
Q Have you and your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since your marriage up to the present time? A No, sir.  
Q How long have you and your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation? A About fourteen years.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time for the last fourteen years? A Since '97 I have lived in the Cherokee Nation and she at Chetopa to send the children to school. I live on the farm.  
Q Does your wife and children keep house up in Chetopa? A Yes, sir.  
Q How often would you go up to Chetopa? A Sometimes on Saturday night and sometimes once a month. Sometimes not so often.  
Q Has your wife lived in Chetopa with the children since they went there in '97 up until now? A Yes, sir, only one of the boys stays with me on the farm, to help run the farm. Part of the time two of them.  
Q You yourself do not stay over there with your wife then? A No, sir, not right along. I had to stay down there on the farm.  
Q You and she never been separated, have you? A No, sir.  
Q Living together as husband and wife on the first day of September, 1902? A Yes, sir.  
Q And do you mean to say by that that she lives up there in Kansas and you on the farm and still there is no separation? A Yes, sir, it is only two miles.  
Q Isn't it a fact that you stay up there with your family at night and go back in the morning? A Yes, sir, it is, but I brought my bed down there and sleep up and down in the morning.  
Q Do not you do that very often of the time? A Not, sir.

Q How much of the time do you do that way? A I expect half the time or a third of it, but there was two whole summers I cooked myself.

Q What summer was that you done that? A All last summer and the summer before.

Q What time in the year '97 did your family go to Chetopa, Kansas? A September.

Q September, '97? A Yes, sir.

Q Do you stay down on the farm all winter alone? A No, one of the boys stays with me most of the time.

Q Anybody else there on the farm but you and the boy? A No, sir, my uncles stayed there part of the time but not long. We keep our stock and everything belonging right there. It is a little place my wife's mother bought for her to send the children to go to school. There has always been a wrangle about the school there on the line and they was shut down and then I didn't get no school.

Q Your children go to public school in Chetopa? A Yes, sir.

Q Are they not required to stay up there to get to go to school?

A Yes, sir, and we pay fifty cents a month to the District school to get school at Chetopa.

Q And you moved up there for the benefit of the public school?

A I have not got no more business there than in London, not a bit, nothing to do there at all.

By Mr. Hastings,

Q When did you say you and your wife were married, Mr. Guthrie?

A Sir.

Q When did you say you and your wife were married? A '77, March 18th.

Q Who married you? A The man's name was Smith. I think his name is John. I have been trying to find him but I can't. I have written to hunt him up. We lost our certificate in the flood.

Q Have you lived with this wife continuously since 1877? A Yes, sir, the only one I have ever had.

Q Were you living with her in 1880? A Yes, sir.

Q According to this record you had a daughter in 1900 who was twenty two years of age, hence, she was born in 1878; now, can you explain why it is that you are on the '00 roll alone and that the name of your wife and the name of your oldest daughter do not appear on the roll with you? A I never put them on. I never thought a thing about it.

Q Was there anyone present when you and your wife was married who is living? A Yes, sir, if I could find them.

Q Where were you married? A Escanaba, Colorado.

Q Was your wife ever married before she married you? A No, sir.

Q To be frank, Mr. Guthrie, complaint has been made to the representatives of the Cherokee Nation by numerous parties to the effect that your wife had some children prior to her marriage to you, now, I want to ask the direct question if these are all your children?

A Yes, sir.

Q They are your children born to you since your lawful marriage to your wife, Grace? A Yes, sir. Let me tell you. This story is gotten up far to beat me out of this place of land up next the state line. When my mother-in-law died he took charge of it, E. S. Lane, and came to Vinita and wanted to bring suit and he come to me and

said he wanted to compromise, and I told him "If it is yours you don't want to compromise, and if it is mine I don't know what's the reason to complain this way."

Q I don't know any complaint was ever made on that point. But these children, Lucy, Percy, Hugh and Roy, were all children born to you and your wife and since your marriage to your wife, Grace? A Yes, sir.

Q And she never had any children at all when you married her?

A No, sir, she was between fifteen and sixteen years old when I married her.

Q Well, I just wanted to ask you. A Yes, sir.

Q When did you come back from Colorado after your marriage to your wife? A In '88, I believe it was.

Q Then you were not living here in '80? A Yes, sir, I came here from Hot Springs. I was down there for my health.

Q But, I say you and your wife were not living here in 1880?

A No, sir.

Q Now, you came back with your wife in 1888? A Yes, sir.

Q That's when you first brought her after your marriage? A Yes, sir.

Q That perhaps accounts for her not being on the '80 roll with you?

A Yes, sir, I never put her on the '80 roll.

By the Commission,

Q Was 1887 the first time you ever moved your family over to Chetopa, Kansas, to live? A '97.

Q '97 I mean. A Yes, sir.

Q They never had moved over before that? A No, sir.

Q They went over there in the fall of '97, and have they stayed there ever since? A Yes, sir, just attending school there. I thought it was better to do that way - I had been keeping two houses - than to move the furniture back and forth.

Retta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of December, 1902.

  
Notary Public.

[illegible][illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, I. T., November 5, 1902.

In the matter of the application of James Guthrie for the enrollment of himself and his four minor children, Lucy, Percy, Hugh and Roy Guthrie, as citizens by Shawnee blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Grace Guthrie, as a citizen by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

A. R. TEMPLE, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q What is your name? A A. R. Temple.  
Q Where do you live? A Chetopa, Kansas.  
Q Are you a citizen or non-citizen of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Non-citizen.  
Q How long have you lived in Chetopa, Kansas? A Eighteen years this fall.  
Q How old are you? A I am forty-two.  
Q Do you know Mr. James Guthrie? A I do.  
Q Do you know his wife? A I do.  
Q What's her name? A I don't know her first name.  
Q Is he name Grace, would you know it? A I think that's the name. I have heard it frequently, but I am a poor hand to remember names.  
Q How long have you known Mr. James Guthrie? A I think I have known him about twelve or fourteen years.  
Q How long have you known his wife? A Just about the same.  
Q Where have they lived during the time you have known them?  
A They lived south of Chetopa.  
Q South of Chetopa? A Yes, sir.  
Q Where? A Where?  
Q Yes. A In the Nation.  
Q How far from Chetopa? A Well, it is about three miles.  
Q Three miles? A Yes, sir, three and a quarter, say.  
Q He and his wife have not lived in Chetopa any part of the time you have known them, have they? A Yes, they live in Chetopa now.  
Q How long have they been living in Chetopa? A Well, I don't know whether they live up there, they are back and forth from the farm.  
Q How long have they been in Chetopa? A I don't know, a couple of years, I think.  
Q They are keeping house there in Chetopa? A Yes, sir.  
Q Send the children to school there, do they? A I think not. The children are at the Indian school, that's my understanding.  
Q The last two years the only time they ever lived in Chetopa?  
A It may be three years, only the first time.  
Q The first time? A Yes, sir.  
Q It may be three years or longer? A Yes, it might.  
Q Mr. Guthrie is in business up there in Chetopa? A Not that I know of.  
Q Never has been? A Never has been.  
Q Now, have Mr. Guthrie and his wife, his present wife, lived together as man and wife ever since you have known him for the last twelve or fourteen years? A Yes, sir, I presume so.  
Q Well, you say you have known them about that long? A Well, I undoubtedly know they live together as man and wife, certainly.



Q You never have heard of them being separated? You live in two or three miles of them? A Yes, sir.

Q You see them frequently? A Yes, sir, every day, almost every day.

Q You don't know, of your own knowledge, when Mr. Guthrie was married, do you? A No.

Q Do you know where he was married? A No.

Q All you know is that since you have known them they have lived there in that neighborhood as man and wife? A Yes, sir.

Q Are they recognized down there in the community in which they live as man and wife? A They certainly are.

ANDREW BLACKBURN, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

Q What is your name, please? A Blackburn.

Q Full name? A Andrew Blackburn.

Q Where do you live, Mr. Blackburn? A In the Cherokee Nation.

Q What part of the Cherokee Nation? A Well, the central part, I call it, in the north like, on Cedar Creek fifteen miles southeast of Coffeyville.

Q How old are you? A I am sixty-seven.

Q Are you a citizen or non-citizen of the Cherokee Nation?

A A non-citizen.

Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A About eleven years.

Q Do you know Mr. James Guthrie who is an applicant for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.

Q Do you know his wife, Grace? A Yes, sir.

Q How long have you known Mr. James Guthrie and his wife?

A Well, about eleven years.

Q About eleven years? A Yes, I got acquainted with them when I first come to the Nation the first time.

Q When you first come to the Nation? A Yes.

Q Where was Mr. Guthrie living when you first knew him? A I believe when I first knew him he was down by Chatopa. What leads me to believe that, is that in June I was down there and he was living about three miles south of Chatopa.

Q Was his family there on the farm with him? A Yes, sir.

Q Do you know whether Mr. Guthrie and his wife have lived together as man and wife all the time since you have known him? A Yes, sir I believe they have?

Q How far do you live from them? A I live about thirty miles.

Q Thirty miles? A Yes, sir.

Q How often have you seen them? A About once in six months. I go back and forth.

Q Do you go over to this neighborhood frequently where he lives? A Yes, I go over there every once in a while and into Missouri. I make that a kind of stopping place when I go to Missouri.

Q Have they lived together as man and wife since you have known him?

A Ever since I've known him. She was introduced as his wife.

Q Who introduced you? A Mr. Jake Guthrie.

Q A brother to him? A Yes, sir.

Q Are Mr. James Guthrie and his wife recognized there as man and wife at this time? A Yes, sir.

Q So regarded by all the neighbors there as man and wife?

A Yes, sir, so far as I know.

Q You don't go up there more than once every four or five months?  
Q Well, it's this way, sometimes I am up there every month for a while and then again not for six or eight months, just as it happens as I have business over there.  
Q You don't know anything of your own knowledge, do you, about their marriage? A No, sir, I don't.  
Q You don't know where they were married? A No, sir, I do not.  
Q Now, do you know these children, Lucy, Percy, Hugh and Roy?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Are they all Mr. Guthrie's children? A That's what they claim.  
Q Who's the mother of those children? A His wife.  
Q His wife? A Yes, Mrs. Guthrie.  
Q You never heard anything about his wife having been married before she married Mr. Guthrie, did you? A No, I never did.  
Q And all you know about Mr. Guthrie and his wife being married is what you have seen and what you have heard the neighbors say since you became acquainted with them eleven years ago? A Yes, that's what I know.

Retta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Retta Chick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of November, 1902,

B. Q. Jones

Notary Public.

Bill of Bel Shun, known as "Doc" Shun, recorded the confession and was approved by the Commission for the Confidentiality of the CIA. The Bill of Bel Shun, known as "Doc" Shun, recorded the confession and was approved by the Commission for the Confidentiality of the CIA.

8. I have been thinking about you a great deal lately. I hope you are well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but I have managed to find some time to write to you. I have been thinking about you a great deal lately. I hope you are well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but I have managed to find some time to write to you.



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., November 10, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JAMES GUTHRIE, for the enrollment of himself, his wife, GRACE GUTHRIE, and his children, LUOY, PERRY, HUGH and ROY GUTHRIE, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood:

The Commission: The Cherokee Nation makes satisfactory proof of service of notice that it would, on the tenth day of November, 1902, at the offices of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, at Muskogee, Indian Territory, introduce testimony tending to disprove his right to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Applicant has this day been called and fails to respond, either in person or by attorney.

The Cherokee Nation appears by W. W. Hastings, Esq.

J. H. DUNCAN, being duly sworn by the Commission, and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by W. W. Hastings:

- Q Your name is J. H. Duncan ? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know James Guthrie ? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know his wife ? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know his children ? A No sir.  
Q You know he had a family ? A Yes sir.  
Q Where are they living ? A At Chetopa.  
Q How long have they lived there ? A My recollection is right at six years.  
Q They are living there now ? A Yes sir. They were a few days ago.  
Q Are they keeping house there ? A Yes sir.

A. R. HELL, being duly sworn by the Commission, and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by W. W. Hastings:

- Q Your name is A. R. Bell ? A Yes sir.  
Q You live in Chetopa, Kansas ? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know James Guthrie ? A Yes sir.  
Q Know his wife ? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know if he has a family ? A Yes sir he has.  
Q Where do they reside ? A At Chetopa, Kansas.  
Q Are they keeping house there ? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have they been keeping house there ?  
A Five or six years.

By the Commission:

- Q They have been living there continuously ever since ?  
A Yes sir, I don't think they have ever been out of town.  
Q Do you know of your own knowledge whether or not Guthrie exercises the right of suffrage up there ?  
A No sir, I can't say that he does.

FRED DUNCAN, being duly sworn by the Commission, and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by W. W. Hastings:

- Q Your name is Fred Duncan ? A Yes sir.  
Q Your post office is Chetopa, Kansas ? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know James Guthrie ? A Yes sir.  
Q Knew his wife ? A Yes sir.  
Q Know his children ? A Yes sir.  
Q Where does he live ? A In Chetopa, Kansas.  
Q How long has he lived there ?  
A To the best of my knowledge about six years.  
Q Continuously ? A Yes sir.

M. M. FOWLER, being duly sworn by the Commission, and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by W. W. Hastings:

- Q Your name is M. M. Fowler ? A Yes sir.  
Q Your post office is Chetopa, Kansas ? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know James Guthrie ? A Yes sir.  
Q Knew his wife ? A Yes sir.  
Q His children ? A Yes sir.  
Q Well, do you know where they live ? A Yes sir.  
Q They are keeping house ? A Yes sir, in the northwest part of town.  
Q In Chetopa, Kansas ? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have they been living there ? A About five or six years.  
Q Do you know whether these are Jim Guthrie's children or not ?  
A No sir, I don't.  
Q Is there any dispute ? A I never heard anybody dispute it but Dad Langley.

Mr. Hastings: The Cherokee Nation moves for a continuance in this case until December 2, 1902, for the purpose of getting some additional testimony as to the parentage of these children.

The Commission: The request of the Cherokee Nation will be granted, and they will be required to make satisfactory proof of service of notice before such testimony will be received on the second day of December, 1902.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this December 9, 1902.

*E. C. Bagwell*  
Notary Public.



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., December 2, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JAMES GUTHRIE, for the enrollment of himself, his wife GRACE GUTHRIE, and his children, LUCY, PERCY, HUGH and ROY GUTHRIE, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, of Shawnee blood:

Appearances:

Applicant appears by Archie D. Neal, Chetopa, Kansas;  
The Cherokee Nation, by W. W. Hastings.

G. D. BOONE, being duly sworn by the Commission, and examined testified as follows:

Examined by Mr. Neal:

- Q You may state your name ? A G. D. Boone.  
Q Where do you live ? A Chetopa, Kansas.  
Q What is your profession ? A I am a physician and surgeon.  
Q How long have you resided, Doctor, at Chetopa ?  
A Thirty two years.  
Q Are you acquainted with James Guthrie and his wife ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Have you been the family physician for that family ?  
A I have.  
Q For how long a time ? A For eleven years.  
Q Have you been acquainted during that time with what is known as the Guthrie State line farm ? A Yes sir.  
Q That is located where, Doctor ?  
A On the line two and a quarter miles south of Chetopa.  
Q Do you know of Mr. Guthrie having resided upon that land and cultivated it ? A Yes sir.  
Q For about how long a time ? A He has cultivated it all the time for the last ten or eleven years.  
Q Has he been engaged in the cultivation of it continuously during that time ? A Yes sir, every year I have seen him cultivating it.  
Q If you know, what is Mrs. Guthrie's condition ?  
A She's got disease of the heart.  
Q And is it of that character that would endanger her health by coming to Muskogee to testify in this matter ?  
A It would at present.  
Q How long have you been engaged as their family physician ?  
A For some ten or eleven years.  
Q Have you treated her during that time ? A Yes sir.  
Q What has been her condition at times with reference to her trouble ? A There's been times when it looked like she would die every minute; her heart was so weak it seemed like it couldn't drive the blood.  
Q Have you seen her in the last few days ?  
A Yes sir I saw her two days ago.  
Q What was her condition ? A She was in a pretty weak condition; she couldn't bear excitement.

By Mr. Hastings:

- Q Her sickness is more or less temporary isn't it Doctor ?  
A No, it is permanent, but at times it is worse than others.  
Q She isn't confined to her bed ? A Any kind of heart disease is permanent.  
Q Was she confined to her bed two days ago when you saw her ?  
A No sir, she was able to get around.

Q There is a train running straight from here to Chetopa, isn't there ? A Yes sir.

Q I want to get it in the record, it is not an impertenance to you. A Yes sir, I came on it.

Q Is there any reason why, from your knowledge of her, and having practiced in the family, is there any reason why, within a short time, she couldn't get on the train and come and appear for an examination ? A She might within a week or two.

Q That's your judgment ? A Yes sir, there's times when she might come.

Q Where have you practiced with them ? A At first on the place.

Q When ? A Ten or eleven years ago.

Q When did they first move from the country into Chetopa, Kansas ? A Three or four or five years ago.

Q Has it been as much as four or five years ? A Yes sir. If I had examined by books I could tell exactly.

Q You have never examined your books about that ? A No sir; I could tell by the difference in the charges for visits if I had examined my books.

Q They have been living in town for the last four or five years ? A Yes sir.

Q But he's been cultivating the farm down below ? A He's been cultivating the farm.

Q You don't know when they were married ? A No sir, I think they was married before that, before they come there; at least that was the report. They were reported as man and wife when they come.

Q About ten or eleven years ago ? A Yes sir, I think so. I don't know anything about the man to tell the truth.

Q Did they have a house up there in town ? A I do not know whether they owned it or whether they rented it.

Q Have they been living in the same house there since you have known them ? A Yes sir.

Examined by Mr. Neal:

Q Is there any way for you to determine as to whether or not Mrs. Guthrie would stand the trip here, as to whether or not she might be taken sick here ? A Oh she might; those things you know there's always a little chance on taking them anywhere when they have weakness of the heart.

Q Well travelling or excitement of any sort will affect persons diseased as she is ? A It most always will.

Q Will it be safe for her to be away from a physician in such a way that she couldn't call upon one at any time she was taken with this disease ? A Oh yes sir, there's a little chance while on the road.

Q Well what affect would travelling or being upon the road have upon a person affected as she is ? A It depends upon the excitement. Of course they would have to have some excitement to produce an affect upon the heart.

Q Persons affected as she is are less liable to have these attacks if they keep perfectly quiet ? A Oh yes, that's better, rest is always better for any heart trouble.

By Mr. Hastings:

Q You don't think her condition would be so that in a week or ten days she couldn't appear upon the stand and answer a few questions about her residence and marriage ? A I don't hardly think it would be so hard on her; you know you can't ever tell what the heart is going to do.

Q She is up and about the room now ? A Yes sir.

.....

C. C. EARLY, being duly sworn by the Commission, and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by Mr. Neal:

- Q Mr. Early are you acquainted with James Guthrie and wife ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Are you acquainted with the farm of Mr. Guthrie known as the State line farm ? A Yes sir.  
Q It is located where ? A It is located south of Chetopa, is all I can tell you, about all I know across the line.  
Q Did you formerly live in that vicinity ?  
A Yes sir I lived just across the road from Mr. Guthrie's farm for about five years.  
Q Do you know who has been cultivating that farm continuously for the past ten years ? A Yes sir.  
Q Who ? A Mr. Guthrie most of the time. Mr. Williams cultivated it for the last two years partly.  
Q Part of it was rented to him and Mr. Guthrie cultivated the other part ? A Yes sir. Mr. Guthrie cultivated all of it for several years while I lived there.  
Q He lived upon the farm ? A Yes sir.

Examined By Mr. Hastings:

- Q Well, he lives in Chetopa now ? A Yes sir, I think so; his family do I know.  
Q You ~~must~~ know it don't you ? A Yes sir.  
Q You have been to his house there ? A Yes sir.  
Q Then you know he lives there, don't you ? A Yes sir, I do.  
Q Well, how long has he lived there in Chetopa ?  
A I think he has lived there four years this September.  
Q Are you certain about the time ? A Yes sir, I think I am. I moved there the same year from the Blue Jacket place, if I aint mistaken, it's four years this last September.  
Q Didn't you say you lived there five years across the lane ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Then he has been moved away from there for five years ?  
A No, I mean I ~~am~~ lived on the Blue Jacket farm five years. I have lived in Chetopa four years.  
Q Well now then, you think he has lived up there at Chetopa for four years, ever since September four years ago ?  
A I think so, yes sir, that's the best of my judgment.  
Q Have you got any date to recall it ?  
A Why not particular, only I know I moved up there just about the time school commenced four years ago the first of September last.

G. D. BOONE, being duly sworn by the Commission, and recalled, testified as follows:

Examined by Mr. Neal:

- Q Doctor, during the time you have been living at Chetopa, I believe you have taken quite a prominent part in politics ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q You have known Mr. Guthrie since he has lived there ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Are you able to state if, during that time, he has voted or held office there ? A He never has.



Examined by Mr. Hastings:

Q Has he ever voted ? A No sir.  
Q Do you know that yourself ? A I think I do, I watch the records pretty close. I don't think he ever made any pretensions to vote.  
Q You are willing to swear that he never voted ?  
A Pretty near it. I don't reckon I am swearing to a falsehood.  
Q I want to know of you think your knowledge is such that you are willing to swear that he never voted there ?  
A I don't believe he ever did.  
Q That's your judgment ? A He didn't live in my ward. I live in another ward; if he lived in my ward I could tell; I wouldn't like to swear if I don't know.

By Mr. Neal:

Q He has been living there temporarily ?  
A That's what he claims.

By Mr. Hastings:

Q You said he had lived there four or five years ?  
A I did. Sometimes people live in a place a good many years, and it's not their home either.  
Q You are their family physician ? A Yes sir.

-----  
E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this December 8, 1902.

*R. D. Jones*  
Notary Public.

[illegible]

Q A

7-1

7-2

7-3

7-4

7-5

7-6

7-7

7-8

7-9

7-10

7-11

7-12

7-13

7-14

7-15

7-16

7-17

7-18

7-19

7-20

7-21

7-22

7-23

7-24

7-25

7-26

7-27

7-28

7-29

7-30

7-31

7-32

7-33

7-34

7-35

7-36

7-37

7-38

7-39

7-40

7-41

7-42

7-43

7-44

7-45

7-46

7-47

7-48

7-49

7-50

7-51

7-52

7-53

7-54

7-55

7-56

7-57

7-58

7-59

7-60

7-61

7-62

7-63

7-64

7-65

7-66

7-67

7-68

7-69

7-70

7-71

7-72

7-73

7-74

7-75

7-76

7-77

7-78

7-79

7-80

7-81

7-82

7-83

7-84

7-85

7-86

7-87

7-88

7-89

7-90

7-91

7-92

7-93

7-94

7-95

7-96

7-97

7-98

7-99

7-100

7-101

7-102

7-103

7-104

7-105

7-106

7-107

7-108

7-109

7-110

7-111

7-112

7-113

7-114

7-115

7-116

7-117

7-118

7-119

7-120

7-121

7-122

7-123

7-124

7-125

7-126

7-127

7-128

7-129

7-130

7-131

7-132

7-133

7-134

7-135

7-136

7-137

7-138

7-139

7-140

7-141

7-142

7-143

7-144

7-145

7-146

7-147

7-148

7-149

7-150

7-151

7-152

7-153

7-154

7-155

7-156

7-157

7-158

7-159

7-160

7-161

7-162

7-163

7-164

7-165

7-166

7-167

7-168

7-169

7-170

7-171

7-172

7-173

7-174

7-175

7-176

7-177

7-178

7-179

7-180

7-181

7-182

7-183

7-184

7-185

7-186

7-187

7-188

7-189

7-190

7-191

7-192

7-193

7-194

7-195

7-196

7-197

7-198

7-199

7-200

7-201

7-202

7-203

7-204

7-205

7-206

7-207

7-208

7-209

7-210

7-211

7-212

7-213

7-214

7-215

7-216

7-217

7-218

7-219

7-220

7-221

7-222

7-223

7-224

7-225

7-226

7-227

7-228

7-229

7-230

7-231

7-232

7-233

7-234

7-235

7-236

7-237

7-238

7-239

7-240

7-241

7-242

7-243

7-244

7-245

7-246

7-247

7-248

7-249

7-250

7-251

7-252

7-253

7-254

7-255

7-256

7-257

7-258

7-259

7-260

7-261

7-262

7-263

7-264

7-265

7-266

7-267

7-268

7-269

7-270

7-271

7-272

7-273

7-274

7-275

7-276

7-277

7-278

7-279

7-280

7-281

7-282

7-283

7-284

7-285

7-286

7-287

7-288

7-289

7-290

7-291

7-292

7-293

7-294

7-295

7-296

7-297

7-298

7-299

7-300

7-301

7-302

7-303

7-304

7-305

7-306

7-307

7-308

7-309

7-310

7-311

7-312

7-313

7-314

7-315

7-316

7-317

7-318

7-319

7-320

7-321

7-322

7-323

7-324

7-325

7-326

7-327

7-328

7-329

7-330

7-331

7-332

7-333

7-334

7-335

7-336

7-337

7-338

7-339

7-340

7-341

7-342

7-343

7-344

7-345

7-346

7-347

7-348

7-349

7-350

7-351

7-352

7-353

7-354

7-355

7-356

7-357

7-358

7-359

7-360

7-361

7-362

7-363

7-364

7-365

7-366

7-367

7-368

7-369

7-370

7-371

7-372

7-373

7-374

7-375

7-376

7-377

7-378

7-379

7-380

7-381

7-382

7-383

7-384

7-385

7-386

7-387

7-388

7-389

7-390

7-391

7-392

7-393

7-394

7-395

7-396

7-397

7-398

7-399

7-400

7-401

7-402

7-403

7-404

7-405

7-406

7-407

7-408

7-409

7-410

7-411

7-412

7-413

7-414

7-415

7-416

7-417

7-418

7-419

7-420

2

I have been thinking about you very much lately and wondering how you are getting along. I hope you are well and happy.

Your friend,  
John Doe

I don't think he ever made any dramatic  
 I don't think I do. I watch the  
 I have ever voted? No sir.

1. **Introduction**  
 2. **Methodology**  
 3. **Results**  
 4. **Discussion**  
 5. **Conclusion**  
 6. **References**  
 7. **Appendix**  
 8. **Notes**  
 9. **Tables**  
 10. **Figures**  
 11. **Summary**  
 12. **Abstract**  
 13. **Keywords**  
 14. **Subject Headings**  
 15. **Indexing**  
 16. **References**  
 17. **Appendix**  
 18. **Notes**  
 19. **Tables**  
 20. **Figures**  
 21. **Summary**  
 22. **Abstract**  
 23. **Keywords**  
 24. **Subject Headings**  
 25. **Indexing**  
 26. **References**  
 27. **Appendix**  
 28. **Notes**  
 29. **Tables**  
 30. **Figures**  
 31. **Summary**  
 32. **Abstract**  
 33. **Keywords**  
 34. **Subject Headings**  
 35. **Indexing**  
 36. **References**  
 37. **Appendix**  
 38. **Notes**  
 39. **Tables**  
 40. **Figures**  
 41. **Summary**  
 42. **Abstract**  
 43. **Keywords**  
 44. **Subject Headings**  
 45. **Indexing**  
 46. **References**  
 47. **Appendix**  
 48. **Notes**  
 49. **Tables**  
 50. **Figures**  
 51. **Summary**  
 52. **Abstract**  
 53. **Keywords**  
 54. **Subject Headings**  
 55. **Indexing**  
 56. **References**  
 57. **Appendix**  
 58. **Notes**  
 59. **Tables**  
 60. **Figures**  
 61. **Summary**  
 62. **Abstract**  
 63. **Keywords**  
 64. **Subject Headings**  
 65. **Indexing**  
 66. **References**  
 67. **Appendix**  
 68. **Notes**  
 69. **Tables**  
 70. **Figures**  
 71. **Summary**  
 72. **Abstract**  
 73. **Keywords**  
 74. **Subject Headings**  
 75. **Indexing**  
 76. **References**  
 77. **Appendix**  
 78. **Notes**  
 79. **Tables**  
 80. **Figures**  
 81. **Summary**  
 82. **Abstract**  
 83. **Keywords**  
 84. **Subject Headings**  
 85. **Indexing**  
 86. **References**  
 87. **Appendix**  
 88. **Notes**  
 89. **Tables**  
 90. **Figures**  
 91. **Summary**  
 92. **Abstract**  
 93. **Keywords**  
 94. **Subject Headings**  
 95. **Indexing**  
 96. **References**  
 97. **Appendix**  
 98. **Notes**  
 99. **Tables**  
 100. **Figures**  
 101. **Summary**  
 102. **Abstract**  
 103. **Keywords**  
 104. **Subject Headings**  
 105. **Indexing**  
 106. **References**  
 107. **Appendix**  
 108. **Notes**  
 109. **Tables**  
 110. **Figures**  
 111. **Summary**  
 112. **Abstract**  
 113. **Keywords**  
 114. **Subject Headings**  
 115. **Indexing**  
 116. **References**  
 117. **Appendix**  
 118. **Notes**  
 119. **Tables**  
 120. **Figures**  
 121. **Summary**  
 122. **Abstract**  
 123. **Keywords**  
 124. **Subject Headings**  
 125. **Indexing**  
 126. **References**  
 127. **Appendix**  
 128. **Notes**  
 129. **Tables**  
 130. **Figures**  
 131. **Summary**  
 132. **Abstract**  
 133. **Keywords**  
 134. **Subject Headings**  
 135. **Indexing**  
 136. **References**  
 137. **Appendix**  
 138. **Notes**  
 139. **Tables**  
 140. **Figures**  
 141. **Summary**  
 142. **Abstract**  
 143. **Keywords**  
 144. **Subject Headings**  
 145. **Indexing**  
 146. **References**  
 147. **Appendix**  
 148. **Notes**  
 149. **Tables**  
 150. **Figures**  
 151. **Summary**  
 152. **Abstract**  
 153. **Keywords**  
 154. **Subject Headings**  
 155. **Indexing**  
 156. **References**  
 157. **Appendix**  
 158. **Notes**  
 159. **Tables**  
 160. **Figures**  
 161. **Summary**  
 162. **Abstract**  
 163. **Keywords**  
 164. **Subject Headings**  
 165. **Indexing**  
 166. **References**  
 167. **Appendix**  
 168. **Notes**  
 169. **Tables**  
 170. **Figures**  
 171. **Summary**  
 172. **Abstract**  
 173. **Keywords**  
 174. **Subject Headings**  
 175. **Indexing**  
 176. **References**  
 177. **Appendix**  
 178. **Notes**  
 179. **Tables**  
 180. **Figures**  
 181. **Summary**  
 182. **Abstract**  
 183. **Keywords**  
 184. **Subject Headings**  
 185. **Indexing**  
 186. **References**  
 187. **Appendix**  
 188. **Notes**  
 189. **Tables**  
 190. **Figures**  
 191. **Summary**  
 192. **Abstract**  
 193. **Keywords**  
 194. **Subject Headings**  
 195. **Indexing**  
 196. **References**  
 197. **Appendix**  
 198. **Notes**  
 199. **Tables**  
 200. **Figures**  
 201. **Summary**  
 202. **Abstract**  
 203. **Keywords**  
 204. **Subject Headings**  
 205. **Indexing**  
 206. **References**  
 207. **Appendix**  
 208. **Notes**  
 209. **Tables**  
 210. **Figures**  
 211. **Summary**  
 212. **Abstract**  
 213. **Keywords**  
 214. **Subject Headings**  
 215. **Indexing**  
 216. **References**  
 217. **Appendix**  
 218. **Notes**  
 219. **Tables**  
 220. **Figures**  
 221. **Summary**  
 222. **Abstract**  
 223. **Keywords**  
 224. **Subject Headings**  
 225. **Indexing**  
 226. **References**  
 227. **Appendix**  
 228. **Notes**  
 229. **Tables**  
 230. **Figures**  
 231. **Summary**  
 232. **Abstract**  
 233. **Keywords**  
 234. **Subject Headings**  
 235. **Indexing**  
 236. **References**  
 237. **Appendix**  
 238. **Notes**  
 239. **Tables**  
 240. **Figures**  
 241. **Summary**  
 242. **Abstract**  
 243. **Keywords**  
 244. **Subject Headings**  
 245. **Indexing**  
 246. **References**  
 247. **Appendix**  
 248. **Notes**  
 249. **Tables**  
 250. **Figures**  
 251. **Summary**  
 252. **Abstract**  
 253. **Keywords**  
 254. **Subject Headings**  
 255. **Indexing</**



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application of James Guthrie for the enrollment of himself and Lucy, Percy, Hugh and Roy Guthrie as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Grace Guthrie, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

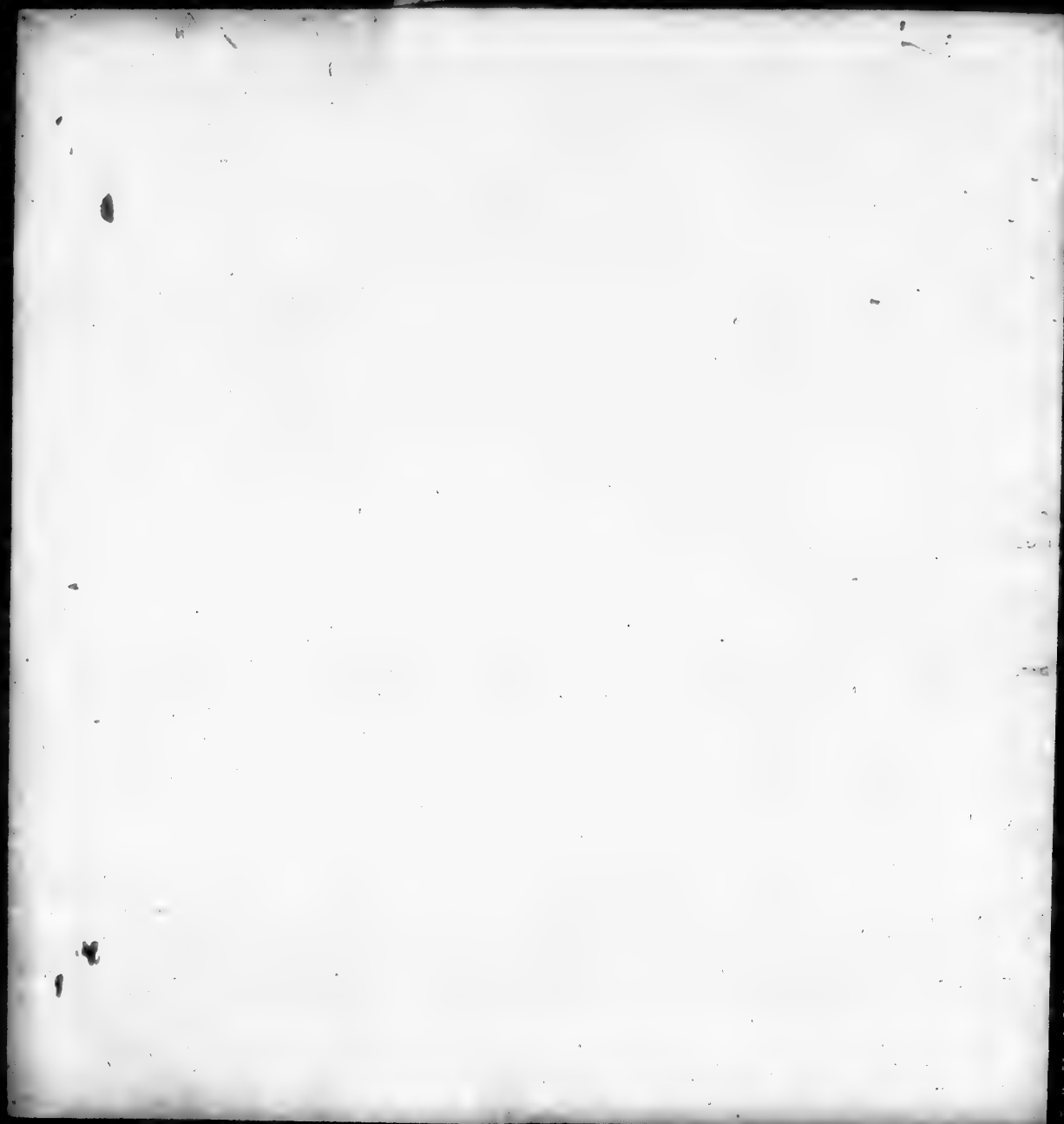
ORDER OF TRANSFER.

---00000---

There appearing, from the supplemental proceedings in this case, to be some doubt as to the marriage between James Guthrie and Grace Guthrie, and as to whether Lucy, Percy, Hugh and Roy Guthrie are the children of the principal applicant, or his wife's children by a former non-citizen husband, it is hereby ordered that the names of said Grace, Lucy, Percy, Hugh and Roy Guthrie be stricken from Cherokee roll card 3534, and that they be transferred to a doubtful card, pending further investigation as to their rights.

It is directed that a copy of this order be filed with and made a part of the record herein.

  
Commissioner.



Cherokee 3534. 

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application of James Guthrie for his enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood.

DECISION.

The record herein shows that on September 26, 1900, James Guthrie appeared before the Commission at Vinita, Indian Territory, and made application for the enrollment of himself, among others, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood. Further proceedings were had in the matter of this application at Muskogee, Indian Territory, on October 14, October 30, November 5, November 10, and December 2, 1902. The other parties to this application are differently classified and are not embraced in this decision.

The evidence in this case shows that James Guthrie is a Shawnee Indian, and he is identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880 and the Cherokee census roll of 1896.

The evidence further shows that the said James Guthrie resided in the Cherokee Nation from 1871, with the exception of temporary absences, to the fall of 1897, at which time he removed his family to the State of Kansas where they continued to reside up to and including the date of the application herein. It further appears that he still continued to conduct his business affairs in the Cherokee Nation and staid with his said family in Kansas nights and returned to the Cherokee Nation mornings. It is considered that the said James Guthrie had, prior to June 20, 1896, established in good faith, a residence in the Cherokee Nation, and from the evidence it appears that he did not become a bona fide citizen of another government.

It is, therefore, the opinion of this Commission that, following the decision of the Department in the case of Joseph D. Yeargain, et al., (I. T. D. 2900-1903), James Guthrie should be enrolled as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood, in accordance with the provisions of section twenty-one of the act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), and it is so ordered.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

  
Chairman.

  
Commissioner.

  
Commissioner.

  
Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, I. T.,  
this SEP 11 1903

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

149 James Guthrie, Cherokee, Kansas Date SEP 26 1900 1900.

Name District KILLAWALL Year Page 263 No. 1166

Citizen by blood Cherokee Mother's citizenship Edward Guthrie - u - s  
Intermarried citizen No Nancy - s - d

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

2 39 Grace Guthrie

Wife's name District AMARILLO Year Page 573 No. 205

Citizen by blood No Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen Yes

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

## Names of Children:

|                |       |      |      |     |     |
|----------------|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
| 3 Lucy Guthrie | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| 4 Percy "      | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| 5 Hugh "       | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| 6 Roy "        | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|                | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|                | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|                | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|                | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|                | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|                | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |

1 " " " James Guthrie  
2 " " " Grace Guthrie  
4 " " " Percy Guthrie

#3534

534 73.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 28 1900

*[Signature]*  
A. T. C. C. C.

## NOTICE.

In the Matter of the application of **James Guthrie et al**  
for enrollment as Cherokee citizens:

To **James Guthrie et al**  
**Chetopa Kansas**

You are hereby notified that the Cherokee Nation will present before the United States Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes testimony on behalf of the Cherokee Nation tending to disprove your right to be enrolled as a Cherokee citizen at the office of the United States Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, Cherokee Enrollment Division, in the town of Muskogee, Indian Territory, on **Nov. 10th**, A. D. 1902, at 8 o'clock a. m., or from day to day thereafter until the same can be heard by said Commission during the usual business hours of said Commission for the taking of testimony both for and against applicants for enrollment as Cherokee citizens.

In testimony whereof, the undersigned representatives of the Cherokee Nation have hereunto set our hands at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this **Nov. 5th 1902.**

No.

*W. W. Hastings*  
*Ben J. C. Stair*

Attorneys for the Cherokee Nation.

DEC 6 1902

*Received from the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes one copy of the testimony in the matter of the application of James Guthrie, et al*

*for enrollment as*

*of the Cherokee Nation.*

*(Cherokee*

*No. 34301*

Thanks.

NO. 3534

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT,

I do solemnly swear that I delivered a true copy  
of the within notice to *Mr. Jones*

*Guethie*  
on the 7 day of *Nov*, A. D. 1902  
*Mr. Daniel*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th  
day of Nov. 1902  
*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

I, the undersigned attorney for the within named  
applicant, hereby accept service of the within notice  
on this the       day of       190

Attorney for Applicant.

I the undersigned agent for the within named  
applicant, hereby accept service of the within notice  
on this the       day of       190

Agent for Applicant.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
NOV 11 1902

*[Signature]*  
SPECIAL AGENT



Encl m/1414

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE UNDEVELOPED TRIBES

FILED  
DEC 11 1902

*[Signature]*  
Active Enclosure

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
NOV 22 1902

Active Clerk

# •Certificate of Marriage. •

TERRITORY OF NEW MEXICO.

County of Grant.

I, the Undersigned, a Justice of the Peace in and for  
said County, do hereby certify that in accordance  
with the laws of the Territory of New Mexico I did at Deming, N. M. in said  
County, on the 15th day of March, 1892, join and unite in matrimony,  
Mr. James Guthrie of  
and Miss Grace Sias of

WITNESS my hand at Deming N. M.,  
this 15th day of March 1892.

WITNESSES.

Mrs. Achia Field,

Seaman Field,

Miss Lilly Smith,

Justice of the Peace.

Territory of New Mexico, )  
County of Grant. ) ss.

I, S. H. McAninch, Probate Clerk and Ex-Officio  
Recorder in and for said County and Territory, do hereby certify that the  
above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Marriage Certificate  
of James Guthrie and Grace Sias filed for record in my office on the 16th.  
day of March, A. D. 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand  
and affixed the seal of the Probate Court at my  
office in Silver City, New Mexico, this the  
16th day of November, A. D. 1902.

*S. H. McAninch*  
Probate Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

COPY

Cherokee-3534

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 16, 1903.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,  
Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith enclosed a copy of the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated September 11, 1903, granting the application for the enrollment of James Guthrie as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood.

You are hereby advised that you will be allowed fifteen days from date hereof, in which to file such protest as you may desire to make against the action of the Commission in this case, a copy of which protest you will be required to furnish the applicant. If you fail to file protest within the time allowed this decision will be considered final.

Respectfully,

Enc. D-40

*James Guthrie*  
Chairman.

COPY

Cherokee #3534.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 7, 1903.

A. D. Neale,

Attorney for James Guthrie,

Chetopa, Kansas.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith enclosed a copy of the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated September 11, 1903, granting the application of James Guthrie for the enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood.

Respectfully,

Register

Enc. D-31.

James

Chairman.

Copy

Cherokee #3534.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 7, 1903.

James Guthrie,

Chetopa, Kansas.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith enclosed a copy of the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated September 11, 1903, granting your application for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood.

Respectfully,

*Tamm*

Register.

Chairman.

Enc. D-30

Cher 3535

James F. Charlesworth

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
VINITA, I. T., SEPTEMBER 26th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF James F. Charlesworth, wife and children for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A James F. Charlesworth.  
Q What is your age? A Forty four.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q By blood or intermarriage? A By adoption.  
Q By intermarriage? A Yes sir.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself, wife and children.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Mary Jane Charlesworth.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Woodall.  
Q What is her age? A Thirty seven.  
Q When did you marry her? A In 1880.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A No sir.  
Q What are the names of your children? A Walter Charlesworth.  
Q How old is he? A Eighteen.  
Q Next one? A Fred; seventeen.  
Q Any middle name? A Frederick Woodall.  
Q Next one? A Oliver E., twelve years old.  
Q Next? A Adolphus; ten.  
Q Any middle name? A No sir.  
Q Next? A Blanche; seven.  
Q Has she any middle name? A No sir.  
Q Next one? A That is all.  
Q Are these children all living and living with you? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you been living continuously in the Cherokee Nation since your marriage? A Yes sir, with the exception of about eighteen months: I went off over here for my health, but I never moved my effects.  
Q Did you move your family? A Yes sir.

By Mr. W. W. Hastings, Cherokee Representative:

- Q When was that Mr. Charlesworth? A I do not remember what year it was.

By the Commission:

- Q Where did you go? A Missouri.  
Q How long since you came back? A I suppose about ten years.  
Q Have you been living here ten years continuously? A Yes sir.  
Q I understand then that you have lived here ever since your marriage, with the exception of about eighteen months, when you moved permanently to Missouri? A Yes sir.  
Q Took your wife and family? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you have property here? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you go with the intention of returning? A Yes sir.  
Q Just went there for your health? A Yes sir.

(1880 Roll, Page 243, #489, J. F. Charlesworth, Delaware D'st)  
(1880 Roll, Page 243, #490, Mary J. Charlesworth, Delaware D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 368, #114, James F. Charlesworth, Delaware D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 449, #272, Mary Jane Charlesworth, Delaware)  
(1896 Roll, Page 449, #274, Walter Moses Charlesworth, Delaware)  
(1896 Roll, Page 449, #275, Frederick Woodall Charlesworth, Delaware District)  
(1896 Roll, Page 449, #276, Oliver Earl Charlesworth, Delaware)  
(1896 Roll, Page 449, #277, Henry Adolphus Charlesworth, Delaware District)  
(1896 Roll, Page 449, #278, Sue Blanche Charlesworth, Delaware)



The name of James F. Charlesworth appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as J. F. Charlesworth; and the name of his wife, Mary J. appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896: The name of James F. Charlesworth also appears upon the census roll of 1896.

The names of his children, Walter M., Frederick W., Oliver E., Henry A., and Sue B. appear upon the census rolls of 1896, they all being duly identified according to the page and number of the rolls, as indicated in the testimony; and having made satisfactory proof of their residence, the said James F. Charlesworth will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage, and his said wife, Mary J. Charlesworth, and children, as enumerated in the testimony will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

---

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

A. C. [Signature]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of September, 1900.

[Signature]  
COMMISSIONER.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 28 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Handwritten number: 1271]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, I. T., October 15, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of James F. Charlesworth as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Mary J. Charlesworth, and his five minor children, Walter M., Frederick W., Oliver E., Adolphus and Blanche Charlesworth, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

JAMES F. CHARLESWORTH, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q What is your name, please? A James F. Charlesworth.  
Q What's your age at this time? A 46.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q Are you the same James F. Charlesworth that made application for enrollment as an intermarried citizen in September, 1900?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q What's your wife's name? A Mary Jane.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she living at this time? A Yes, sir.  
Q When were you married to your wife, Mary J.? A 5th day of February, 1880.  
Q In '80? A Yes, sir.  
Q You and your wife on the '80 roll together? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you and your wife lived together as husband and wife from 1880 up until the present time? A Yes, sir.  
Q You have never been separated? A No, sir.  
Q Living together as husband and wife on the first day of September, 1902? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you and your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since 1880 up to the present time? A Yes, with the exception of being out on a visit.  
Q What's the longest you were ever out? A Probably six months, maybe seven.  
Q How long ago? A I don't know, I can't say exactly. Probably ten or twelve years ago.  
Q You have not been out on a visit to stay any time for the last ten or twelve years? A Not over a week.  
Q Not over a week at any one time? A I don't think so.  
Q Are these children, Walter M., Frederick W., Oliver E., Adolphus and Blanche, your children by your wife, Mary J.? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are these children living now? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have they lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives? A Yes, sir.

Betta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of November, 1902.

Notary Public.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED  
NOV 8 1902  
S. VON

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
Managers, November 13, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
James T. Charlesworth as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the  
enrollment of his wife, Mary T. Charlesworth, and his five minor  
children, Walter M., Frederick W., Oliver E., Adolphus and Hildene  
Charlesworth, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

JAMES T. CHARLESWORTH, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

Q What is your name, please? A James T. Charlesworth.  
Q What's your age at this time? A 46.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q Are you the same James T. Charlesworth that made application for  
enrollment as an intermarried citizen in September, 1900?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q What's your wife's name? A Mary Jane.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she living at this time? A Yes, sir.  
Q When were you married to your wife, Mary T.? A 25th day of  
February, 1880.  
Q In '80? A Yes, sir.  
Q You and your wife on the '80 roll together? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you and your wife lived together as husband and wife from  
1880 up until the present time? A Yes, sir.  
Q You have never been separated? A No, sir.  
Q Living together as husband and wife on the first day of September,  
1902? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you and your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time  
since 1880 up to the present time? A Yes, with the exception of  
being out on a visit.  
Q What's the longest you were ever out? A Probably six months.  
How long ago? A I don't know, I can't say exactly. Probably  
two or three years ago.  
Q You have not been out on a visit to stay any time for the last  
two or three years? A Not over a week.  
Q Not over a week at any one time? A I don't think so.  
Q Are these children, Walter M., Frederick W., Oliver E., Adolphus  
and Hildene, your children by your wife, Mary T.? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are these children living now? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have they lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives? A Yes,  
sir.

Before me, James T. Charlesworth, being duly sworn, signed that he was  
truthful to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, and returned  
the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing petition  
true, and that the above is a true and correct statement of his  
depositions and answers thereto.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of November, 1902.

Notary Public.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

144 Name *James Charlesworth* Date *SEP 26 1900* *1900.*  
 District *DELAWARE.* Year *1880* Page *243* No. *689*

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen *1900*

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_

Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

*DELAWARE.*

Year *1880*

Page *243*

No. *690*

Citizen by blood *yes*

Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_

Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

3 *Walter M Charlesworth*

Dist. *DELAWARE.*

Year *1896*

Page *244*

No. *574*

Age *18*

4 *Bredner H.*

Dist. *DELAWARE.*

Year *1896*

Page *244*

No. *575*

Age *17*

5 *Olin E.*

Dist. *DELAWARE.*

Year *1896*

Page *244*

No. *576*

Age *12*

6 *Adolphus*

Dist. *DELAWARE.*

Year *1896*

Page *244*

No. *577*

Age *10*

7 *Blanche*

Dist. *DELAWARE.*

Year *1896*

Page *244*

No. *578*

Age *7*

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

*1880 1880 1880*

*30 1880*

*40 1880*

*50 1880*

*60 1880*

*70 1880*

*J. S. Charlesworth*

*Walter M. Charlesworth*

*Bredner Mordell*

*Olin E. Earl*

*Henry Adolphus*

*Blanche*

*1885*

3581-

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 25 1900

Cherokee  
3535

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

James F. Charlesworth,  
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Recd. A

Commissioner.

COPY

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of John L. Bates, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

## DECISION.

**THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW:** That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons, whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

|                       |       |                      |       |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| John L. Bates         | 22197 | James H. Hereford    | 23019 |
| Laura A. Ward         | 22205 | William S. Nash      | 23028 |
| James H. Cohee        | 22252 | Margaret A. Coady    | 23043 |
| Amos Smith            | 22284 | Decatur H. Burk      | 23062 |
| Preston S. James      | 22285 | Joshua F. Anderson   | 23103 |
| William W. Angel      | 22308 | John A. Shetley      | 23140 |
| Charles H. Preston    | 22311 | Kim L. Winton        | 23174 |
| James McA. Messer     | 22515 | Joseph Glad          | 23219 |
| Phoebe A. Adair       | 22585 | Ethan Allen          | 23248 |
| Joseph C. Thompson    | 22587 | Seaborn C. Mabry     | 23255 |
| Calvin P. Guthrie     | 22664 | Adeline Ratlinggourd | 23260 |
| Waller Ferguson       | 22715 | Ellen J. Robertson   | 23275 |
| Fannie Hair           | 22727 | Sarah A. McClure     | 23280 |
| William N. Littlejohn | 22742 | Mary A. Harris       | 23284 |
| James M. Price        | 22746 | Henry Schoonover     | 23307 |
| Mary Vickry           | 22779 | Daniel B. Cole       | 23357 |
| John F. Wright        | 22898 | William R. Fair      | 23364 |
| Rosa Blackstone       | 22974 | Bettie E. Dial       | 23361 |
| Benjamin M. Parnell   | 22977 | William L. Wilder    | 23392 |
| James Martin          | 23007 | Ira W. Thomas        | 23411 |

|                       |       |                      |       |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Julia F. Adair        | 23448 | Mary J. E. Moore     | 24150 |
| Nannie West           | 23460 | James C. Cowles      | 24177 |
| Napoleon B. Luckey    | 23592 | Morris Frazee        | 24234 |
| Harriet R. Sutton     | 23623 | Christopher C. Young | 24267 |
| Malinda J. Wood       | 23670 | Laura J. Fields      | 24431 |
| John H. Reed          | 23679 | William E. New       | 24449 |
| William H. Curtis     | 23694 | Blanch M. Davis      | 24466 |
| Julia Smith           | 23746 | Jennie Guess         | 24467 |
| Thomas J. Burke       | 23761 | Sarah Humphrey       | 24476 |
| James M. Gossett      | 23771 | Lucinda Dick         | 24485 |
| Arizona E. Daniel     | 23808 | Mary Lowrey          | 24489 |
| William F. Smith      | 23867 | Henry H. Curry       | 24555 |
| William H. Donaldson  | 23880 | Sarah Hurst          | 24664 |
| Addison A. Roach      | 23911 | Jerome N. Kephart    | 24677 |
| Manerva Parks         | 23961 | Sarah C. Martin      | 24684 |
| John L. Courtney      | 23997 | Charles Hanes        | 24685 |
| Lorenzo D. Flint      | 24007 | Marion T. Flint      | 24710 |
| Francis Fritz         | 24026 | William E. Dowell    | 24808 |
| Peter Tovey           | 24037 | Frederick M. Koch    | 24880 |
| James F. Charlesworth | 24098 | John E. Campbell     | 24902 |
| James D. Yost         | 24114 | Mary A. Hicks        | 24927 |
| Andrew Tynon          | 24128 | Charles A. Davis     | 24928 |

**THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW** That the names of said persons appear upon the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880; that they possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875.

**IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED** That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21 of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Signed

James C. Crow

COMMISSIONER

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

1907

Jan. 10 1907



Cherokee  
No. 3338.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

James F. Charlesworth,  
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LMC

Cherokee SS, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 5, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed  
a copy of Departmental letter of January 6, 1907,  
rejecting the applications for the enrollment as  
citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation  
of John L. Bates, et al.

Respectfully,

A.

Commissioner.

Cher 3536

Edward Fritz

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, I. T. September 26, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF EDWARD FRITZ FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HIMSELF AS A CHEROKEE CITIZEN.

The said Edward Fritz, being sworn and examined by Commissioner C. F. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name, please. A Edward Fritz.  
Q How old are you? A Twenty-four years old.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Coowescoowee.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Just myself.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A About a half, I expect.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q What district were you from in 1880? A From Delaware, I believe.  
Q In 1896 from what district? A Coowescoowee.  
Q What is your father's name? A Francis.  
Q Dead or alive? A Alive.  
Q Your mother's given name? A Agnes.  
Q Dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q Dead more than twenty years? A Seven years ago.  
1896 Roll, page 161, No. 1824, Edward Fritz, Coowescoowee District. Native.  
Q Have you got anybody here who knew you as the child of Francis and Agnes Fritz? A Yes, sir.

M. Daniel, being sworn by the Commissioner, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A M. Daniel.  
Q What is your age? A Fifty-five.  
Q What is your post office? A Vinita.  
Q You are a witness here of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know this applicant and did you know him in his youth? A Yes, sir; I knew him for a number of years.  
Q How did you know him in his boyhood? A Well, he was said to be a son of Hadden Trett by Agnes Forster, I believe was her maiden name.  
Q Was she a Cherokee woman? A Yes, sir; and she afterwards married Francis Fritz, and he has grown up and is generally known in the neighborhood as Edward Fritz.  
Q His real name was Trett? A That is what it is said to be.

1880 Roll, page 330, No. 2761, Eddie Trett, Delaware District

THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant's real name is shown to be Trett, he being a step-son of Francis Fritz, and he is identified on the roll of 1880 as Eddie Trett and on the roll of 1896 under his present name. He is a native of the Cherokee Nation; he is a half breed; he has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

-----  
The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment, and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript

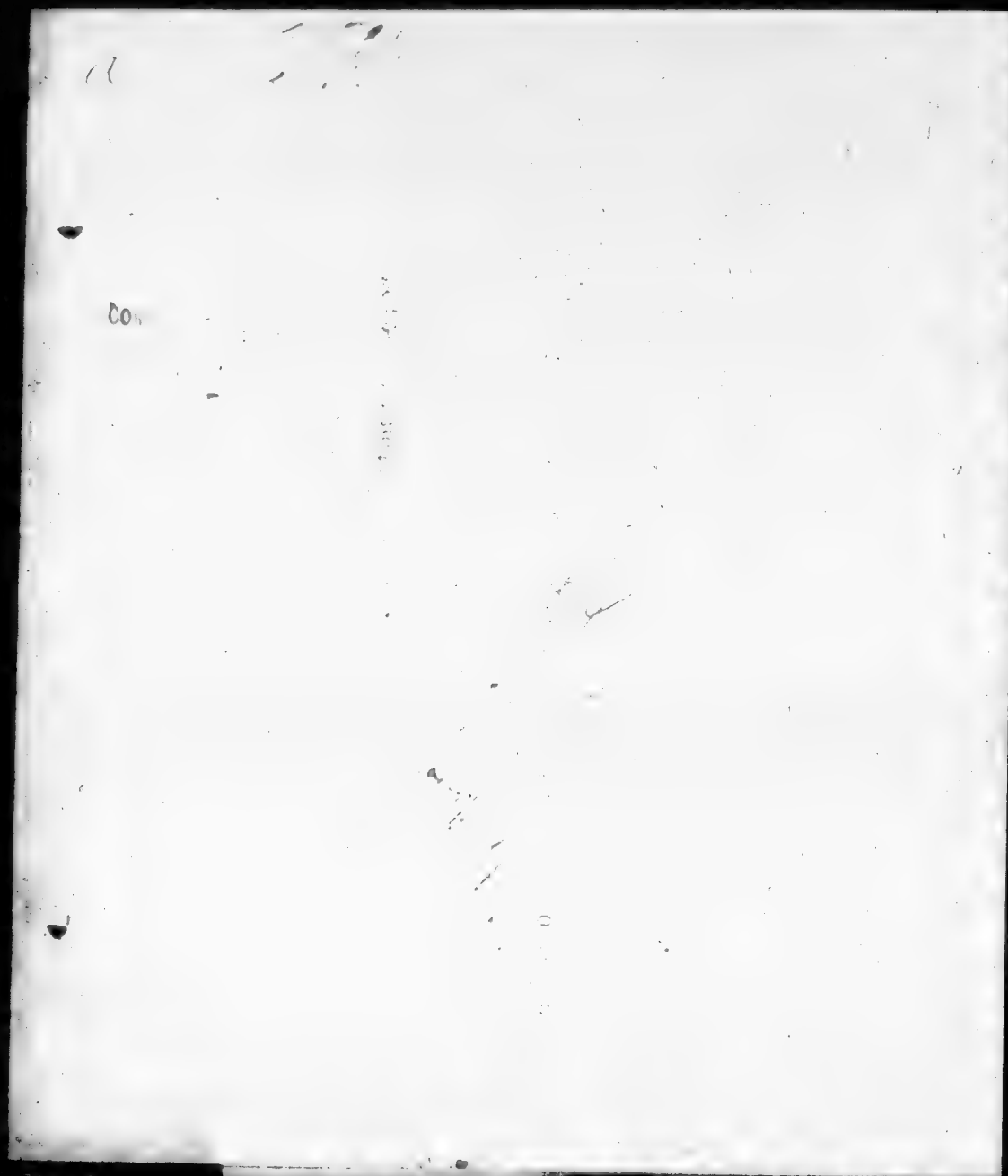
of his stenographic notes thereof.

*W. J. Mithen.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of October  
A. D. 1900.

*W. J. Mithen*

Commissioner.



## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

24 Name *Edward Fritz Smith Jr.* Date *SEP 26 1900* 1900.

District *DELAWARE*

Year *1890* Page *336* No. *2757*

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |

*See 1890 poll as*

*Eddie Troth*

*X 3586*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 26 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

A. T. CHAPMAN

2536

B



Cher 3537

Lucian W. Buffington

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
VINITA, I. T., SEPTEMBER 26th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Lucian W. Buffington and wife for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Lucian W. Buffington.  
Q What is your age? A Forty two.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What degree of blood? A One fourth.  
Q For whom do you apply? A Myself and wife.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Nannie Buffington.  
Q A citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Nannie Gunter.  
Q When were you married? A In 1886.  
Q What is her age? A Thirty three.  
Q Have you any certificate of marriage? A No sir.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation continuously for the last twenty years; you and your wife? A Yes sir.

(1880 Roll, Page 111, #1294, Nanie Gunter, Cooweescoowee D'st)

(1896 Roll, Page 442, #381, Lucian Webster Buffington, Delaware)

(1896 Roll, Page 442, #382, Nannie Buffington, Delaware D'st)

- Q Have you any children Mr. Buffington? A No sir.

(1880 Roll, Page 228, #320, L. W. Buffington, Delaware D'st)

The name of Lucian W. Buffington appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as L. W. Buffington, and upon the census roll of 1896, as Lucian Webster Buffington: The name of his wife, Nannie, appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as Nanie Gunter, he averring that he was married to her in 1886, and her name also appears upon the census roll of 1896, as Nannie Buggington, they being duly identified according to the page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, and have made satisfactory proof of their relationship, the said Lucian W. Buffington and his wife, Nannie Buffington will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 26th day of September, 1900.

COMMISSIONER.

2587

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 28 1900





3527  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
SEP 24 1900

13

Cher 3538

Aaron L. Ownbey

Cher 3538

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES:  
VINITA, I. T., SEPTEMBER 26th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Aaron L. Ownbey and children, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Aaron L. Ownbey.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty eight.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Aston.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q By blood? A By intermarriage.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself and children.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Her name was Vina Ownbey.  
Q Before you married her? A Vina Day.  
Q She was a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q When did you marry her? A In 1892.  
Q Have you any certificate of marriage? A Yes sir; I have a certified copy.

The applicant presents a certified copy of the marriage records of the Cherokee Nation, in due form, certifying that he was married to Miss Vina Ownbey, a Cherokee citizen, on the 3rd of September 1892.

Q The marriage certificate that you present certifies that you were married to Miss Vina Ownbey: You said her maiden name was Vina Day? A We were married according to the laws of the State/

Q What State? A Tennessee.

Q Go on? A Then we complied with the Cherokee law.

Q After you moved to the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Q In the year 1892? A Yes sir.

Q You say your wife was a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir.

Q Does her name appear upon the authenticated roll of 1880?

A No sir.

Q By what right does she claim citizenship? A I have a certificate from the Cherokee Nation, a certified copy of an Act of the Cherokee Council, readmitting, among others, one Vina Ownbey, to all the rights and privileges of citizenship; the Act approved November 27, 1886, certified to by Henry Riffert, Assistant Executive Secretary of the Cherokee Nation, under the great seal of the Cherokee Nation: Is the Vina Ownbey mentioned in this certificate you present the identical person you now desire to enroll as your wife?

A Yes sir.

Q Is she now living? A No sir.

Q When did she die? A In 1897.

Q When did she move to the Cherokee Nation? A 1888.

Q Was she a citizen of the Cherokee Nation when this Act was passed, admitting her? A Not until that.

Q Was she a citizen of the Cherokee Nation at the time she was admitted in this Act? A After she was admitted, she was; yes sir.

By Mr. W. W. Hastings, Cherokee Representative:

Q When did you move to the Cherokee Nation? A In 1888.

By the Commission:

Q What are the names of your children? A Raymond Samuel.

Q How old? A Ten.

Q Next one? A Mary Ann.

Q How old? A Eight.

Q Next one? A Margaret Elizabeth.

Q How old? A Five.

Q Five more? A James Lee, ~~unborn~~ Three.

Q Is that all? A Yes sir.

Q Are these children all living and living with you at this time?

A Yes sir.

Q Born and raised in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you any proof of birth as to this youngest child? X  
A Yes sir.

The applicant present satisfactory proof of the birth of his youngest child, James Lee, whose name does not appear upon the census roll of 1896, he having been born since same were compiled.

Q Is the mother of these children not living? A No sir.  
(1896 Roll, Page 584, #403, Aaron Owensby, Delaware D'st)

Q By Mr. W. W. Hastings, Cherokee Representative:  
Q You have never married since the death of your wife? A No sir.

By the Commission.

(1896 Roll, Page 513, #2333, Viney Ownbey, Delaware D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 513, #2334, Raymond S. Ownbey, Delaware D'st)  
(1896 Roll, page 513, #2335, Mary Ann Ownbey, Delaware D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 513, #2336, Margaret E. Ownbey, Delaware D'st)

The name of Aaron L. Ownbey appears upon the census roll of 1896, as well as the name of his wife, Viney Day. He presents a satisfactory certificate of admission, more particularly described in the testimony, admitting his wife to all the rights of citizenship, in the year 1888.

He presents a certificate of marriage, certifying that he was married to Vina Day according to the laws of the Cherokee Nation, in 1892. The names of his children, Raymond S., Mary Ann, Margaret Elizabeth, appear upon the census roll of 1896, and he presents satisfactory proof of the birth of his youngest child, James Lee Ownbey; they all being duly identified according to the page and number of the rolls, as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof of their residence, the said Aaron L. Ownbey will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage; and his children as Cherokee citizens by blood,, his wife Vina Ownbey being now deceased.

---

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 26th day of September, 1900.

---

COMMISSIONER.



21

2538

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
- COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 28 1900

~~2538~~

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskoogee, I. T., October 6, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Aaron L. Ownbey for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his children, Raymond S., Mary A., Margaret E. and James L. Ownbey, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation; he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Aaron L. Ownbey.  
Q What is your age at this time? A Forty I suppose.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Afton, Indian Territory.  
Q What is your wife's name? A My wife is dead.  
Q What was her name? A Vina Ownbey.  
Q Was she a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has she been dead? A She has been dead over five years.  
Q When were you and she married? A We were married in '92 according to Cherokee law and were married before that according to the laws of the United States.  
Q So you were married to her the first time under state law, were you? A Yes sir.  
Q Where? A In the State of Tennessee.  
Q Then you came here and she was admitted to citizenship? A She was admitted to citizenship.  
Q And after that you took out a Cherokee license and remarried? A Yes sir.  
Q When did you come here with your wife? A In '88, in the fall.  
Q Then, have you lived in the Cherokee Nation from that time up to the present time? A Yes sir, all the time, never lived anywhere else.  
Q Did your wife and you live together as husband and wife from the time you were married up until her death? A We did.  
Q Never were separated? A No sir.  
Q And you were never married to any other woman during her life time? A No sir, nor since; never was married to any woman before or since.  
Q You are still a widower and single on the first day of September, 1902? A Yes sir, and am to-day.  
Q Are these children, Raymond S., Mary A., Margaret E. and James L. your children by your wife? A They are.  
Q Are these children all living at this time? A They are.  
Q Have they lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives? A They have, born and lived here all the time except going out on visits, but their home has been in the nation.  
Q You never were married before you married this wife? A No sir.  
Q And she never was married before? A No sir.  
Q You her first husband and she your first wife? A Yes sir.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of October, 1902.

*B. C. Smith*  
Notary Public.



DELAWARE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name

*38*  
*Aaron L. Owensby*

Date

SEP 26 1900

1900.

District

DELAWARE.

Year

*1896*

Page

*584*

No.

*403*

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

*Yes*

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

*1 Raymond S. Owensby*  
*3 Mary A*  
*4 Margaret E*  
*5 James L*

Dist.

DELAWARE.

Year

*1896*

Page

*513*

No.

*334*

Age

*10*

Dist.

DELAWARE.

Year

*1896*

Page

*512*

No.

*335*

Age

*8*

Dist.

DELAWARE.

Year

*1896*

Page

*513*

No.

*336*

Age

*5*

Dist.

DELAWARE.

Year

Page

No.

Age

*3*

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

*1896*

*Aaron Owensby*

*1896*

*Mary Ann Owensby*

*Applicant's father*

*Applicant's mother*

13 2538

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 26 1900

*[Faint handwritten signature]*

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Raymond S. Cumber  
a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation

Approved

Dec 5

1904

G. R. Beckwith  
Commissioner

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Raymond S. Ownbey  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Afton Ind. Ter., and died on the 4 day of  
October, 1903.  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern

DISTRICT.

I, Aaron L. Ownbey, on oath state that I am 42  
 years of age and a citizen, by adoption of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my postoffice address is Afton, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
father of Raymond S. Ownbey,  
(State relationship as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Raymond S. Ownbey died on the 4 day of  
October, 1903.  
(Here insert name of deceased.) Aaron L. Ownbey

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

3rd day of December 1904.  
Samuel Forman,  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
 years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
 that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

190

Notary Public

3538

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

James, Lee, Ownby

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

1900

190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

Said No. 3538



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
of *James L. Cunnery*, born on the *2nd* day of *July*, 1877.  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: *A. L. Cunnery*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother: *Viney Cunnery*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Post-office, *Afton, W. Va.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY

District.

I, *Mattie Cunnery*, on oath state that I am  
years of age and a citizen of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_, who is a citizen, by  
of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a \_\_\_\_\_ child was  
born to me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1877; that said child has been  
named \_\_\_\_\_, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1900

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

*Northton* District.

I, *Geo. R. Harrison*, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Viney Cunnery*, wife of *A. L. Cunnery*,  
on the *2nd* day of *July*, 1877; that there was born to her on  
said date a *male* child, that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named *James L. Cunnery*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

*Geo. R. Harrison*  
*W. L. Harrison*

*Geo. R. Harrison*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1900

2 "9"

MARRIAGE LICENSE HAS THIS THE 29th, DAY OF AUG. ISSUED A. L.  
OWNBY A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES TO MARRY MRS. VINEY OWNBY? A CHIEF-  
KEE CITIZEN, HAVING HIS RECOMMENDATION SIGNED BY THE LAWFUL NUMBER <sup>of</sup> Citizens  
BY BLOOD.

THE MARRIAGE CONTRACT WAS MADE IN THE PRESENCE OF TWO WITNESSES  
WHOSE NAMES APPEAR HERETO, SEPT. 3rd 1892.

J. B. WOODALL

(REMARIED)

J. A. PARKS

I, Joe M. Lahay, Clerk of Cooweescoowee District, C. N. hereby  
certify that the above is a true and correct copy as found on page  
159 Book "B" record of marriages of Cooweescoowee District, C. N.

This the 12th, day of July 1897.

(SEAL)

Joe M. Lahay Clerk.  
Cooweescoowee District C. N.  
By R. Lee Comer,  
Deputy Clerk.

UNITED STATES COURT  
FOR INDIAN TERRITORY  
NORTHERN DISTRICT

( )  
( ) s s  
( )

I, J. S. Truitt a duly Commissioned Notary Public  
within and for the above Court and District do hereby  
that  
by certify the above and foregoin is a true and cor-  
rect copy of ~~the original marriage license~~ <sup>transcript of the record of marriage</sup> the same having been care-  
fully read and compared by me.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed and  
affixed my official seal, this the 14th day of July, 1897.

My Com. expires Jan. 14th, 1901.

*J. S. Truitt*  
Notary Public.

40

3538

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES:

FILED  
SEP 26 1900

ACTING CHIEF

Cherokee  
3538

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Aaron L. Ownbey,

Afton, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. C-----

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

|                       |       |                      |       |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Queen Watkins         | 22168 | Mary J. Harlin       | 22250 |
| Cyrus B. Gilmore      | 22174 | Augusta L. Perry     | 22253 |
| Francis B. Fite       | 22175 | Florence P. Muskrat  | 368   |
| William T. Culbertson | 22176 | Thomas D. Chatham    | 22254 |
| Ida Cobb              | 22177 | Zada Alice Jones     | 22255 |
| Allen H. Dykes        | 22179 | John D. Blaylock     | 22257 |
| William E. Bozeman    | 22182 | William J. Wilson    | 22258 |
| John E. Adair         | 22183 | Mary O. Jones        | 22262 |
| Cora E. Keys          | 22184 | Mary Jane Barnett    | 22263 |
| George F. Privat      | 22186 | Florence V. Monroe   | 22264 |
| Myra A. Hickox        | 22188 | Joel E. Frazier      | 22265 |
| Elmeda M. Berry       | 22198 | William T. Crotzer   | 22266 |
| John Hardy            | 22213 | Sallie M. Pate       | 22267 |
| William Wolfe         | 22216 | Benjamin T. Chandler | 22271 |
| Minnie J. Archer      | 22218 | William E. Rowsey    | 22272 |
| Ada M. James          | 22219 | Samuel L. Lane       | 22278 |
| Samuel Duniphan       | 22220 | Andrew Mathis        | 22286 |
| Rebecca A. Myers      | 22226 | Mary E. Smith        | 22288 |
| Florida T. McCullough | 22230 | Richard H. Crotzer   | 22290 |
| Isaac J. Howard       | 22241 | John F. LaBoyteaux   | 22290 |
| Wesley B. Hillen      | 22242 | Martha Jane Riley    | 22291 |
| Vinca A. Harlin       | 22249 | Franklin P. Milligan | 22293 |

|                         |       |                     |       |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|
| Martha M. Vann          | 22309 | Robert W. Early     | 22552 |
| Alfred E. Holland       | 22312 | Samuel J. West      | 22555 |
| Hutchinson M. Robertson | 22314 | America A. Holland  | 22556 |
| Mary M. Barnett         | 22318 | Jefferson D. Jordan | 22557 |
| Francis M. Branson      | 22324 | Martha M. Adair     | 22558 |
| Joseph B. Lindsey       | 22325 | Harvey Panter       | 22559 |
| Stephen T. Lincoln      | 22329 | Susan Ketcher       | 22562 |
| Lilly Thompson          | 22333 | Samuel L. Hughes    | 22563 |
| John Wyly               | 22346 | Sarah L. Bean       | 22566 |
| James H. Wheelchel      | 22351 | Mary E. Alberty     | 22571 |
| William H. Hern         | 22358 | Green B. Callahan   | 22576 |
| Vada Alberty            | 22364 | Stella Adair        | 22591 |
| William Hern            | 22380 | Mary Hughes         | 22610 |
| Daisie Williams         | 22381 | Sarah F. Wright     | 22616 |
| Cary A. Hatfield        | 22397 | Essie Bigbey        | 22624 |
| Ellen Russell           | 22402 | John W. Blackwood   | 22628 |
| Levi J. Lindsey         | 22412 | Charles P. Garrett  | 22636 |
| Alice Morris            | 22413 | George Ferguson     | 22638 |
| Mollie Morris           | 22414 | John W. Hannah      | 22639 |
| Martha Foreman          | 22424 | Sallie C. Allison   | 22640 |
| Mollie Welch            | 22425 | Alice C. Thomas     | 22643 |
| Martha A. Langley       | 22426 | Percilla E. Roberts | 22644 |
| Laura E. Wilkie         | 22427 | Thomas B. Johnson   | 22659 |
| Ola Pierce              | 22430 | Hiram B. Thomas     | 22660 |
| William Maupin          | 22431 | Georgie E. Morris   | 22662 |
| Bessie Winton           | 22432 | Myrtle M. Adams     | 22666 |
| Romeo Green             | 22435 | John Fain           | 22667 |
| Mary Bryant             | 22438 | Mary T. Keys        | 22669 |
| Isaac Pack              | 22445 | Sarah J. Keys       | 22676 |
| Seaparl E. Weaver       | 22446 | James W. Kelley     | 22677 |
| Victoria McCoy          | 22452 | Nancy Crittenden    | 22678 |
| Jennie Wilkie           | 22454 | Fannie Clay         | 22679 |
| George W. Seales        | 22455 | Charley Pack        | 22680 |
| William M. Nellis       | 22456 | Wesley D. Lee       | 22681 |
| Isaac J. Vanmatre       | 22459 | Amanda A. Bruner    | 22691 |
| Julia Ward              | 22479 | John P. Panter      | 22693 |
| Thomas A. Cates         | 22480 | Mollie Holland      | 22700 |
| Ida E. Brown            | 22481 | Martha J. Keys      | 22710 |
| Margie Mitchell         | 22484 | Priscie M. Miller   | 22714 |
| Alva A. Anglin          | 22495 | Kalder S. Barry     | 22719 |
| James C. Dudley         | 22512 | Richard H. Fouts    | 22720 |
| William A. West         | 22514 | Funa Lita Benge     | 22721 |
| John W. Shackelford     | 22519 | Martha C. Bruner    | 22722 |
| Amanda E. Foreman       | 22520 | Mary J. Childers    | 22728 |
| John O. Treiman         | 22521 | John A. Keck        | 22729 |
| William Odle            | 22522 | James T. Rich       | 22731 |
| John L. Johnson         | 22535 | Almira Ross         | 22732 |
| Othe M. Fields          | 22536 | Lawrence L. McGrady | 22734 |
| Augusta Wolfe           | 22541 | Mary J. Mitchell    | 22735 |
| Carrie A. Adair         | 22543 | William L. Copeland | 22743 |

|                     |       |                       |       |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|
| Adam J. Lesley      | 22744 | Rebecca Ross          | 22888 |
| Maggie Hampton      | 22745 | William Kudwell       | 22889 |
| James B. Norrid     | 22747 | Nancy A. Lee Thornton | 22892 |
| Mary Holmes         | 22748 | Fannie S. Roberts     | 22896 |
| William H. Barne    | 22749 | Samuel L. Morton      | 22897 |
| Martha E. Mitchell  | 22755 | Elizabeth Garner      | 22899 |
| Alice E. Hicks      | 22756 | Ida M. Croshin        | 22900 |
| Mary M. Hicks       | 22757 | Johnie Collins        | 22902 |
| Elizabeth Ballard   | 22758 | Amanda C. Mayfield    | 22907 |
| Thomas D. Hale      | 22759 | Sallie E. Bethel      | 22908 |
| George K. King      | 22760 | Lizzie Gordon         | 22911 |
| Philip S. Winn      | 22765 | Nannie Colby          | 22917 |
| John McEachin       | 22766 | Mahinda Seabolt       | 22921 |
| Mattie Linder       | 22767 | William J. Redden     | 22922 |
| Henry L. Sims       | 22774 | Tennie Lee            | 22923 |
| Joseph Peters       | 22775 | William L. Barnes     | 22929 |
| William P. Beck     | 22776 | Phoebe A. Moten       | 22932 |
| John W. Price       | 22777 | James E. Frammell     | 22933 |
| Alice Taylor        | 22786 | Elizabeth Henson      | 22934 |
| Modeline A. Vann    | 22787 | Franklin M. Davis     | 22935 |
| Mattie Ray          | 22789 | John I. Patterson     | 22937 |
| Monna E. Ross       | 22790 | Ida C. Seabolt        | 22941 |
| William T. Rush     | 22791 | John D. Martindale    | 22942 |
| Johnd T. Hickie     | 22792 | Charles S. Perry      | 22947 |
| John Warneke        | 22793 | Emma Patton           | 22948 |
| John D. Cheek       | 22794 | Opheia Moten          | 22949 |
| Agnes M. Rader      | 22796 | Mollie Henson         | 22950 |
| Margaret E. Miller  | 22801 | John Ambie            | 22959 |
| Azlee Waters        | 22811 | William J. Robinson   | 22960 |
| Samuel J. Lessley   | 22816 | Lizzie L. Adair       | 22962 |
| James W. Boydston   | 22817 | Dessie Benge          | 22963 |
| Mary E. Whitsett    | 22818 | Nancy E. Patton       | 22964 |
| Mary E. Whitsett    | 22819 | Mary McKinney         | 22965 |
| Mary M. Carlie      | 22821 | Sallie Gann           | 22966 |
| Susan J. Faulkner   | 22822 | Tennie Waters         | 22971 |
| Jasper T. Earnest   | 22826 | William Farnell       | 22975 |
| Percie Miller       | 22838 | Benjamin L. Noels     | 22976 |
| Maud E. Foreman     | 22843 | Beulah P. Ross        | 22978 |
| Mollie Ellis        | 22844 | George W. Weaver      | 22989 |
| Thomas Heaton       | 22848 | Zula Freyer           | 22990 |
| Chas. L. Ross       | 22849 | Richard Rogers        | 22991 |
| Asa C. Statham      | 22858 | Willis McEachin       | 22992 |
| Henry Mink          | 22862 | Frank J. Hatfield     | 22996 |
| Mollie L. Bruton    | 22872 | Mattie Ferrell        | 22998 |
| William P. Akon     | 22873 | Frank Wiswell         | 23008 |
| Harrison H. Farnham | 22877 | James A. Cash         | 23020 |
| Ethe Fargo          | 22878 | Hiram H. Early        | 23023 |
| Sallie Crossland    | 22882 | Eugene Wirt           | 23027 |
| Hugh Simpson        | 22884 | Fred W. Roe           | 23035 |
| William Howell      | 22887 | Jesse E. Sangster     | 23037 |

|                       |       |                        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| Albert Anderson       | 23039 | Thomas J. Potts        | 23250 |
| George W. Sumter      | 23044 | Martha M. Mulkey       | 23251 |
| Maggie Maud Looney    | 23048 | William Johns          | 23253 |
| Sarah Glory           | 23052 | James M. McClure       | 23254 |
| Alexander S. Williams | 23063 | Hugh C. Crow           | 23256 |
| William A. Scott      | 23064 | Richard L. Farrar      | 23257 |
| Thomas J. Coward      | 23066 | Samuel Rose            | 23258 |
| Stephen J. Hart       | 23071 | William G. Fields      | 23261 |
| Alice Wofford         | 23075 | Sarah E. Locust        | 23268 |
| William M. Brown      | 23082 | Alexander R. Matheson  | 23271 |
| Mary J. Vann          | 23090 | Cyrus A. Watkins       | 23272 |
| John Kelly            | 23096 | Jennie Kelley          | 23274 |
| Mary I. Bray          | 23097 | John L. Dean           | 23276 |
| Frank T. H. Higgins   | 23101 | Mollie Norman          | 23281 |
| Lillie I. Cobb        | 23102 | Sarah J. McClure       | 23282 |
| William H. Marker     | 23104 | Oma Robertson          | 23283 |
| Eva Keer              | 23105 | Valeria M. West        | 23290 |
| Columbus Phipps       | 23106 | Robert R. Jackson      | 23291 |
| James W. Ashley       | 23108 | Maud P. Vore           | 23293 |
| Martha L. Cooley      | 23109 | Moses Anspach          | 23294 |
| John W. Marlow        | 23116 | Laura Sykes            | 23295 |
| Sallie Brown          | 23119 | Mary E. Conrad         | 23311 |
| Allen Kearns          | 23120 | William R. Shackelford | 23314 |
| Hattie Irving         | 23122 | Mary S. Leach          | 23315 |
| Joshua T. Carman      | 23132 | Albee Hicks            | 23324 |
| Lorenzo I. Lee        | 23143 | Charles O. Katney      | 23338 |
| Emma C. Wicked        | 23145 | Ella Henry             | 23343 |
| Ellen Crittenden      | 23153 | Eva M. Rogers          | 23347 |
| Bettie Nivens         | 23154 | Kibble T. Stovall      | 23354 |
| Charles L. Bowden     | 23155 | William Stiles         | 23355 |
| Margaret E. McDonald  | 23156 | Edward M. Williams     | 23356 |
| Dellia Burrows        | 23157 | John M. Cole           | 23363 |
| Stella Sheppard       | 23164 | John R. Reeves         | 23365 |
| Eva Starr             | 23165 | William D. Sanders     | 23366 |
| James S. Fuller       | 23167 | Philip W. Samuel       | 23367 |
| William S. Perkins    | 23169 | Vivida Martin          | 23368 |
| Euretta P. Norman     | 23171 | Lamuel D. Roberts      | 23375 |
| Newton E. Hannon      | 23173 | Oma Rader              | 23376 |
| Alexander Robbs       | 23175 | Benjamin I. Feague     | 23382 |
| Frank P. Jones        | 23185 | Net Thompson           | 23391 |
| Sallie Rattingourd    | 23193 | Lillie Clark           | 23393 |
| Jacob C. Cobstall     | 23199 | Stacy J. W. Case       | 23394 |
| Elizabeth Coleman     | 23203 | Edna M. Rice           | 23395 |
| Frank Barthel         | 23205 | Rebecca J. Benge       | 23397 |
| John Charbonneau      | 23212 | Henry B. Potts         | 23400 |
| John C. Wasson        | 23231 | Rachel A. Fisher       | 23402 |
| Thomas A. Hathcock    | 23239 | Henry A. Hayes         | 23403 |
| Mary E. Barnes        | 23246 | Edna C. Rogers         | 23404 |
| Joanne Pickett        | 23247 | Dr. W. A. Jones        | 23405 |
| Sewell I. Bell        | 23249 | Dr. J. B. Hatcher      | 23406 |

|                    |       |                        |       |
|--------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| George Dawson      | 23407 | Sarah E. Melton        | 23640 |
| Allen I. Fisher    | 23408 | Laura Jackson          | 23641 |
| Andrew J. Gibbs    | 23409 | Christopher C. Clepper | 23642 |
| Lydia B. Sullivan  | 23410 | William A. Addington   | 23643 |
| Henry S. Prater    | 23412 | Benjamin I. Fortner    | 23644 |
| Lillie B. Cowan    | 23413 | James L. Cunningham    | 23646 |
| Joseph Mayor       | 23415 | Henry Frellick         | 23647 |
| William Harlis     | 23416 | Frederick W. Propp     | 23648 |
| James D. Massey    | 23428 | Jasper A. Plank        | 23655 |
| John W. Nichols    | 23429 | James M. Armor         | 23656 |
| Susie Drew         | 23430 | Louella Still          | 23657 |
| William A. Hancock | 23431 | Dell Hampton           | 23659 |
| Martha E. Whitaker | 23434 | Samuel Harrison        | 23668 |
| Fannie Fields      | 23435 | Adam Pfannkuche        | 23677 |
| Joseph F. Baker    | 23442 | Mary E. Ballard        | 23678 |
| Jesse King         | 23445 | Mamie A. Polson        | 23684 |
| William R. Fortner | 23446 | William L. Felton      | 23691 |
| Joseph Dawson      | 23447 | Samuel O. James        | 23692 |
| Brazzie Coats      | 23450 | Emma Lamar             | 23693 |
| Mattie Landrum     | 23466 | John T. Murphy         | 23700 |
| Mary Welch         | 23475 | William G. Smith       | 23701 |
| Birdie Martin      | 23476 | Aquila G. Robinson     | 23702 |
| Dora B. Taylor     | 23487 | James Shoap            | 23707 |
| Mattie H. Bean     | 23494 | Isaac P. Bledsoe       | 23709 |
| Cornelia F. Vann   | 23495 | Sylvester W. Bond      | 23728 |
| Mattie L. Choate   | 23502 | Rosa T. Williams       | 23743 |
| Augustus M. Ward   | 23503 | Josiah T. Hardy        | 23745 |
| Rebecca E. Choate  | 23511 | Walter D. Clashy       | 23747 |
| Fannie Sanders     | 23512 | Verna Beck             | 23748 |
| Martha J. Ruder    | 23516 | Mary J. Weir           | 23755 |
| Thomas Allen       | 23517 | Enoch Frazier          | 23756 |
| Moses F. Atkins    | 23523 | Amos A. Chrismon       | 23757 |
| Hattie O. Williams | 23526 | Charles A. Riddle      | 23763 |
| Ella L. Choate     | 23537 | Thomas H. Brewster     | 23766 |
| Jesse J. Holleman  | 23547 | Minerva Blakeney       | 23768 |
| Marion M. Scott    | 23548 | Mary E. Risinglawn     | 23772 |
| Jay W. Linscott    | 23549 | Lewis L. Horsley       | 23779 |
| John Scott         | 23557 | Ole Olson              | 23791 |
| James Scott        | 23565 | William H. Morrison    | 23792 |
| Lewis Teter        | 23573 | Della Fields           | 23793 |
| Sadie Ballington   | 23596 | Roe Rafferty           | 23795 |
| William T. Holt    | 23605 | John C. Nelson         | 23801 |
| George F. Camp     | 23607 | Amanda M. Parrell      | 23811 |
| John F. Warren     | 23612 | Fannie Perry           | 23819 |
| James H. Mays      | 23613 | Rosa Wood              | 23821 |
| Jacobs Dubois      | 23614 | Mertie Adair           | 23832 |
| Laura Wells        | 23618 | John W. Howerton       | 23833 |
| James N. Holman    | 23621 | Joseph Potter          | 23834 |
| Pearl A. Berry     | 23624 | George W. Poplin       | 23837 |
| Georg I. Seabrook  | 23626 | Edward M. Stanley      | 23838 |

|                       |       |                      |       |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| John B. Harold        | 23839 | Henry S. Hall        | 24016 |
| Farleton Gray         | 23840 | Belle Ketchum        | 24019 |
| Maggie Beck           | 23841 | Basil L. Nall        | 24020 |
| Cynthia Dick          | 23860 | Edna J. Trout        | 24022 |
| William R. Baker      | 23861 | Frank Ellis          | 24027 |
| William E. Curtis     | 23868 | William C. Wright    | 24028 |
| Lorenzo C. Couch      | 23869 | Edie M. Lamar        | 24029 |
| Marie L. Chandler     | 23870 | Charles S. McCombs   | 24030 |
| James B. Hallum       | 23872 | Gallie Elliott       | 24031 |
| John M. Sweatman      | 23881 | Edie Cornatzer       | 24052 |
| Marcus L. Butler      | 23882 | Nathaniel L. Halton  | 24060 |
| John F. Barks         | 23883 | Thomas T. Wimer      | 24061 |
| Josie Rogers          | 23884 | Samuel J. Burns      | 24065 |
| Benjamin F. Christian | 23885 | Mollie Doherty       | 24077 |
| William F. Riddle     | 23893 | David M. Marrs       | 24078 |
| William M. Hancock    | 23894 | Hiram R. Allen       | 24079 |
| Bertha M. Marker      | 23895 | Charles L. Merrell   | 24082 |
| Fannie M. Large       | 23896 | Louella Cowan        | 24087 |
| John E. Heffner       | 23897 | Roxanna E. Ward      | 24088 |
| Riley Barnett         | 23899 | William T. Wade      | 24089 |
| John W. Harris        | 23900 | Maggie Haff          | 24090 |
| Joe R. Richards       | 23901 | Liberty E. Spears    | 24091 |
| Minnie M. Goddard     | 23902 | Robert L. Murphy     | 24092 |
| Andrew J. Thompson    | 23906 | Aaron L. Ownbey      | 24099 |
| Lemuel W. Marks       | 23910 | Elizabeth Buffington | 24104 |
| Nathan P. Willour     | 23922 | Bird Ballinger       | 24105 |
| William E. Foster     | 23923 | George W. Tritthart  | 24106 |
| John A. Chandler      | 23924 | Sarah A. Dick        | 24108 |
| Sarah E. Chamberlin   | 23925 | Robert W. Maddox     | 24115 |
| Isaac M. Hansley      | 23933 | Charles A. Tyler     | 24123 |
| Wilhe K. Franklin     | 23935 | Joel T. Thatcher     | 24125 |
| William E. Halsell    | 23941 | Annie Ketchum        | 24126 |
| Lewis P. Smartt       | 23946 | Winfield S. Maloney  | 24127 |
| John C. Anderson      | 23953 | Joseph E. Parker     | 24129 |
| John H. Nall          | 23954 | William L. Marker    | 24130 |
| Minnie Z. Nichffer    | 23956 | Nora Goddard         | 24136 |
| Albert M. Chinkseades | 23966 | John Evans           | 24137 |
| John C. Gray          | 23970 | Cieha Ballard        | 24140 |
| Ervin C. Baker        | 23972 | William C. Gamble    | 24141 |
| Orhella J. Smith      | 23973 | Letitia Chamberlin   | 24142 |
| Harriet M. Thompson   | 23975 | Nathan M. Drake      | 24143 |
| Nora N. Day           | 23980 | John S. Thomason     | 24144 |
| Andrew J. Kaiser      | 23981 | Sallie L. Chamberlin | 24145 |
| George W. Doty        | 23985 | Cora Ironside        | 24146 |
| Zipporah E. Duncan    | 23996 | Ira L. Barnard       | 24152 |
| Edna D. Sheehan       | 23998 | Samuel H. Conklin    | 24153 |
| Samuel S. Cobble      | 24000 | James S. Turner      | 24155 |
| Viola L. Gaultier     | 24001 | Elmer Creek          | 24156 |
| Oscar H. Huxford      | 24008 | Edna I. West         | 24157 |
| Matilda M. Wright     | 24009 | William Gentry       | 24159 |

|                      |       |                      |       |
|----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Fannie H. Lunday     | 24160 | Noah Allen           | 24301 |
| Marion E. Smerson    | 24161 | Muzette Coat         | 24303 |
| William R. Badgett   | 24162 | Maggie Fields        | 24304 |
| William B. Raines    | 24169 | William C. Mayfield  | 24305 |
| George W. Fincannon  | 24171 | Frank B. Brown       | 24308 |
| George I. Hopson     | 24176 | Silas G. Wills       | 24310 |
| Madge C. Chamberlain | 24178 | Ida B. McCoy         | 24311 |
| James L. Baker       | 24179 | Joseph A. Howe       | 24312 |
| Benjamin Sanders     | 24180 | Mary F. Paden        | 24317 |
| Belle Shouse         | 24182 | Madison F. Gamble    | 24318 |
| John S. Leforce      | 24183 | Ella McDonald        | 24319 |
| Della Barbree        | 24186 | Mary E. Paden        | 24320 |
| James E. Wolfe       | 24188 | T. Wyman Thompson    | 24327 |
| James W. Walker      | 24189 | Arthur Horn          | 24328 |
| Thomas J. Ward       | 24194 | James A. Leforce     | 24333 |
| Alzera E. Whitedeer  | 24201 | Mollie J. McCullough | 24335 |
| Sarah E. Collins     | 24202 | Edmond A. Jackson    | 24339 |
| Annie Taylor         | 24207 | Samuel N. Culvert    | 24340 |
| William J. Mantooth  | 24211 | Presley B. Knutson   | 24341 |
| Benjamin F. Cockrell | 24218 | George A. Wright     | 24343 |
| Hattie Countryman    | 24221 | Charles J. Schuth    | 24350 |
| Libbie B. Starr      | 24229 | John W. Jones        | 24351 |
| Mary A. Weir         | 24231 | Sarah F. Mills       | 24352 |
| Mack O. Gabbert      | 24233 | Edgar N. Ratson      | 24358 |
| Sarah A. Chamberlain | 24239 | Henrietta Prather    | 24360 |
| Patrick Shanahan     | 24240 | Jose Hall            | 24365 |
| Kate L. Craig        | 24242 | Frank B. Flesher     | 24370 |
| Timothy Shanahan     | 24248 | Thomas N. Woodward   | 24371 |
| James J. Coyne       | 24251 | Benjamin Rappaport   | 24372 |
| John C. Tucker       | 24252 | Julia A. Flesher     | 24375 |
| William R. Smith     | 24253 | James J. Shigo       | 24376 |
| Amos A. Martin       | 24257 | William H. Williams  | 24398 |
| Fannie E. Walker     | 24262 | Nora F. Craig        | 24400 |
| Alexis Lee           | 24263 | Doyne Sanchez        | 24401 |
| William M. Merrell   | 24264 | Jacob Westberg       | 24406 |
| William D. Highsmith | 24266 | Addie E. Fields      | 24407 |
| Laura Gore           | 24268 | Homer A. Andrew      | 24414 |
| Cynthia A. Miller    | 24269 | Thomas H. Cannell    | 24415 |
| Louis Frantz         | 24277 | Eva Countryman       | 24416 |
| William W. Miller    | 24278 | Burt J. Broadbent    | 24423 |
| William J. Carter    | 24279 | Clairie Brock        | 24424 |
| Isaiah Holts         | 24289 | Joanna Hall          | 24425 |
| John B. Miles        | 24290 | Rachel Hook          | 24426 |
| Richard Fitzgerald   | 24292 | Fannie C. Brown      | 24427 |
| James A. Jackson     | 24293 | Lydia M. Anderson    | 24430 |
| George W. Dixon      | 24294 | Ida Muskrat          | 24434 |
| James B. Walker      | 24296 | Edna Brown           | 24435 |
| Peter J. Coyne       | 24297 | Samuel S. Cox        | 24437 |
| Cynthia Howdeshell   | 24298 | Edie M. Lamar        | 24438 |
| Benjamin Rowe        | 24299 | Edie F. Williams     | 24440 |



|                        |       |                      |       |
|------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Myrtle Harlan          | 24455 | Daniel W. House      | 24571 |
| Frederic S. Barton     | 24456 | Minnie B. Allen      | 24572 |
| Nancy E. Wolfe         | 24457 | Charles A. Palmer    | 24574 |
| Henry Flanders         | 24464 | James M. Jolley      | 24575 |
| Andrew A. Barker       | 24465 | Ida H. McCaleb       | 24577 |
| William T. Byrd        | 24477 | Madison A. Cessna    | 24578 |
| Charlie W. Eaton       | 24478 | Henry H. Oliver      | 24579 |
| Berry H. Ladd          | 24479 | William E. Beaubien  | 24580 |
| William Johnstone      | 24480 | Marion F. Wilkinson  | 24581 |
| William R. Morgan      | 24481 | Maud M. Parrish      | 24584 |
| Jane Armstrong         | 24483 | Lorena Parrish       | 24585 |
| Maggie Armstrong       | 24484 | John D. Raley        | 24589 |
| Christina Tyner        | 24491 | Zachary T. Fields    | 24590 |
| Harold D. Lammom       | 24497 | Sarah M. Sutton      | 24592 |
| John H. Johnson        | 24499 | John W. Foresythe    | 24593 |
| Courtland C. Runyan    | 24500 | Edwin Z. Hiatt       | 24595 |
| Belle Keys             | 24501 | William P. Ringo     | 24596 |
| Nora E. Sarcoxie       | 24502 | James W. Jackson     | 24597 |
| Fannie Patrick         | 24503 | Miller Woody         | 24598 |
| Annie E. Halfmoon      | 24505 | Nandy Rinehardt      | 24599 |
| William E. Heindselman | 24506 | William N. Riley     | 24601 |
| Ella Blythe            | 24510 | John H. McGrath      | 24606 |
| Arteria Gilstrap       | 24511 | William N. Dodge     | 24607 |
| Charles W. Costen      | 24516 | Mary Jane Foreman    | 24610 |
| Charles A. Knipe       | 24517 | Samuel L. Young      | 24619 |
| William Hall           | 24518 | William E. Roberts   | 24620 |
| Frank M. Overless      | 24519 | Charles C. McClure   | 24621 |
| James H. Stokes        | 24522 | Mary D. Walker       | 24622 |
| Emma Wilson            | 24523 | Benjamin R. Edwards  | 24623 |
| Ida Frenchman          | 24524 | Lizzie E. Martin     | 24624 |
| Alonzo J. Everett      | 24455 | John Strong          | 24625 |
| Eliza Wheeler          | 24526 | James E. Bell        | 24627 |
| Washington J. Griggs   | 24533 | Atlas P. Dunn        | 24628 |
| Agnes E. Shaler        | 24536 | Clara Hurd           | 24631 |
| Lucy F. Davidson       | 24538 | Belle Smith          | 24636 |
| Mollie Parker          | 24542 | James W. Hammett     | 24638 |
| Frances Sarcoxie       | 24543 | Edward L. Halsell    | 24639 |
| Hattie Martin          | 24545 | Lottie Chambers      | 24641 |
| Thomas Hoffman         | 24548 | David E. Luton       | 24642 |
| John W. Coble          | 24549 | Alexander F. Parsley | 24643 |
| Ben J. Seoville        | 24554 | John Pienman         | 24644 |
| Ella Bible             | 24556 | Charles W. Bradshaw  | 24646 |
| Ella Morris            | 24557 | James M. Brown       | 24652 |
| Edward Hamel           | 24558 | George B. Stokes     | 24653 |
| Henry J. Addington     | 24559 | Minnie F. Sutton     | 24654 |
| Ella Bible             | 24560 | Annie C. Lathay      | 24656 |
| Malissa Morris         | 24567 | George A. Mitchell   | 24660 |
| Charles White          | 24568 | May R. Frank         | 24661 |
| Benjamin F. DeVan      | 24569 | John H. Gibson       | 24666 |
| William Nairn, Sr.     | 24570 | Beverly H. Thorman   | 24667 |

|                       |       |                        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| Thomas A. Smith       | 24668 | James W. Watson        | 24803 |
| Josephine Nave        | 24676 | Mary J. Ross           | 24804 |
| William F. Pevehouse  | 24683 | Robert L. Comer        | 24806 |
| Sarah M. Thompson     | 24686 | Jerry Rollens          | 24807 |
| Charlotte V. Fry      | 24687 | Roderick D. Perry      | 24809 |
| Annie Davis           | 24693 | Icy L. Cornwell        | 24811 |
| Maggie Sunday         | 24699 | Mollie V. Allen        | 24812 |
| William Calvert       | 24704 | Susie S. Ward          | 24814 |
| Joseph H. Breeden     | 24707 | Joseph Bridges         | 24815 |
| Hampton B. Stepp      | 24708 | Ella N. Brown          | 24816 |
| Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr.  | 24709 | Burrell M. Madison     | 24817 |
| James O. Roseopf      | 24711 | Elijah Creech          | 24818 |
| Marion A. Miller      | 24712 | Jessie A. Starr        | 24819 |
| Charles T. Grubbs     | 24719 | Jessie Taylor          | 24826 |
| Robert F. Murphy      | 24720 | John P. Marshall       | 24827 |
| Jennie B. Taylor      | 24742 | Mary D. Bendure        | 24836 |
| Joseph M. Allton      | 24743 | Leona Fisher           | 24841 |
| Ollie O. Tilev        | 24744 | Christopher C. Alloway | 24843 |
| Martha A. Buster      | 24747 | John H. Gibbs          | 24855 |
| Sarah C. Duck         | 24748 | Jasper Chaney          | 24859 |
| Helen N. Bullette     | 24749 | Bettie Bullett         | 24861 |
| Nannie E. Ward        | 24750 | Henry C. Payne         | 24862 |
| William W. Bryan      | 24753 | Annie L. Sanders       | 24863 |
| William L. Walden     | 24754 | Minnie Davis           | 24870 |
| John T. Abererombie   | 24760 | Frank J. Woods         | 24871 |
| Mahala L. Tucker      | 24765 | William P. Mauck       | 24872 |
| John A. Polson        | 24766 | Mead E. Hoffman        | 24873 |
| Huldah E. Bible       | 24767 | George C. Lloyd        | 24874 |
| William McKenney      | 24768 | Leona L. Twist         | 24875 |
| James L. Beatty       | 24771 | Leona L. Stephens      | 24876 |
| Robert L. England     | 24774 | Nella England          | 24878 |
| Thomas D. Bard        | 24775 | John D. Burgess        | 24879 |
| David C. Harris       | 24776 | Joseph F. Blair        | 24881 |
| Annie C. Archer       | 24777 | Maude Raper            | 24883 |
| Milton Thompson       | 24778 | Albert H. Collins      | 24884 |
| Josephine Crutchfield | 24779 | Hugh Brock             | 24885 |
| William G. Riggs      | 24780 | Mary Wallis            | 24887 |
| John H. McKeehan      | 24782 | Thomas J. Pevehouse    | 24888 |
| Ples L. McLain        | 24789 | Bettie M. Coodev       | 24890 |
| Jackson C. White      | 24790 | James M. Hamilton      | 24891 |
| Ira Talbert           | 24791 | James Murphey          | 24892 |
| Thomas J. Ethridge    | 24792 | William Lynch          | 24893 |
| William R. Hornbuckle | 24793 | Henry F. Carter        | 24894 |
| Adolphus Peck         | 24795 | Jacob I. Harlow        | 24895 |
| Zona Fry              | 24796 | Edward M. Logsdon      | 24896 |
| William L. Harris     | 24797 | Frank I. Tague         | 24900 |
| Sylvana Whisenhunt    | 24798 | John T. Brown          | 24901 |
| William C. Stewart    | 24799 | Maud Todd              | 24908 |
| Albe Howell           | 24800 | Robert A. Hovey        | 24904 |
| John T. Washam        | 24802 | James C. South         | 24905 |

|                        |       |                      |       |
|------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Myrtle Taylor          | 24906 | Jack Roberson        | 24966 |
| Viere Ann Pharris      | 24908 | Laura R. Parks       | 24975 |
| Lenna Morris           | 24909 | William H. Moreland  | 24976 |
| George M. Miller       | 24910 | William F. McSpadden | 24977 |
| Lone Gott              | 24911 | Emma G. Poole        | 24979 |
| Alce Kirk              | 24912 | LaFayette A. Byrd    | 24984 |
| Annie Duncan           | 24914 | Charles H. Hawkins   | 24994 |
| Isabella Barnes        | 24917 | George W. Waller     | 25001 |
| May W. Mills           | 24923 | Forest Guilhams      | 25002 |
| Charles Norris         | 24925 | Mark F. Zulkev       | 25005 |
| William J. Strange     | 24939 | Jolly E. Robinson    | 25007 |
| Benjamin D. Pennington | 24940 | Laura Taylor         | 25015 |
| William G. Milam       | 24950 | Susan Mayes          | 26871 |
| John N. Mosier         | 24965 |                      |       |

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

COMMISSIONER

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee 3538

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907

Aaron L. Ownbey,

Afton, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner

Cherokee No. 1, et al.

Waskagee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Waskagee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the applications for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Cher 3539

Samuel F. Parks

Cher 3539

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I. T., SEPTEMBER 26th, 1900

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Samuel F. Parks and wife for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

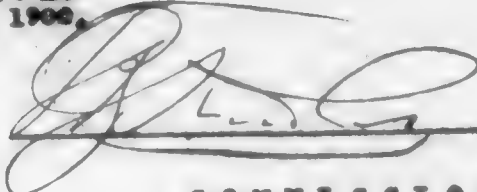
- Q What is your name? A Samuel F. Parks.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty nine.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A One eighth.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself and wife.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Richard E. Parks.  
Q Living? A Yes sir.  
Q The name of your mother? A Sarah E. Parks.  
Q Living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Alberta M. Parks.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Alberta M. Markham.  
Q What is her age? A Nineteen.  
Q What is her fathers name? A James Markham.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q What is her mothers name? A Beatrice Markham.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A No sir, not with me.  
Q What are the names of your children? A I haven't any.  
Q Just want to enroll yourself and wife? A Yes sir; my wife has a sister that lives with us.  
Q How old is she? A Eight.  
Q What is her name? A Lottie (Charlotte Markham.  
Q Is she living with you now? A Yes sir.  
Q (1896 Roll, Page 1221, #2466, Samuel Parks, Delaware D'st) /  
Q (1880 Roll, Page 647, #704, J. B. Markham, Saline D'st)  
Q (1880 Roll, Page 647, #705, Beatrice Markham, Saline D'st) /  
Q When were you married? A Last year; in November.  
Q (1896 Roll, Page 1008, #766, Alberty Markham, Saline D'st)  
Q (1896 Roll, Page 1006, #770, Charlotte Markham, Saline D'st)  
Q How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation?  
A Since 1881.  
Q Continuously since that time? A Yes sir.

The name of Samuel F. Parks appears upon the census roll of 1896; his name also appears upon the authenticated List of North Carolina Cherokees who moved to the Cherokee Nation, December 7th, 1881, under an Act of the National Council, approved December 3rd, 1880; appearing as No. 17 on said list. The name of his wife, Alberta M. appears upon the census roll of 1896, and it is averred that she is the child of James B. and Beatrice Markham, whose names appear upon the authenticated rolls of 1880. The said Alberta being their child, and a Cherokee citizen by blood. The name of Lottie Markham appears upon the census roll of 1896, as Charlotte Markham, and she is identified as the child of the said James B. and Beatrice Markham, whose names appear upon the authenticated roll of 1880, according to the page and number of the said roll as indicated in the testimony. Samuel F. Parks avers that he married Alberta Markham in 1899; Consequently, the names of the said Samuel F. Parks, and his wife, Alberta Parks, and her sister, Charlotte Markham will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood, they all being fully identified on the rolls, and having made satisfactory proof of their residence.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

R. R. Chavens

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 28th day of September, 1900.

  
\_\_\_\_\_

COMMISSIONER.

a

3539

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
SEP 28 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*  
J. M. HENRY



Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1. Name Daniel J. Parks Date June 26 1900 1900.  
 District TAHLEQUAH. Year 1896 Page 1221 No. 7466  
 Citizen by blood yes 118 Mother's citizenship  
 Intermarried citizen  
 Married under what law Date of marriage

2. License 19 Alberta Certificate Parks nee Markham  
 Wife's name District SALINE. Year 1896 Page 1005 No. 746  
 Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship  
 Intermarried citizen  
 Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate  
 Names of Children:  
 3. Charlotte Markham Dist. SALINE. Year 1896 Page 1006 No. 770 Age 1  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age

1 m 1896 sold as Daniel Parks  
 2 " 1896 " " Alberty Markham  
 3 orphan in custody of Daniel J. and  
 Alberta Parks.

3531

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 23 1900

3539

C.

3589

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

-----Jennie Parks-----

as a citizen of the

-----Cherokee----- Nation.

Approved, *[Signature]* 15 1901  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
JAN 15 1901

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

3539

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
of *Jennie Parks*, born on the *12* day of *December*, 1900,  
(here insert name of wife)  
Name of Father: *Samuel F. Parks*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother: *Alberta M. Parks*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Post-office, *Vinita*.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
Northern District.

I, *Alberta M. Parks*, on oath state that I am *25* years of age and a citizen, by *blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that I am the lawful wife of *Samuel F. Parks*, who is a citizen, by *blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *Female* child was (male or female) born to me on the *12th* day of *December*, 1900; that said child has been named *Jennie Parks*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

*Alberta M. Parks*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *13th* day of *December*, 1900.

*Levi D. Martin*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
Northern District.

I, *C. M. Chickasaw*, a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. *Alberta M. Parks*, wife of *Samuel F. Parks*, on the *12th* day of *December*, 1900; that there was born to her on said date a *Female* child, that said child is now living and is said to have been (male or female)

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

*C. M. Chickasaw M.D.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *13th* day of *December*, 1900.

*Levi D. Martin*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

325  

---

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Elizabeth Mai*

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE NATION.

Approved *[Signature]* 1902

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

---

For Sale by Leader Printing Co., Vinita.

*Received 7/1/12*

*Encl - B-71*

1061

## BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Elizabeth Mair Parks, born on the 29th day of June, 1902  
(here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Samuel J. Parks, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Alberta Parks, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Vinita, I. C. Terr.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Alberta Parks, on oath state that I am 21  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Samuel J. Parks, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was  
born to me on the 29th day of June, 1902; that said child has been  
named Elizabeth Mair Parks, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this  
30th day of June, 1902  
I further certify that this  
affidavit is written with  
an indelible pencil

30th day of June, 1902  
Geo. E. McElroy  
NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, A. M. Chickasaw, Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Alberta Parks, wife of Samuel J. Parks  
on the 29th day of June, 1902, that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Elizabeth Mair Parks

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

30th day of June, 1902  
Geo. E. McElroy  
NOTARY PUBLIC

#3539

IN RE  
THE DEATH OFElizabeth Mac Parks  
a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation

Approved

1905

C. D. Bush  
CommissionerDEPT. OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

January 15, 1905

J. D. Bush

C. D. Bush

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Elizabeth mai Parks  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Vinita Ind. Ter., and died on the 17 day of  
September, 1902

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern DISTRICT.

I, Samuel J. Parks, on oath state that I am 33  
years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Vinita Ind. Ter.; that I am  
father of Elizabeth mai Parks  
(State relationship as: the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Elizabeth mai Parks died on the 17 day of  
September, 1902 Samuel J. Parks

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(That to Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

21

day of

December1904Samuel Forman

Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_ Ind. Ter.;  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(That to Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

1904

Notary Public.




Cher 3540

Thomas C. Thomas

2540

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP. 24 1880



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 26th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Thomas C. Thomas for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Thomas C. Thomas.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty one?  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q What is your ~~Residence~~ District do you live in?  
A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A One sixteenth.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself.  
Q Any one else? A No sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Jess Thomas.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Johanna Thomas.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Live here now? A Yes sir.  
Q Never lived out of it? A No sir.

(1890 Roll, Page 186, #2893, T. C. Thomas, Cooweescoowee Dist)  
(1896 Roll, Page 268, #4767, Thomas C. Thomas, Cooweescoowee District)

The name of Thomas C. Thomas appears upon the authenticated roll of 1890, as T. C. Thomas, and upon the census roll of 1896, as Thomas C. Thomas, being duly identified according to the page and number of the rolls, as indicated in the testimony; and having made satisfactory proof of his residence, he will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 26th day of September, 1900.

COMMISSIONER.

B.

2540

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 24 1900

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

*(Signature)*  
Name

Thomas O Thomas

Date

SEP 26 1900

1900.

Yivia

District

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year 188

Page 186

No. 2843

Citizen by blood

*Yes*

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

|       |      |      |     |     |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |

1881 1880 1881 1882

M 3540

2541

.....

OFFICIAL OF MARRIAGES.

United States of America,  
Northern District,  
Indian Territory, S. S. No 1106.

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE, Greeting:  
You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite and publish the banns of Matrimony between Mr. L. C. Thomas of Vinick, in the Indian Territory, aged 21 years, and Miss Pauline Carmichael of Vinick, in the Indian Territory, aged 17 years, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

Witness my hand and official seal at Vinick, Indian Territory, this 11th day of December A. D. 1900.

Chas. A. Davidson,  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By A. T. Chandler, Deputy.

.....

OFFICIAL OF MARRIAGES.

United States of America,  
Indian Territory,  
Northern District, S. S.

I, W. G. Patterson, a Minister of the Gospel, TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE, that on the 11th day of December, A. D. 1900, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing license, solemnize the rite and Publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 11th day of December A.D. 1900.

My Credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book 1, Page 253.

W. G. Patterson,  
A Minister of the Gospel.

.....

OFFICIAL OF MARRIAGES.

United States of America,  
Indian Territory,  
Northern District, S. S.

I, Chas. A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court, in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the foregoing license was duly filed in my office on the 11th day of December, 1900, and that the same is a true and correct copy of the original on file in my office.

Witness my hand and official seal at Vinick, Indian Territory, this 11th day of December, 1900.

Chas. A. Davidson, Clerk.

Northern Dist. Ind. Terr.

FILED

Jan 3 1901. Chas. A. Davidson  
Clerk U. S. Court.

.....

United States of America,  
Indian Territory,  
Northern District, S. S.

I, A. T. Chandler, Deputy Clerk of the United States Court, in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the foregoing license was duly filed in my office on the 11th day of December, 1900, and that the same is a true and correct copy of the original on file in my office.

*[Signature]*  
A. T. Chandler, Deputy Clerk.

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Vera Luile Thomas*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation

Approved: *[Signature]*  
Commissioner



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IX BE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
of *Vera Lucile Thomas*, born on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *January*, 190*2*  
Name of Father: *Thomas C. Thomas*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother: *Maudie E. Thomas*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Post-office, *Vinita, Okla.*

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

*Northern* District.

I, *Maudie E. Thomas*, on oath state that I am *18*  
years of age and a citizen, by *adoption* of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *Thomas C. Thomas*, who is a citizen, by  
*blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation, that a *female* child was  
born to me on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *January*, 190*2*; that said child has been  
named *Vera Lucile Thomas*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN

*Maudie E. Thomas*

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*10<sup>th</sup>* day of

*May*

190*2*.

*J. J. Davis*

NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY

*Northern* District.

I, *J. A. Thomas*, a *midwife*, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Maudie E. Thomas*, wife of *Thomas C. Thomas*,  
on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *January*, 190*2*; that there was born to her on  
said date a *female* child, that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named *Vera Lucile Thomas*.

WITNESSES TO SIGN

*J. A. Thomas*

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*10<sup>th</sup>* day of

*May*

190*2*.

*J. J. Davis*

Cherokee-5840

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 19, 1908.

Thomas C. Thomas,

Vinita, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of duly executed birth affidavit as to the birth of your child Vera Lucile Thomas. As the mother of your child is a white woman, it will be necessary that you furnish the Commission with your original marriage license and certificate before the affidavit can receive further consideration.

Please give this matter your prompt attention.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 19, 1902.

S. F. Parks, Esq.,

Vinita, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 10th instant, enclosing birth affidavit in the matter of the application of Vera Lucile Thomas, the infant child of Thomas C. Thomas and Maude E. Thomas. As the mother of this child is a white woman, it will be necessary that the Commission be furnished the original marriage license and certificate of Thomas C. Thomas and Maude E. Thomas before the affidavit as to the birth of their child can receive further consideration.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Cher 3541

Walter C. Cornatzer

Cher 3541

3541

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 24 1900



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
VINITA, I. T., SEPTEMBER 26th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Walter C. Cornatzer for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, I. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Walter C. Cornatzer.  
Q How old are you? A Twenty one.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q By blood A Yes sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A One eighth.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Cyrus C. Cornatzer.  
Q Living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Lydia.  
Q Is she living? A Dead.  
Q For whom do you apply? A Myself.  
Q Any one else? A No sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q Are you living here now? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a Shawnee? A Yes sir.  
(1890 Roll, Page 239, #819, Walter Cornatzer, Delaware D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 338, #98, Walter C. Cornatzer, Cooweescoowee)

The name of Walter C. Cornatzer appears upon the authenticated roll of 1890, as well as the census roll of 1896, as a Cherokee citizen of Shawnee blood, he being duly identified according to the page and number of the rolls, and having made satisfactory proof of his residence, the said Walter C. Cornatzer will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen of Shawnee blood

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 26th day of September, 1900

  
COMMISSIONER.

13

COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

1

611  
S.D. 10000





3541

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Winnis D. Conrath*

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE NATION.

Approved

1902

Commissioner

For Sale by Under Printing Co., Vinson.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED

FILED

JUN 2 1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Winnie D. Cornater (here insert name of child), born on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December, 1901  
Name of Father: Walter C. Cornater, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Grace M. Cornater, a citizen of the U.S. Nation.  
Post-office, Kivito, I.P.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Grace M. Cornater, on oath state that I am 25  
years of age and a citizen, of the United States Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Walter C. Cornater, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a Female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December, 1901; that said child has been  
named Winnie D. Cornater, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

7<sup>th</sup>

day of

April1902

My Com. Expd.  
Mar. 2 1902.

Admiral

NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Oliver Bagby, Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Grace M. Cornater, wife of Walter C. Cornater,  
on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Winnie D. Cornater.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

7<sup>th</sup>

day of

April1902

My Commission  
Expd. Mar. 2 1903.

Admiral

NOTARY PUBLIC.

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that

JOHN A. BARNES,  
JULY 1, 1901

JOHN A. BARNES, of the County of ... State of ...  
do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the records of the County of ... State of ...

Witness my hand and seal of office at ...

JOHN A. BARNES, Clerk of the County of ... State of ...  
JULY 1, 1901

I, JAMES V. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in and for the District of ... do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the records of the District of ...

Witness my hand and seal of office at ...

JAMES V. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in and for the District of ...

1750

JOHN A. BARNES, Clerk of the County of ... State of ...  
JULY 1, 1901

I, JAMES V. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in and for the District of ... do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the records of the District of ...

Witness my hand and seal of office at ...

JAMES V. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in and for the District of ...

CLERK OF THE DISTRICT COURT

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, )  
Indian Territory, )  
Northern District. )

No. 26.

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:  
YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. Walter O. Cornatzer, of Vinita, in the Indian Territory, aged 22 years, and Miss Grace M. Patterson, of Vinita, in the Indian Territory, aged 23 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Vinita, Indian Territory, this 18<sup>th</sup> day of May, A. D. 1901.

(SEAL)

Chas. A. Davidson,  
Clerk of the U.S. Court.

By T. A. Chandler, Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, )  
Indian Territory, ) SS.  
Northern District. )

I, Rev. Curtis E. Long, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 18th day of May, A. D. 1901, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 8th day of June, A. D. 1901.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book K, Page 500.

Rev. Curtis E. Long,  
A Minister of the Gospel.

Credentials in Muskogee for registration. Advice of T. A. Chandler.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, )  
Indian Territory, ) SS.  
Northern District. )

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1901, at \_\_\_\_\_ M., and duly recorded in Book K, Marriage Record, Page 500.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Vinita, in said Territory this 17<sup>th</sup> day of July, A. D. 1901.

Northern Dist. Ind. Ter.

FILED

Jul 18 1901

Chas. A. Davidson,  
Clerk U.S. Courts.

Chas. A. Davidson, Clerk.  
By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy.

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, that the above and foregoing is a true and complete copy of the marriage license and certificate of Walter O. Cornatzer and Grace M. Patterson, offered in evidence in Chas. 3541.

*(Signature)*

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 25, 1902.

Mr. Walter Cornatzer,

Vinita, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of an affidavit in the matter of the application for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Winnie D. Cornatzer, the infant child of yourself and Grace M. Cornatzer.

As the mother of this child is a white woman, it will be necessary that you file with the Commission your original marriage license and certificate before the affidavit as to the birth of your child can receive further consideration.

Yours truly,

Commissioner in Charge.

3541

DEM CO

Cher. 3541.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 4, 1902.

Walter Cornatzer,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 24th ultimo, enclosing your marriage license and certificate to be considered in the matter of the application of your daughter, Winnie D. Cornatzer, for enrollment as a member of the Cherokee Tribe of Indians in Indian Territory.

The affidavit as to the birth of your child being in due form, it has been filed.

The marriage license and certificate is returned to you herewith, copies of the same having been made for the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Encl. C-56.

Cher 3542

Hugh McAffrey

I.W. Trans. To. I.W. 202



85742  
3342

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**  
SEP 28 1904

*[Handwritten signature]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 26th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Hugh McAffrey, wife and children for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Hugh McAffrey.  
Q What is your age? A Sixty four.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Klaus.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q By blood or intermarriage? A Intermarriage.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself and wife and children.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Fannie McAffrey.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Fannie Cordrop.  
Q When did you marry? A In 1873.  
Q What are the names of your children? A James Albert.  
Q How old is James Albert? A Twenty.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Hugh.  
Q Any middle name? A No sir.  
Q Same name as you? A Yes sir.  
Q Hugh Jr.? A Yes sir.  
Q How old? A Seventeen.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Napoleon.  
Q Just Napoleon? A Yes sir.  
Q How old is Napoleon? A Thirteen.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Walter T.  
Q How old is Walter T.? A Ten.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Rhoda Savannah.  
Q How old is Rhoda? A Five.  
Q Name of the next one? A That is all.  
Q Five children? A Yes sir.  
Q Are these children all living and living with you at this time?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation continuously since 1880?  
A Yes sir, since 1873.

(1880 Roll, Page 287, #1721, Hugh McAffrey, Delaware D'st)  
(1880 Roll, Page 287, #1722, Fannie McAffrey, Delaware D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 332, 389, Hugh McAffrey, Delaware D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 332, 499, #1911, Fannie McAffrey, Delaware District)  
(1896 Roll, Page 499, #1912, James A. McAffrey, Delaware D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 499, #1913, Hugh McAffrey, Delaware D'st)  
#1915 (1896 Roll, Page 499, #1914, Napoleon McAffrey, Delaware D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 499, #1915, Walter T. McAffrey, Delaware D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 499, #1917, Rhoda S. McAffrey, Delaware D'st)  
(1880 Roll, Page 287, #1726, Albert M. McAffrey, Delaware D'st)

The name of Hugh McAffrey, and his wife, Fannie McAffrey, appears upon the authenticated rolls of 1880, and the census roll of 1896, and the name of his oldest son, James A. appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as Albert McAffrey, and upon the census roll of 1896, as James A. McAffrey. The names of his children, Hugh, Napoleon, Walter T. and Rhoda S. appear upon the census roll of 1896, they all being duly identified according to the page and number of the roll, as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof of their residence, the said Hugh McAffrey will be duly listed for enrollment by the Commission as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage, and his wife, Fannie, and children, as enumerated in the testimony, as of course citizens by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as deputy to the

Declaration to the Live Civilized with a, in currently recorded the  
testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a  
true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

A. B. [Signature]

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
the 28th day of September, 1900.

[Signature]

COMMISSIONER.

SECRET

Is not a citizen by blood.  
The first time I met him was a time  
How long have we known him?  
We have known him for a long time.  
The first time I met him was a time  
How long have we known him?  
We have known him for a long time.

R.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskeges, Indian Territory, September 29th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Hugh McAffrey for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation and for the enrollment of his wife Fannie McAffrey and his children James A., Hugh, Jr., Napoleon, Walter T., Rhoda S. and Loran R. McAffrey as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #3542.

Appearances:

James S. Davenport for Applicant.  
J. C. Starr for Cherokee Nation.

JAMES S. DAVENPORT, being duly sworn, testified as follows:  
Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name, age and post office?  
A. James S. Davenport, 38, Vinita, I. T.  
Q. Are you acquainted with Hugh McAffrey, the applicant in this case? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you known him? A. Known him since 1894.  
Q. Are you acquainted with his wife? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you known her? A. I met her at the same time.  
The first time I met him was during the 1894 payment.  
Q. Is she a citizen by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. He is a citizen by intermarriage? A. He claims by intermarriage; yes, sir.  
Q. Has he lived since 1894 as her husband? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Were they living together as husband and wife on the first of September, 1902? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is his wife still living at this time? A. Yes, sir.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of October, 1902.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
Notary Public.

A. J. A. J. A. J.

[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 15th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Hugh McAffrey for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation and for the enrollment of his wife, Fannie McAffrey, and his children, James A., Hugh, Jr., Napoleon, Walter T., Rhoda S. and Loran R. McAffrey, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #3542.

HUGH McAFFREY, being duly sworn, testified as follows:  
Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Hugh McAffrey.  
Q. How old are you? A. 67.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Cleora.  
Q. Are you a Cherokee by blood? A. No, sir.  
Q. You are a white man, are you? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. You are claiming as a citizen by intermarriage, are you?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is your wife's name? A. Fannie.  
Q. Is she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is her name on the roll of 1880? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long has Fannie been living in the Cherokee Nation?  
A. Born and raised here.  
Q. Lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. When were you married to her? A. '74.  
Q. Are you on the roll of 1880? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Fannie is your first wife? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you and your wife Fannie lived together ever since 1880?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. She is living. A. Yes, sir.  
Q. You have never been separated? A. No, sir.  
Q. You are living together now? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Any children living at home with you? A. Four.  
Q. All under age? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How many children did you enroll two years ago? A. Enrolled five.  
Q. Has there been any deaths in your family within the last two years and a half? A. No, sir.  
Q. All the children that you applied for are living now?  
A. Yes, sir.

\*\*\*\*\*

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of January, 1903.

Notary Public.

C. F. B.

Cherokee 3542.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 21, 1907.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Hugh McAffrey as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Hugh McAffrey being first duly sworn by E. P. Rasmus, Notary  
Public, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Hugh McAffrey.  
Q What is your age? A 70 years old.  
Q What is your post office address?  
A Afton.  
Q You are an applicant for enrollment as a citizen by inter-  
marriage of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q You have no Cherokee blood? A No sir.  
Q You claim the right to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee  
Nation by virtue of your marriage to a citizen by blood?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of the citizen through whom you claim the  
right to enrollment?  
A Fannie Cordrey.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q When did you marry her? A In March, '73.  
Q Was she a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation at that  
time?  
A Yes sir; born and raised here.  
Q And living in the Cherokee country?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Did you secure a license and marry her in accordance with  
the law of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q In what district was the license issued?  
A Tahlequah.  
Q Who issued it?  
A Tom Wolfe, Deputy; Bill Turner was the Clerk.  
Q And you were married soon after that?  
A Yes sir.  
Q In accordance with the terms of that license?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who married you?  
A A. J. Cove, Baptist preacher; he lived in Benton County.  
Q Were you ever married prior to that marriage?  
A No sir.  
Q Was your wife ever married before she married you?  
A No sir.  
Q Since your marriage, have you and your wife continuously lived  
in the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q And resided together as husband and wife continuously?  
A Yes sir.



The applicant, Hugh McAffrey, is identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880, Delaware District, No. 1721. His wife, Fannie McAffrey, is identified on said roll at No. 1722, and her name appears upon the approved partial roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, opposite No. 8825.

- Q Have you any evidence of a documentary character showing your marriage to your wife?  
 A I have not; there was nobody but her and me together and this A. J. Cove who married us has been gone for many years.  
 Q Since your marriage to your wife have you exercised all the rights and enjoyed all the privileges of a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation?  
 A I have.  
 Q Voted at elections? A Yes; all the time.  
 Q Have you ever held any office?  
 A No sir.  
 Q Have you served on juries? A Yes sir.

William H. Miller being first duly sworn by John E. Tidwell, Notary Public, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A William H. Miller.  
 Q What is your age? A About 67 years old.  
 Q What is your post office address?  
 A Weimer.  
 Q Are you acquainted with a person in the Cherokee nation by the name of Hugh McAffrey?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q He is living at this time? A Yes sir.  
 Q How long have you known him?  
 A Ever since about '73 as well as I recollect. He married my first cousin.  
 Q What was her name? A Fannie Cordrey.  
 Q Cordrey was her maiden name? A Yes sir.  
 Q Is it your understanding that Hugh McAffrey secured a license and married his wife, Fannie McAffrey, in accordance with the law of the Cherokee Nation?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q Did you see them married?  
 A No sir, I wasn't there; but I know of it.  
 Q They were married about what year?  
 A It has been so long ago, I don't hardly remember.  
 Q Are you positive it was before November 1, 1875?  
 A Yes, I think it was.  
 Q Since their marriage Hugh McAffrey has been recognized as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation?  
 A I guess so; yes sir.  
 Q Do you know of your own personal knowledge that he has exercised the rights and enjoyed the privileges of a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation?  
 A Yes sir.

C. F. B.

Cherokee 3542.

- Q Hugh and Fannie McAffrey are living together as husband and wife at this time?  
A Yes sir.  
Q And have continuously lived together as such since their marriage?  
A Yes sir.

---

The undersigned being first duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony taken in this case and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Myrtle Hill

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 24th day of January, 1907.

John E. Tidwell  
Notary Public.

The applicant, Hugh McAffrey, is identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880, Delaware District, No. 1721. His wife, Fannie McAffrey, is identified on said roll at No. 1722, and her name appears upon the approved partial roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, opposite No. 8625.

- Q Have you any evidence of a documentary character showing your marriage to your wife?  
 A I have not; there was nobody but her and me together and this A. J. Cove who married us has been gone for many years.  
 Q Since your marriage to your wife have you exercised all the rights and enjoyed all the privileges of a citizen by inter-marriage of the Cherokee Nation?  
 A I have.  
 Q Voted at elections? A Yes; all the time.  
 Q Have you ever held any office?  
 A No sir.  
 Q Have you served on juries? A Yes sir.

William H. Miller being first duly sworn by John E. Tidwell, Notary Public, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A William H. Miller.  
 Q What is your age? A About 67 years old.  
 Q What is your post office address?  
 A Welmer.  
 Q Are you acquainted with a person in the Cherokee nation by the name of Hugh McAffrey?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q He is living at this time? A Yes sir.  
 Q How long have you known him?  
 A Ever since about '73 as well as I recollect. He married my first cousin.  
 Q What was her name? A Fannie Cordrey.  
 Q Cordrey was her maiden name? A Yes sir.  
 Q Is it your understanding that Hugh McAffrey secured a license and married his wife, Fannie McAffrey, in accordance with the law of the Cherokee Nation?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q Did you see them married?  
 A No sir, I wasn't there; but I know of it.  
 Q They were married about what year?  
 A It has been so long ago, I don't hardly remember.  
 Q Are you positive it was before November 1, 1875?  
 A Yes, I think it was.  
 Q Since their marriage Hugh McAffrey has been recognized as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation?  
 A I guess so; yes sir.  
 Q Do you know of your own personal knowledge that he has exercised the rights and enjoyed the privileges of a citizen by inter-marriage of the Cherokee Nation?  
 A Yes sir.

C. P. B.

Cherokee 3542.

- Q Hugh and Fannie McAffrey are living together as husband and wife at this time?
- A Yes sir.
- Q And have continuously lived together as such since their marriage?
- A Yes sir.

---

The undersigned being first duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony taken in this case and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Myrtle Hall*

---

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 24th day of January, 1907.

*John E. Linder*

---

Notar. Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I.T. February 13, 1907.

Supplemental proceedings in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Hugh McAffrey as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Hugh McAffrey being first duly sworn by Frances E. Lane, a Notary Public, testifies as follows:

By The Commissioner:

- Q What is your name? A Hugh McAffrey.  
Q How old are you? A 70 years old.  
Q Your Post Office address? A Afton.  
Q Mr. McAffrey you appear here today for the purpose of giving testimony relative to your right as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Where were you married? A In Going Snake District about half a mile of the state line and the Cherokee Nation.  
Q Were you married under a license issued by the authorities of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Where was that license issued? A Tahlequah.  
Q What district was it in? A Tahlequah District.  
Q Then the license was issued in Tahlequah district and you went over into Going Snake district and were married? A Yes, we went on up next to the state line and were married there.  
Q Mr. McAffrey do you think that you could be mistaken about having secured a license in Tahlequah District? A No sir, not a bit of a mistake.  
Q You couldn't have had that recorded in Going Snake District? A No sir, I took my license right back and turned it in to the Clerk. I was to do this within thirty days.  
Q Then you can swear positively that you secured a marriage license after having obtained the requisite number of signers to your petition, in the Tahlequah district, and were married under that license in Going Snake District? A Yes sir.

A careful examination of Book C of the Marriage Records of Tahlequah District for the years 1870 to 1892 inclusive, fails to show any record of a marriage license having been issued to the applicant herein.

- Q What was the date of your marriage? A The 13th day of March 1873.  
Q Since your marriage have you and your wife continuously resided together as husband and wife and lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir, never moved out of it.  
Q Has either of you ever been married before? A I never have, I don't think she ever has.

Witness Examined.

Fannie McAffrey being duly sworn by Frances E. Lane, a Notary Public, testifies as follows:

By the Commissioner:

- Q What is your name? A Fannie McAffrey.  
Q Your age? A 33.

- Q Your Post Office address? A Afton.  
Q Are you the wife of the applicant in this case, Hugh McAffrey?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Mrs. McAffrey, I'll ask you the date of your marriage? A The 23d day of March, 1873.  
Q Were you and your husband married under a license issued in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q In what district? A Tahlequah district.  
Q Were you married in Tahlequah district? A No sir, in Going Snake district.  
Q Mrs. McAffrey, you can't be mistaken as to where that license was secured can you? A No sir.  
Q Can you testify positively that your husband before securing the license secured the requisite number of signers to the petition?  
A (No answer)  
Q Did you see the petition? A Yes sir, but there's where the trouble is; I didn't read it; I had it but I didn't read it. I saw two of the parties sign it. I saw the preacher sign the license.  
Q Did you see the license after he secured it? A Yes sir, but I didn't look over it and I had the license in my possession.  
Q Have you ever been married but one time? A No sir.  
Q Since your marriage, have you resided together as husband and wife and continuously resided in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Witness Excused.

I, Cora E. Glendenning, a stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, on oath state that I reported the proceedings in the above entitled case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of my stenographic notes therein.

*Cora E. Glendenning*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of February 1907.

*James H. Hester*

Notary Public.

13.

3542

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 10 1900

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(621)  
Name

Hugh McAffrey

Date

1900  
Klaus S.S.

District

DELAWARE.

Year

1880

Page

287

No.

1721

Citizen by blood

no

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

yes

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

Gannie McAffrey

iii

Cordery

District

DELAWARE.

Year

1880

Page

287

No.

1722

Citizen by blood

yes

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

no

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children

- 3 James A. McAffrey
- 4 Hugh
- 5 Napoleon
- 6 Walter S.
- 7 Rhoda

Dist. DELAWARE.

Year 1880

Page 287

No. 1726

Age 2

Dist. DELAWARE.

Year 1890

Page 499

No. 1913

Age 11

Dist. DELAWARE.

Year 1890

Page 499

No. 1915

Age 13

Dist. DELAWARE.

Year 1890

Page 499

No. 1916

Age 10

Dist. DELAWARE.

Year 1890

Page 499

No. 1917

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

4 in 1890 called Hugh McAffrey  
2 in 1880 called as Albert McAffrey



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Hugh McAffrey as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

D E C I S I O N

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That on September 26, 1900, application was received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Hugh McAffrey as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. Further proceedings in the matter of said application were had at Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 15 and September 29, 1902, and January 21 and February 13, 1907.

THE EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE SHOWS: That the applicant herein, Hugh McAffrey, a white man, was married in accordance with Cherokee law, in 1873, to his wife, Fannie McAffrey, nee Cordrey, who was at the time of said marriage, a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, who is identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880, Delaware District, No. 1722, as a native Cherokee, and whose name is included on the approved partial roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation opposite No. 8625. It is further shown that from the time of said marriage, the said Hugh McAffrey and Fannie McAffrey resided together as husband and wife and continuously lived in the Cherokee Nation up to and including September 1, 1902. Said applicant is identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880, and the Cherokee census roll of 1896 as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, the said applicant, Hugh McAffrey, is entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 26, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and his application for enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this \_\_\_\_\_.

United States of America,)

Indian Territory, )ss AFFIDAVIT.

Northern District, )

G.W. Stagner, being sworn, on oath states that he is a regularly practicing physician in the Indian Territory, that he is attending professionally on Hugh McAffrey, of Afton, Indian Territory, that said Hugh McAffrey is confined to his bed with a severe cold and bilious attack, that his physical condition is such that he is unable to travel to Muskogee, Indian Territory at this time, and that his condition is such that, in affiant's opinion, it will be several weeks until said Hugh McAffrey will be able to travel.

G.W. Stagner M.D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this second day of January, A.D. 1907.

My commission expires

R. A. Gerald  
Notary Public.

that

James McAffrey

Napoleon McAffrey

his  
deputy  
make

No. 2000

# THE WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY

INCORPORATED

24 HOURS OFFICES IN AMERICA CABLE SERVICE TO ALL THE WORLD

END

RECEIVED BY THE COMPANY SUPPLEMENT ON PAGE 201

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Lanier, N. M. G. 17*

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE NATION.

Approved **MAR 27 1902** 190

*Commissioner*

For Sale by Lander Printing Co., Virginia.

## BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Laran K. McAlley, born on the 17 day of June, 1900  
(there insert name of child)

Name of Father: James H. McAlley, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Name of Mother: Ida McAlley, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Post-office, Cherokee

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Ida McAlley, on oath state that I am 25  
years of age and a citizen, by adoption of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of James H. McAlley, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 17 day of June, 1900; that said child has been  
named Laran K. McAlley, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN  
(Must be two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of June, 1900.

Notary Public  
NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, L. G. Howell, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Ida McAlley wife of James H. McAlley  
on the 17 day of June, 1900; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Laran K. McAlley.

WITNESSES TO SIGN  
(Must be two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

17 day of June, 1900.  
Notary Public  
NOTARY PUBLIC

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF  
COMMISSIONER IN THE CHEROKEE NATION.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
JAMES H. HARRIS

As a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

FILED 10.3512.

copy.

B C M

Cherokee 3542.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
HUGH McAFFREY as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee  
Nation.

CHIEF

O R D E R

FILE

AN examination of the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll  
of 1880 shows that said applicant and his family appear on said r  
roll, their names and ages being as follows:

1880 Roll, Page 287, No. 1721, Hugh McAffrey, Adopted white,  
Delaware District.

1880 Roll, Page 287, No. 1722, Fannie McAffrey, Native Cherokee,  
Delaware District.

1880 Roll, Page 287, No. 1723, Andrew McAffrey, Native Cherokee,  
six years, Delaware District.

1880 Roll, Page 287, No. 1724, John McAffrey, Native Cherokee,  
four years, Delaware District.

1880 Roll, Page 287, No. 1725, Mary McAffrey, Native Cherokee,  
two years, Delaware District.

1880 Roll, Page 287, No. 1726, Albert McAffrey, Native Cherokee,  
two months, Delaware District.

It is ordered that this statement be filed with and made a  
part of the record in the matter of the application for the enroll-  
ment of Hugh McAffrey as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee  
Nation.

*Tame Dixie*  
Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory

this FEB 4 1907

Cherokee  
3542.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 27, 1906.

Hugh McAffrey,

Afton, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

November 5, 1906, the United States Supreme Court held that white persons who intermarried with Cherokee citizens according to Cherokee law prior to November 1, 1875, are entitled to enrollment and allotments of land as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

You are advised that to properly determine your right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, it will be necessary for you to appear before the Commissioner for the purpose of giving testimony as to the date of your marriage and whether or not your wife, by reason of your marriage to whom you claim the right to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, was a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation at the time of your marriage to her, and whether or not you were married to her in accordance with Cherokee laws.

You are therefore directed to appear before the Commissioner at Muskogee, Indian Territory, at 9 o'clock, A. M., on Friday, January 4, 1907, and give testimony as above indicated.

Respectfully,

P. J. C.

Acting Commissioner.



Cherokee  
3542.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 7, 1907.

Hugh McAffrey,

Atton, Indian Territory.

Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of January 1, 1907, enclosing a doctor's certificate showing that you are unable to appear before the Commissioner in connection with your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. It appears that you are unable to travel at this time and probably will be for several weeks. You ask to be advised in the premises.

In reply you are advised that the records in your case will be carefully examined, and if it is found that there is not sufficient information already made a part of the record in the case, you will be advised thereof and given an opportunity to furnish the same.

Your case will be decided by a decision, of which you will be furnished a copy as soon as rendered.

Respectfully,

S.W.

Commissioner.

Cherokee 3542

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 4, 1907.

Hugh McAffrey,

Afton, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed herewith a copy of the order of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 4, 1907, to be filed with and made a part of the record in the matter of your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Encl. H-116  
JMH

Commissioner.

Cherokee 3542

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 4, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed herewith a copy of the order of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 4, 1907, to be filed with and made a part of the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Hugh McAffrey as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Encl.H-117  
JMH

Commissioner.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Cherokee 1842.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FROM

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 11, 1907.

SPECIAL.

Hugh McAffrey,

Afton, Indian Territory.

SIR:

The Commission sent you this day a telegram as follows:

"Intermarried case incomplete.  
Produce witnesses immediately  
establishing marriage under Cherokee  
law."

The Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 provides that the Secretary of the Interior shall have no jurisdiction to approve the enrollment of any person as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation after March 4, 1907. This matter, therefore, demands your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

C. F. B.

Cherokee, 3542.

Dr. Faulkner of Vinita, Indian Territory, will be re-  
sented by the applicant, Hugh McAffrey, to appear before the  
Commissioner and give testimony relative to his right to enroll-  
ment.

Cher 3543

John McAffrey

Cher 3543

2543

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 28 1880

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA I. T., SEPTEMBER 26th, 1900.

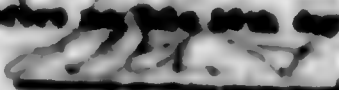
IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF John McAffrey, wife and children for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A John McAffrey.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty four.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Klaus.  
Q What is your District? A Delaware.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What degree? A One eighth.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment?  
A Myself, wife and children.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Emma McAffrey.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A No sir.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Emma Nix.  
Q When did you marry her? A 1895.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes sir.  
The applicant presents a certificate of marriage, certifying that he was married to one, Miss Emma Nix, a non citizen on the 11th day of August, 1895; said certificate being too voluminous to file.  
Q What are the names of your children? A William M.  
Q How old is he? A Four years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Rella.  
Q How old is Rella? A He is over a year old.  
Q Have you any proof of birth as to ~~this~~ this child? A Yes sir.  
Applicant presents satisfactory proof of birth as to his younger child, Rella, one year old.  
(1890 Roll, Page 287, #1724, John McAffrey, Delaware D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 499, #1918, John McAffrey, Delaware D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 541, #2644, Emma McAffrey, Delaware D'st)  
Q Her name is Emma, is it? A Yes sir.  
(1896 Roll, Page 499, #1918, Willie McK. McAffrey, Delaware)  
Q Are these children living and living with you at this time?  
A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation? A  
A All my life.  
Q Has your wife been living here since her marriage with you?  
A Yes sir.

The name of John McAffrey appears upon the authenticated roll of 1890, as well as the census roll of 1896. He presents satisfactory proof of marriage to his wife, Emma, a non citizen, in 1895; Her name also appears upon the ~~authenticated~~ census roll of 1896, as Emma McAffrey. The name of his child, William M. appears upon the census roll of 1896, and he presents satisfactory proof of the birth of his younger child, Rella. They all being identified according to the page and number of the rolls, as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof of residence, the said John McAffrey, and his children, William M., and Rella will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as citizens of same by blood, and his wife, Emma, as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of September, 1900,

  
T. B. Needles, Commissioner.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 15th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of John McAffrey for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood; his wife, Emma McAffrey, as a citizen by intermarriage, and his children, William M., Rolla and Joseph L. McAffrey, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #3543.

JOHN McAFFREY, being duly sworn, testified as follows:  
Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. John McAffrey.  
Q. How old are you? A. 27.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Cleora.  
Q. Are you a white man? A. No, sir.  
Q. You are a Cherokee by blood, are you? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation.  
A. All my life.  
Q. Is your name on the roll of 1860? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is your wife's name? A. Emma.  
Q. Is she a white woman? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. When was she married to you? A. In '95.  
Q. What time in '95? A. August.  
Q. Is Emma your first wife? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Are you her first husband? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you and Emma been living together ever since you were married? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. You have never been separated? A. No, sir.  
Q. Living together now? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How many children have you by your wife Emma? A. Two living.  
Q. How many did you make application for two years ago?  
A. There has been one born since then.  
Q. When was it born? A. It is over a year old.  
Q. You had just one at the time you made application?  
A. No, sir; had two.  
Q. Which one is dead? A. Rolla.  
Q. He died since you made application? A. Yes, sir; since I enrolled at Vinita.  
Q. How old is your wife? A. 27.

\*\*\*\*\*

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the a-ove entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of January, 1903.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
Secretary Public.

B.

2502

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

1  
JUL 1 1911  
SAC

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1 *John M. McIlroy*  
 Name  
 District *0* DELAWARE.

Date *1880* *Klaus D.* 1900.  
 Year Page No.

Citizen by blood *no* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *no*

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Wife's name *Emma McIlroy*

Certificate

District DELAWARE.

Year *1890* Page *387* No. *260*

Citizen by blood *no* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *no*

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:  
 3 *William M. McIlroy*  
 4 *Rolla*

|       |      |      |     |     |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |

*as Emma McIlroy*  
*William M.*  
*Applicant supplied.*

c

3543

10

1

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Rosa McKipsey*

as a citizen of the

*United States*

Nation.

Approved.

*Sept 26th 1900*  
*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 26 1900

*Card 7c 3543*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN THE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of John M. McAffrey, born on the 30 day of April, 1899  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: John M. McAffrey, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Emma McAffrey, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office: Lawson

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Indian Territory  
Lawson District.

I, Emma McAffrey, on oath state that I am Twenty-one  
years of age and a citizen, by Marriage of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of John M. McAffrey, who is a citizen, by  
Marriage of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
born to me on the 30 day of April, 1899; that said child has been  
named Rolla, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

Emma McAffrey

(None to sign)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of September, 1902.

John M. McAffrey  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Indian Territory  
Lawson District.

I, Jas R. Lawson, Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Emma McAffrey, wife of John McAffrey,  
on the 30 day of April, 1899; that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Rolla McAffrey.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

Jas R. Lawson

(None to sign)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

27 day of Sept, 1902  
Frank L. Sharp

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*James Henry H. H. H.*  
as a citizen of

CHEROKEE NATION.

Approved

1901

*W. H. S.*  
Commissioner.

For Sale by Leader Printing Co., Vinita.

FILED  
OCT 3 1901

## BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Seashell Nation,  
 of Seashell Seashell Seashell born on the 10 day of Sept, 1897  
(here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: John R. Gentry, a citizen of the Seashell Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Emma R. Gentry, a citizen of the Seashell Nation.  
 Post-office, Seashell

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Emma R. Gentry, on oath state that I am 29  
 years of age and a citizen, by Adoption, of the Seashell Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of John R. Gentry, who is a citizen, by  
Adoption, of the Seashell Nation, that a Male child was  
(male or female)  
 born to me on the 10 day of September, 1897; that said child has been  
 named John R. Gentry, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Must be two  
 Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of October, 1907.

NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, L. W. Gentry, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Emma R. Gentry wife of John R. Gentry  
 on the 10 day of September, 1897; that there was born to her on  
 said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
 named John R. Gentry.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Must be two  
 Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of October, 1907.

NOTARY PUBLIC

Cher. 3543

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Emma McAffrey,

Oscumma, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn.   D  

Commissioner.



## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage  
of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

|                      |     |                     |     |
|----------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|
| James Watson         | 5   | Scott Harless       | 294 |
| Benjamin W. Williams | 8   | Emma Phillips       | 307 |
| Lena Severs          | 19  | John Whisenhunt     | 350 |
| Sarah E. McCay       | 21  | Tilman Chance       | 373 |
| Joseph Herberger     | 23  | Thomas A. Sheffield | 384 |
| Laura Henson         | 43  | Vester C. Martin    | 388 |
| William W. Barnes    | 48  | William Grigsby     | 417 |
| Georgia Wood         | 54  | William J. Largen   | 508 |
| Walter A. Edens      | 62  | Joseph P. Willis    | 584 |
| Adda B. Ward         | 69  | James T. Miller     | 598 |
| Samuel G. Victor     | 73  | George A. Waters    | 632 |
| Sarah M. Thomas      | 109 | Jenette Messer      | 666 |
| William B. Watson    | 165 | Joseph A. Patton    | 679 |
| William H. Ford      | 173 | Benjamin G. Holland | 763 |
| Thomas N. Wilson     | 185 | William Gordon      | 798 |
| Ukie Ann Smith       | 206 | Maggie Patterson    | 804 |
| Susan M. Perry       | 208 | Martha M. Bruner    | 832 |
| Gertrude Palone      | 224 | Emma Morris         | 842 |
| Hugh Willis          | 229 | Bessie Fivekiller   | 857 |
| Mary A. Wilkie       | 248 | John F. Carden      | 861 |
| John W. Thurman      | 253 | William H. Burrow   | 967 |

|                      |      |                     |      |
|----------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| Mary Pettit          | 977  | Millie Morton       | 1554 |
| Bettie Mitchell      | 985  | Andrew Walters      | 1573 |
| John J. Harrison     | 993  | John H. Holder      | 1610 |
| Jasper N. Bateman    | 1029 | Mary M. Burr        | 1612 |
| Susan Ballard        | 1065 | Thomas E. Bonham    | 1644 |
| Lucy Eva Simmons     | 1073 | Florence Hendrick   | 1663 |
| Ellen Thornton       | 1089 | Daisy B. Brewer     | 1709 |
| Sarah E. Hair        | 1090 | Annie Cordrey       | 1717 |
| Norman S. Drake      | 1092 | Adam Eckert         | 1722 |
| Susan Hogg           | 1094 | Isaac Timmons       | 1726 |
| David L. Scott       | 1099 | Gent Gibson         | 1727 |
| James C. Taylor      | 1111 | Amos Anderson       | 1731 |
| Roxie Shepard        | 1128 | William J. Mounts   | 1734 |
| Robert G. Elgin      | 1136 | James D. Alexander  | 1745 |
| William Hall         | 1137 | Willis E. Miles     | 1769 |
| Mary Ella Lattimore  | 1141 | Lora Adair          | 1781 |
| Maggie J. Keys       | 1149 | John Yarborough     | 1796 |
| Joseph M. Correll    | 1177 | Lillie M. Dassler   | 1802 |
| Jane Ratley          | 1225 | Bryant C. Redington | 1804 |
| George E. Norton     | 1234 | Malisa A. Maxwell   | 1808 |
| Mahala D. Thompson   | 1247 | Richard Dukes       | 1811 |
| Charles M. Trammel   | 1264 | Fannie Pettit       | 1816 |
| Flora Carlile        | 1265 | Genevia Pool        | 1817 |
| William H. Norrid    | 1275 | Mollie Crossland    | 1822 |
| Olivia Benge         | 1276 | Lizzie Benge        | 1828 |
| Dollie Wilson        | 1278 | John H. Welty       | 1847 |
| Moses Bell           | 1279 | Edward P. White     | 1884 |
| Sarah Fleetwood      | 1290 | Lauren P. Green     | 1887 |
| Rosa E. Fargo        | 1299 | Charles Rosser      | 1898 |
| William M. Oliver    | 1333 | Fay Adair           | 1913 |
| Andrew J. Couch      | 1340 | Henrietta Irving    | 1920 |
| Lina Hyles           | 1347 | Bird Trippard       | 1925 |
| Mary M. Miller       | 1350 | John C. Carlile     | 1937 |
| Mary E. Taylor       | 1368 | John W. Gilstrap    | 1954 |
| Polly Ann Benge      | 1369 | Sarah Young         | 2018 |
| Margaret Moton       | 1385 | Nancy A. Coleman    | 2049 |
| Minnie McKinney      | 1390 | James N. Whisenhunt | 2110 |
| Nettie Seabolt       | 1418 | Hiram Stephens      | 2157 |
| Lawrence G. Faulkner | 1433 | Asa L. Guinn        | 2159 |
| Sarah A. Holt        | 1449 | Rebecca J. Flying   | 2172 |
| Jennette Polecat     | 1492 | Thomas J. Measles   | 2192 |
| Ellen Seabolt        | 1508 | Julia Coody         | 2215 |
| Charles W. Nettles   | 1509 | Sarah Crutchfield   | 2224 |
| Lena Sittingdown     | 1511 | Henry E. Lee        | 2251 |
| Tim Creeden          | 1513 | Sarah Gritts        | 2256 |
| Odie Pidecock        | 1517 | John A. Madden      | 2261 |
| Silas A. Saterheld   | 1529 | Henry C. Pennel     | 2271 |
| Laura J. Jeremiah    | 1530 | Matilda S. Cleland  | 2302 |
| Etta Hicks           | 1540 | Dona A. Frazier     | 2312 |
| Mary A. B. McKinney  | 1550 | Laura B. Cordrey    | 2320 |

|                       |      |                        |      |
|-----------------------|------|------------------------|------|
| Lafayette D. Kindred  | 2328 | William A. J. Trotter  | 3257 |
| Pearl V. Sisson       | 2339 | Albert P. Goforth      | 3298 |
| Nancy J. Sevier       | 2380 | Anna B. Martin         | 3307 |
| Mollie Hair           | 2385 | William Brown          | 3344 |
| Dora Sayers           | 2474 | Jennie B. Bluejacket   | 3345 |
| William T. Jones      | 2501 | William Little         | 3377 |
| Sarah L. Martin       | 2502 | Julia M. A. Russell    | 3386 |
| William J. Shoemaker  | 2506 | Andrew J. Smith        | 3393 |
| Maud' Baldrige        | 2511 | William N. Blakemore   | 3396 |
| James L. Townsend     | 2513 | Lizzie Denton          | 3417 |
| George L. Morgan      | 2568 | Belle Hudson           | 3435 |
| Andrew A. Brown       | 2575 | Thomas S. Heady        | 3437 |
| Louis K. Fair         | 2623 | William M. Roseborough | 3444 |
| James L. Mitchell     | 2644 | Madison G. Hawkins     | 3467 |
| Martha E. McNair      | 2659 | Japhat F. Ellis        | 3491 |
| Millard F. Eggleston  | 2668 | Emma McAffrey          | 3543 |
| Elisha M. Gray        | 2686 | William T. Huitt       | 3570 |
| Jessie M. Ballard     | 2694 | Myra F. Chouteau       | 3580 |
| Annie Mayes           | 2798 | Phillip Donohoo        | 3581 |
| Belle Sixkiller       | 2809 | Fred L. Kelley         | 3593 |
| James P. Riley        | 2825 | Annie Herod            | 3594 |
| William Broadus       | 2854 | Maggie V. Fields       | 3615 |
| William A. Martin     | 2865 | Lou Payne              | 3616 |
| Joseph Q. Buchanan    | 2888 | Frederick W. Strout    | 3692 |
| Marcellus L. Baker    | 2905 | Andrew L. McCanush     | 3713 |
| Etta M. Hill          | 2915 | Sarah Dirthrower       | 3731 |
| John R. Smith         | 2922 | William P. Coble       | 3758 |
| Ira W. Wallen         | 2926 | Robert L. Madison      | 3761 |
| John B. Laurence      | 2959 | Mariah McDowell        | 3795 |
| Lula O. Hitchcock     | 2961 | Elizabeth R. Thornton  | 3811 |
| Bell L. Muskrat       | 2975 | Donithan A. Wilson     | 3841 |
| Eliza O'Field         | 2977 | Charles F. Covey       | 3868 |
| Margaret Suagee       | 2993 | Tamsey M. Williams     | 3886 |
| Winfield S. Nance     | 3007 | Mary J. Wolfe          | 3889 |
| Benjamin F. Kelley    | 3010 | Lathan Lumbard         | 3891 |
| Mollie Daugherty      | 3039 | Micajah P. Haynes      | 3897 |
| Charles H. Leatherman | 3043 | Annie L. Wingfield     | 3903 |
| Alice A. Edwards      | 3100 | Mary Fields            | 3907 |
| Dorinda Adair         | 3106 | William W. Dudley      | 3944 |
| William R. Gray       | 3118 | Minnie M. McLaughlin   | 3950 |
| Dora B. Caulk         | 3143 | Henry B. Lindsey       | 3978 |
| Jesse M. Gallman      | 3161 | Wilbert H. Parkison    | 3990 |
| Martha E. Garrett     | 3162 | Seth R. Hall           | 4011 |
| Artie E. Large        | 3164 | Wiley Hanna            | 4016 |
| Andrew A. Kelley      | 3191 | Martha M. Woods        | 4093 |
| Anna B. Ryne          | 3193 | Lizzie Gray            | 4117 |
| Eliza Henderson       | 3198 | Nancy C. Carey         | 4131 |
| David E. Jenkins      | 3212 | Annie E. Kenney        | 4165 |
| Lissie Felling        | 3233 | William H. Ward        | 4169 |
| Robert L. Payne       | 3232 | Nannie Brewer          | 4180 |

|                       |      |                        |      |
|-----------------------|------|------------------------|------|
| Nancy J. Kinney       | 4225 | Roxie J. Ketchum       | 4623 |
| Sydney E. Bell        | 4232 | Lizzie Love            | 4626 |
| Isaac H. Jordan       | 4235 | Robert K. Wann         | 4632 |
| Charles Parks         | 4244 | Frederick Metzner      | 4633 |
| Dora Frenchman        | 4262 | John C. Bratcher       | 4634 |
| James R. Fugate       | 4275 | Pigrow L. Jones        | 4641 |
| Maud Adams            | 4277 | Ada Berthoff           | 4642 |
| Elizabeth Black       | 4281 | Alice Robbins          | 4644 |
| Anna Thornton         | 4291 | Jane Dougherty         | 4649 |
| Robert T. Morrison    | 4294 | Samuel Francis         | 4650 |
| Perley Israel         | 4295 | Clemson C. Peek        | 4652 |
| William A. Long       | 4304 | Mont C. Frazier        | 4653 |
| Mollie Swannock       | 4319 | Frank J. Mayberry      | 4656 |
| Frances Guess         | 4324 | Charles W. Moore       | 4660 |
| Allen H. Gibson       | 4327 | Jefferson D. Edmondson | 4661 |
| John McFall Jr.       | 4343 | Alonzo H. Boone        | 4662 |
| Albert W. Fitzsimmons | 4360 | Thomas C. Mock         | 4668 |
| George S. Ford        | 4386 | Sallie Allison         | 4669 |
| Quinn Carr            | 4387 | Elizabeth E. Burgess   | 4671 |
| William A. Powell     | 4390 | LaFayette Breeden      | 4673 |
| Austin Hasley         | 4400 | James M. Boling        | 4676 |
| Anna Bible            | 4414 | Francis A. Neilson     | 4681 |
| Elizabeth Riley       | 4428 | John I. Smith          | 4689 |
| John P. Sudderth      | 4449 | Rufus S. Steward       | 4691 |
| Anderson Keen         | 4450 | John I. Haddock        | 4694 |
| Ida M. Adams          | 4451 | Maggie O. Walkley      | 4695 |
| Martha J. Randall     | 4457 | George W. Talbert      | 4698 |
| Mollie Conner         | 4477 | Mary Miller            | 4700 |
| Jane McGhee           | 4491 | Henry C. White         | 4707 |
| Jennie Riley          | 4525 | Mattie E. Hill         | 4760 |
| Hannah Randall        | 4528 | Alice A. Bible         | 4772 |
| Charles W. Childers   | 4542 | Katie Coker            | 4785 |
| Nannie B. Riley       | 4543 | John Creek             | 4801 |
| John W. McDaniel      | 4544 | Ruby R. Bean           | 4804 |
| Minnie Armstrong      | 4548 | William J. Dodson      | 4836 |
| Ada Chouteau          | 4549 | Blackburn Reed         | 4882 |
| Mary Thompson         | 4571 | Viola Lowther          | 4891 |
| Ota Armstrong         | 4593 | William B. Ritchson    | 4910 |
| Mary Spencer          | 4594 | Henry D. McDonald      | 4950 |
| Clarkson F. Woody     | 4603 | Della McDaniel         | 4956 |
| James M. McConnell    | 4604 | Dorothy Ratthuggood    | 4991 |
| Annie E. Coker        | 4605 | Ida McKay              | 5093 |
| Jennie Long           | 4606 | Henry M. Lyon          | 5100 |
| Juha Gilstrap         | 4607 | Alice J. Wofford       | 5101 |
| Laura E. Smith        | 4608 | Nancy Morris           | 5137 |
| Annie Nicholas        | 4609 | Ella Sullivan          | 5140 |
| Minnie R. Taylor      | 4611 | Winfield Williams      | 5144 |
| Mary E. Rogers        | 4614 | Bessie M. Smith        | 5145 |
| Emma Downing          | 4615 | Max Humphrey           | 5207 |
| William Steere        | 4619 | Donnie Burgess         | 5235 |

|                       |      |                      |      |
|-----------------------|------|----------------------|------|
| Nora B. Burgess       | 5236 | William A. Polson    | 5613 |
| John E. Etter         | 5239 | Paulina P. Pitcher   | 5614 |
| Harriette Rogers      | 5240 | Charley Headrick     | 5615 |
| Annanda Foreman       | 5244 | William N. Stinson   | 5616 |
| William H. Wells      | 5261 | Lenora A. Henry      | 5621 |
| John T. Gaylor        | 5266 | Elice M. Adams       | 5622 |
| Annie Sweeten         | 5269 | John H. Shamp        | 5624 |
| Rosalice Hendricks    | 5278 | Thomas B. Dickson    | 5625 |
| Emma Chambers         | 5328 | Minnie Henry         | 5628 |
| James H. Thomas       | 5329 | Thomas J. Simpson    | 5629 |
| Melville B. Baird     | 5332 | Cap L. Lane          | 5630 |
| James R. Goodall      | 5356 | Reuben E. DeLozier   | 5631 |
| Charles Horton        | 5390 | John Heape           | 5640 |
| James W. Goddard      | 5417 | Perry G. Brock       | 5645 |
| Dora Cox              | 5425 | Mary J. Newcomb      | 5650 |
| Nannie G. Alberty     | 5438 | George W. Seigel     | 5660 |
| Sallie Ward           | 5455 | Martha A. Parks      | 5666 |
| William H. Sutherland | 5484 | Zelda C. Mills       | 5674 |
| Lizzie Hall           | 5487 | Lizzie Rogers        | 5675 |
| Cyrus B. Essex        | 5489 | Emma Pigeon          | 5676 |
| Eda Taylor            | 5493 | Nelie Bluejacket     | 5677 |
| Laura Taylor          | 5494 | Lucy Bacon           | 5679 |
| Electer D. Miller     | 5496 | Thomas B. Wood       | 5681 |
| Emerson M. Arnold     | 5498 | Asa W. Simerson      | 5683 |
| Stella Henry          | 5499 | William J. Kuhn      | 5686 |
| William E. Oneal      | 5506 | Elsie Couch          | 5688 |
| John M. Sharp         | 5509 | William H. Robinson  | 5692 |
| John L. Davis         | 5514 | Rachel Washington    | 5693 |
| Sarah E. Downing      | 5518 | Isaiah B. Blackwood  | 5700 |
| Samantha C. Glass     | 5524 | John R. Johnson      | 5701 |
| Harry Jones           | 5525 | Dennis W. Smith      | 5702 |
| Aggie Paris           | 5532 | William H. Chesnut   | 5705 |
| James W. Hallford     | 5535 | William H. Durham    | 5707 |
| Phoebe Coker          | 5537 | Albert B. Buckmaster | 5710 |
| Anthony K. Douglas    | 5538 | Maud Crutchfield     | 5730 |
| Joseph H. Johnson     | 5541 | Joseph S. Layne      | 5731 |
| Harvey O. Riggs       | 5547 | Lena Bell            | 5737 |
| Alice Glass           | 5553 | Juan N. Corn         | 5748 |
| Addison Reeves        | 5566 | Robert N. Crafton    | 5750 |
| Alice Coats           | 5572 | Benjamin F. Coffee   | 5756 |
| Juha Kuld             | 5575 | Frank McSpadden      | 5760 |
| William R. Greer      | 5576 | Charles D. Pendleton | 5775 |
| Rosa M. Sixkiller     | 5581 | Harden H. Green      | 5776 |
| Nancy Inlow           | 5587 | Emma J. Ward         | 5778 |
| Daisey H. Owen        | 5599 | Robert C. Fuller     | 5781 |
| Annie R. C. Owen      | 5600 | Henry F. Extine      | 5796 |
| Jesse McKnight        | 5602 | Ida Waly             | 5802 |
| Cicero J. Strange     | 5610 | Richard L. Fite      | 5815 |
| Henry Westenhaver     | 5611 | Edward Lutz          | 5816 |
| Emma H. Roach         | 5612 | John F. Woodworth    | 5829 |

|                       |      |                       |      |
|-----------------------|------|-----------------------|------|
| Horace H. Huddleston  | 5842 | George C. Duffield    | 6031 |
| William R. Suttan     | 5843 | Ancha Reese           | 6033 |
| Joseph A. Lawrence    | 5844 | Alexander West        | 6036 |
| William H. Hinton     | 5846 | John Fiddle           | 6037 |
| Joseph Lehn           | 5851 | Florence G. Langley   | 6038 |
| Fann M. Young         | 5852 | John T. Ham           | 6042 |
| Mary C. Barnes        | 5853 | Mary L. Jordan        | 6048 |
| Matilda Thompson      | 5861 | John W. Bradshaw      | 6076 |
| William W. Young      | 5872 | James L. Dean         | 6079 |
| Earley F. Ellis       | 5874 | Amanda J. Thompson    | 6082 |
| Rosa B. Alberty       | 5877 | Malissa Hubbard       | 6089 |
| Sarah Cannon          | 5879 | Jane Bengt            | 6111 |
| Mamie Beck            | 5887 | John D. Ryals         | 6113 |
| Jack H. Merchant      | 5888 | John C. DeLozier      | 6117 |
| John D. Merchant      | 5889 | Jessie Willis         | 6118 |
| Sarah E. Ghormley     | 5894 | Mary A. Clark         | 6124 |
| Jerry Young           | 5906 | Mary J. Tipton        | 6126 |
| James H. Brickey      | 5916 | Laander Newton        | 6136 |
| Mary Hicks            | 5919 | William A. Qualls     | 6138 |
| George W. Weems       | 5922 | Henderson B. Thomas   | 6144 |
| Albert Crain          | 5923 | Hugh T. Watkins       | 6163 |
| James M. Jones        | 5932 | Nancy Keys            | 6172 |
| Alfred W. Shelly      | 5935 | Berry Hutchins        | 6186 |
| John M. Stratton      | 5936 | Eli Parker            | 6189 |
| Waddie Hudson         | 5937 | Sarah E. Shaw         | 6194 |
| Robert C. Johnson     | 5939 | Julia Keys            | 6211 |
| Mary T. Thompson      | 5941 | Boon J. Grey          | 6214 |
| Edith A. Farris       | 5943 | John Grubb            | 6216 |
| Addie Hubbard         | 5949 | William M. Costephens | 6230 |
| John A. Lowry         | 5962 | Jane Bean             | 6232 |
| John R. W. Brantley   | 5963 | Lillie I. Taylor      | 6236 |
| James T. Carroll      | 5964 | Abbie B. Adair        | 6239 |
| Christopher F. Jordan | 5965 | Mack C. Watkins       | 6246 |
| Minerva E. Stover     | 5966 | Robert W. Murray      | 6261 |
| John W. Twilley       | 5967 | John G. Petty         | 6269 |
| Joseph W. Mounce      | 5970 | Lucinda Poorboy       | 6279 |
| Cornelius P. Potter   | 5971 | Sarah Mayes           | 6286 |
| Amanda C. Thompson    | 5972 | Henry W. Pyatt        | 6300 |
| John M. Rusk          | 5976 | Isaac A. Wilson       | 6308 |
| Harrison L. Hughes    | 5978 | John T. Hall          | 6310 |
| Silas B. Dikline      | 5983 | Edward L. King        | 6315 |
| Lewis M. Payne        | 5985 | Katie Still           | 6325 |
| Nancy Beamer          | 5988 | Emmer Carhle          | 6338 |
| Sarah F. Selvidge     | 6002 | Bird Webster          | 6347 |
| Posy F. Buckner       | 6005 | Fannie Morris         | 6353 |
| John A. Moreland      | 6010 | Leonard Lee           | 6357 |
| Alice Welch           | 6015 | James R. Miller       | 6362 |
| Mary C. Thompson      | 6022 | James Brackett        | 6370 |
| Ida Beck              | 6029 | Nora Allen            | 6371 |
| William R. Tuttle     | 6030 | John T. Washington    | 6373 |

|                        |      |                     |      |
|------------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| James J. Snider        | 6375 | James L. Lee        | 6717 |
| William H. Winget      | 6376 | Rosa Phillips       | 6723 |
| Ida R. Wilkerson       | 6383 | Kate Brown          | 6735 |
| George A. McBride      | 6385 | Laura B. Barnett    | 6743 |
| Matilda Cookson        | 6387 | Elizabeth Sanders   | 6745 |
| William A. Fisk        | 6392 | William T. Neff     | 6747 |
| William O. Ames        | 6394 | William R. Scott    | 6751 |
| Thomas Wilkerson       | 6396 | Laura Fish          | 6770 |
| Alice C. Springston    | 6407 | Maggie Ketcher      | 6779 |
| Fanny N. Witt          | 6413 | Dora A. McDonald    | 6783 |
| Lillie M. Adair        | 6424 | Rosa B. Willis      | 6785 |
| Mark E. Matheson       | 6428 | Daniel Hubbard      | 6787 |
| Ida L. Wilson          | 6431 | Mary R. Tadpole     | 6801 |
| George E. Marrs        | 6441 | Magnus A. McSpadden | 6811 |
| Ulysses S. Reeves      | 6443 | Sarah F. Pathkiller | 6824 |
| Daniel A. Smith        | 6447 | Clara Twist         | 6845 |
| Henry J. Dawson        | 6450 | Mattie M. Welch     | 6846 |
| Sarah Adair            | 6452 | Cora Griffin        | 6850 |
| Ida F. Wilson          | 6455 | John S. Hyatt       | 6853 |
| Mary E. Taylor         | 6459 | Jefferson K. Tyner  | 6855 |
| Catherine Henson       | 6468 | Flora R. Miller     | 6859 |
| Charles C. Fitzsimmons | 6471 | Lizzie Craig        | 6872 |
| Mary E. Campbell       | 6476 | Jacob C. Johnson    | 6876 |
| Columbus N. Long       | 6478 | George W. Ware      | 6897 |
| Mary Wilkerson         | 6480 | James B. Deatherage | 6901 |
| Myrtle Ward            | 6484 | Lucinda F. Hartness | 6943 |
| Belle Manus            | 6499 | Frances E. Teehe    | 6961 |
| Martha E. McLain       | 6508 | James M. Burt       | 6965 |
| Mary A. Brown          | 6517 | Rady Tipton         | 6975 |
| Marion M. Balley       | 6530 | Laura Hendricks     | 6976 |
| Mellie Mayfield        | 6540 | Laura V. Smith      | 6979 |
| Sarah Blevins          | 6541 | Lorenzo C. Darnell  | 6988 |
| Frank Powell           | 6542 | Robert M. Mitchell  | 7004 |
| Georgia Jackson        | 6546 | William Henry Reeve | 7005 |
| Leonard S. Simpson     | 6549 | James Pyle          | 7009 |
| Almira Usrey           | 6560 | Willie Hilderbrand  | 7015 |
| James McInerney        | 6561 | Alice M. Roberson   | 7031 |
| Fannie Carhle          | 6578 | Charles Morris      | 7043 |
| Sadie A. Mayfield      | 6580 | Minerva J. Trent    | 7051 |
| Silas A. Bryan         | 6581 | John H. Keith       | 7078 |
| William S. Martin      | 6585 | Katie E. Ratley     | 7080 |
| Emma J. Thompson       | 6589 | Etta Patrick        | 7081 |
| Lydia McDaniel         | 6593 | Nannie Martin       | 7090 |
| David W. Lamb          | 6595 | Rosa B. Harris      | 7094 |
| Gus R. Hart            | 6603 | Samuel Brown        | 7100 |
| Poca Phillips          | 6632 | William H. Turner   | 7101 |
| Lois E. Daniel         | 6678 | Florence Mayes      | 7104 |
| William W. Turner      | 6689 | Maggie McCoy        | 7112 |
| Lillie B. Blackstone   | 6714 | Mary Belle Condy    | 7113 |
| Mary Lillard           | 6715 | Benjamin Haner      | 7119 |

|                       |      |                      |      |
|-----------------------|------|----------------------|------|
| James Maher           | 7128 | Robert B. Collins    | 7556 |
| Terry A. Parkinson    | 7146 | Nancy I. Brown       | 7579 |
| Cora L. Hanks         | 7147 | Mary B. Walkingstick | 7642 |
| Otto J. Zufall        | 7149 | Robert T. Kelleam    | 7653 |
| Rufus M. Norman       | 7155 | Mollie Morton        | 7797 |
| Mary F. Foreman       | 7158 | Mattie Girty         | 8006 |
| Alma West             | 7159 | Mack Alfred          | 8015 |
| James M. Connally     | 7161 | Ida Harmon           | 8016 |
| Francis M. Crowell    | 7163 | Ida McCoy            | 8417 |
| Fannie E. McClure     | 7171 | Rosie Foreman        | 8903 |
| Benjamin B. Graham    | 7176 | Annie Jackson        | 9034 |
| Ada Phatiss           | 7180 | Margaret T. Langley  | 9092 |
| William L. Whisenhunt | 7184 | Ida M. Davis         | 9266 |
| Frances B. Perry      | 7191 | Nora Crapo           | 9289 |
| Philip Shultz         | 7210 | Margaret Harmon      | 9378 |
| Hester A. Miller      | 7212 | Mary B. Langley      | 9438 |
| Minnie B. Edmonds     | 7213 | Ella Gravitt         | 9439 |
| Eliza Jordan          | 7217 | William M. Wilson    | 9444 |
| William T. Ross       | 7218 | David O. Scott       | 9446 |
| Thomas M. Price       | 7225 | Harriett Forbes      | 9447 |
| James G. Wilson       | 7231 | John Carver          | 9449 |
| Frank Rhomar          | 7263 | Thomas J. Davis      | 9451 |
| John W. Thompson      | 7267 | Clara M. Boudinot    | 9453 |
| Melissa Booth         | 7271 | Mary E. Keys         | 9454 |
| Solon L. Jackson      | 7273 | John G. Ainsworth    | 9456 |
| Henry W. Coughran     | 7282 | Mary J. Christy      | 9460 |
| Sarah Ross            | 7291 | Malinda Seabolt      | 9462 |
| Mary S. Smith         | 7322 | Mary Cumpton         | 9464 |
| John A. Martin        | 7323 | Mollie P. Mulkey     | 9465 |
| Myrtle Robinson       | 7330 | Andrew Brimmer       | 9467 |
| Allen L. Buckner      | 7331 | James F. Flippin     | 9471 |
| James L. Goad         | 7350 | William Bird         | 9473 |
| Elijah Johnson        | 7351 | Mollie C. Forbes     | 9476 |
| Mary E. Kimbrough     | 7360 | William H. Thomason  | 9478 |
| Jennie Burr           | 7367 | Mollie Devine        | 9481 |
| Kiasay Sapsucker      | 7378 | Mary P. Guthrie      | 9482 |
| Sarah J. Johnson      | 7394 | Detlev N. Leerskov   | 9484 |
| William I. Branan     | 7409 | Nannie Cowart        | 9485 |
| Wyatte T. Brady       | 7412 | Lesona Catcher       | 9489 |
| Lena O. Holderman     | 7413 | Alexander B. Clapp   | 9502 |
| Mary F. Hummingbird   | 7420 | Tennie Sanders       | 9503 |
| Bertha A. Allen       | 7425 | Virgil A. Wiltshire  | 9505 |
| Robert J. Tyner       | 7426 | Joshua K. Carr       | 9510 |
| Fannie B. Martin      | 7434 | Herbert Kneeland     | 9518 |
| Myrtle Wolfe          | 7435 | Hugh E. Hope         | 9519 |
| Mary Blevins          | 7479 | Thomas J. Ritter     | 9522 |
| Sarah Ketcher         | 7488 | Martha Buldrige      | 9529 |
| Charles D. Engard     | 7512 | James R. Bondexter   | 9535 |
| May Cochran           | 7544 | Maud Foreman         | 9539 |
| Rebecca Oglesby       | 7549 | Belle Bryant         | 9542 |

|                        |      |                          |       |
|------------------------|------|--------------------------|-------|
| Joseph P. Smith        | 9550 | William G. Brown         | 9879  |
| George E. Watkins      | 9552 | John B. Delay            | 9881  |
| Florence Henry         | 9553 | Pailee Thompson          | 9882  |
| Jesse H. Johnson       | 9560 | Guenther W. Werther      | 9883  |
| Lydia B. Barger        | 9561 | Margaret Crittenden      | 9884  |
| Mary Jane Thomas       | 9562 | Moses L. Morris          | 9889  |
| James F. Petty         | 9563 | Sarah L. Rogers          | 9891  |
| Laura McCrary          | 9566 | Stephen Duncan           | 9892  |
| Joel D. Smith          | 9568 | Gideon D. Sleeper        | 9895  |
| William T. Cave        | 9572 | William A. Madden        | 9896  |
| William Bugher         | 9577 | John H. Horton           | 9904  |
| James M. Smith         | 9582 | Howe L. Rogers           | 9905  |
| John E. Nazworthy      | 9583 | William Rush             | 9912  |
| Beverly L. Lafon       | 9587 | George W. Edens          | 9916  |
| Robert L. Gentry       | 9590 | William H. Hall          | 9920  |
| John C. Barker         | 9591 | Edith B. Pheasant        | 9935  |
| John P. Greenwood      | 9593 | Carrie A. Collins        | 9936  |
| Henry Hayes            | 9596 | Lucinda Spriggs          | 9937  |
| Ella Cornwell          | 9598 | Ella F. Hail             | 9939  |
| Asa A. Hedrick         | 9599 | John W. Harris           | 9949  |
| William C. M. Robinson | 9600 | Hannah Raper             | 9942  |
| Woodrow Hadley         | 9612 | John J. Coughran         | 9945  |
| William T. Gregory     | 9613 | Youra F. Waybourn        | 9946  |
| Charles M. Keys        | 9616 | Louisa J. Taylor         | 9947  |
| Bate O. Reed           | 9618 | William M. Evans         | 9948  |
| Joseph E. Feland       | 9623 | William F. Pierce        | 9940  |
| Florence C. Smith      | 9625 | May F. Chambers          | 9950  |
| Charles M. Cox         | 9630 | Albert Stevenson         | 9954  |
| Otis S. Skidmore       | 9634 | Henry Kiefer             | 9955  |
| William H. Hundley     | 9635 | Sarah Bean               | 9956  |
| Thomas A. McDonald     | 9636 | Zeno M. Cox              | 9964  |
| Annie Sanders          | 9638 | Jerusha E. Blair         | 9965  |
| Mack H. Martin         | 9640 | Elias Kyle               | 9991  |
| Mary Ward              | 9653 | Ida Cushman              | 9992  |
| George Givens          | 9658 | James W. Fleming         | 9994  |
| Pheney Poorboy         | 9660 | Samuel Holmes            | 9995  |
| Charley Kiper          | 9671 | Walter H. Talley         | 9997  |
| Andrew J. Snider       | 9672 | Hannah J. Miller         | 9998  |
| William T. Barton      | 9684 | Clara A. Ward            | 10002 |
| Daniel Crad            | 9770 | Stephen W. Pittsenberger | 10005 |
| Mary M. Morte          | 9771 | Mary E. Palmour          | 10008 |
| Leena E. Herrin        | 9854 | William T. Partin        | 10011 |
| Gaulen E. Carrick      | 9855 | Nellie Fields            | 10013 |
| Rosa B. Barger         | 9857 | Sarah A. Dawes           | 10015 |
| Rachel Foreman         | 9858 | Willard E. Hutchins      | 10016 |
| Serepta C. Willis      | 9861 | Jesse Talbert            | 10020 |
| Virgie Seabolt         | 9864 | John F. Sotser           | 10021 |
| Annie Cannon           | 9867 | Amanda F. Howell         | 10022 |
| Isabella McCoy         | 9874 | Mamie J. Rogers          | 10023 |
| Robert E. Dry          | 9875 | Nannie Rogers            | 10024 |

|                       |       |                        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| James B. Bradshaw     | 10025 | Millie A. Carnes       | 10113 |
| Ida L. White          | 10026 | Lucy E. Robards        | 10114 |
| Addie B. Miller       | 10027 | Edward H. Fitzgerald   | 10115 |
| William R. Condry     | 10028 | John T. Pickard        | 10117 |
| James D. Canary       | 10029 | Charles Rains          | 10118 |
| John Kelley           | 10031 | Nancy Mayfield         | 10123 |
| Kate Crag             | 10033 | Anna B. Tittle         | 10124 |
| John A. Butts         | 10034 | Richard A. Clark       | 10126 |
| John J. Dameron       | 10035 | Emma B. Martin         | 10128 |
| William Warner        | 10036 | Walter L. Bates        | 10129 |
| George A. Allen       | 10037 | Nellie Brewer          | 10130 |
| Watie Shetley         | 10038 | William Heffernan      | 10131 |
| John E. Carter        | 10039 | Levi Ackley            | 10132 |
| John M. Boyd          | 10043 | Bessie Davis           | 10133 |
| William Fister        | 10047 | Eva Brackett           | 10135 |
| Darius B. Troth       | 10049 | Caleba Carnes          | 10136 |
| Harry A. Kelley       | 10050 | Jackie M. Waybourn     | 10138 |
| Mary E. Purcell       | 10051 | Minnie Shutt           | 10139 |
| Myron L. Bronson      | 10052 | Charles L. McClure     | 10140 |
| George W. Taylor      | 10053 | William W. Russell     | 10141 |
| Josie Lowther         | 10054 | Delia Jenkins          | 10142 |
| Fannie D. Perry       | 10055 | John A. Hood           | 10143 |
| Minnie B. Williams    | 10056 | Ola Maxfield           | 10145 |
| Solomon Copeland      | 10058 | Mary L. Cloud          | 10146 |
| Etha B. Wood          | 10059 | Callie Indow           | 10147 |
| James Pace            | 10060 | Everett M. Lawrence    | 10148 |
| Wiley B. McElhanev    | 10062 | Dora E. Hays           | 10150 |
| Nancy Patrick         | 10063 | Julia M. Schrimsher    | 10151 |
| James R. Stout        | 10072 | Parnelia E. Lyman      | 10153 |
| George Parker         | 10073 | Charles F. Trickey     | 10161 |
| Laura Morton          | 10074 | Louisa J. Palmour      | 10169 |
| John D. Kelly         | 10075 | George L. Walker       | 10170 |
| Nettie Swift          | 10078 | Annie Taylor           | 10171 |
| Maggie Baldrige       | 10079 | Josie Winters Hall     | 10174 |
| David R. Stubblefield | 10080 | Alice Nichols          | 10181 |
| Thomas J. C. Thompson | 10081 | Lizzie Dry             | 10182 |
| Cora P. Harlan        | 10082 | Emma Murray            | 10183 |
| William L. Singleton  | 10083 | Annie Winton           | 10187 |
| Lester Evans          | 10084 | Marian Evans           | 10188 |
| Ellen Mayfield        | 10085 | Elizabeth J. McCham    | 10192 |
| Ella Bray             | 10087 | Eliza J. Price         | 10199 |
| David J. Matthews     | 10094 | Ressie Still           | 10200 |
| Thomas Brown          | 10100 | Hannah F. Langley      | 10201 |
| Houston J. Payne      | 10103 | Alma Keith             | 10203 |
| Mahinda F. Scudder    | 10104 | Flora A. Terrill       | 10204 |
| Henry Okell           | 10105 | Talesphora A. Paradise | 10205 |
| Fred Marx             | 10107 | Samuel Shady           | 10206 |
| Mary Russell          | 10108 | Mary F. Childers       | 10207 |
| Thomas W. Brown       | 10109 | Robert M. Hamilton     | 10208 |
| Samuel L. Milligan    | 10111 | John Billingslea       | 10209 |

|                      |       |                       |       |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|
| Nannie Martin        | 10210 | Joseph Reed           | D 408 |
| Sarah A. Fields      | 10214 | Adolphus J. Hallum    | D 483 |
| Susie Henderson      | 10216 | Alexander Walker      | D 490 |
| Charles H. Rienhardt | 10218 | Albert J. High        | D 491 |
| William H. Watkins   | 10221 | America Matoy         | D 501 |
| Frank M. Rucker      | 10222 | Moses L. Grazier      | D 503 |
| Henry C. Reed        | 10224 | Myrtle Hall           | D 509 |
| Laura B. Timberlake  | 10226 | Wallace Thursday      | D 544 |
| George A. Brown      | 10228 | Thomas W. Baker       | D 546 |
| Drucilla Lowrey      | 10232 | Mattie E. Keys        | D 550 |
| Almira Mouse         | D 9   | William S. Edwards    | D 560 |
| Lenora Prather       | D 16  | Susan L. Reed         | D 572 |
| Andrew M. Cooter     | D 17  | William H. Lyman      | D 574 |
| Martin L. Stokes     | D 28  | Gracia Davis          | D 577 |
| Peter Walters        | D 44  | Edward C. Bolen       | D 582 |
| Columbus M. Reeves   | D 58  | Dora Guthrie          | D 585 |
| Sarah Barnes         | D 103 | Samuel H. Hawkins     | D 594 |
| George T. Kiddy      | D 108 | Lula M. Purcell       | D 600 |
| Henry C. Agent       | D 139 | Ben Estes             | D 603 |
| Joseph Phipps        | D 147 | Thomas M. Reynolds    | D 621 |
| Henry Hilton         | D 149 | Arthur Dodge          | D 622 |
| David A. McGlamery   | D 161 | Carrie L. McNair      | D 624 |
| Maggie Doublehead    | D 169 | Constantine N. Walker | D 641 |
| Annie Lovett         | D 180 | Joseph Davis          | D 648 |
| Nora Hood            | D 184 | Leander A. Keys       | D 650 |
| John A. Johnson      | D 232 | James J. Barnidollar  | D 655 |
| Nathaniel G. Simpson | D 242 | Nathan J. Brink       | D 682 |
| Oncico W. Head       | D 244 | William S. Miles      | D 688 |
| Etta Taylor          | D 245 | Emma Waybourn         | D 698 |
| Susan V. Sullivan    | D 262 | Dora E. Rogers        | D 708 |
| Levi H. Tackett      | D 263 | James W. Turley       | D 709 |
| William H. Connelley | D 264 | Lizzie Ward           | D 711 |
| Julia A. Sullivan    | D 284 | Robert J. Holly       | D 713 |
| May Fields           | D 297 | Helle I. Quinton      | D 728 |
| Katie Hummingbird    | D 308 | Francis M. Boothe     | D 734 |
| William F. Sager     | D 320 | Amos W. Lord          | D 746 |
| Lovick P. Garrison   | D 334 | Agnes N. Childers     | D 749 |
| Henry Grubb          | D 338 | John E. Renfrow       | D 752 |
| Lucy F. Lacey        | D 340 | William Coon          | D 759 |
| Callie Blevins       | D 341 | Louis Bruere          | D 779 |
| James S. Alfrey      | D 355 | Georgia A. Waybourn   | D 786 |
| Shadrack C. Wallen   | D 368 | Elihu Fields          | D 787 |
| Ada Hall             | D 376 | William H. Brown      | D 788 |
| Jane M. Hicks        | D 398 | William A. Cox        | D 793 |
| Fannie L. Dupree     | D 403 | Charles A. Robison    | D 799 |
| Willis Battles, Jr   | D 404 | Artha Williams        | D 800 |
| Joshua W. Ellis      | D 413 | Adam Gearhart         | D 806 |
| Nina B. Owen         | D 430 | George F. Rogers      | D 825 |
| John M. Ridenour     | D 438 | Annie Garrett         | D 836 |
| Emery H. Thompson    | D 464 | George S. Yarbrough   | D 875 |



|                            |               |                             |               |
|----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| Rhoda A. Sanders           | D 878         | Ella Vann                   | D 1320        |
| Manuel Spencer             | D 884         | Lannie Wofford              | D 1330        |
| Benjamin H. Hulbert        | D 891         | Minnie Downing              | D 1332        |
| Mary Brassfield            | D 935         | Katie Rider                 | D 1334        |
| James L. Tindle            | D 944         | Samuel G. Mill              | D 1337        |
| Silas G. Reneckar          | D 966         | Alfred H. Wood              | D 1342        |
| Eliza Wofford              | D 967         | Cynthia Whitekiller         | D 1352        |
| Jasper L. Newton           | D 971         | Susie McSpadden             | D 1361        |
| John N. Guinn              | D 974         | Martha J. Houston           | D 1363        |
| Hannah Parson              | D 989         | Samuel M. Collier           | D 1367        |
| Nellie C. Helterbrand      | D 1003        | Katy Payne                  | D 1369        |
| Thomas J. Welch, Jr.       | D 1006        | Joseph H. Warren            | D 1375        |
| Lizzie Christian           | D 1010        | <b>Mattie Miller</b>        | <b>D 1424</b> |
| George Hazlewood           | D 1013        | S. F. Moore                 | D 1434        |
| James M. Jones             | D 1022        | Addie Schrimsher            | D 1448        |
| Reuben A. Evans            | D 1032        | Fannie Vann                 | D 1458        |
| Carrie H. Cobb             | D 1049        | Marcella Blakeney           | D 1474        |
| John M. Burns              | D 1069        | G. W. Williamson            | D 1555        |
| Sarah E. Henson            | D 1083        | C. F. Walker                | D 1558        |
| Laura D. Henson            | D 1086        | Louisa Blevins              | D 1567        |
| Hettie E. Downing          | D 1090        | Frank Cowles                | D 1581        |
| Benjamin F. Crain          | D 1099        | Mary Francis Madding        | D 1637        |
| Benjamin Strickler         | D 1129        | Thomas Rodman               | D 1661        |
| Nancy Spaniard             | D 1130        | Katie Still                 | D 1866        |
| Annie Wilson               | D 1131        | Ira Church                  | D 1913        |
| Ora H. Maxwell             | D 1135        | D. A. Mounts                | D 1967        |
| Reuben W. Moore            | D 1136        | J. C. Sefton                | D 1991        |
| Cora Childs                | D 1146        | Jennie Holland              | D 2024        |
| Janie Hughes               | D 1179        | Leon Sanders                | D 2216        |
| Francis B. Reid            | D 1180        | Caroline Bartles            | D 2591        |
| Martha Carey               | D 1195        | Eacey Crute                 | D 2592        |
| Christina Johnson          | D 1199        | Daisy Crute                 | D 2595        |
| Louvenia Ironside          | D 1208        | Hiram A. Landon             | D 2599        |
| Martha J. Henson           | D 1218        | Charles Noel                | D 2603        |
| David A. Martin            | D 1228        | Mattie Robinson             | D 2605        |
| Fred D. McNery             | D 1235        | Jennie Rich                 | D 2606        |
| <b>Mathaniel R. Martin</b> | <b>D 1261</b> | <b>Alexander C. Russell</b> | <b>D 2607</b> |
| James H. Requa             | D 1266        | Priella Ross                | D 2608        |
| Frank Carver               | D 1267        | Tom W. Requa                | D 2609        |
| Etta B. Payne              | D 1270        | Mary Stuart                 | D 2612        |
| Mary Garrett               | D 1271        | Rufus T. Brown              | D 2613        |
| Joe W. Goodman             | D 1272        | Jasper T. Brown             | D 2614        |
| Mathew J. Flanigan         | D 1274        | Mabel Wood                  | D 2618        |
| Lizzie C. Holland          | D 1285        | Ondrea Wood                 | D 2619        |
| Etta Downing               | D 1291        | Corey W. Brown              | D 2620        |
| William Caywood            | D 1296        | Kate M. Brown               | D 2667        |
| Clarence W. Turner         | D 1307        | W. B. Brown                 | D 2684        |
| Alfred Chaney              | D 1313        | Carroll Brown               | D 2687        |
| Euphonia Sweetwater        | D 1314        | Edna C. Brown               | D 2688        |
| Etta Russell               | D 1319        | Edna C. Brown               | D 2690        |

|                         |               |                         |               |
|-------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| Herbert F. Couch        | D 2700        | Samuel A. Parkhurst     | D 2821        |
| Albert C. Dykes         | D 2703        | Ellen Rogers            | D 2822        |
| Delora Drew             | D 2704        | Elijah Rolland          | D 2827        |
| Frank F. Danderson      | D 2705        | Endora Steele           | D 2828        |
| James Gafford           | D 2708        | William M. Stucker      | D 2829        |
| Anna L. Harlin          | D 2715        | Sallie Tauuncacie       | D 2831        |
| William R. Lipsey       | D 2717        | Mary Tassle             | D 2832        |
| Bertha Landrum          | D 2718        | John F. Wolf            | D 2835        |
| Lila More               | D 2722        | Ruth A. Ward            | D 2840        |
| John D. Mathews         | D 2723        | Winnie Daugherty        | D 2884        |
| Mary McIntosh           | D 2725        | Mary Guthrie            | D 2885        |
| Bertha Nidiffer         | D 2730        | Lydia Long              | D 2886        |
| <b>Richard Nichols</b>  | <b>D 2731</b> | <b>Edda Roberts</b>     | <b>D 2887</b> |
| William S. Ross         | D 2738        | <b>Manda Ward</b>       | <b>D 2889</b> |
| Irene Riley             | D 2739        | Elmira J. Alberty       | D 2905        |
| William H. Rowley       | D 2740        | Thomas C. Cordray       | D 2906        |
| Colombus C. Seroggins   | D 2741        | Edward Fowler           | D 2907        |
| Della Summers           | D 2743        | Dora Foreman            | D 2908        |
| William S. Sage         | D 2744        | Parker Holt             | D 2909        |
| Eliza Thomas            | D 2748        | John Haston             | D 2910        |
| John P. Thurman         | D 2749        | Georgie Harlin          | D 2911        |
| Mary E. Davis           | D 2770        | Pereilla Johnson        | D 2913        |
| Jessie Erick            | D 2774        | Bertie Morton           | D 2915        |
| Emma Billington         | D 2788        | Samantha Spade          | D 2917        |
| Will Black              | D 2789        | Mariah Ward             | D 2918        |
| Maggie E. Davis         | D 2792        | Ellen Watt              | D 2919        |
| Thomas Dotts            | D 2793        | Nora Morten             | D 2920        |
| William Daws            | D 2794        | Lizzie Anderson         | D 2981        |
| Nancy Dawson            | D 2796        | Francis Duval           | D 2984        |
| Lena Fields             | D 2797        | Wade S. Hayes           | D 2987        |
| Edie Grayham            | D 2798        | James A. Hankins        | D 2988        |
| Allee C. Hill           | D 2799        | Joseph Hardee           | D 2991        |
| Bertha H. Harlin        | D 2800        | Tennie Horn             | D 2992        |
| Margrett C. Hudson      | D 2801        | Eveline Hall            | D 2993        |
| <b>Joseph A. Kelley</b> | <b>D 2803</b> | <b>John E. Leftwich</b> | <b>D 2995</b> |
| Andrew O. Kepler        | D 2804        | Mattie Henson           | D 2994        |
| Josephine King          | D 2805        | John D. Colvard         | D 2998        |
| Sarah Jane Hardsong     | D 2806        | Charles W. Phillips     | D 2999        |
| Marion Maddox           | D 2807        | Sarah Shanks            | D 3000        |
| John A. McKenzie        | D 2808        | Nettie Young            | D 3000        |
| Lena Metier             | D 2809        | Jerry P. Ables          | D 3040        |
| Edie Miller             | D 2810        | Amosie Ross             | D 3052        |
| William A. Metier       | D 2811        | John S. J. Fowler       | D 3065        |
| Jesse P. Morrow         | D 2812        | Leaner Hood             | D 3066        |
| Oliver Metier           | D 2813        | James D. Jackson        | D 3067        |
| Edna Whiteben           | D 2814        | Fannie G. Nelson        | D 3068        |
| Charles Nickum          | D 2815        | Allee Simon             | D 3069        |
| Etta M. Nidiffer        | D 2817        | George O. Wallace       | D 3070        |
| Leona O'Connor          | D 2818        | Fannie Clay             | D 3071        |
| William H. Porter       | D 2820        | Ellen Drew              | D 3072        |

|                    |   |      |                         |              |                |
|--------------------|---|------|-------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Lue Fish           | D | 3081 | Della Baldridge         | R            | 105            |
| Horace Gray        | D | 3082 | Samuel Richey           | R            | 107            |
| Lula Pack          | D | 3083 | Malissa Fields          | R            | 144            |
| Leha C. Harris     | D | 3084 | Fred Zimmerman          | R            | 220            |
| Thomas Jones       | D | 3086 | Ella Anspach            | R            | 241            |
| Benjamin Laws      | D | 3088 | Michael R. Mizer        | R            | 266            |
| Martha Spade       | D | 3092 | Belle A. Powell         | R            | 352            |
| Julian Wyrick      | D | 3093 | Austin L. Hill          | R            | 420            |
| Samuel Harlan      | D | 3157 | Mary L. Dudley          | R            | 439            |
| Lizzie Phariss     | D | 3171 | Stephen Hazlett         | R            | 465            |
| Jack Michael       | D | 3172 | Mary A. Payne           | R            | 484            |
| Sarah E. Davis     | D | 3176 | Rebecca Bengo           | R            | 563            |
| Grace Guthrie      | D | 3181 | <del>Sarah Wilson</del> | <del>R</del> | <del>670</del> |
| Mary E. Thornton   | D | 3183 | Dora Crane              | R            | 628            |
| Mamie Thompson     | R | 4    | Andrew Sitrell          | R            | 642            |
| Jimmie G. Thompson | R | 5    | John Sitrell            | R            | 642            |
| William T. Kelly   | R | 10   | Lillie May Wilson       | R            | 643            |
| Alice Tidwell      | R | 19   | Ollie A. Barger         | R            | 656            |
| Rosenna McLaughlin | R | 41   | Ida Hawkins             | R            | 671            |
| Martha A. Perdue   | R | 45   | Lizzie Davis            | R            | 761            |
| Gabriel L. Payne   | R | 61   | Clara M. Emmons         | R            | 803            |

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 4, 1906, in the cases of *Daniel Wolf Wolf, et al., vs. the United States*, Nos. 178, 179, 177 and 176, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 29, 1898 (30 Stat. 493), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907



Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 9, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to Departmental letters of May 21, 1906 (I.T.D. 6186-1906), June 1, 1906 (I. T. D. 6240-1906), October 4, 1906 (I.T.D. 12226-1906), and January 12, 1906 (I.T.D. 110-1906), relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 286 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902, there are inclosed herewith affidavits as to the death of certain of said persons. The number of the enrollment card on which these persons are listed, the number opposite which they appear on the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens, and their names are as follows:

Cherokees by blood.

|      |       |                      |
|------|-------|----------------------|
| 80   | 176   | John Hildreth        |
| 92   | 237   | Francis E. Hamilton  |
| 96   | 22226 | Ellen May Dunlap     |
| 121  | 300   | Houston L. Jones     |
| 122  | 437   | Martin J. Jones      |
| 134  | 446   | Estelle Opelia Baker |
| 137  | 460   | Franklin R. Francis  |
| 2621 | 7079  | Anna Hays            |
| 2624 | 7083  | Mary E. Hobbs        |

# Secretary-2

| Card No. | Roll No. | Name.                    |
|----------|----------|--------------------------|
| 2429     | 7093     | William L. Rogers        |
| 2452     | 7166     | Willie F. Gibson         |
| 2481     | 7259     | Louisa F. Cunningham     |
| 2481     | 7244     | Nala F. Cunningham       |
| 2917     | 7315     | Eveline Lyman            |
| 2964     | 7391     | Lennie Murphy            |
| 2964     | 30033    | Ollie F. Walton          |
| 3007     | 7467     | Minnie E. Nance          |
| 3029     | 7517     | Susan E. Payne           |
| 3063     | 7577     | Jacob W. Olson           |
| 3112     | 7701     | Louis E. Dennis          |
| 3160     | 7816     | Imogene Little           |
| 3219     | 7930     | Melissa Chick Hendryx    |
| 3324     | 8171     | Reade J. Housley         |
| 3326     | 8180     | Augustus Nichols         |
| 3394     | 8267     | Reoline Washington       |
| 3396     | 8300     | Susan D. Hakenore        |
| 3403     | 8316     | Myrtle O. Flint          |
| 3411     | 8334     | Jesse E. Glenn           |
| 3444     | 8413     | Reulah Roseborough       |
| 3446     | 8420     | Chas. W. Harn            |
| 3462     | 8451     | Eva Elizabeth Montgomery |
| 3517     | 8504     | Minnie F. Thompson       |
| 3532     | 8604     | Ollie J. Spears          |
| 3532     | 8608     | Ava J. Spears            |
| 3543     | 8634     | Rolla McAffrey           |
| 3580     | 8708     | Len F. Chuteau           |
| 3589     | 8717     | Henry Lyman              |
| 3596     | 8749     | Lucy Sawyer              |
| 3600     | 8755     | Joe McK. Sharp           |
| 3674     | 8927     | Nevada M. Davidson       |
| 3683     | 8955     | Jalie Dushane            |
| 3702     | 8996     | Gusie Comfort            |
| 3731     | 9084     | James F. Burton          |
| 3753     | 9090     | Olie Nichols             |
| 3753     | 9091     | Poly Nichols             |
| 3768     | 9136     | Isaac Whittehear         |
| 3802     | 9354     | Leah V. Highsmith        |
| 3938     | 9492     | David Walker             |
| 3934     | 9494     | Archie W. Kinnison       |
| 3942     | 9527     | Bessie C. Fields         |
| 3963     | 30138    | Minnie E. Shock          |
| 4061     | 9604     | Harold Bobbins           |
| 4123     | 9648     | Repay H. Hamteeth        |
| 4127     | 9660     | Clare Hicks              |

Secretary-3

| Card No. | Roll No. | Name.               |
|----------|----------|---------------------|
| 4146     | 10006    | Arthur E. Lomar     |
| 4156     | 10020    | Samuel D. Marlan    |
| 4198     | 10119    | Ellen M. Drew       |
| 4860     | 11612    | Elmira Salley       |
| 4906     | 11720    | William E. Tiley    |
| 6482     | 18618    | Kara Ketcher        |
| 7037     | 16607    | Dudley Tanner       |
| 7300     | 17371    | Mary J. Stewart     |
| 7476     | 17622    | Gicere Wright       |
| 7504     | 17788    | Johnsky Small       |
| 10424    | 30980    | Ethel M. Yeat       |
| 10770    | 31882    | Henry A. Blasingame |

Cherokee Freedmen.

| Card No. | Roll No. | Name.       |
|----------|----------|-------------|
| 704      | 1745     | Rosa Rowe   |
| 718      | 1780     | Mary Austin |

The Department's instructions of June 1, 1903 (I.Y.B. 6260-1903), and October 4, 1905 (I.Y.B. 12228-1905), as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons have been complied with. Notice, under date of March 1, 1906, of the information received as to the date of the death of the above named persons, was given by publication for four consecutive issues in "The Cherokee Advocate" and "The Vinita Republican," both weekly newspapers of general circulation, the former published in the Cherokee Nation at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, and the latter published at Vinita, Indian Territory, in the Recording District in which the above named persons are

Secretary--.

shown to have resided at the time of their death. The first issue of this publication in "The Cherokee Advocate" was on March 3, and the first issue in "The Vinita Republican" was on March 9, 1906. Attention was called to Section 31 of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat., 716), and notice given to the heirs of the persons named, the administrators of their estates, or any other person having any interest in the estates of the decedents, that the Commissioner would, at the expiration of sixty days from the date of the notice, recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the cancellation of the enrollment of said persons as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, unless conclusive evidence was presented to the effect that said persons were living on September 1, 1902.

In addition to this notice a letter was on May 1, 1906, addressed to each of the above named persons, or his heirs, at his last known postoffice advising the information received, the law with reference to the making of the roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and that unless conclusive evidence was presented within thirty days from date to the effect that the decedent was living September 1, 1902, the Commissioner would recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the cancellation of the enrollment of said person as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Secretary-3

Re information having been received that any one of the above named persons was living September 1, 1902, it is respectfully recommended that their names be stricken from the approved partial rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Commissioner of Indian Affairs; that this office be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved partial rolls in its possession, and that the applications for their enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation be dismissed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Incl. OL-14.  
GUL

Through the Commissioner  
of Indian Affairs.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

Land  
4-304-1906.

August 23, 1906.

C O P Y

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a report from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated August 9, forwarding affidavits as to the deaths of certain persons whose names appear on a partial roll of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation. Commissioner Bixby refers to Departmental letters of May 31, (I.T.D. 6185-100), June 1, (I.T.D. 6240-1905), October 4, (I.T.D. 1222-1905), and January 12, (I.T.D. 110-1906), relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 246 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902.

Commissioner Bixby reports that the Department's instructions as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons, have been complied with, and no information having been received that any one of the persons enumerated in his report was living on September 1, 1902, he recommends that their names be stricken from the approved rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the

Department and this Office, and that he be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved partial rolls in his possession, and that the application for their enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation be dismissed.

The affidavits have been examined in this office, and are transmitted herewith, the Office concurring in the Commissioner's recommendation.

Very respectfully,

P. A. Lapp.

Commissioner.

CTO-LC..

D.C. 37409.  
I.T.D. 14718-1706.  
J.R.S.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
WASHINGTON.

PHX.

August 29, 1906.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

August 9, 1906, you forwarded affidavits as to the deaths of 68 persons whose names appear on the approved rolls of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and recommended that their names be stricken from the approved rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Indian Office, and that you be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved rolls in your possession, you having complied with departmental instructions as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons.

Reporting August 28, 1906, the Indian Office concurred in your recommendation. A copy of its letter is inclosed.

The Department also concurs, and you are authorized to strike the names of said persons from the copies of the approved rolls in your possession, as follows:

Cherokees by blood.

Roll No.

Name.

176  
237  
22224

John Hildreth  
Frances T. Hamilton  
Allen May Denigian



Cherekees by blood.

| Roll No. | Name.                    |
|----------|--------------------------|
| 389      | Houston L. Jones         |
| 437      | Martin J. Jones          |
| 466      | Hattie Ophelia Butler    |
| 460      | Franklin E. Frazier      |
| 7079     | Anna Wags                |
| 7083     | Mary E. Daboia           |
| 7093     | William L. Rogers        |
| 7136     | Willie P. Gibson         |
| 7235     | Louisa P. Cunningham     |
| 7244     | Eula P. Cunningham       |
| 7315     | Eveline Lyman            |
| 7391     | Lennie Murphy            |
| 30033    | Ollie P. Melton          |
| 7467     | Minnie E. Vance          |
| 7517     | Susan E. Payne           |
| 7577     | Jacob W. Olson           |
| 7701     | Louis L. Dennis          |
| 7816     | Ingean Little            |
| 7930     | Malissa Chick Hendryx    |
| 8171     | Beattie J. Moulley       |
| 8180     | Augustus Nichols         |
| 8267     | Emeline Washington       |
| 8300     | Susan D. Blakemore       |
| 8316     | Myrtle O. Flint          |
| 8334     | Jeane E. Glenn           |
| 8413     | Reulah Roseborough       |
| 8420     | Chas. W. Horn            |
| 8451     | Eva Elizabeth Montgomery |
| 8554     | Minnie F. Thompson       |
| 8604     | Ollie J. Spears          |
| 8605     | Ava J. Spears            |
| 8694     | <del>Rebecca</del>       |
| 8708     | Lon P. Chautau           |
| 8717     | Henry Tynon              |
| 8749     | Lucy Sager               |
| 8759     | Joe W. Sharp             |
| 8927     | Nevada M. Davidson       |
| 8956     | Julia Dushane            |
| 8996     | Basie Comfort            |
| 9084     | James P. Buxton          |
| 9090     | Ollie Nichols            |
| 9091     | Poly Nichols             |
| 9156     | Isaac Whittecar          |
| 934      | Lena V. Fighan's         |
| 9491     | David Walker             |

Cherokees by Blood.

| Roll No. | Name.                |
|----------|----------------------|
| 9494     | Archie W. Kinnison   |
| 9527     | Emmett C. Fields     |
| 30198    | Minnie E. Shock      |
| 9804     | Harold Dobkins       |
| 9948     | Repay W. Mantooth    |
| 9960     | Clare Pickett        |
| 10006    | Arthur E. Lamar      |
| 10020    | Samuel D. Harlan     |
| 10119    | Ellen A. Drew        |
| 11612    | Minora Salley        |
| 11723    | William M. Tiley     |
| 19616    | Kora Fletcher        |
| 18407    | Dudley Tanner        |
| 17371    | Mary J. Stewart      |
| 17688    | Cicero Wright        |
| 17738    | Johnsky Snell        |
| 30980    | Ethel M. Yost        |
| 31882    | Henry A. Blasingame. |

Cherokee Freedmen.

| Roll No. | Name.        |
|----------|--------------|
| 1745     | Rosa Rowe    |
| 1767     | Mary Austin. |

Respectfully,

Jesse R. Wilson,

~~Assistant Secretary~~

1 inclosure.

Cherokee  
3543.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 26, 1906.

John McAffrey,

Klaus, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee nation of your son, Holla McAffrey, who is shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902, you are advised that his name was stricken from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee nation and the application for his enrollment dismissed by the Secretary of the Interior August 29, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LHC

Cherokee 3545

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

Emma McAffrey,

Oceula, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

JME

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
S et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. NJ-100.  
HJC

Commissioner.

Cher 3544

Daniel W. Buffington

Cher 3544

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 26, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Daniel Webster Buffington for the enrollment of himself and wife as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testified as follows:

Q What is your full name? A Daniel Webster Buffington.  
Q How old are you? A Forty-three.  
Q What is your post-office? A Vinita.  
Q In what district do you live? A Delaware.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Myself and wife.  
Q Is that all? A That's all.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion do you claim? A Quarter.  
Q Is your wife a Cherokee? A No sir, adopted.  
Q White woman? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I was born and raised here.  
Q Lived here all your life? A Most all of the time.  
Q When have you lived outside? A I was married down in the Choctaw Nation and lived there about 18 months.  
Q When was that? A I think it was in 1885.  
Q Have you lived here ever since then? A Yes sir.  
Well, I have been out traveling for my health a little while.  
Q What district were you enrolled from in 1880? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q What district in 1896? A Delaware.  
Q Give me your father's name? A Dave Buffington.  
Q Dead or alive? A He is dead.  
Q Been dead more than 20 years? A Yes sir.  
Q Your mother's given name? A Susie.  
Q Dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q Been dead more than 20 years? A No sir. She died about 1894 I believe.  
Q Give me your wife's name? A Lizzie.  
Q In what living HowAche is she? A 53.  
Q When did you marry her? A In 1885.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes sir. (Produces paper)  
Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant presents marriage certificate showing that he and his wife, ~~xxxx married~~ whose name was Elizabeth McKinney were united in marriage September 6 1885 in Skullyville County, Choctaw Nation, by the Rev. W.H. Morgan; this paper is filed herewith.  
Q What were you doing in the Choctaw Nation in 1885; were you in business down there? A No sir, I went from here down there; I saw the woman down there and went down there and married her.  
Q What did you do down there? A I farmed.  
Q How long did you stay there? A 18 months.  
Q Did you have interests back here? A Yes sir.  
Q All the time? A Yes sir.  
Q Never gave up your citizenship back here? A No sir, never did.  
Q Your wife lived with you ever since you were married to her? A Yes sir.  
Q And living with you now? A Yes sir.

1880 roll page 73 #357 D. W. Buffington, Cooweescoowee Dist;  
1896 roll page 41 #382 Daniel Webster Buffington, Delaware;  
1896 roll page 365 #16 as Lizzie Buffington Delaware 1st;

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee; he has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, except temporary absence that does not seem to affect his residence or citizenship, and he will be listed as for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. He is shown to be married

Daniel Webster Buffington et al 2

his wife in 1885; they have lived together ever since their marriage she is identified with him on the roll of 1896, and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption.

M.D.Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of September 1900.

*C. N. Munroe*

Commissioner.



W

3544

COMMUNICATIONS

FILE  
SEP 25 1964

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., SEPT. 18, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Daniel W. Buffington  
et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

It appears, upon examination of the records of this Commission, that the applicant, Lissie Buffington, was duly admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes under the Act of June 10, 1896, record of which case is found in docket "B", #6387.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in this case.

  
Commissioner.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with  
case is found in docket "B." 4220 FEB 1902

Civilized Tribes under the act of June 10, 1896, record of which  
citizenship in the Cherokee Nation of the Commission to the Five  
Nations, that the applicant, <sup>Commissioner of the Five</sup> ~~Native~~ <sup>Native</sup> ~~Bullington~~, was duly admitted to  
it appears, upon examination of the records of this Com-

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

In the matter of the application of Daniel W. Bullington

MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., SECT. 18, 1905.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Cherokee 2644

Cherokee 3544.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Okla., October 18, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Daniel W. Buffington for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Elizabeth Buffington, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation; said Elizabeth Buffington being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Elizabeth Buffington.  
Q How old are you? A Fifty-five.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q Are you a white woman? A That is what I am called.  
Q Are you claiming the right to be enrolled as a citizen by intermarriage? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your husband's name? A Daniel Webster Buffington.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has he been living in the Cherokee Nation? A He was born and raised here.  
Q Has he lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to him? A The 6th of September, '85.  
Q Is he your first husband? A No sir.  
Q How many times had you been married before? A I was married once before and my husband is dead.  
Q Your first husband was dead before you married Daniel W. Buffington? A Yes sir, he died in '83.  
Q Was he a white man or Cherokee? A He was part Choctaw.  
Q You are not claiming any rights through him at all? A No sir.  
Q Was your present husband ever married before he married you? A No sir.  
Q You are his first wife are you? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your husband been living together ever since you were married? A Yes sir.  
Q Never were separated? A No sir.  
Q Living together now? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you made your home in the Cherokee Nation all your married life? A Yes sir.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*W. H. Rotherberg*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of November, 1902.

*B. D. Jones*

In the matter of the application of Daniel W. Burlington for the enrollment of himself and his wife, Elizabeth Burlington, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Elizabeth Burlington being known and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Elizabeth Burlington.  
Q How old are you? A Fifty-five.  
Q What is your birthplace? A Virginia.  
Q Are you a single woman? A That is what I am called.  
Q Are you claiming the right to be enrolled as a citizen by inheritance? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your husband's name? A Daniel Webster Burlington.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has he been living in the Cherokee Nation? A He was born and raised here.  
Q How long has he lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to him? A The 8th of September, '85.  
Q Is he your first husband? A No sir.  
Q How many times had you been married before? A I was married once before and my husband is dead.  
Q Your first husband was dead before you married Daniel W. Burlington? A Yes sir, he died in '83.  
Q Was he a white man or Cherokee? A He was part-Cherokee.  
Q You are not claiming any rights through him at all? A No sir.  
Q Was your present husband ever married before he married you? A No sir.  
Q You are his first wife are you? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your husband been living together ever since you were married? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you ever separated? A No sir.  
Q Living together now? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you made your home in the Cherokee Nation all your married life? A Yes sir.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*[Signature]*  
Stenographer  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of November, 1902.  
*[Signature]*  
Notary Public

DELAWARE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1 <sup>43</sup> Name *Daniel W. Buffington, Trinita, D.C.* Date *SEP 20 1896* 1900.  
 District *DELAWARE* Year *1896* Page *73* No. *357*  
 Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship *Same Buffington* - - *8*  
 Intermarried citizen *no* *Ansie* - - *0*  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

2 <sup>53</sup> License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_  
 Wife's name *Elizabeth Buffington*  
 District *DELAWARE* Year *1896* Page *565* No. *16*  
 Citizen by blood *no* Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen *yes*  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage *1895*  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate *Filed*  
 Names of Children: \_\_\_\_\_

|       |       |       |      |       |      |       |     |       |     |
|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|-----|-------|-----|
| _____ | Dist. | _____ | Year | _____ | Page | _____ | No. | _____ | Age |
| _____ | Dist. | _____ | Year | _____ | Page | _____ | No. | _____ | Age |
| _____ | Dist. | _____ | Year | _____ | Page | _____ | No. | _____ | Age |
| _____ | Dist. | _____ | Year | _____ | Page | _____ | No. | _____ | Age |
| _____ | Dist. | _____ | Year | _____ | Page | _____ | No. | _____ | Age |
| _____ | Dist. | _____ | Year | _____ | Page | _____ | No. | _____ | Age |
| _____ | Dist. | _____ | Year | _____ | Page | _____ | No. | _____ | Age |
| _____ | Dist. | _____ | Year | _____ | Page | _____ | No. | _____ | Age |
| _____ | Dist. | _____ | Year | _____ | Page | _____ | No. | _____ | Age |
| _____ | Dist. | _____ | Year | _____ | Page | _____ | No. | _____ | Age |

*1 On 1896, Bill is D. W. Buffington*  
*2 "Cut of marriage" signed*

*20 11 11*

B

3544

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 28 1900

  
SARVING CHAIRMAN.

Cherokee  
3544

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Elisabeth Buffington,  
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decm. 6 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.



## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

|                       |       |                      |       |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Queen Watkins         | 22168 | Mary J. Harlin       | 22250 |
| Cyrus B. Gilmore      | 22174 | Augusta L. Perry     | 22253 |
| Francis B. Fite       | 22175 | Florence P. Muskrat  | 368   |
| William T. Culbertson | 22176 | Thomas D. Chatham    | 22254 |
| Ida Cobb              | 22177 | Zada Alice Jones     | 22255 |
| Allen H. Dykes        | 22179 | John D. Blaylock     | 22257 |
| William E. Bozeman    | 22182 | William J. Wilson    | 22258 |
| John E. Adair         | 22183 | Mary O. Jones        | 22262 |
| Cora E. Keys          | 22184 | Mary Jane Barnett    | 22263 |
| George F. Privat      | 22186 | Florence V. Monroe   | 22264 |
| Myra A. Hickox        | 22188 | Joel E. Frazier      | 22265 |
| Elmeda M. Berry       | 22198 | William T. Crotzer   | 22266 |
| John Hardy            | 22213 | Sallie M. Pate       | 22267 |
| William Wolfe         | 22216 | Benjamin T. Chandler | 22271 |
| Minnie J. Archer      | 22218 | William E. Rowsey    | 22272 |
| Ada M. James          | 22219 | Samuel L. Lane       | 22278 |
| Samuel Duniphin       | 22220 | Andrew Mathis        | 22286 |
| Rebecca A. Myers      | 22226 | Mary E. Smith        | 22288 |
| Florida T. McCullough | 22240 | Richard H. Crotzer   | 22289 |
| Isaac J. Howard       | 22241 | John F. LaPointeaux  | 22290 |
| Wesley B. Hillen      | 22242 | Martha Jane Riley    | 22291 |
| Vinica A. Harlin      | 22249 | Franklin P. Milligan | 22295 |

|                         |       |                     |       |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|
| Martha M. Vann          | 22309 | Robert W. Early     | 22552 |
| Alfred E. Holland       | 22312 | Samuel J. West      | 22555 |
| Hutchinson M. Robertson | 22314 | America A. Holland  | 22556 |
| Mary M. Barnett         | 22318 | Jefferson D. Jordan | 22557 |
| Francis M. Branson      | 22324 | Martha M. Adair     | 22558 |
| Joseph B. Lindsey       | 22325 | Harvey Panter       | 22559 |
| Stephen T. Lincoln      | 22329 | Susan Ketcher       | 22562 |
| Lilly Thompson          | 22333 | Samuel L. Hughes    | 22563 |
| John Wyle               | 22346 | Sarah L. Bean       | 22566 |
| James H. Whelchel       | 22351 | Mary E. Alberty     | 22571 |
| William H. Hern         | 22358 | Green B. Callahan   | 22576 |
| Vada Alberty            | 22364 | Stella Adair        | 22591 |
| William Hern            | 22380 | Mary Hughes         | 22610 |
| Daisie Williams         | 22381 | Sarah F. Wright     | 22616 |
| Cary A. Hatfield        | 22397 | Essie Bigbey        | 22624 |
| Ellen Russell           | 22402 | John W. Blackwood   | 22628 |
| Levi J. Lindsey         | 22412 | Charles P. Garrett  | 22636 |
| Alice Morris            | 22413 | George Ferguson     | 22638 |
| Mollie Morris           | 22414 | John W. Hannah      | 22639 |
| Martha Foreman          | 22424 | Sallie C. Allison   | 22640 |
| Mollie Welch            | 22425 | Alice C. Thomas     | 22643 |
| Martha A. Langley       | 22426 | Percilla E. Roberts | 22644 |
| Laura E. Wilkie         | 22427 | Thomas B. Johnson   | 22659 |
| Ola Pierce              | 22430 | Hiram B. Thomas     | 22660 |
| William Maupin          | 22431 | Georgie E. Morris   | 22662 |
| Bessie Winton           | 22432 | Myrtle M. Adams     | 22666 |
| Romeo Green             | 22435 | John Fain           | 22667 |
| Mary Bryant             | 22438 | Mary T. Keys        | 22669 |
| Isaac Pack              | 22445 | Sarah J. Keys       | 22676 |
| Seapearl E. Weaver      | 22446 | James W. Kelley     | 22677 |
| Victoria McCoy          | 22452 | Nancy Crittenden    | 22678 |
| Jennie Wilkie           | 22454 | Fannie Clay         | 22679 |
| George W. Seales        | 22455 | Charley Pack        | 22680 |
| William M. Nellis       | 22456 | Wesley D. Lee       | 22681 |
| Isaac J. Vanmatre       | 22459 | Amanda A. Bruner    | 22691 |
| Julia Ward              | 22479 | John P. Panter      | 22693 |
| Thomas A. Cates         | 22480 | Mollie Holland      | 22700 |
| Ida E. Brown            | 22481 | Martha J. Keys      | 22710 |
| Maggie Mitchell         | 22484 | Pricie M. Miller    | 22714 |
| Alva V. Anglin          | 22495 | Kidder S. Barry     | 22719 |
| James C. Dudley         | 22512 | Richard H. Fouts    | 22720 |
| William A. West         | 22514 | Euna Etta Benge     | 22721 |
| John W. Shackelford     | 22519 | Martha C. Bruner    | 22722 |
| Amanda E. Foreman       | 22520 | Mary J. Childers    | 22728 |
| John O. Treuman         | 22521 | John A. Keck        | 22729 |
| William Odle            | 22522 | James T. Rich       | 22731 |
| John L. Johnson         | 22535 | Almira Ross         | 22732 |
| Ollie M. Fields         | 22536 | Lawrence L. McGrady | 22734 |
| Augusta Wolfe           | 22541 | Mary J. Mitchell    | 22735 |
| Carrie A. Adair         | 22543 | William I. Copeland | 22743 |

|                    |       |                       |       |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|
| Adam J. Lesley     | 22744 | Rebecca Ross          | 22888 |
| Maggie Hampton     | 22745 | William Kidwell       | 22889 |
| James B. Norrid    | 22747 | Nancy A. Lee Thornton | 22892 |
| Mary Holmes        | 22748 | Fannie S. Roberts     | 22896 |
| William H. Barnes  | 22749 | Samuel E. Morton      | 22897 |
| Martha E. Mitchell | 22755 | Elizabeth Garner      | 22899 |
| Alice E. Hicks     | 22756 | Ida M. Croslin        | 22900 |
| Mary M. Hicks      | 22757 | Johnie Collins        | 22902 |
| Elizabeth Ballard  | 22758 | Amanda C. Mayfield    | 22907 |
| Thomas D. Hale     | 22759 | Sallie E. Bethel      | 22908 |
| George K. King     | 22760 | Lizzie Gordon         | 22911 |
| Philip S. Winn     | 22765 | Nannie Colby          | 22917 |
| John McEachin      | 22766 | Malinda Seabolt       | 22921 |
| Mattie Linder      | 22767 | William J. Redden     | 22922 |
| Henry L. Sims      | 22774 | Tennie Lee            | 22923 |
| Joseph Peters      | 22775 | William L. Barnes     | 22929 |
| William P. Beck    | 22776 | Phoebe A. Moton       | 22932 |
| John W. Price      | 22777 | James E. Trammell     | 22933 |
| Alice Taylor       | 22786 | Elizabeth Henson      | 22934 |
| Madeline A. Vann   | 22787 | Franklin M. Davis     | 22935 |
| Mattie Ray         | 22789 | John F. Patterson     | 22937 |
| Minnie E. Ross     | 22790 | Ida C. Seabolt        | 22941 |
| William T. Rush    | 22791 | John D. Martindale    | 22942 |
| Juband F. Hickie   | 22792 | Charles S. Perry      | 22947 |
| John Warneke       | 22793 | Emma Patton           | 22948 |
| John D. Cheek      | 22794 | Orpheus Moten         | 22949 |
| Agnes M. Rider     | 22796 | Mollie Henson         | 22950 |
| Margaret E. Miller | 22801 | John Anible           | 22959 |
| Azlee Waters       | 22811 | William J. Robison    | 22960 |
| Samuel J. Lesley   | 22816 | Lizzie L. Adair       | 22962 |
| James W. Boydston  | 22817 | Dressie Benge         | 22963 |
| Mary E. Whitsett   | 22818 | Nancy E. Patton       | 22964 |
| Mary E. Whitsett   | 22819 | Mary McKinney         | 22965 |
| Mary M. Carlile    | 22821 | Sallie Gann           | 22966 |
| Susan J. Faulkner  | 22822 | Tennie Waters         | 22971 |
| Jasper T. Earnest  | 22826 | William Parnell       | 22975 |
| Perelee Miller     | 22838 | Benjamin F. Noah      | 22976 |
| Maud E. Foreman    | 22843 | Reulah P. Ross        | 22978 |
| Mollie Ellis       | 22844 | George W. Weaver      | 22989 |
| Thomas Heaton      | 22848 | Zula Frazier          | 22990 |
| Chas. L. Ross      | 22849 | Richard Roger         | 22991 |
| Asa C. Statham     | 22858 | Willis McClanahan     | 22992 |
| Henry Mink         | 22862 | Frank J. Hatfield     | 22996 |
| Mollie L. Bruton   | 22872 | Mattie Terrill        | 22998 |
| William P. Akin    | 22873 | Frank W. W. W.        | 22999 |
| Harmon H. Turnham  | 22877 | James A. Cash         | 23000 |
| Effie Fargo        | 22878 | Hiram H. Early        | 23023 |
| Sallie Crossland   | 22883 | Eugene Witt           | 23027 |
| Hugh Simpson       | 22884 | Fred W. Roe           | 23036 |
| William Howell     | 22887 | James F. Sangster     | 23087 |

|                       |       |                        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| Albert Anderson       | 23039 | Thomas J. Potts        | 23250 |
| George W. Sumter      | 23044 | Martha M. Mulkey       | 23251 |
| Maggie Maud Looney    | 23048 | William Johns          | 23253 |
| Sarah Glory           | 23052 | James M. McClure       | 23254 |
| Alexander S. Williams | 23063 | Hugh C. Crow           | 23256 |
| William A. Scott      | 23064 | Richard L. Farrar      | 23257 |
| Thomas J. Coward      | 23066 | Samuel Rose            | 23258 |
| Stephen J. Hart       | 23071 | William G. Fields      | 23261 |
| Alice Wofford         | 23075 | Sarah E. Locust        | 23268 |
| William M. Brown      | 23082 | Alexander R. Matheson  | 23271 |
| Mary J. Vann          | 23090 | Cyrus A. Watkins       | 23272 |
| John Kelly            | 23096 | Jennie Kelley          | 23274 |
| Mary I. Bray          | 23097 | John L. Dean           | 23276 |
| Frank T. H. Higgins   | 23101 | Mollie Norman          | 23281 |
| Lillie I. Cobb        | 23102 | Sarah J. McClure       | 23282 |
| William H. Marker     | 23104 | Oma Robertson          | 23283 |
| Eva Keer              | 23105 | Valeria M. West        | 23290 |
| Columbus Phipps       | 23106 | Robert R. Jackson      | 23291 |
| James W. Ashley       | 23108 | Maud P. Vore           | 23293 |
| Martha L. Coodey      | 23109 | Moses Anspach          | 23294 |
| John W. Marlow        | 23116 | Laura Sykes            | 23295 |
| Sallie Brown          | 23119 | Mary E. Conrad         | 23311 |
| Allen Kearns          | 23120 | William R. Shackelford | 23314 |
| Hattie Irving         | 23122 | Mary S. Leach          | 23315 |
| Joshua T. Carman      | 23132 | Alice Hicks            | 23324 |
| Lorenzo I. Lee        | 23143 | Charles O. Kearney     | 23338 |
| Emma C. Wicked        | 23145 | Ella Henry             | 23343 |
| Ellen Crittenden      | 23153 | Eva M. Rogers          | 23347 |
| Bettie Nivens         | 23154 | Killde T. Stovall      | 23354 |
| Charles L. Bowden     | 23155 | William Stiles         | 23355 |
| Margaret E. McDonald  | 23156 | Edward M. Williams     | 23356 |
| Dellia Burrows        | 23157 | John M. Cole           | 23363 |
| Stella Sheppard       | 23164 | John R. Reeves         | 23365 |
| Eva Starr             | 23165 | William D. Sanders     | 23366 |
| James S. Fuller       | 23167 | Philip W. Samuel       | 23367 |
| William S. Perkins    | 23169 | Vivada Martin          | 23368 |
| Euretta P. Norman     | 23171 | Lionel D. Roberts      | 23375 |
| Newton E. Hannon      | 23173 | Ora Raper              | 23376 |
| Alexander Robbs       | 23175 | Benjamin I. Teague     | 23382 |
| Frank P. Jones        | 23185 | Art Thompson           | 23391 |
| Sallie Rattingourd    | 23193 | Lillie Clark           | 23393 |
| Jacob C. Cobstall     | 23199 | Stacy I. Whitaker      | 23394 |
| Elizabeth Coleman     | 23203 | Lillie M. Ross         | 23395 |
| Frank Barthel         | 23205 | Rebecca J. Ruzel       | 23397 |
| John Charbonneau      | 23212 | Thora B. Payne         | 23400 |
| John C. Wasson        | 23231 | Rachel A. Lydon        | 23402 |
| Thomas A. Hathcock    | 23239 | Jerry A. Hayes         | 23403 |
| Mary E. Barnes        | 23246 | John C. Rogers         | 23404 |
| Jimnie Pettit         | 23247 | Daniel A. Jones        | 23405 |
| Rewell T. Nell        | 23249 | David B. Hadlan        | 23406 |

|                    |       |                        |       |
|--------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| George Dawson      | 23407 | Sarah E. Melton        | 23640 |
| Allen I. Fisher    | 23408 | Laura Jackson          | 23641 |
| Andrew J. Gibbs    | 23409 | Christopher C. Clepper | 23642 |
| Lydia B. Sullivan  | 23410 | William A. Addington   | 23643 |
| Henry S. Prater    | 23412 | Benjamin F. Fortner    | 23644 |
| Lillie B. Cowan    | 23413 | James L. Cunningham    | 23646 |
| Joseph Mayor       | 23415 | Henry Frellick         | 23647 |
| William Harbs      | 23416 | Frederick W. Propp     | 23648 |
| James D. Massey    | 23428 | Jasper A. Plank        | 23655 |
| John W. Nichols    | 23429 | James M. Armor         | 23656 |
| Susie Drew         | 23430 | Louella Still          | 23657 |
| William A. Hancock | 23431 | Dell Hampton           | 23659 |
| Martha E. Whitaker | 23434 | Samuel Harrison        | 23668 |
| Fannie Fields      | 23435 | Adam Pfannkueche       | 23677 |
| Joseph E. Baker    | 23442 | Mary E. Ballard        | 23678 |
| Jesse King         | 23445 | Mamie A. Polson        | 23684 |
| William R. Fortner | 23446 | William L. Felton      | 23691 |
| Joseph Dawson      | 23447 | Samuel O. James        | 23692 |
| Brazzie Coats      | 23450 | Emma Lamar             | 23693 |
| Mattie Landrum     | 23466 | John T. Murphy         | 23700 |
| Mary Welch         | 23475 | William G. Smith       | 23701 |
| Birdie Martin      | 23476 | Aquilla G. Robinson    | 23702 |
| Dora B. Taylor     | 23487 | James Shoap            | 23707 |
| Mattie H. Bean     | 23494 | Isaac P. Bledsoe       | 23709 |
| Cornelia F. Vann   | 23495 | Sylvester W. Bond      | 23728 |
| Augustus M. Ward   | 23502 | Rosa T. Williams       | 23743 |
| Rebecca E. Choate  | 23503 | Josiah T. Hardy        | 23745 |
| Fannie Sanders     | 23511 | Walter D. Clisby       | 23747 |
| Martha L. Rider    | 23512 | Verna Beck             | 23748 |
| Thomas Allen       | 23516 | Mary J. Weir           | 23755 |
| Moses E. Atkins    | 23517 | Enoch Frazier          | 23756 |
| Hattie O. Williams | 23523 | Amos A. Christmon      | 23757 |
| Ella I. Choate     | 23526 | Charles A. Riddle      | 23763 |
| Jesse J. Holleman  | 23537 | Thomas H. Brewster     | 23766 |
| Marion M. Scott    | 23547 | Minerva Blakeney       | 23768 |
| Jay W. Linscott    | 23548 | Mary E. Risingfawn     | 23772 |
| John Scott         | 23549 | Lewis L. Horsley       | 23779 |
| James Scott        | 23557 | Ole Olson              | 23791 |
| Lewis Teter        | 23565 | William H. Morrison    | 23792 |
| Sadie Buftington   | 23573 | Della Fields           | 23793 |
| William T. Holt    | 23596 | Roe Rafferty           | 23795 |
| George I. Camp     | 23605 | John C. Nelson         | 23801 |
| John F. Warren     | 23607 | Amanda M. Purcell      | 23811 |
| James H. Mays      | 23612 | Fannie Perry           | 23819 |
| Jacob Dubois       | 23613 | Rosa Wood              | 23821 |
| Laura Wells        | 23614 | Myrtle Adair           | 23832 |
| James N. Holland   | 23618 | John W. Howerton       | 23833 |
| Pearl A. Berry     | 23621 | Joseph Potter          | 23834 |
| Scott L. Seabrook  | 23624 | George W. Poplin       | 23837 |
|                    | 23626 | Edward M. Stanley      | 23838 |

John B. Harrold 23839  
 Tarleton Gray 23840  
 Maggie Beck 23841  
 Cynthia Dick 23860  
 William R. Baker 23861  
 William E. Curtis 23868  
 Lorenzo C. Couch 23869  
 Marie L. Chandler 23870  
 James B. Hallum 23872  
 John M. Sweatman 23881  
 Marcus L. Butler 23882  
 John E. Barks 23883  
 Josie Rogers 23884  
 Benjamin F. Christian 23885  
 William F. Riddle 23893  
 William M. Hancock 23894  
 Bertha M. Marker 23895  
 Fannie M. Large 23896  
 John E. Hefner 23897  
 Riley Barnett 23899  
 John W. Harris 23900  
 Joe R. Richards 23901  
 Minnie M. Goddard 23902  
 Andrew J. Thompson 23906  
 Lemuel W. Marks 23910  
 Nathan P. Wilbur 23922  
 William E. Foster 23923  
 John A. Chandler 23924  
 Sarah E. Chamberlin 23925  
 Isaac M. Hansley 23933  
 Willie K. Franklin 23935  
 William E. Halsey 23941  
 Lewis P. Smartt 23946  
 John C. Anderson 23953  
 John H. Nall 23954  
 Minnie Z. Nuffer 23956  
 Albert M. Chikseales 23966  
 John C. Gray 23970  
 Ervin C. Baker 23972  
 Othello J. Smith 23973  
 Harriet M. Thompson 23975  
 Nora N. Day 23980  
 Andrew J. Kiser 23981  
 George W. Doty 23985  
 Zipporah E. Duncan 23986  
 John D. Sheehan 23988  
 Samuel S. Cobb 24000  
 Alice E. Gaudet 24001  
 Owen H. Haworth 24006  
 Maureen M. Wrenn 24009

Henry S. Hill 24016  
 Belle Ketchum 24019  
 Basil L. Nall 24020  
 Edna J. Trout 24022  
 Frank Ellis 24027  
 William C. Wright 24028  
 Effie M. Lamar 24029  
 Charles S. McCombs 24030  
 Callie Elliott 24031  
 Effie Cornatzer 24052  
 Nathaniel L. Halton 24060  
 Thomas T. Wimer 24061  
 Samuel J. Burns 24065  
 Mollie Doherty 24077  
 David M. Marrs 24078  
 Hiram R. Allen 24079  
 Charles L. Merrell 24082  
 Louella Cowan 24087  
 Roxanna E. Ward 24088  
 William T. Wade 24089  
 Maggie Haff 24090  
 Liberty E. Spears 24091  
 Robert L. Murphy 24092  
 Aaron L. Ownbey 24099  
 Elizabeth Bufington 24104  
 Bird Ballinger 24105  
 George W. Tritthart 24106  
 Sarah A. Dick 24108  
 Robert W. Maddox 24115  
 Charles A. Tyler 24123  
 Joel T. Thatcher 24125  
 Annie Ketchum 24126  
 Winfield S. Maloney 24127  
 Joseph E. Parker 24129  
 William L. Marker 24130  
 Nora Goddard 24136  
 John Evans 24137  
 Celia Ballard 24140  
 William C. Gamble 24141  
 Letitia Chamberlin 24142  
 Nathan M. Drake 24143  
 John S. Thomason 24144  
 Salie L. Chamberlin 24145  
 Corn Ironside 24146  
 Ira L. Barnard 24152  
 Samuel H. Conklin 24153  
 James S. Turner 24155  
 Elmer Creek 24156  
 Ella I. West 24157  
 William Gentry 24159

Fannie H. Lunday 24160  
 Marion E. Simerson 24161  
 William R. Badgett 24162  
 William B. Raines 24169  
 George W. Fincannon 24171  
 George L. Hopson 24176  
 Madge C. Chamberlain 24178  
 James L. Baker 24179  
 Benjamin Sanders 24180  
 Belle Shouse 24182  
 John S. Leforce 24183  
 Della Barbee 24186  
 James E. Wolfe 24188  
 James W. Walker 24189  
 Thomas J. Ward 24194  
 Alzona E. Whitdeer 24201  
 Sarah E. Collins 24202  
 Annie Taylor 24207  
 William J. Mantooth 24211  
 Benjamin F. Cockrell 24218  
 Hattie Countryman 24221  
 Libbie B. Starr 24229  
 Mary A. Weir 24231  
 Mack O. Gabbert 24233  
 Sarah A. Chamberlain 24239  
 Patrick Shanahan 24240  
 Kate L. Craig 24242  
 Timothy Shanahan 24248  
 James J. Coyne 24251  
 John C. Tucker 24252  
 William R. Smith 24253  
 Anos A. Martin 24257  
 Nannie E. Walker 24262  
 Alexis Lee 24263  
 William M. Merrell 24264  
 William D. Highsmith 24266  
 Laura Gore 24268  
 Cynthia A. Miller 24269  
 Louis Frantz 24277  
 William W. Miller 24278  
 William I. Carter 24279  
 Sarah Hollis 24289  
 John B. Miles 24290  
 Richard Fitzgerald 24292  
 James A. Jackson 24293  
 George W. Dixon 24294  
 James B. Walker 24296  
 Peter J. Coyne 24297  
 Cynthia Howlister 24298  
 Ben Jones Row 24299

Nona Allen 24301  
 Muzettie Coats 24303  
 Maggie Fields 24304  
 William C. Mayfield 24305  
 Frank B. Brown 24308  
 Silas G. Wills 24310  
 Ida B. McCoy 24311  
 Joseph A. Howe 24312  
 Mary F. Paden 24317  
 Madison E. Gamble 24318  
 Ella McDonald 24319  
 Mary E. Paden 24320  
 T. Wynan Thompson 24327  
 Arthur Horn 24328  
 James A. Leforce 24333  
 Mollie J. McCullough 24335  
 Edmond A. Jackson 24339  
 Samuel N. Calvert 24340  
 Presley B. Knudson 24341  
 George A. Wright 24343  
 Charles J. Schuch 24350  
 John W. Jones 24351  
 Sarah E. Mills 24352  
 Edgar N. Ratcliff 24358  
 Henrietta Prather 24360  
 Josie Hall 24365  
 Frank Billingsley 24370  
 Thomas N. Chawood 24371  
 Isaac Rippetoe 24372  
 John A. Fields 24375  
 James F. Shagle 24376  
 William H. Whitson 24398  
 Nora E. Craig 24400  
 Dixie Stange 24401  
 Jacob Woodberry 24406  
 Addie E. Fields 24407  
 Homer A. Andrew 24414  
 Thomas H. Connell 24415  
 Eva Connerman 24416  
 Barel J. Boudin 24423  
 Claude Bess 24424  
 Joseph Hall 24425  
 Rachel Hicks 24426  
 James C. Bess 24427  
 Fred C. M. Anderson 24430  
 Elva Mucken 24434  
 Ella Bess 24437  
 Samuel S. Cobb 24437  
 Otha M. L. 24448  
 Otha E. Wrenn 24450

|                        |       |                      |       |
|------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Myrtle Harlan          | 24455 | Daniel W. House      | 24571 |
| Frederic S. Barton     | 24456 | Minnie B. Allen      | 24572 |
| Nancy E. Wolfe         | 24457 | Charles A. Palmer    | 24574 |
| Henry Flanders         | 24464 | James M. Jolley      | 24575 |
| Andrew A. Barker       | 24465 | Ida H. McCaleb       | 24577 |
| William T. Byrd        | 24477 | Madison A. Cessna    | 24578 |
| Charlie W. Eaton       | 24478 | Henry H. Oliver      | 24579 |
| Berry H. Ladd          | 24479 | William E. Beaubien  | 24580 |
| William Johnstone      | 24480 | Marion F. Wilkinson  | 24581 |
| William R. Morgan      | 24481 | Maud M. Parrish      | 24584 |
| Jane Armstrong         | 24483 | Lorena Parrish       | 24585 |
| Maggie Armstrong       | 24484 | John D. Raley        | 24589 |
| Christina Tyner        | 24491 | Zachary T. Fields    | 24590 |
| Harold D. Lannom       | 24497 | Sarah M. Sutton      | 24592 |
| John H. Johnson        | 24499 | John W. Foresythe    | 24593 |
| Courtland C. Runyan    | 24500 | Edwin Z. Hiatt       | 24595 |
| Belle Keys             | 24501 | William P. Ringo     | 24596 |
| Nora E. Sarcoxie       | 24502 | James W. Jackson     | 24597 |
| Fannie Patrick         | 24503 | Miller Woody         | 24598 |
| Annie E. Halfmoon      | 24505 | Nandy Rinehardt      | 24599 |
| William E. Heindselman | 24506 | William N. Riley     | 24601 |
| Ella Blythe            | 24510 | John H. McGrath      | 24606 |
| Artelia Gilstrap       | 24511 | William N. Dodge     | 24607 |
| Charles W. Costen      | 24516 | Mary Jane Foreman    | 24610 |
| Charles A. Knipe       | 24517 | Samuel L. Young      | 24619 |
| William Hall           | 24518 | William E. Roberts   | 24620 |
| Frank M. Overless      | 24519 | Charles C. McClure   | 24621 |
| James H. Stokes        | 24522 | Mary D. Walker       | 24622 |
| Emma Wilson            | 24523 | Benjamin R. Edwards  | 24623 |
| Ida Frenchman          | 24524 | Lizzie E. Martin     | 24624 |
| Alonzo J. Everett      | 24535 | John Strong          | 24625 |
| Eliza Wheeler          | 24526 | James E. Bell        | 24627 |
| Washington J. Griggs   | 24533 | Atlas P. Dunn        | 24628 |
| Agnes E. Shailer       | 24536 | Clara Hurd           | 24631 |
| Lucy F. Davidson       | 24538 | Belle Smith          | 24636 |
| Mollie Parker          | 24542 | James W. Hammett     | 24638 |
| Frances Sarcoxie       | 24543 | Edward I. Halseil    | 24639 |
| Hattie Martin          | 24545 | Lottie Chambers      | 24641 |
| Thomas Hoffman         | 24548 | David E. Linton      | 24642 |
| John W. Coble          | 24549 | Alexander F. Parsley | 24643 |
| Ben J. Seoville        | 24554 | John P. Gorman       | 24644 |
| Ella Bible             | 24556 | Charles W. Bradshaw  | 24646 |
| Ella Morris            | 24557 | James M. Brown       | 24652 |
| Edward Hamil           | 24558 | George B. Stokes     | 24653 |
| Henry J. Addington     | 24559 | Maudie F. Saffron    | 24654 |
| Ella Bible             | 24560 | Annie C. Latta       | 24656 |
| Mahina Morris          | 24567 | George A. Maltby     | 24660 |
| Charles White          | 24568 | Mr. R. Frank         | 24663 |
| Benjamin F. DeVan      | 24569 | John H. Gibson       | 24666 |
| William Naim, Sr.      | 24570 | Beverly H. Davidson  | 24667 |

|                       |       |                        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| Thomas A. Smith       | 24668 | James W. Watson        | 24803 |
| Josephine Nave        | 24676 | Mary J. Ross           | 24804 |
| William F. Pevehouse  | 24683 | Robert L. Comer        | 24806 |
| Sarah M. Thompson     | 24686 | Jerry Rollens          | 24807 |
| Charlotte V. Fry      | 24687 | Roderick D. Perry      | 24809 |
| Annie Davis           | 24693 | Icy L. Cornwell        | 24811 |
| Maggie Sunday         | 24699 | Mollie V. Allen        | 24812 |
| William Calvert       | 24704 | Susie S. Ward          | 24814 |
| Joseph H. Breeden     | 24707 | Joseph Bridges         | 24815 |
| Hampton B. Stepp      | 24708 | Ella N. Brown          | 24816 |
| Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr.  | 24709 | Burrell M. Madison     | 24817 |
| James O. Roscopf      | 24711 | Elijah Creech          | 24818 |
| Marion A. Miller      | 24712 | Jessie A. Starr        | 24819 |
| Charles T. Grubbs     | 24719 | Jessie Taylor          | 24826 |
| Robert F. Murphy      | 24720 | John P. Marshall       | 24827 |
| Jennie B. Taylor      | 24742 | Mary D. Bendure        | 24836 |
| Joseph M. Allton      | 24743 | Leona Fisher           | 24841 |
| Ollie O. Tiley        | 24744 | Christopher C. Alloway | 24843 |
| Martha A. Buster      | 24747 | John H. Gibbs          | 24855 |
| Sarah C. Duck         | 24748 | Jasper Chaney          | 24859 |
| Helen N. Bullette     | 24749 | Bettie Bullett         | 24861 |
| Nannie E. Ward        | 24750 | Henry C. Payne         | 24862 |
| William W. Bryan      | 24753 | Annie L. Sanders       | 24863 |
| William L. Walden     | 24754 | Minnie Davis           | 24870 |
| John T. Abercrombie   | 24760 | Frank J. Woods         | 24871 |
| Mahala L. Tucker      | 24765 | William P. Mauck       | 24872 |
| John A. Polson        | 24766 | Mead E. Hoffman        | 24873 |
| Huldah E. Bible       | 24767 | George C. Lloyd        | 24874 |
| William McKinney      | 24768 | Leoria L. Twist        | 24875 |
| James L. Beatty       | 24771 | Leona L. Stephens      | 24876 |
| Robert L. England     | 24774 | Nella England          | 24878 |
| Thomas D. Bard        | 24775 | John D. Burgess        | 24879 |
| David C. Harris       | 24776 | Joseph F. Blair        | 24881 |
| Annie C. Archer       | 24777 | Maude Raper            | 24883 |
| Milton Thompson       | 24778 | Albert H. Collins      | 24884 |
| Josephine Crutchfield | 24779 | Hugh Brock             | 24885 |
| William G. Riggs      | 24780 | Mary Wallis            | 24887 |
| John H. McKeehan      | 24782 | Thomas J. Pevehouse    | 24888 |
| Ples L. McLain        | 24789 | Bettie M. Cooley       | 24890 |
| Jackson C. White      | 24790 | James M. Hamilton      | 24891 |
| Ira Talbert           | 24791 | James Muttphrey        | 24892 |
| Thomas J. Ehrbridge   | 24792 | William Lynch          | 24893 |
| William R. Hornbuckle | 24793 | Henry F. Carter        | 24894 |
| Adolphus Peck         | 24795 | Jacob I. Harlow        | 24895 |
| Zona Fry              | 24796 | Edward M. Logsdon      | 24896 |
| William I. Harris     | 24797 | Frank L. Tague         | 24899 |
| Sylvania Whisenand    | 24798 | John T. Brown          | 24901 |
| William C. Stewart    | 24799 | Maud Todd              | 24903 |
| Allie Howell          | 24800 | Robert A. Hovey        | 24904 |
| John T. Washam        | 24802 | James C. South         | 24905 |

|                        |       |                      |       |
|------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Myrtle Taylor          | 24906 | Jack Roberson        | 24906 |
| Vicie Ann Phariss      | 24908 | Laura R. Parks       | 24975 |
| Lenna Morris           | 24909 | William H. Moreland  | 24976 |
| George M. Miller       | 24910 | William F. McSpadden | 24977 |
| Loue Gott              | 24911 | Emma G. Poole        | 24979 |
| Alice Kirk             | 24912 | LaFayette A. Byrd    | 24984 |
| Annie Duncan           | 24914 | Charles H. Hawkins   | 24994 |
| Isabella Barnes        | 24917 | George W. Waller     | 25001 |
| May W. Mills           | 24923 | Forest Guilliams     | 25002 |
| Charles Norris         | 24925 | Mark F. Zulkey       | 25005 |
| William J. Strange     | 24939 | Jolly E. Robinson    | 25007 |
| Benjamin D. Pennington | 24940 | Laura Taylor         | 25015 |
| William G. Milam       | 24950 | Susan Mayes          | 25071 |
| John N. Mosier         | 24965 |                      |       |

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10 1907.

Cherokee 3544

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

Elizabeth Buffington,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner



Cherokee No. 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

V. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the applications for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.



Figure 1. 1st. which is in the form of a circle, and is the same as the illustration  
on the 1st. page of the book. See illustration.

1. 1st. which is in the form of a circle, and is the same as the illustration  
on the 1st. page of the book. See illustration.

2. 2nd. which is in the form of a circle, and is the same as the illustration  
on the 1st. page of the book. See illustration.

3. 3rd. which is in the form of a circle, and is the same as the illustration  
on the 1st. page of the book. See illustration.

4. 4th. which is in the form of a circle, and is the same as the illustration  
on the 1st. page of the book. See illustration.

5. 5th. which is in the form of a circle, and is the same as the illustration  
on the 1st. page of the book. See illustration.



c

3544

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 20 1900

*Chief of the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Wash. D.C.*

RECEIVED  
SEP 20 1900  
U.S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Cher 3545

Samuel Breid

Cher 3545

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Wichita, I.T., September 20, 1900.

In the latter of the applications of S. R. Bread for the enrollment of himself and wife as Cherokee citizens; he is sworn and examined by Commissioner Brockbridge as testified as follows:

S. R. WALKINGSTON, Interpreter:

Q What is your name? A S. R. Bread.  
Q How old are you? A He does not know, 183, but does not know.  
Q What is your post-office? A Catala.  
Q What is your district? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who is it you want to have put in the rolls? A Just myself and wife.  
Q Are you a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Your wife a full-blood Cherokee? A Shawnee.  
Q Have you lived in Cooweescoowee district all the time?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Nellie Bread.  
Q How old is she? A Something over 50.  
Q Ask if the name is Nellie or Mary? A She is known by both names.  
Q What do you want her called now, Nellie or Mary? A She prefers Mary.  
Q How did you marry her? A We have been married 25 years.  
Q 1880 roll page 72 #335 Saml Bread Cooweescoowee, native Cherokee;  
1880 roll page 72 #336 Mary Bread, Cooweescoowee, adopted Shawnee  
1886 roll page 113 #448 Samuel Bread Cooweescoowee;  
1897 roll page 335 #19 Saml Bread Cooweescoowee.

Com'r Brockbridge: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself and wife; he is identified in the rolls of 1880 and 1886 as a native Cherokee; he is a full-blood and came to the Cherokee Nation with the Tribe in 1834, and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. His wife is identified with him on the rolls of 1880 and 1886 as a Shawnee; she is a full-blood, and will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee-Shawnee.

S. R. Bread, he or first interpreter states that as standing or to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is correctly recorded test given and recorded in this and that the foregoing is true and correct description of a standing witness.

Sworn to and signed by S. R. Bread, this 20th day of September, 1900.

S. R. Bread.

9545  
2045

COMATS

FIELD  
SEP 27 1960

64

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

SEP 26 1900

1900.

73  
Name *Samuel Bread*

*Catast*

District

Year

Page

No.

333

Citizen by blood

*Full*

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

*Mary*

Certificate

Wife's name

*Katie Bread*

District

Year

Page

No.

336

Citizen by blood

*Full*

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

|       |      |      |     |     |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |

*On 1890 Roll as*

*Sam'l Bread*

*A 3345*

3545

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 28 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*



Card 345

IN RE

THE DEATH OF


*Mary Broad*

a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved

190



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**



COMMISSIONER.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of *Mary Dread*  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
*Catale* Ind. Ter., and died on the *11* day of  
*March* 1905  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*Western* DISTRICT.  
I, *Samuel Dread*, do hereby state that I am *30*  
years of age and a citizen, by *blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that my postoffice address is *Catale*, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
*husband* of *Mary Dread*  
(State relationship: as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by *blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation  
and that said *Mary Dread* died on the *11* day of  
*March* 1905  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
WITNESSES TO MARK: *Chas E Webster* *Samuel X Dread*  
(Must be Two) *William P. Dwyer* *mark*  
(Witnesses)  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this *2* day of *Feb* 190*6*  
*Chas E Webster*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*Western* DISTRICT.  
I, *Ben Carpenter*, do hereby state that I am *33*  
years of age, and a citizen by *blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that my postoffice address is *Catale*, Ind. Ter.;  
that I was personally acquainted with *Mary Dread*  
who was a citizen, by *blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
and that said *Mary Dread* died on the *11* day of  
*March* 1905  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
WITNESSES TO MARK: *Ben Carpenter*  
(Must be Two) {  
(Witnesses)  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this *2* day of *Feb* 190*6*  
*Chas E Webster*  
Notary Public.

Cher 3546

Mary Carpenter

Cher 3546

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Wichita, Kan., September 27, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Mary ~~Samphelt~~ Carpenter for the enrollment of herself and grand-child as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge and testified as follows, through special interpreter, Caleb Deshane.

Q What is your name? A Mary Carpenter.  
Q How old are you? A About 70.  
Q What is your last-office? A Catalee.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who does she want to have put on the roll? A Hersel and grand-child.  
Q Are you a Cherokee or Shawnee? A Shawnee.  
Q Full-blood? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Ever since 1871.  
Q In what district were you living in 1880? A Cooweescoowee District.  
Q Cooweescoowee in 1896? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of this grand-child? A Cora ~~Samphelt~~ Carpenter.  
Q How old is that child? A 17.  
Q What is the name of its father? A William Carpenter.  
Q Full-blood Shawnee? A Yes sir.  
Q Dead? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has he been dead? A About 3 years ago.  
Q What is the name of its mother? A Fannie.  
Q The Shawnee? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she dead? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has she been dead? A About 4 years.  
1880 roll for applicant, page 34 #632 Mary Carpenter Cooweescoowee;  
1880 roll for child's father, page 84 #633 Wm. Carpenter "  
1880 roll for child's mother, page 84 #634 Fannie Carpenter "  
1896 roll page 337 #56 Mary Carpenter "  
1896 roll page 337 #59 Cora Carpenter "  
Q This child's mother was a Shawnee was she? A Yes sir.

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself and grand-child; the applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a Shawnee; she has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since 1871 and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee-Shawnee; the grand-child is identified on the roll of 1896 as a Shawnee, and her deceased mother and father are identified on the roll of 1880; the child is living, and will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee-Shawnee.

J. D. Brown, being first duly sworn states that as a stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*J. D. Brown*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept 1900.

*[Signature]*

Commissioner of

W

2546  
~~2546~~

DEPT. OF THE ARMY  
MISSION TO THE EAST ASIAN ARCHIVES

FILED  
SEP 1900

64

663W223300WEE

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

SEP 26 1900

1900.

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

2 Cora Carpenter

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

X 3546

B

3746

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

SEP 26 1900

Cher 3547

Bird Ballinger

Cher 3547



Department of the Interior  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I T., September 26, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Bird Ballinger for the enrollment of himself, wife and three children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testified as follows:

Q What is your full name? A Bird Ballinger.  
Q How old are you? A 38  
Q What is your post-office? A Big Cabin.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Myself, my wife and three children.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A No sir, white.  
Q What is your wife, Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion has she of Cherokee blood? A I think she claims 1/16  
Q Have you a marriage license and certificate? A Yes sir.  
Part of them; the rats like to have eat them up.  
Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant presents authenticated Cherokee license issued by the Clerk of Delaware District ~~authenticating~~ ~~xxxxxx~~ June 15, 1889, authorizing marriage to Miss Julia A. Harrison; the certificate shows that they were united in marriage in accordance with said license by J. L. Ward, Judge of said District on 30th day of June of same year.  
Q You have lived with your wife ever since your marriage to her in 1889, A Yes sir.  
Q Living with her at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q Lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time? A Lived for a month or two when we were first married out of the Nation.  
Q That was what you would call a bridal tour? A We were at home for a few days.  
Q It was not a permanent absence? A No sir.  
Q How old is your wife? A 31 I think.  
Q Give me the name of her father? A D. M. Harrison.  
Q Cherokee or a white man? A White man.  
Q Dead or alive? A Alive.  
Q Her mother's given name? A Mary.  
Q Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Dead or alive? A She is alive.  
Q Give me the names of the children? A Mary Ethel.  
Q How old is that child? A 8 years old.  
Q Next child? A Achillie W.  
Q How old is he? A Five years old.  
Q Next child? A Dewey H.  
Q How old is he? A 2 years old.  
Q These children are all living? A Yes sir.  
Q Your wife a native of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Lived here all her life? A Ever since she was a little baby I think; came here about 1870.  
1880 roll for wife page 268 #1287 as Julia Harrison, Delaware Dist; native Cherokee;  
1890 roll page 297 #159 Bird Ballinger Coconino District;  
1890 roll page 112 #416 Julia A. Ballinger Coconino Dist;  
1890 roll page 112 #418 Mary H. Ballinger, Coconino.  
1890 roll page 112 #421 Achillie W. Ballinger, Coconino.

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and three children. His wife is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1890 as a native Cherokee; she has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since the enrollment of 1880, and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. The applicant is shown to have married his wife in accordance with

Bird Ballinger et al 2

Cherokee law in 1869; they have lived together ever since their marriage, in the Cherokee Nation. He is identified with her on the roll of 1896 and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption.

Their two older children named in the testimony are identified on the roll of 1896 with their parents; they are living at this time and they will be listed now for enrollment as Cherokees by blood; when the Commission is supplied with proper certificate of birth as to the youngest child, Dewey H., it also will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of September 1900.



Commissioner

3547

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 28 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

ARTHUR C. CRAWFORD

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, I. T., October 13, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Bird Ballinger for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Julia A. Ballinger, and his four minor children, Mary E., Achillis W., Dewey H. and Opal Ballinger, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

BIRD BALLINGER, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q What's your name, please? A Bird Ballinger.  
Q What's your age at this time? A Forty.  
Q What's your postoffice address? A Big Cabin.  
Q What's your wife's name? A Julia A.  
Q Living at this time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q When were you married to your wife, Julia A.? A '89, I think; I reckon that's it.  
Q Married under Cherokee license, were you? A Yes, sir.  
Q Were you ever married prior to your marriage to your wife, Julia A.? A No, sir.  
Q Was she ever married prior to her marriage to you? A No, sir.  
Q You're her first husband and she's your first wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you and she lived together from the time of your marriage up to the present time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Never been separated? A No, sir.  
Q You and she living together as husband and wife on the first day of September, 1902? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since your marriage in '89 up to the present time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation for the same time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are these children, Mary E., Achillis W., Dewey H. and Opal, your children by your wife, Julia A.? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are they living at this time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have they lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives? A Yes, sir.

Netta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Netta Chick*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of October, 1902.

*W. H. Harris*  
Notary Public.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
Muskogee, Okla., October 13, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Bird Ballinger for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Julia A. Ballinger, and his four minor children, Mary E., Achille W., Dewey H. and Opal Ballinger, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

BIRD BALLINGER, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

Q What's your name, please? A Bird Ballinger.  
Q What's your age at this time? A Forty.  
Q What's your postoffice address? A Big Cabin.  
Q What's your wife's name? A Julia A.  
Q Living at this time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q When were you married to your wife, Julia A.? A '89, I think;  
I reckon that's it.  
Q Married under Cherokee license, were you? A Yes, sir.  
Q Were you ever married prior to your marriage to your wife, Julia  
A? A No, sir.  
Q Was she ever married prior to her marriage to you? A No, sir.  
Q You're her first husband and she's your first wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you and she lived together from the time of your marriage up  
to the present time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Never been separated? A No, sir.  
Q You and she living together as husband and wife on the first day  
of September, 1902? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since your  
marriage in '89 up to the present time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation for the same time?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Are there children, Mary E., Achille W., Dewey H. and Opal, your  
children by your wife, Julia A.? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are they living at this time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have they lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives? A Yes,  
sir.

Noted Clerk, being first duly sworn, states that, as  
 stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she  
 recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the fore-  
 going application, and that the above is a true and complete trans-  
 scrib of her stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of October, 1902.

Notary Public.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

38 Bird Ballinger, Big Cabin, D. T.  
Name  
District DELAWARE COMEE COUNTY  
Date SEP 2 1900 1900.  
Year 1891 Page 297 No. 159  
Citizen by blood No. Mother's citizenship  
Intermarried citizen No.  
Married under what law Cherokee Date of marriage 1890  
License Certificate  
2 Wife's name Julia A. Ballinger  
District DELAWARE Year 1895 Page 268 No. 257  
Citizen by blood No. Mother's citizenship D. T. Harrison - a - 2  
Intermarried citizen No. Mary " - c - 2  
Married under what law Date of marriage  
License Filed SE Certificate Filed SE

Names of Children:

| No. | Name              | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|-----|-------------------|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
| 3   | Mary E. Ballinger |       | 1896 | 2    | 419 | 8   |
| 4   | Achilles H.       | "     | "    | 112  | 421 | 5   |
| 5   | Lurey H.          | "     | "    | "    | "   | 2   |
|     |                   | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|     |                   | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|     |                   | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|     |                   | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|     |                   | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|     |                   | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|     |                   | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
|     |                   | Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |

1 J. P. Collins  
2 " " "  
4 " 1896 " "  
5 Affidavit for support  
Marriage certificate not attached

B.

3547

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 26 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

C. 3547

2

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Lucy H. Bellinger*  
as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved *[Signature]* 1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
SEP 27 1900

*and No 3547*



# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Deury H. Ballinger, born on the 4 day of April, 1898  
(here insert name of child.)  
 Name of Father: Bird Ballinger, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Julia A. Ballinger, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-office: Big Cabin, Ok.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, Julia A. Ballinger, on oath state that I am 31  
 years of age and a citizen, by Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Bird Ballinger, who is a citizen, by  
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(male or female)  
 born to me on the 4 day of April, 1898, that said child has been  
 named Deury H. Ballinger, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Aug, 1900

John E. Buntin  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, W. A. Day, a Physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Julia A. Ballinger, wife of Bird Ballinger,  
 on the 4 day of April, 1898, that there was born to her on  
 said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
 named Deury H. Ballinger.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Aug, 1900

John E. Buntin  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

30-47

R. D.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Opal Ballinger*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved **MAR 4 - 1901** 1901

*C. H. Brainerd*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
MISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAR 4 1901

*[Signature]*

A. T. LONG CHA. N. N. N.

CO.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Opal Ballinger, born on the 25 day of February, 1901  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Bird Ballinger, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Julia A. Ballinger, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Big Cabin, Ok.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Julia A. Ballinger, on oath state that I am 32  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Bird Ballinger, who is a citizen, by  
Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 25 day of February, 1901; that said child has been  
named Opal Ballinger, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Julia A. Ballinger

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of February, 1901.

Wm. E. March  
30-1901

J. E. Buxton  
30.

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, E. M. Bailey, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Julia A. Ballinger, wife of Bird Ballinger,  
on the 25 day of February, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Opal Ballinger.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

E. M. Bailey M.D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Feb, 1901.

Wm. E. March  
30-1901.

J. E. Buxton

357

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Julia A. Ballinger*  
a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved

*July 3*  
1905

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

JUL 5-1905

32

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.**

In the matter of the death of Julia A. Ballinger,  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Big Cabin, (Here insert name of postoffice.) Ind. Ter., and died on the 16th day of  
May, 1903,

**AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern DISTRICT.

I, Bird Ballinger, on oath state that I am 43  
years of age and a citizen, by adoption of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Big Cabin, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
the husband of Julia A. Ballinger,  
(State relationship: as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc. (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation  
and that said Julia A. Ballinger died on the 16th day of  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
May, 1903.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of June, 1905

J. H. Mason  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.,  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905

Notary Public.

IN RE

THE DEATH OF

*Julia A. Balloupe*

A CITIZEN OF THE

*Georgia*

Nation

*ATB*  
Approved

JUN 27 1907

190

Commissioner

IN PAYMENT OF TAX IN LATE  
MONTHLY PAYMENTS MADE BY  
THE DECEASED

FILED

JUN 27 1907

**Department of the Interior,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.**

In the matter of the death of Julia A. Ballinger

Here insert name of deceased.

a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation, who formerly resided at or near

Big Cabin

(Here insert name of post office)

Ind. Ter., and died on the

11<sup>th</sup>

day of

May

1903

**AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE**

Indian Territory

Northern Dist

I,

Bird Ballinger

on oath state that I am

45

years of age and a citizen, by

adoption

of the

Cherokee

Nation;

that my postoffice address is

Big Cabin

Ind. Ter.; that I am

Nash and

(Here insert name of postoffice)

of

Julia A. Ballinger

Here insert name of deceased

who was a citizen, by

Blood

of the

Cherokee

Nation

and that said

Julia A. Ballinger

(Here insert name of deceased)

died on the

16<sup>th</sup>

day of

May

1903

Bird Ballinger

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

13<sup>th</sup>

day of

January

1907

E. J. [Signature]

Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE**

Indian Territory

Northern Dist

I,

C. H. Purcell

on oath state that I am

45

years of age, and a citizen by

Blood

of the

Cherokee

Nation;

that my postoffice address is

Big Cabin

(Here insert name of postoffice)

Ind. Ter.

that I was personally acquainted with

Julia A. Ballinger

(Here insert name of deceased)

who was a citizen, by

Blood

of the

Cherokee

Nation;

and that said

Julia A. Ballinger

(Here insert name of deceased)

died on the

16<sup>th</sup>

day of

May

1903

C. H. Purcell

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

13<sup>th</sup>

day of

January

Notary Public.

E. J. [Signature]

# Marriage License.

CHEROKEE NATION, I. T. )  
*Delaware* DISTRICT.)

To Any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony,  
and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of Marriage, between Mr.  
*Bird Ballinger* a citizen of the United  
States and *Miss Julia A. Harrison* a  
citizen of the Cherokee Nation, according to the usual custom and laws  
of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this License to  
for record, within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage  
of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and Seal of Office  
this the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*  
A. D. 188*9*

*E. J. Hilton*  
Clerk *Delaware* District.

90  
111

111



CHEROKEE NATION I. T. )  
DISTRICT.)

I, J. D. [unclear], a [unclear] & [unclear] clerk  
hereby certify that on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of [unclear] 188<sup>7</sup>  
I joined in Marriage Mr. [unclear] a citizen  
of the United States and Miss [unclear] a citizen  
of the Cherokee Nation, according to the authority given in the within  
License and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand this the 30<sup>th</sup> day of [unclear]  
A. D. 188<sup>7</sup>

[unclear]  
Cherokee Nation

Recorded in [unclear]  
[unclear] on page [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
C. H. [unclear]  
[unclear]

Marriage License.

CHEROKEE NATION, I. T. )  
DANIEL  
DISTRICT )

To Any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriage—Bachelors—  
You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony.

and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of Marriage, between Mr.  
a citizen of the United States and Mrs. A. Hannon

citizen of the Cherokee Nation, according to the usual custom and laws  
of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this License to  
for record, within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage

cost of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and Seal of Office

this the 25<sup>th</sup> day of ~~Sept~~ *Sept*

A. D. 1889

E. J. Tuller  
Clerk *Dan*

District

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
SEP 24 1890

Cherokee  
3547

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Bird Ballinger,

Big Chain, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. 6

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

|                       |       |                       |       |
|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|
| Queen Watkins         | 22168 | Mary J. Harlin        | 22250 |
| Cyrus B. Calmore      | 22174 | Augusta L. Perry      | 22253 |
| Francis B. Fite       | 22175 | Florence P. Muskrat   | 368   |
| William T. Culbertson | 22176 | Thomas D. Chatham     | 22254 |
| Ida Cobb              | 22177 | Zada Alice Jones      | 22255 |
| Allen H. Dykes        | 22179 | John D. Blacklock     | 22257 |
| William E. Bozeman    | 22182 | William J. Wilson     | 22258 |
| John E. Adair         | 22183 | Mary O. Jones         | 22262 |
| Cora E. Keys          | 22184 | Mary Jane Barnett     | 22263 |
| George F. Privat      | 22186 | Florence A. Monroe    | 22264 |
| Myra A. Hickox        | 22188 | Joel F. Freeman       | 22265 |
| Edna M. Berry         | 22198 | William T. Crozier    | 22266 |
| John Hardy            | 22213 | Sallie M. Tate        | 22267 |
| William Wolfe         | 22216 | Benjamin T. Chandler  | 22271 |
| Minnie J. Archer      | 22218 | William F. Rowson     | 22272 |
| Ada M. James          | 22219 | Samuel F. Tate        | 22278 |
| Samuel Dauphin        | 22220 | Andrew M. Davis       | 22286 |
| Rebecca A. Myers      | 22226 | Mary F. Smith         | 22288 |
| Florida F. McCullough | 22240 | Richard H. Crozier    | 22289 |
| Isaac J. Howard       | 22241 | John F. LaFayette     | 22290 |
| Wesley B. Hester      | 22242 | Martha Jane Raley     | 22291 |
| Virginia A. Harlin    | 22249 | Elizabeth F. Mulligan | 22295 |

|                         |       |                     |       |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|
| Martha M. Vann          | 22309 | Robert W. Early     | 22552 |
| Alfred E. Holland       | 22312 | Samuel J. West      | 22555 |
| Hutchinson M. Robertson | 22314 | America A. Holland  | 22556 |
| Mary M. Barnett         | 22318 | Jefferson D. Jordan | 22557 |
| Francis M. Branson      | 22324 | Martha M. Adair     | 22558 |
| Joseph B. Lindsey       | 22325 | Harvey Panter       | 22559 |
| Stephen T. Lincoln      | 22329 | Susan Ketcher       | 22562 |
| Lilly Thompson          | 22333 | Samuel L. Hughes    | 22563 |
| John Wyle               | 22346 | Sarah L. Bean       | 22566 |
| James H. Wheelchel      | 22351 | Mary E. Alberty     | 22571 |
| William H. Hern         | 22358 | Green B. Callahan   | 22576 |
| Vada Alberty            | 22364 | Stella Adair        | 22591 |
| William Hern            | 22380 | Mary Hughes         | 22610 |
| Daisie Williams         | 22381 | Sarah F. Wright     | 22616 |
| Cary A. Hatfield        | 22397 | Essie Bigbey        | 22624 |
| Ellen Russell           | 22402 | John W. Blackwood   | 22628 |
| Levi J. Lindsey         | 22412 | Charles P. Garrett  | 22636 |
| Alice Morris            | 22413 | George Ferguson     | 22638 |
| Mollie Morris           | 22414 | John W. Hannah      | 22639 |
| Martha Foreman          | 22424 | Sallie C. Allison   | 22640 |
| Mollie Welch            | 22425 | Alice C. Thomas     | 22643 |
| Martha A. Langley       | 22426 | Pereilla E. Roberts | 22644 |
| Laura E. Wilkie         | 22427 | Thomas B. Johnson   | 22659 |
| Ola Pierce              | 22430 | Hiram B. Thomas     | 22660 |
| William Maupin          | 22431 | Georgie E. Morris   | 22662 |
| Bessie Winton           | 22432 | Myrtle M. Adams     | 22666 |
| Romeo Green             | 22435 | John Linn           | 22667 |
| Mary Bryant             | 22438 | Mary T. Keys        | 22669 |
| Leone Pack              | 22445 | Sarah J. Keys       | 22676 |
| Suspearl E. Weaver      | 22446 | James W. Kelley     | 22677 |
| Victoria McCoy          | 22452 | Nancy Crumshorn     | 22678 |
| Jerry E. Wilkie         | 22454 | Lance Clay          | 22679 |
| George W. Seales        | 22455 | Charlie Pack        | 22680 |
| William M. Nellis       | 22456 | Wesley D. Lee       | 22681 |
| Isaac J. Vanmatre       | 22459 | Amanda A. Bruner    | 22691 |
| John W. L.              | 22479 | John P. Panter      | 22693 |
| Thomas A. Cates         | 22480 | Mollie Holland      | 22700 |
| Ida E. Brown            | 22481 | Martha J. Key       | 22710 |
| Maggie Mitchell         | 22484 | Priew M. Miller     | 22714 |
| Alva V. Anglin          | 22495 | Kedler S. Barry     | 22719 |
| James C. Daddles        | 22512 | Richard H. Fouts    | 22720 |
| William A. West         | 22514 | Euna Lora Benge     | 22721 |
| John W. Shackelford     | 22519 | Martha C. Bruner    | 22722 |
| Amata L. Lofeman        | 22520 | Mary J. Chandler    | 22728 |
| John O. Freeman         | 22521 | John A. Keck        | 22729 |
| William Okle            | 22522 | James T. Ross       | 22731 |
| John L. Johnson         | 22535 | Almeta Ross         | 22732 |
| Ollie M. Fells          | 22536 | Lawrence T. McCurdy | 22734 |
| Angela Webb             | 22541 | Mary J. McCall      | 22735 |
| Carrie A. Vlast         | 22543 | William T. Caperton | 22743 |

|                    |       |                       |       |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|
| Alice J. Leach     | 22744 | Rebecca R.            | 22888 |
| Mary H. Hootch     | 22745 | William Kishel        | 22889 |
| Lydia B. Nott      | 22747 | Nancy A. Lee Thompson | 22892 |
| Mary Hughes        | 22748 | Carrie S. Roberts     | 22896 |
| William H. Benge   | 22749 | Samuel L. Morter      | 22897 |
| Martha E. McCall   | 22755 | Elizabeth Carter      | 22899 |
| Alice E. Hild      | 22756 | Ida M. Gable          | 22900 |
| Mary M. Hick       | 22757 | John Gable            | 22902 |
| Elizabeth Balle    | 22758 | Amelia C. Martin      | 22907 |
| Dorothy D. Hale    | 22759 | Sallie L. Beld        | 22908 |
| George K. King     | 22760 | Lizzie Gordon         | 22911 |
| Philip S. Wann     | 22765 | Nancy Goble           | 22917 |
| John McLachlan     | 22766 | Mahoda Seabolt        | 22921 |
| Mattie Lander      | 22767 | William J. Redden     | 22922 |
| Henry L. Sims      | 22771 | Terrie Lee            | 22923 |
| Joseph Porter      | 22775 | William E. Benge      | 22929 |
| William P. Ross    | 22776 | Phoebe A. Moore       | 22932 |
| John W. Price      | 22777 | Lena E. Freeman       | 22933 |
| Alice Lee          | 22786 | L. Benge Hootch       | 22934 |
| Mary G. A. Vlast   | 22787 | James M. Davis        | 22935 |
| Mary R.            | 22789 | John P. Freeman       | 22937 |
| Mary E. Ross       | 22790 | Ed C. Seabolt         | 22941 |
| William E. Ross    | 22791 | John D. Martin        | 22942 |
| Elizabeth Hootch   | 22792 | George S. Benge       | 22947 |
| Lena W. Hootch     | 22793 | Phoebe P.             | 22948 |
| Elizabeth G.       | 22794 | George Moore          | 22949 |
| Angus M. Ross      | 22796 | Mary Hootch           | 22950 |
| Angela E. Moore    | 22801 | Lena Vlast            | 22959 |
| Alice Waters       | 22811 | William J. Ross       | 22960 |
| Sarah J. Lister    | 22816 | Lena E. Adams         | 22962 |
| James W. Robertson | 22817 | Dressie Benge         | 22963 |
| Mary E. Whitson    | 22818 | Nancy E. Phillips     | 22964 |
| Mary E. Whitson    | 22819 | Mary M. Keck          | 22965 |
| Mary M. Carlie     | 22821 | Sallie Gable          | 22966 |
| Susan J. Faulkner  | 22822 | Fannie Waters         | 22971 |
| Jasper T. Earrest  | 22826 | William Patterson     | 22975 |
| Dorothy M. Benge   | 22838 | Bessie E. Nott        | 22976 |
| Mary E. Freeman    | 22843 | Bessie E. Ross        | 22978 |
| Mary E.            | 22844 | George W. Wootch      | 22989 |
| Elizabeth Hootch   | 22848 | Zena Gable            | 22990 |
| Carrie E. Ross     | 22849 | Rudolf R. Ross        | 22991 |
| Alice S. Lister    | 22858 | William McCurdy       | 22992 |
| Henry M.           | 22862 | James J. Hootch       | 22996 |
| Mary E. B.         | 22862 | Mary Lee              | 22998 |
| William E. A.      | 22877 | Elizabeth Wootch      | 23008 |
| Henry H. L.        | 22877 | Lyle A. Gable         | 23020 |
| Edna E.            | 22878 | Henry H. Lee          | 23023 |
| Sarah Gable        | 22882 | Eugene Wootch         | 23027 |
| Hugh Simpson       | 22884 | Fred W. Ross          | 23035 |
| William Hootch     | 22887 | John E. Seabolt       | 23037 |

|                       |       |                        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| Albert Anderson       | 23039 | Thomas J. Potts        | 23250 |
| George W. Sumter      | 23044 | Martha M. Mulkey       | 23251 |
| Maggie Maud Looney    | 23048 | William Johns          | 23253 |
| Sarah Glory           | 23052 | James M. McClure       | 23254 |
| Alexander S. Williams | 23063 | Hugh C. Crow           | 23256 |
| William A. Scott      | 23064 | Richard L. Farrar      | 23257 |
| Thomas J. Coward      | 23066 | Samuel Rose            | 23258 |
| Stephen J. Hart       | 23071 | William G. Fields      | 23261 |
| Alice Wofford         | 23075 | Sarah E. Locust        | 23268 |
| William M. Brown      | 23082 | Alexander R. Matheson  | 23271 |
| Mary J. Vann          | 23090 | Cyrus A. Watkins       | 23272 |
| John Kelly            | 23096 | Jennie Kelley          | 23274 |
| Mary I. Bray          | 23097 | John L. Dean           | 23276 |
| Frank T. H. Higgins   | 23101 | Mollie Norman          | 23281 |
| Lillie I. Cobb        | 23102 | Sarah J. McClure       | 23282 |
| William H. Marker     | 23104 | Oma Robertson          | 23283 |
| Eva Keer              | 23105 | Valeria M. West        | 23290 |
| Columbus Phipps       | 23106 | Robert R. Jackson      | 23291 |
| James W. Ashley       | 23108 | Maud P. Vore           | 23293 |
| Martha L. Coodey      | 23109 | Moses Anspach          | 23294 |
| John W. Marlow        | 23116 | Laura Sykes            | 23295 |
| Sallie Brown          | 23119 | Mary E. Conrad         | 23311 |
| Allen Kearns          | 23120 | William R. Shuckelford | 23314 |
| Hattie Irving         | 23122 | Mary S. Leach          | 23315 |
| Joshua T. Carman      | 23132 | Alice Hicks            | 23324 |
| Lorenzo I. Lee        | 23143 | Charles O. Karbey      | 23338 |
| Emma C. Wicked        | 23145 | Ella Henry             | 23343 |
| Ellen Crittenden      | 23153 | Eva M. Rogers          | 23347 |
| Bettie Nivens         | 23154 | Kibble T. Stovall      | 23354 |
| Charles L. Bowden     | 23155 | William Stiles         | 23355 |
| Margaret E. McDonald  | 23156 | Edward M. Williams     | 23356 |
| Dellia Burrows        | 23157 | John M. Cole           | 23363 |
| Stella Sheppard       | 23164 | John R. Reeves         | 23365 |
| Eva Starr             | 23165 | William D. Sanders     | 23366 |
| James S. Fuller       | 23167 | Philip W. Samuel       | 23367 |
| William S. Perkins    | 23169 | Vivalda Martin         | 23368 |
| Euretta P. Norman     | 23171 | Lionel D. Roberts      | 23375 |
| Newton E. Hannon      | 23173 | Ora Raper              | 23376 |
| Alexander Robbs       | 23175 | Benjamin F. Teague     | 23382 |
| Frank P. Jones        | 23185 | Vet Thompson           | 23391 |
| Sallie Rattlingourd   | 23193 | Lillie Clark           | 23393 |
| Jacob C. Cobstill     | 23199 | Stacy L. Whitaker      | 23394 |
| Elizabeth Coleman     | 23203 | Lillie M. Ross         | 23395 |
| Frank Barthel         | 23205 | Rebecca J. Baugh       | 23397 |
| John Charboneau       | 23212 | Flora B. Payne         | 23400 |
| John C. Wason         | 23231 | Rachel A. Taylor       | 23402 |
| Thomas A. Hathcock    | 23239 | Jerry A. Hayes         | 23403 |
| Mary E. Barnes        | 23246 | John C. Rogers         | 23404 |
| Jimmie Pettit         | 23247 | Daniel W. Jones        | 23405 |
| Sewell T. Bell        | 23249 | David B. Hadden        | 23406 |

|                    |       |                        |       |
|--------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| George Dawson      | 23407 | Sarah E. Melton        | 23640 |
| Allen I. Fisher    | 23408 | Laura Jackson          | 23641 |
| Andrew J. Gibbs    | 23409 | Christopher C. Clepper | 23642 |
| Lydia B. Sullivan  | 23410 | William A. Addington   | 23643 |
| Henry S. Prater    | 23412 | Benjamin F. Fortner    | 23644 |
| Lillie B. Cowan    | 23413 | James L. Cunningham    | 23646 |
| Joseph Mayor       | 23415 | Henry Frellick         | 23647 |
| William Harlis     | 23416 | Frederick W. Propp     | 23648 |
| James D. Massey    | 23428 | Jasper A. Plank        | 23655 |
| John W. Nichols    | 23429 | James M. Armor         | 23656 |
| Susie Drew         | 23430 | Louella Still          | 23657 |
| William A. Hancock | 23431 | Dell Hampton           | 23659 |
| Martha E. Whitaker | 23434 | Samuel Harrison        | 23668 |
| Fannie Fields      | 23435 | Adam Pfannkuche        | 23677 |
| Joseph F. Baker    | 23442 | Mary E. Ballard        | 23678 |
| Jesse King         | 23445 | Mamie A. Polson        | 23684 |
| William R. Fortner | 23446 | William L. Felton      | 23691 |
| Joseph Dawson      | 23447 | Samuel O. James        | 23692 |
| Brazzie Coats      | 23450 | Emma Lamar             | 23693 |
| Mattie Landrum     | 23466 | John T. Murphy         | 23700 |
| Mary Welch         | 23475 | William G. Smith       | 23701 |
| Birdie Martin      | 23476 | Aquilla G. Robinson    | 23702 |
| Dora B. Taylor     | 23487 | James Shoap            | 23707 |
| Mattie H. Bean     | 23494 | Isaac P. Bledsoe       | 23709 |
| Cornelia F. Vann   | 23495 | Sylvester W. Bond      | 23728 |
| Mattie L. Choate   | 23502 | Rosa T. Williams       | 23743 |
| Augustus M. Ward   | 23503 | Josiah T. Hardy        | 23745 |
| Rebecca E. Choate  | 23511 | Walter D. Clashy       | 23747 |
| Fannie Sanders     | 23512 | Verna Beck             | 23748 |
| Martha L. Rider    | 23516 | Mary J. Weir           | 23755 |
| Thomas Allen       | 23517 | Enoch Frazier          | 23756 |
| Moses E. Adkins    | 23523 | Amos A. Chrismon       | 23757 |
| Hattie O. Williams | 23526 | Charles A. Riddle      | 23763 |
| Ella L. Choate     | 23537 | Thomas H. Brewster     | 23766 |
| Jesse J. Holleman  | 23547 | Minerva Blakeney       | 23768 |
| Marion M. Scott    | 23548 | Mary E. Risingfawn     | 23772 |
| Jay W. Linscott    | 23549 | Lewis L. Horsley       | 23779 |
| John Scott         | 23557 | Ole Olson              | 23791 |
| James Scott        | 23565 | William H. Morrison    | 23792 |
| Lewis Teter        | 23573 | Della Fields           | 23793 |
| Sadie Buffington   | 23596 | Roe Rafferty           | 23795 |
| William T. Holt    | 23605 | John C. Nelson         | 23801 |
| George F. Camp     | 23607 | Amanda M. Purcell      | 23811 |
| John F. Warren     | 23612 | Fannie Perry           | 23819 |
| James H. Mays      | 23613 | Rosa Wood              | 23821 |
| Jacob Dubois       | 23614 | Myrtle Adair           | 23832 |
| Laura Wells        | 23618 | John W. Howerton       | 23833 |
| James N. Holland   | 23621 | Joseph Potter          | 23834 |
| Pearl V. Berry     | 23624 | George W. Poplin       | 23837 |
| Opie L. Southorn   | 23626 | Edward M. Stanley      | 23838 |

John B. Harold 23839  
 Earleton Gray 23840  
 Maggie Beck 23841  
 Cynthia Beck 23860  
 William R. Baker 23861  
 William E. Curtis 23868  
 Lorenzo C. Conch 23869  
 Marie L. Chandler 23870  
 James B. Hoffman 23872  
 John M. Sweetman 23881  
 Marcus L. Butler 23882  
 John E. Berk 23883  
 Josie Rogers 23884  
 Benjamin F. Christian 23885  
 William F. Riddle 23893  
 William M. Hancock 23894  
 Bertha M. Marlier 23895  
 Lucile M. Lange 23896  
 John E. Hether 23897  
 Rice Barnett 23899  
 John W. Harris 23900  
 Joe R. Richards 23901  
 Minnie M. Goff 23902  
 Andrew J. Thompson 23906  
 Leonard W. Allen 23910  
 Nathan P. Ware 23922  
 William F. Foster 23923  
 John A. Crockett 23924  
 Sarah E. Chamberlain 23925  
 Lucie M. Hester 23933  
 Willie K. Franklin 23935  
 William F. Hatfield 23941  
 Lewis P. Smith 23946  
 John C. Anderson 23953  
 J. O. H. Nall 23954  
 Minnie Z. Naffier 23956  
 Albert M. Chickadee 23966  
 John C. Gray 23970  
 Elmer C. Baker 23972  
 Ottobine J. Smith 23973  
 Nathan M. Drake 23975  
 Harry M. Thompson 23980  
 Nellie N. G. 23981  
 Arthur J. Kase 23981  
 George W. Dyer 23995  
 Zephora E. Dyer 23996  
 Robert D. Seaton 23998  
 Samuel S. Cox 24000  
 Anna E. Cox 24005  
 Oscar H. H. 24008  
 Albert M. W. 24009

Henry S. Hill 24016  
 Belle Ketchum 24019  
 Basil L. Nall 24020  
 Edna J. Trout 24022  
 Frank Ellis 24027  
 William C. Wright 24028  
 Elsie M. Lamar 24029  
 Charles S. McCombs 24030  
 Callie Elliott 24031  
 Elsie Cornatzer 24052  
 Nathaniel L. Halton 24060  
 Thomas T. Wimer 24061  
 Samuel J. Burns 24065  
 Mollie Doherty 24077  
 David M. Marrs 24078  
 Hiram R. Allen 24079  
 Charles L. Merrell 24082  
 Louella Cowan 24087  
 Roxanna E. Ward 24088  
 William T. Wade 24089  
 Maggie Hall 24090  
 Liberty E. Spears 24091  
 Robert E. Murphy 24092  
 Aaron L. Ownbey 24099  
 Elizabeth Butington 24101  
 Bird Ballinger 24105  
 George W. Trithart 24106  
 Sarah A. Dick 24108  
 Robert W. Maddox 24115  
 Charles A. Tyler 24123  
 Joel T. Thatcher 24125  
 Annie Ketchum 24126  
 Winfield S. Maloney 24127  
 Joseph E. Parker 24129  
 William E. Marker 24130  
 Nora Goddard 24136  
 John Evans 24137  
 Cicilia Ballard 24140  
 William C. Gamble 24141  
 Letitia Chamberlin 24142  
 Nathan M. Drake 24143  
 John S. Thomason 24144  
 Sallie L. Chamberlin 24145  
 Cora Ironside 24146  
 Ida E. Ballard 24152  
 Samuel H. Gorker 24153  
 Emma S. Fisher 24155  
 Elmer Cook 24156  
 Eda E. West 24157  
 William G. Cook 24159

Fannie H. Lunday 24160  
 Marion E. Smerson 24161  
 William R. Badgett 24162  
 William B. Rames 24169  
 George W. Finannon 24171  
 George I. Hopson 24176  
 Madge C. Chamberlain 24178  
 James L. Baker 24179  
 Benjamin Sanders 24180  
 Belle Shouse 24182  
 John S. Leforce 24183  
 Della Barbee 24186  
 James E. Wolfe 24188  
 James W. Walker 24189  
 Thomas J. Ward 24194  
 Alzena E. Whiteside 24201  
 Sarah E. Collins 24202  
 Annie Taylor 24207  
 William J. Mantooth 24211  
 Benjamin F. Cockrell 24218  
 Hattie Connerman 24221  
 Labbie B. Starr 24229  
 Mary A. Weir 24231  
 Mack O. Gabbert 24233  
 Sarah A. Chamberlain 24239  
 Patrick Shanahan 24240  
 Kate L. Craig 24242  
 Timothy Shanahan 24248  
 James J. Coyne 24251  
 John C. Tucker 24252  
 William R. Smith 24253  
 Amos A. Martin 24257  
 Nannie E. Walker 24262  
 Alexis Lee 24263  
 William M. Merrell 24264  
 William D. Highsmith 24266  
 Laura Gore 24268  
 Cynthia A. Miller 24269  
 Louis Frantz 24277  
 William W. Miller 24278  
 William F. Carter 24279  
 Sarah Holles 24289  
 John B. Miles 24290  
 Richard Fitzgerald 24292  
 Lennie A. Jackson 24293  
 George W. Dixon 24294  
 James B. Walker 24296  
 Peter J. Coyne 24297  
 Charles Howells 24298  
 Benjamin Rouse 24299

Noah Allen 24301  
 Muzette Coats 24303  
 Maggie Fields 24304  
 William C. Mayfield 24305  
 Frank B. Brown 24308  
 Silas G. Wills 24310  
 Ida B. McCoy 24311  
 Joseph A. Howe 24312  
 Mary F. Paden 24317  
 Madison F. Gamble 24318  
 Ella McDonald 24319  
 Mary E. Paden 24320  
 T. Wyman Thompson 24327  
 Arthur Horn 24328  
 James A. Leforce 24333  
 Mollie J. McCullough 24335  
 Edmund A. Jackson 24339  
 Samuel N. Calvert 24340  
 Presley B. Kinnison 24341  
 George A. Wright 24343  
 Charles J. Schuth 24350  
 John W. Jones 24351  
 Sarah E. Mills 24352  
 Edgar N. Ratcliff 24358  
 Henrietta Prather 24360  
 Jessie Hall 24365  
 Frank Billingsley 24370  
 Thomas N. Christman 24371  
 Isaac Rappetow 24372  
 Julia A. Fields 24375  
 James L. Slagle 24376  
 William H. White 24398  
 Nora F. Craig 24400  
 Doyle Sledge 24401  
 Jacob Weinberg 24406  
 Adhe E. Nichols 24407  
 Homer A. Andrew 24411  
 Thomas H. Cantrell 24415  
 Eva Connerman 24416  
 Barel J. Broadbent 24423  
 Claude Brown 24424  
 Joanne Hall 24425  
 Rachel Hicks 24426  
 Fannie C. Brown 24427  
 Lydia M. Anderson 24430  
 Ida Markert 24431  
 Ella Brown 24442  
 Samuel S. Cox 24447  
 Elsie M. Lewis 24448  
 Ollie F. Williams 24450

|                        |       |                      |       |
|------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Myrtle Harlan          | 24455 | Daniel W. House      | 24571 |
| Frederic S. Barton     | 24456 | Minnie B. Allen      | 24572 |
| Nancy E. Wolfe         | 24457 | Charles A. Palmer    | 24574 |
| Henry Flanders         | 24464 | James M. Jolley      | 24575 |
| Andrew A. Barker       | 24465 | Ida H. McCaleb       | 24577 |
| William T. Byrd        | 24477 | Madison A. Cessna    | 24578 |
| Charlie W. Eaton       | 24478 | Henry H. Oliver      | 24579 |
| Berry H. Ladd          | 24479 | William E. Beaubien  | 24580 |
| William Johnstone      | 24480 | Marion F. Wilkinson  | 24581 |
| William R. Morgan      | 24481 | Maud M. Parrish      | 24584 |
| Jane Armstrong         | 24483 | Lorena Parrish       | 24585 |
| Maggie Armstrong       | 24484 | John D. Raley        | 24589 |
| Christina Tyner        | 24491 | Zachary T. Fields    | 24590 |
| Harold D. Lammom       | 24497 | Sarah M. Sutton      | 24592 |
| John H. Johnson        | 24499 | John W. Forsythe     | 24593 |
| Courtland C. Runyan    | 24500 | Edwin Z. Hiatt       | 24595 |
| Belle Keys             | 24501 | William P. Ringo     | 24596 |
| Nora E. Sarcoux        | 24502 | James W. Jackson     | 24597 |
| Fannie Patrick         | 24503 | Miller Woody         | 24598 |
| Annie E. Halfmoon      | 24505 | Nandy Ruchardt       | 24599 |
| William E. Heindselman | 24506 | William N. Riley     | 24601 |
| Ella Blythe            | 24510 | John H. McGrath      | 24606 |
| Artelia Gilstrap       | 24511 | William N. Dodge     | 24607 |
| Charles W. Costen      | 24516 | Mary Jane Foreman    | 24610 |
| Charles A. Knipe       | 24517 | Samuel L. Young      | 24619 |
| William Hall           | 24518 | William E. Roberts   | 24620 |
| Frank M. Overless      | 24519 | Charles C. McClure   | 24621 |
| James H. Stokes        | 24522 | Mary D. Walker       | 24622 |
| Emma Wilson            | 24523 | Benjamin R. Edwards  | 24623 |
| Ida Frenchman          | 24524 | Lizzie E. Martin     | 24624 |
| Alonzo J. Everett      | 24535 | John Strong          | 24625 |
| Eliza Wheeler          | 24526 | James E. Bell        | 24627 |
| Washington J. Griggs   | 24533 | Atlas P. Dunn        | 24628 |
| Agnes F. Shailer       | 24536 | Clara Hurd           | 24631 |
| Lucy F. Davidson       | 24538 | Belle Smith          | 24636 |
| Mollie Parker          | 24542 | James W. Hammett     | 24638 |
| Frances Sarcoux        | 24543 | Edward L. Halsell    | 24639 |
| Hattie Martin          | 24545 | Lottie Chambers      | 24641 |
| Thomas Hoffman         | 24548 | David E. Luton       | 24642 |
| John W. Coble          | 24549 | Alexander F. Parsley | 24643 |
| Ben J. Scoville        | 24554 | John Pienman         | 24644 |
| Ella Bible             | 24556 | Charles W. Bradshaw  | 24646 |
| Ella Morris            | 24557 | James M. Brown       | 24652 |
| Edward Hamel           | 24558 | George B. Stokes     | 24653 |
| Henry J. Addington     | 24559 | Minnie F. Sutton     | 24654 |
| Ella Bible             | 24566 | Annie C. Lally       | 24656 |
| Malissa Morris         | 24567 | George A. Martin     | 24660 |
| Charles White          | 24568 | Max R. Franks        | 24663 |
| Benjamin F. DeVan      | 24569 | John H. Gibson       | 24666 |
| William Naim Sr        | 24570 | Beverly H. Thompson  | 24667 |

|                       |       |                        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| Thomas A. Smith       | 24668 | James W. Watson        | 24803 |
| Josephine Nave        | 24676 | Mary J. Ross           | 24804 |
| William F. Pevehouse  | 24683 | Robert L. Comer        | 24806 |
| Sarah M. Thompson     | 24686 | Jerry Rollens          | 24807 |
| Charlotte V. Fry      | 24687 | Roderick D. Perry      | 24809 |
| Annie Davis           | 24693 | Icy L. Cornwell        | 24811 |
| Maggie Sunday         | 24699 | Mollie V. Allen        | 24812 |
| William Calvert       | 24704 | Susie S. Ward          | 24814 |
| Joseph H. Breeden     | 24707 | Joseph Bridges         | 24815 |
| Hampton B. Stepp      | 24708 | Ella N. Brown          | 24816 |
| Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr   | 24709 | Burrell M. Madison     | 24817 |
| James O. Roseopf      | 24711 | Elijah Creech          | 24818 |
| Marion A. Miller      | 24712 | Jessie A. Starr        | 24819 |
| Charles T. Grubbs     | 24719 | Jessie Taylor          | 24826 |
| Robert F. Murphy      | 24720 | John P. Marshall       | 24827 |
| Jennie B. Taylor      | 24742 | Mary D. Bendure        | 24836 |
| Joseph M. Allton      | 24743 | Leona Fisher           | 24841 |
| Ollie O. Tiley        | 24744 | Christopher C. Alloway | 24843 |
| Martha A. Buster      | 24747 | John H. Gibbs          | 24855 |
| Sarah C. Duck         | 24748 | Jasper Chaney          | 24859 |
| Helen N. Bullette     | 24749 | Bettie Bullett         | 24861 |
| Nannie E. Ward        | 24750 | Henry C. Payne         | 24862 |
| William W. Bryan      | 24753 | Annie L. Sanders       | 24863 |
| William L. Wadden     | 24754 | Minnie Davis           | 24870 |
| John T. Abererombie   | 24760 | Frank J. Woods         | 24871 |
| Mahala L. Tucker      | 24765 | William P. Mauck       | 24872 |
| John A. Polson        | 24766 | Mead E. Hoffman        | 24873 |
| Huldah E. Bible       | 24767 | George C. Lloyd        | 24874 |
| William McKenney      | 24768 | Leoria L. Twist        | 24875 |
| James L. Beatty       | 24771 | Leona L. Stephens      | 24876 |
| Robert L. England     | 24774 | Nella England          | 24878 |
| Thomas D. Bard        | 24775 | John D. Burgess        | 24879 |
| David C. Harris       | 24776 | Joseph F. Blair        | 24881 |
| Annie C. Archer       | 24777 | Maude Raper            | 24883 |
| Milton Thompson       | 24778 | Albert H. Collins      | 24884 |
| Josephine Crutchfield | 24779 | Hugh Brock             | 24885 |
| William G. Riggs      | 24780 | Mary Wallis            | 24887 |
| John H. McKeehan      | 24782 | Thomas J. Pevehouse    | 24888 |
| Plea L. McLain        | 24789 | Bettie M. Coodey       | 24890 |
| Jackson C. White      | 24790 | James M. Hamilton      | 24891 |
| Ira Talbert           | 24791 | James Murphey          | 24892 |
| Thomas J. Ethridge    | 24792 | William Lynch          | 24893 |
| William R. Hornbuckle | 24793 | Henry F. Carter        | 24894 |
| Adolphus Peck         | 24795 | Jacob I. Harlow        | 24895 |
| Zona Fry              | 24796 | Edward M. Landon       | 24896 |
| William E. Harris     | 24797 | Frank L. Tague         | 24900 |
| Sylvania Whisenand    | 24798 | John T. Brown          | 24901 |
| William C. Stewart    | 24799 | Maud Todd              | 24906 |
| Albe Howell           | 24800 | Robert A. Husey        | 24904 |
| John T. Washam        | 24902 | James C. South         | 24905 |



|                        |       |                      |       |
|------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Myrtle Taylor          | 24906 | Jack Roberson        | 24966 |
| Vicie Ann Pharris      | 24908 | Laura R. Parks       | 24975 |
| Lenna Morris           | 24909 | William H. Moreland  | 24976 |
| George M. Miller       | 24910 | William F. McSpadden | 24977 |
| Loue Gott              | 24911 | Emma G. Poole        | 24979 |
| Alice Kirk             | 24912 | LaFayette A. Byrd    | 24984 |
| Annie Duncan           | 24914 | Charles H. Hawkins   | 24994 |
| Isabella Barnes        | 24917 | George W. Waller     | 25001 |
| May W. Mills           | 24923 | Forest Guilhamis     | 25002 |
| Charles Norris         | 24925 | Mark F. Zulkey       | 25005 |
| William J. Strange     | 24939 | Jolly E. Robinson    | 25007 |
| Benjamin D. Pennington | 24940 | Laura Taylor         | 25015 |
| William G. Milam       | 24950 | Susan Mayes          | 26871 |
| John N. Mosier         | 24965 |                      |       |

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is detailed on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898, 30 Stat. 495, to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Commissioner

Cherokee 3547

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

Bird Ballinger,

Big Cabin, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Cherokee No.1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the applications for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Cher 3548

George W. Tr i T T h a r T

Cher 3548

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 26, 1900.

In the matter of the application of George William Tritthart for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Tritthart being sworn by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A George William Tritthart.  
Q What is your age? A 27.  
Q What is your post office address? A Wimer.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q By blood? A By adoption.  
Q Whom do you apply for for enrollment? A Myself, my wife, and two children and half sister.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Minerva.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Merrill.  
Q What is her age? A 22.  
Q When did you marry her? A 1895.  
Q What day in 1895? A December.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes, sir.  
Applicant presents a duly authenticated marriage license and marriage ~~certifying~~ certificate certifying that he was married to to one Minerva Merrill, a Cherokee citizen by blood upon the 9th day of December, 1895, by one Louis L. Stucky, a minister of the Gospel.  
Q What is the name of her father? A James.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife's mother? A Rachel.  
Q Living? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of the children? A Henry.  
Q How old is Henry? A Two years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A James.  
Q How old is James? A Born July, 1900.  
Q Have you any proof of birth as to these children? A Yes, sir.  
Applicant presents satisfactory proof of birth as to his two children, Henry and James, who were born after the roll of 1896 was compiled.  
Q ~~How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation?~~  
A 17 years.  
Q Continuously? A Yes, sir.  
Q Your wife been living here too? A Yes, sir.

1880 enrollment; page 553, #1123, Minerva Murrell, Illinois.

1896 enrollment; page 270, #4857, Minerva Traitheart, Cooweescoowee.

1896 enrollment; page 328, #1003, George W. Traitheart, Cooweescoowee.

- Q These children all alive and living with you? A Yes, sir.

Com'r Needles:--The name of George W. Tritthart appears upon the census roll of 1896, and he presents satisfactory proof of marriage, more particularly specified in the testimony, showing that he was married to Minerva Merrill, a Cherokee citizen by blood, in the 9th of December, 1895, and the name of Minerva Merrill is found upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Minerva Murrell. Her name also appears upon the census roll of 1896 as Minerva Traitheart, her present name. He presents satisfactory proof as to the birth of his two children, Henry and James, they all being duly identified according to the page and number of the roll as indicated in the testimony and having had satisfactory proof as to their residence, the said George W. Tritthart will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a married citizen by intermarriage, and his wife, Minerva, and his children, Henry and James, will be duly listed for

George W. Traithart---2.

enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood:

---ooo000ooo---

George W. Tritthart makes application for the enrollment of his  
Siter, Lorena Tritthart. Sait George W. Tritthart having been sworn  
testified as follows:

Q What is your half sister's name? A Lorena Tritthart.  
Q How old is she? A 12 years old. I am her guardian and I guess  
I would be the one to look after her.  
Q What is the name of her father? A Henry Tritthart.  
Q What is the name of her mother? A Delilia.  
Q Is her father living? A No, sir.  
Q Her mother living? A No, sir.  
Q Does their names appear upon the authenticated roll of 1880?  
Q Her father is on the 1896 roll, her mother is on the roll of 1880  
Q What was her mother's name in 1880? A I think it is West on  
the 1880 roll.

1880 enrollment; page 677, #1319, Delila West, Saline.

1896 enrollment; page 274, #4968 Louvina Traithart, Cocweescow-

wee.

Q Is Lenora Tritthart the daughter of Delilia West? A Yes, sir,  
she was married to my father after that.

Q His name was Henry Tritthart? A Yes, sir.

Q Lorena, then was the child of Henry Tritthart and Delilia, whose  
name appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Delila West?

A Yes, sir.

Com'r Needles:--The name of Lorena Tritthart appears upon the  
census roll of 1896. She being duly identified as to descendants  
of Delilia West, whose name appears upon the authenticated roll of  
1880, as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory  
proof as to her residence, the said Lorena Tritthart will be listed  
as duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citi-  
zen by blood.

---ooo000ooo---

J. O. Roason, being first duly sworn, states that as stenog-  
rapher to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly  
recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the  
foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes  
thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of September, 1900

Commissioner.

2  
1  
3548  
3548

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
SEP 28 1900

*[Signature]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I.T., October 20, 1902.

In the matter of the application of George W. Tritthart for enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and for the enrollment of his wife Minerva, and his children Henry, James, Lorena and Robert Ray Tritthart as citizens by blood of the Cherokee nation.

George W. Tritthart, called as witness, being first duly sworn by the Commission testified as follows:

- Q Your name is George W. Tritthart? A Yes sir.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Wimer, I.T.  
Q Are you a whiteman? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you claiming the right to be enrolled as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Minerva.  
Q How long has she been living in the Cherokee Nation? A All her life.  
Q Is she the wife through whom you claim citizenship? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to her? A December 9, 1895.  
Q Were you married under a Cherokee license? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Minerva your first wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you her first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your wife Minerva been living together ever since you were married? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you ever been parted? A No sir.  
Q And are living together now? A Yes sir.  
Q Has the Cherokee nation been your home ever since you were married?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Have you ever lived anywhere else since you were married? A No sir.  
Q How many children have you by your wife Minerva? A Three.  
Q Are they all living? A Yes sir.  
Q Who is Lorena Tritthart? A She is my half sister.  
Q By the same father or same mother? A Her mother and father both died; the same father, but a stepmother.  
Q Your stepmother was a citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q You say her parents are both dead? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has Lorena Tritthart been living in the Cherokee nation? A All her life.  
Q Lived there ever since she was born? A Yes sir.

-----o-----

Frances A. Lane upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she correctly recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Frances A. Lane*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this October 25th, 1902.

*B. L. Jones*  
Notary Public.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 28, 1902.

In the matter of the application of George W. Tristram for an  
enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation  
and for the enrollment of his wife Minerva, and his children Henry, James,  
Lorenz and Robert Ray Tristram as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Na-  
tion.

George W. Tristram, called as witness, being first duly sworn  
by the Commission testified as follows:

Q Your name is George W. Tristram? A Yes sir.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Wimer, I. T.  
Q Are you a widower? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you claiming the right to be enrolled as a Cherokee citizen by in-  
termarriage? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Minerva.  
Q How long has she been living in the Cherokee Nation? A All her life.  
Q Is she the wife through whom you claim citizenship? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to her? A December 9, 1892.  
Q Were you married in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Minerva your first wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you her first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your wife Minerva been living together ever since you were  
married? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you ever been parted? A No sir.  
Q And are living together now? A Yes sir.  
Q Has the Cherokee Nation been your home ever since you were married?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Have you ever lived anywhere else since you were married? A No sir.  
Q How many children have you by your wife Minerva? A Three.  
Q Are they all living? A Yes sir.  
Q Who is James Tristram? A He is my half sister.  
Q By the same father or same mother? A Her mother and father both died.  
Q The same father, but a stepmother.  
Q Your stepmother was a citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q You say her parents are both dead? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has Lorenz Tristram been living in the Cherokee Nation? A All  
her life.  
Q Lived there ever since she was born? A Yes sir.

Witness H. Lane upon oath stated that as stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testi-  
mony in the above entitled case, and that the foregoing is an accurate  
transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this October 28th, 1902.

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.  
Tahlequah, I. T., March 11, 1905.

---

In the matter of the application of Minerva Tritthart for the enrollment of herself and children, Henry, James, Lorena and Robert Ray Tritthart, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and husband, George W. Tritthart, as a citizen by inter-marriage of the Cherokee Nation. No. 3548.

---

GEORGE W. TRITTHART, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:---

- Q What is your name? A George W. Tritthart.  
Q How old are you? A Will be 34 my next birthday.  
Q What is your post-office? A Hudson.  
Q Post-office use to be Wimer? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation?  
Q Yes sir.  
Q Is your wife named Minerva? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you a half-sister named Lorena Tritthart? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she married? A She is.  
Q What is the name of her husband? A F. A. Nichols.  
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q When were they married? A Last Fall sometime, in the summer like; pretty early in the Fall--no, they was married last March, a little over a year ago now.  
Q This March a year ago? A Yes, past. I think it was the first of March or the last of February, as near as I can remember.  
Q Are they living together now? A Yes sir.

---

Joe Chambers, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete copy of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 11th day of March, 1905.

JC

*Joe Chambers*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*John*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.



## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

SEP 26 1900

1900.

Name

George W. Britthart

Year

1896

Page

346

No.

1003

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

Minerva Britthart nee Murrell

District

ILLINOIS.

Year

1880

Page

553

No.

1123

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

3 Henry Britthart

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

2

"James"

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

2 mis

5 Lorena Britthart

Dist.

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year

1896

Page

294

No.

4968

Age

12

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

1 in 1886 roll as George W. Britthart  
 2 in 1886 roll as Minerva Murrell  
 5 orphan under guardianship of her brother George W. Britthart  
 5 in 1886 roll as Lorena Britthart  
 2 in 1886 roll as both supplied

13

3542

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 28 1900

C. 2548

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Henry Lillhat

is a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved *[Signature]* 1909

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

COMM. 1909

JUL 1 1909

REC. 1909

Land # 2548

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Henry born on the 18 day of June, 1898  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: G. W. Litchhart, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Meruvia, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Wimer Ind

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Corn Creek District.

I, Meruvia Murrell Litchhart, on oath state that I am 22  
years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of G. W. Litchhart, who is a citizen, by  
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 18 day of June, 1898; that said child has been  
named Henry, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:  
(Must be Two Witnesses) Noah Allen  
G. W. Litchhart

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1900

G. W. Litchhart  
Com Ex 3/30/1903 NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Corn Creek District.

I, A. M. Chance, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Meruvia Litchhart, wife of G. W. Litchhart  
on the 18 day of June, 1898; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Henry. A. M. Chance

WITNESSES TO SIGN:  
(Must be Two Witnesses) Noah Allen  
G. W. Litchhart

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1900

G. W. Litchhart  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

Q 3548

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*James Luthart*  
as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved *[Signature]* 2/10 1910

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

RECORDED  
COMMISSION TO THE SECRETARY  
FILED  
SEP 10 1910

Card #3548



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of James (Here insert name of child), born on the 19 day of July, 1900  
Name of Father: G W Trithart, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Menervia, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Wimer Ind

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Comanche District.

I, Menervia Murrell Trithart, on oath state that I am 22  
years of age and a citizen, by birth, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of G W Trithart, who is a citizen, by  
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on the 19 day of July, 1900; that said child has been  
named James, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO NAME: Menervia Trithart  
(Must be Two Witnesses.) Noah Allen  
G W Jamison

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1900.

G W Jamison  
Com Ex 3/30/1903 NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Comanche District.

I, Sarah Forsyth, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Menervia Trithart wife of G W Trithart  
on the 19 day of July, 1900; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named James.

WITNESSES TO NAME: Sarah Forsyth  
(Must be Two Witnesses.) Noah Allen  
G W Jamison

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Sept, 1900.

G W Jamison  
NOTARY PUBLIC

3548

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Robert Roy Trutthart

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

August 14 1907

Commissioner.

See Mr.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Robert Ray Trilthart, born on the 1st day of July, 1902  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Geo W Trilthart, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Minerva Trilthart, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-Office: Wimer

**AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern

I, Mineva Wittart, on oath state that I am 23  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Geo. W. Wittart, who is a citizen, by  
marriage, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was  
(Male or female)  
born to me on the 1st day of July, 1902 that said child has been  
named Robert W. Wittart, and is now living.

Meinra. Tritthart

WITNESSES TO MARR

WITNESSES TO MARR: { Mrs. Studybaker  
( Must be Two ) { C. W. Carsdelle

*Subscribed and sworn to before me this*

30 day of July 1902  
John B. Squares  
Notary Public

**AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Konkern

1. I A Grandall  
attended on Mrs. Minnie Tuthart  
on the 1st day of July  
date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Robert Roy Tuthart

J. A. Canfield M.D.

00000000 00 000000

(MAY 1960) | Anne L. ...  
| C W ...

*[Faint, illegible text at the bottom of the page]*

[illegible]

and the other side of the river.

Winn v. M, the original instruction.

received by the Hon. D. C. ...  
H. G. ...

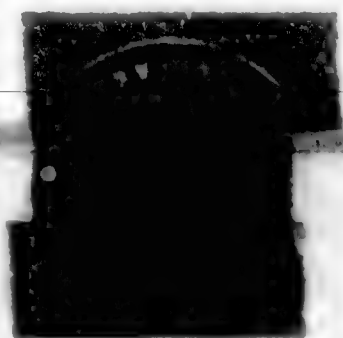
received by the Hon. D. C. ...  
H. G. ...

in, which, we in turned in 1841, and in 1842.

George A. Fitchhart  
Kerrville, Texas



Fred McDowell



This is to certify that Rev  
Lewis H. Stuckey an ordained minister  
of the M. E. Church South,  
have this day the 9th of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1893 joined together  
the parties herein named in Holy Matrimony.

Rev. Lewis H. Stuckey.

1893  
RECORDED OF  
NEW JERSEY  
J. H. McDaniel  
Dec 10 1893

C O P Y

Cherokee Nation, I. T.  
Cooweescoowee District.

TO ANY PERSON LEGALLY AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE-GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to solemnize join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of marriage between Mr. **GEORGE W. FRAITHART** aged 23 years. a citizen of the United States and Miss **MAHERVA MERRELL** age 18 years, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, according to the usual custom and laws of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this License to me, for record, within thirty days from the celebration of such marriage together with a certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

(S E A L )  
(of Justice of  
Cooweescoowee  
District, Cherokee  
Nation.)

Given under my hand and seal of Office on this the  
Ninth day of December, 1895.

**J o e M. L a H a y**, Clerk of  
Cooweescoowee District, C.N.

By **Fred McDaniel**  
Deputy Clerk, C.D. C.N.

-----  
THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT I **REV. LEWIS H. STUCKEY**, an ordained Minister of the M. E. Church South, have this day the 9th of Dec. 1895 Joined together the parties herein named in Holy Matrimony.

**Rev. Lewis H. Stuckey.**

Recorded on Page **90**

Book **"E"**

**MARRIAGES**  
**RECORD OF MARRIAGES OF**  
**COOWEESCOOWEE DISTRICT, C.N.**

**JOE M. LAHAY** Clerk  
Cooweescoowee District.

By **Fred McDaniel**  
Dep. Clerk

-----  
**N. 3548**

Department of the Interior  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

**F I L E D**  
**SEP 28 1900**

**TAMM BERRY** Acting Chairman

Cherokee 3542

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

George W. Trickett,

Wimer, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner



Cherokee No.1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 2, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the applications for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

6

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
3548

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

George W. Tritthart,  
Wimer, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Deca. C

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

|                       |       |                      |       |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Queen Watkins         | 22168 | Mary J. Harlin       | 22250 |
| Cyrus B. Gilmore      | 22174 | Augusta L. Perry     | 22253 |
| Francis B. Fite       | 22175 | Florence P. Muskrat  | 368   |
| William T. Culbertson | 22176 | Thomas D. Chatham    | 22254 |
| Ida Cobb              | 22177 | Zada Alice Jones     | 22255 |
| Allen H. Dykes        | 22179 | John D. Blaylock     | 22257 |
| William E. Bozeman    | 22182 | William J. Wilson    | 22258 |
| John E. Adair         | 22183 | Mary O. Jones        | 22262 |
| Cora E. Keys          | 22184 | Mary Jane Barnett    | 22263 |
| George F. Privat      | 22186 | Florence V. Monroe   | 22264 |
| Myra A. Hickox        | 22188 | Joel E. Frazier      | 22265 |
| Elmesia M. Berry      | 22198 | William T. Crozier   | 22266 |
| John Hardy            | 22213 | Sallie M. Pate       | 22267 |
| William Wolfe         | 22216 | Benjamin T. Chandler | 22271 |
| Minnie J. Archer      | 22218 | William E. Rowsey    | 22272 |
| Ada M. James          | 22219 | Samuel L. Lane       | 22278 |
| Samuel Duniphan       | 22220 | Andrew Mathis        | 22286 |
| Rebecca A. Myers      | 22228 | Mary E. Smith        | 22288 |
| Florida T. McCullough | 22240 | Richard H. Crozier   | 22290 |
| Isaac J. Howard       | 22241 | John F. LaFontaine   | 22290 |
| Wesley B. Hillen      | 22242 | Martha Jane Riley    | 22291 |
| Vinice A. Harlin      | 22249 | Franklin P. Milligan | 22293 |

|                         |       |                     |       |
|-------------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|
| Martha M. Vann          | 22309 | Robert W. Early     | 22552 |
| Alfred E. Holland       | 22312 | Samuel J. West      | 22555 |
| Hutchinson M. Robertson | 22314 | America A. Holland  | 22556 |
| Mary M. Barnett         | 22318 | Jefferson D. Jordan | 22557 |
| Francis M. Branson      | 22324 | Martha M. Adair     | 22558 |
| Joseph B. Lindsey       | 22325 | Harvey Panter       | 22559 |
| Stephen T. Lincoln      | 22329 | Susan Ketcher       | 22562 |
| Lilly Thompson          | 22333 | Samuel L. Hughes    | 22563 |
| John Wyly               | 22346 | Sarah L. Bean       | 22566 |
| James H. Wheelchel      | 22351 | Mary E. Alberty     | 22571 |
| William H. Hern         | 22358 | Green B. Callahan   | 22576 |
| Vada Alberty            | 22364 | Stella Adair        | 22591 |
| William Hern            | 22380 | Mary Hughes         | 22610 |
| Daisie Williams         | 22381 | Sarah F. Wright     | 22616 |
| Cary A. Hatfield        | 22397 | Essie Bigbey        | 22624 |
| Ellen Russell           | 22402 | John W. Blackwood   | 22628 |
| Levi J. Lindsey         | 22412 | Charles P. Garrett  | 22636 |
| Alice Morris            | 22413 | George Ferguson     | 22638 |
| Mollie Morris           | 22414 | John W. Hannah      | 22639 |
| Martha Foreman          | 22424 | Sallie C. Allison   | 22640 |
| Mollie Welch            | 22425 | Alice C. Thomas     | 22643 |
| Martha A. Langley       | 22426 | Percilla E. Roberts | 22644 |
| Laura E. Wilkie         | 22427 | Thomas B. Johnson   | 22659 |
| Ola Pierce              | 22430 | Hiram B. Thomas     | 22660 |
| William Maupin          | 22431 | Georgie E. Morris   | 22662 |
| Bessie Winton           | 22432 | Myrtle M. Adams     | 22666 |
| Romeo Green             | 22435 | John Fain           | 22667 |
| Mary Bryant             | 22438 | Mary T. Keys        | 22669 |
| Isaac Pack              | 22445 | Sarah J. Keys       | 22676 |
| Seaparl E. Weaver       | 22446 | James W. Kelley     | 22677 |
| Victoria McCoy          | 22452 | Nancy Crittenden    | 22678 |
| Jennie Wilkie           | 22454 | Fannie Clay         | 22679 |
| George W. Seales        | 22455 | Charley Pack        | 22680 |
| William M. Nellis       | 22456 | Wesley D. Lee       | 22681 |
| Isaac J. Vanmatre       | 22459 | Amanda A. Bruner    | 22691 |
| Julia Ward              | 22479 | John P. Panter      | 22693 |
| Thomas A. Cates         | 22480 | Mollie Holland      | 22700 |
| Ida E. Brown            | 22481 | Martha J. Keys      | 22710 |
| Maggie Mitchell         | 22484 | Pricie M. Miller    | 22714 |
| Alva V. Anglin          | 22495 | Kidder S. Barry     | 22719 |
| James C. Dudley         | 22512 | Richard H. Fouts    | 22720 |
| William A. West         | 22514 | Euna Etta Benge     | 22721 |
| John W. Shackelford     | 22519 | Martha C. Bruner    | 22722 |
| Amanda E. Foreman       | 22520 | Mary J. Childers    | 22728 |
| John O. Treutman        | 22521 | John A. Keck        | 22729 |
| William Oble            | 22522 | James T. Rich       | 22731 |
| John L. Johnson         | 22533 | Almira Ross         | 22732 |
| Ollie M. Fields         | 22536 | Lawrence I. McGrady | 22734 |
| Augusta Wolfe           | 22541 | Mary J. Mitchell    | 22735 |
| Carrie A. Adair         | 22543 | William I. Copeland | 22743 |

|                     |       |                       |       |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|
| Adam J. Lesley      | 22744 | Rebecca Ross          | 22888 |
| Maggie Hampton      | 22745 | William Kidwell       | 22889 |
| James B. Norrid     | 22747 | Nancy A. Lee Thornton | 22892 |
| Mary Holmes         | 22748 | Fannie S. Roberts     | 22896 |
| William H. Barnes   | 22749 | Samuel E. Morton      | 22897 |
| Martha E. Mitchell  | 22755 | Elizabeth Garner      | 22899 |
| Alice E. Hicks      | 22756 | Ida M. Croshin        | 22900 |
| Mary M. Hicks       | 22757 | Johnie Collins        | 22902 |
| Elizabeth Ballard   | 22758 | Amanda C. Mayfield    | 22907 |
| Thomas D. Hale      | 22759 | Sallie E. Bethel      | 22908 |
| George K. King      | 22760 | Lizzie Gordon         | 22911 |
| Philip S. Winn      | 22765 | Nannie Colby          | 22917 |
| John McEachin       | 22766 | Malinda Seabolt       | 22921 |
| Mattie Linder       | 22767 | William J. Redden     | 22922 |
| Henry L. Sims       | 22774 | Tennie Lee            | 22923 |
| Joseph Peters       | 22775 | William L. Barnes     | 22929 |
| William P. Beck     | 22776 | Phoebe A. Moton       | 22932 |
| John W. Price       | 22777 | James E. Trammell     | 22933 |
| Alice Taylor        | 22786 | Elizabeth Henson      | 22934 |
| Madeline A. Vann    | 22787 | Franklin M. Davis     | 22935 |
| Mattie Ray          | 22789 | John F. Patterson     | 22937 |
| Minnie E. Ross      | 22790 | Ida C. Seabolt        | 22941 |
| William T. Rush     | 22791 | John D. Martindale    | 22942 |
| Joland F. Hickle    | 22792 | Charles S. Perry      | 22947 |
| John Warneke        | 22793 | Emma Patton           | 22948 |
| John D. Cheek       | 22794 | Orpheus Moten         | 22949 |
| Agnes M. Rider      | 22796 | Mollie Henson         | 22950 |
| Margaret E. Miller  | 22801 | John Anible           | 22959 |
| Azlee Waters        | 22811 | William J. Robison    | 22960 |
| Samuel J. Lessley   | 22816 | Lizzie L. Adair       | 22962 |
| James W. Boydston   | 22817 | Dressie Benge         | 22963 |
| Mary E. Whitsett    | 22818 | Nancy E. Patton       | 22964 |
| Mary E. Whitsett    | 22819 | Mary McKinney         | 22965 |
| Mary M. Carhle      | 22821 | Sallie Gann           | 22966 |
| Susan J. Faulkner   | 22822 | Tennie Waters         | 22971 |
| Jasper T. Earnest   | 22826 | William Parnell       | 22973 |
| Perelee Miller      | 22838 | Benjamin F. Nough     | 22976 |
| Maud E. Foreman     | 22843 | Beulah P. Ross        | 22978 |
| Mollie Ellis        | 22844 | George W. Weaver      | 22989 |
| Thomas Heaton       | 22846 | Zula Frazier          | 22990 |
| Clara L. Ross       | 22849 | Richard Rogers        | 22991 |
| Asa C. Statban      | 22858 | Willis McClanahan     | 22992 |
| Henry Milink        | 22862 | Frank J. Hathfield    | 22996 |
| Mollie L. Bruton    | 22872 | Mattie Terrill        | 22998 |
| William P. Akin     | 22873 | Frank Wiswell         | 22999 |
| Harrison H. Turnham | 22877 | James A. Cash         | 23000 |
| Effie Fargo         | 22878 | Hiram H. Early        | 23021 |
| Sallie Crossland    | 22882 | Eugene Witt           | 23027 |
| Hugh Simpson        | 22884 | Fred W. Roe           | 23036 |
| William Howell      | 22887 | James E. Sangster     | 23037 |

|                       |       |                        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| Albert Anderson       | 23039 | Thomas J. Potts        | 23250 |
| George W. Sumter      | 23044 | Martha M. Mulkey       | 23251 |
| Maggie Maud Looney    | 23048 | William Johns          | 23253 |
| Sarah Glory           | 23052 | James M. McClure       | 23254 |
| Alexander S. Williams | 23063 | Hugh C. Crow           | 23256 |
| William A. Scott      | 23064 | Richard L. Farrar      | 23257 |
| Thomas J. Cowand      | 23066 | Samuel Rose            | 23258 |
| Stephen J. Hart       | 23071 | William G. Fields      | 23261 |
| Alice Wofford         | 23075 | Sarah E. Locust        | 23268 |
| William M. Brown      | 23082 | Alexander R. Matheson  | 23271 |
| Mary J. Vann          | 23090 | Cyrus A. Watkins       | 23272 |
| John Kelly            | 23096 | Jennie Kelley          | 23274 |
| Mary I. Bray          | 23097 | John L. Dean           | 23276 |
| Frank T. H. Higgins   | 23101 | Mollie Norman          | 23281 |
| Lillie I. Cobb        | 23102 | Sarah J. McClure       | 23282 |
| William H. Marker     | 23104 | Oma Robertson          | 23283 |
| Eva Keer              | 23105 | Valeria M. West        | 23290 |
| Columbus Phipps       | 23106 | Robert R. Jackson      | 23291 |
| James W. Ashley       | 23108 | Maud P. Vore           | 23293 |
| Martha L. Coodey      | 23109 | Moses Anspach          | 23294 |
| John W. Marlow        | 23116 | Laura Sykes            | 23295 |
| Sallie Brown          | 23119 | Mary E. Conrad         | 23311 |
| Allen Kearns          | 23120 | William R. Shackelford | 23314 |
| Hattie Irving         | 23122 | Mary S. Leach          | 23315 |
| Joshua T. Carman      | 23132 | Alice Hicks            | 23324 |
| Lorenzo I. Lee        | 23143 | Charles O. Kamey       | 23338 |
| Emma C. Wicked        | 23145 | Ella Henry             | 23343 |
| Ellen Crittenden      | 23153 | Eva M. Rogers          | 23347 |
| Bettie Nivens         | 23154 | Kibble T. Stovall      | 23354 |
| Charles L. Bowden     | 23155 | William Stiles         | 23355 |
| Margaret E. McDonald  | 23156 | Edward M. Williams     | 23356 |
| Dellia Burrows        | 23157 | John M. Cole           | 23363 |
| Stella Sheppard       | 23164 | John R. Reeves         | 23365 |
| Eva Starr             | 23165 | William D. Sanders     | 23366 |
| James S. Fuller       | 23167 | Philip W. Samuel       | 23367 |
| William S. Perkins    | 23169 | Vivalda Martin         | 23368 |
| Euretta P. Norman     | 23171 | Lionel D. Roberts      | 23375 |
| Newton E. Hannon      | 23173 | Ora Raper              | 23376 |
| Alexander Robbs       | 23175 | Benjamin F. Teague     | 23382 |
| Frank P. Jones        | 23185 | Ver Thompson           | 23391 |
| Sallie Rattingourd    | 23193 | Lillie Clark           | 23393 |
| Jacob C. Cobatill     | 23199 | Stacy I. Whitaker      | 23394 |
| Elizabeth Coleman     | 23203 | Lellie M. Ross         | 23395 |
| Frank Barthel         | 23205 | Rebecca J. Brought     | 23397 |
| John Charbonneau      | 23212 | Flora B. Payne         | 23400 |
| John C. Wason         | 23231 | Rachel A. Taylor       | 23402 |
| Thomas A. Hathcock    | 23239 | Jerry A. Hayes         | 23403 |
| Mary E. Barnes        | 23246 | John C. Rogers         | 23404 |
| Jimmie Pettit         | 23247 | Daniel W. Jones        | 23405 |
| Sewell T. Bell        | 23249 | David B. Haddan        | 23406 |

|                    |       |                        |       |
|--------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| George Dawson      | 23407 | Sarah E. Melton        | 23640 |
| Allen I. Fisher    | 23408 | Laura Jackson          | 23641 |
| Andrew J. Gibbs    | 23409 | Christopher C. Clepper | 23642 |
| Lydia B. Sullivan  | 23410 | William A. Addington   | 23643 |
| Henry S. Prater    | 23412 | Benjamin F. Fortner    | 23644 |
| Lillie B. Cowan    | 23413 | James L. Cunningham    | 23646 |
| Joseph Mayor       | 23415 | Henry Frellick         | 23647 |
| William Harlis     | 23416 | Frederick W. Propp     | 23648 |
| James D. Massey    | 23428 | Jasper A. Plank        | 23655 |
| John W. Nichols    | 23429 | James M. Armor         | 23656 |
| Susie Drew         | 23430 | Louella Still          | 23657 |
| William A. Hancock | 23431 | Dell Hampton           | 23659 |
| Martha E. Whitaker | 23434 | Samuel Harrison        | 23668 |
| Fannie Fields      | 23435 | Adam Pfannkuche        | 23677 |
| Joseph E. Baker    | 23442 | Mary E. Ballard        | 23678 |
| Jesse King         | 23445 | Mamie A. Polson        | 23684 |
| William R. Fortner | 23446 | William L. Felton      | 23691 |
| Joseph Dawson      | 23447 | Samuel O. James        | 23692 |
| Brazzie Coats      | 23450 | Emma Lamar             | 23693 |
| Mattie Landrum     | 23466 | John T. Murphy         | 23700 |
| Mary Welch         | 23475 | William G. Smith       | 23701 |
| Birdie Martin      | 23476 | Aquilla G. Robinson    | 23702 |
| Dora B. Taylor     | 23487 | James Shoap            | 23707 |
| Mattie H. Bean     | 23494 | Isaac P. Bledsoe       | 23709 |
| Cornelia F. Vann   | 23495 | Sylvester W. Bond      | 23728 |
| Mattie L. Choate   | 23502 | Rosa T. Williams       | 23743 |
| Augustus M. Ward   | 23503 | Josiah T. Hardy        | 23745 |
| Rebecca E. Choate  | 23511 | Walter D. Clusby       | 23747 |
| Fannie Sanders     | 23512 | Verna Beck             | 23748 |
| Martha L. Rider    | 23516 | Mary J. Weir           | 23755 |
| Thomas Allen       | 23517 | Enoch Frazier          | 23756 |
| Moses E. Atkins    | 23523 | Amos A. Chrismon       | 23757 |
| Hattie O. Williams | 23526 | Charles A. Riddle      | 23763 |
| Ella L. Choate     | 23537 | Thomas H. Brewster     | 23766 |
| Jesse J. Holleman  | 23547 | Minerva Blakeney       | 23768 |
| Marion M. Scott    | 23548 | Mary E. Risingdawn     | 23772 |
| Jay W. Linseott    | 23549 | Lewis L. Horsley       | 23779 |
| John Scott         | 23557 | Ole Olson              | 23791 |
| James Scott        | 23565 | William H. Morrison    | 23792 |
| Lewis Teter        | 23573 | Della Fields           | 23793 |
| Sadie Ruttington   | 23596 | Roe Rafferty           | 23795 |
| William T. Hall    | 24005 | John C. Nelson         | 23801 |
| George I. Camp     | 24007 | Amanda M. Porech       | 23811 |
| John I. Warren     | 24012 | Fannie Perry           | 23819 |
| James H. Mays      | 24013 | Rosa Wood              | 23821 |
| Jacob Dubois       | 24014 | Myrtle Adair           | 23832 |
| Laura Wells        | 24018 | John W. Howerton       | 23833 |
| James N. Holland   | 24021 | Joseph Potter          | 23834 |
| Pearl A. Berry     | 24024 | George W. Poplin       | 23837 |
| Leontine Sealborn  | 24026 | Edward M. Stanley      | 23838 |

|                       |       |                      |       |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| John B. Harrold       | 23839 | Henry S. Hill        | 24016 |
| Tarleton Gray         | 23840 | Belle Ketchum        | 24019 |
| Maggie Beck           | 23841 | Basil L. Nall        | 24020 |
| Cynthia Dick          | 23860 | Edna J. Trout        | 24022 |
| William R. Baker      | 23861 | Frank Elbs           | 24027 |
| William E. Curtis     | 23868 | William C. Wright    | 24028 |
| Lorenzo C. Couch      | 23869 | Elbie M. Lamar       | 24029 |
| Marie L. Chandler     | 23870 | Charles S. McCombs   | 24030 |
| James B. Hallum       | 23872 | Callie Elliott       | 24031 |
| John M. Sweatman      | 23881 | Elbie Cornatzer      | 24052 |
| Marcus L. Butler      | 23882 | Nathaniel L. Halton  | 24060 |
| John E. Barks         | 23883 | Thomas T. Wimer      | 24061 |
| Josie Rogers          | 23884 | Samuel J. Burns      | 24065 |
| Benjamin F. Christian | 23885 | Mollie Doherty       | 24077 |
| William F. Riddle     | 23893 | David M. Marrs       | 24078 |
| William M. Hancock    | 23894 | Hiram R. Allen       | 24079 |
| Bertha M. Marker      | 23895 | Charles L. Merrell   | 24082 |
| Fannie M. Large       | 23896 | Louella Cowan        | 24087 |
| John E. Hefner        | 23897 | Roxanna E. Ward      | 24088 |
| Riley Barnett         | 23899 | William T. Wade      | 24089 |
| John W. Harris        | 23900 | Maggie Haff          | 24090 |
| Joe R. Richards       | 23901 | Liberty E. Spears    | 24091 |
| Minnie M. Goddard     | 23902 | Robert L. Murphy     | 24092 |
| Andrew J. Thompson    | 23906 | Aaron L. Ownbey      | 24099 |
| Lemuel W. Marks       | 23910 | Elizabeth Bullington | 24104 |
| Nathan P. Wilbur      | 23922 | Bird Ballinger       | 24105 |
| William E. Foster     | 23923 | George W. Tritthart  | 24106 |
| John A. Chandler      | 23924 | Sarah A. Dick        | 24108 |
| Sarah E. Chamberlin   | 23925 | Robert W. Maddox     | 24115 |
| Isaac M. Hansley      | 23933 | Charles A. Tyler     | 24123 |
| Willie K. Franklin    | 23935 | Joel T. Thatcher     | 24125 |
| William E. Halsell    | 23941 | Annie Ketchum        | 24126 |
| Lewis P. Smartt       | 23946 | Winfield S. Maloney  | 24127 |
| John C. Anderson      | 23953 | Joseph E. Parker     | 24129 |
| John H. Nall          | 23954 | William L. Marker    | 24130 |
| Minnie Z. Nidiffer    | 23956 | Nora Goddard         | 24136 |
| Albert M. Chukseales  | 23966 | John Evans           | 24137 |
| John C. Gray          | 23970 | Geba Ballard         | 24140 |
| Eryn C. Baker         | 23972 | William C. Gamble    | 24141 |
| Othello J. Smith      | 23973 | Letitia Chamberlin   | 24142 |
| Harriet M. Thompson   | 23975 | Nathan M. Drake      | 24143 |
| Nora N. Day           | 23980 | John S. Thomason     | 24144 |
| Andrew J. Karsot      | 23981 | Salie L. Chamberlin  | 24145 |
| George W. Doty        | 23985 | Gora Ironside        | 24146 |
| Zipporah F. Duncan    | 23986 | Ira L. Barnard       | 24152 |
| John D. Sheehan       | 23988 | Samuel H. Conklin    | 24153 |
| Samuel S. Cobb        | 24000 | James S. Turner      | 24155 |
| Alce L. Ginter        | 24003 | Elmer Creek          | 24156 |
| Owen H. Haworth       | 24008 | Ella I. West         | 24157 |
| Maurice M. Wright     | 24009 | William Gentry       | 24159 |

|                      |       |                      |       |
|----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Fannie H. Lunday     | 24160 | Noah Allen           | 24301 |
| Marion E. Simerson   | 24161 | Muzettie Coats       | 24303 |
| William R. Badgett   | 24162 | Maggie Fields        | 24304 |
| William B. Raines    | 24169 | William C. Mayfield  | 24305 |
| George W. Fincannon  | 24171 | Frank B. Brown       | 24308 |
| George I. Hopson     | 24176 | Silas G. Wills       | 24310 |
| Madge C. Chamberlain | 24178 | Ida B. McCoy         | 24311 |
| James L. Baker       | 24179 | Joseph A. Howe       | 24312 |
| Benjamin Sanders     | 24180 | Mary F. Paden        | 24317 |
| Belle Shouse         | 24182 | Madison F. Gamble    | 24318 |
| John S. Leforce      | 24183 | Ella McDonald        | 24319 |
| Della Barbee         | 24186 | Mary E. Paden        | 24320 |
| James E. Wolfe       | 24188 | T. Wyman Thompson    | 24327 |
| James W. Walker      | 24189 | Arthur Horn          | 24328 |
| Thomas J. Ward       | 24194 | James A. Leforce     | 24333 |
| Alzona E. Whitdeer   | 24201 | Mollie J. McCullough | 24335 |
| Sarah E. Collins     | 24202 | Edmond A. Jackson    | 24339 |
| Annie Taylor         | 24207 | Samuel N. Calvert    | 24340 |
| William J. Mantooth  | 24211 | Presley B. Kinnison  | 24341 |
| Benjamin F. Cockrell | 24218 | George A. Wright     | 24343 |
| Hattie Countryman    | 24221 | Charles J. Schuth    | 24350 |
| Labbie B. Starr      | 24229 | John W. Jones        | 24351 |
| Mary A. Weir         | 24231 | Sarah E. Mills       | 24352 |
| Mack O. Gabbert      | 24233 | Edgar N. Hatchiff    | 24358 |
| Sarah V. Chamberlain | 24239 | Henrietta Prather    | 24360 |
| Patrick Shanahan     | 24240 | Josie Hall           | 24365 |
| Kate L. Craig        | 24242 | Frank Billingslea    | 24370 |
| Timothy Shanahan     | 24248 | Thomas N. Chitwood   | 24371 |
| James J. Coyne       | 24251 | Isaac Rippetoe       | 24372 |
| John C. Tucker       | 24252 | Julia A. Fields      | 24375 |
| William R. Smith     | 24253 | James F. Slagle      | 24376 |
| Amos A. Martin       | 24257 | William H. Whitney   | 24398 |
| Nannie E. Walker     | 24262 | Nora E. Craig        | 24400 |
| Alexus Lee           | 24263 | Dovie Suagee         | 24401 |
| William M. Merrell   | 24264 | Jacob Weinberg       | 24406 |
| William D. Highsmith | 24266 | Addie E. Fields      | 24407 |
| Laura Gore           | 24268 | Homer A. Andrews     | 24414 |
| Cynthia A. Miller    | 24269 | Thomas H. Cantrell   | 24415 |
| Louis Frantz         | 24277 | Eva Countryman       | 24416 |
| William W. Miller    | 24278 | Burel J. Broadus     | 24423 |
| William F. Carter    | 24279 | Claude Brock         | 24424 |
| Isiah Hollis         | 24289 | Joanna Hall          | 24425 |
| John B. Miles        | 24290 | Rachel Hicks         | 24426 |
| Richard Fitzgerald   | 24292 | Fannie C. Brown      | 24427 |
| James A. Jackson     | 24293 | Lydia M. Anderson    | 24430 |
| George W. Dixon      | 24294 | Ida Muskrat          | 24434 |
| James B. Walker      | 24296 | Etta Brown           | 24442 |
| Peter J. Coyne       | 24297 | Samuel S. Cox        | 24447 |
| Cynthia Howdeshell   | 24298 | Olbe M. Lamar        | 24448 |
| Benjamin Rowe        | 24299 | Olbe E. Williams     | 24450 |

|                        |       |                     |       |
|------------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|
| Myrtle Harlan          | 24455 | Daniel W. House     | 24571 |
| Frederic S. Barton     | 24456 | Minnie B. Allen     | 24572 |
| Nancy E. Wolfe         | 24457 | Charles A. Palmer   | 24574 |
| Henry Flanders         | 24464 | James M. Jolley     | 24575 |
| Andrew A. Barker       | 24465 | Ida H. McCaleb      | 24577 |
| William T. Byrd        | 24477 | Madison A. Cessna   | 24578 |
| Charlie W. Eaton       | 24478 | Henry H. Oliver     | 24579 |
| Berry H. Ladd          | 24479 | William E. Beaubien | 24580 |
| William Johnstone      | 24480 | Marion F. Wilkinson | 24581 |
| William R. Morgan      | 24481 | Maud M. Parrish     | 24584 |
| Jane Armstrong         | 24483 | Lorena Parrish      | 24585 |
| Maggie Armstrong       | 24484 | John D. Raley       | 24589 |
| Christina Tyner        | 24491 | Zachary T. Fields   | 24590 |
| Harold D. Lannon       | 24497 | Sarah M. Sutton     | 24592 |
| John H. Johnson        | 24499 | John W. Foresythe   | 24593 |
| Courtland C. Runyan    | 24500 | Edwin Z. Hiatt      | 24595 |
| Belle Keys             | 24501 | William P. Ringo    | 24596 |
| Nora E. Sarcouxie      | 24502 | James W. Jackson    | 24597 |
| Fannie Patrick         | 24503 | Miller Woody        | 24598 |
| Annie E. Halfmoon      | 24505 | Nandy Rinehardt     | 24599 |
| William E. Heindselman | 24506 | William N. Riley    | 24601 |
| Ella Blythe            | 24510 | John H. McInath     | 24606 |
| Artelia Gilstrap       | 24511 | William N. Dodge    | 24607 |
| Charles W. Costen      | 24516 | Mary Jane Foreman   | 24610 |
| Charles A. Knipe       | 24517 | Samuel L. Young     | 24619 |
| William Hall           | 24518 | William L. Roberts  | 24620 |
| Frank M. Overless      | 24519 | Charles C. McClure  | 24621 |
| James H. Stokes        | 24522 | Mary D. Walker      | 24622 |
| Emma Wilson            | 24523 | Benjamin R. Edwards | 24623 |
| Ida Frenchman          | 24524 | Lizzie E. Martin    | 24624 |
| Alonzo J. Everett      | 24535 | John Strong         | 24625 |
| Eliza Wheeler          | 24526 | James L. Bell       | 24627 |
| Washington J. Griggs   | 24533 | Atlas P. Jones      | 24628 |
| Agnes E. Shailer       | 24536 | Clara Hunt          | 24631 |
| Lucy F. Davidson       | 24538 | Belle Smith         | 24636 |
| Mollie Parker          | 24542 | James W. Hammett    | 24638 |
| Frances Sarcouxie      | 24543 | Edward L. Halsell   | 24639 |
| Hattie Martin          | 24545 | Lothie Chambers     | 24641 |
| Thomas Hoffman         | 24548 | David L. Jones      | 24642 |
| John W. Coble          | 24549 | Alexander L. Payne  | 24643 |
| Ben J. Seoville        | 24554 | John P.             | 24644 |
| Ella Bible             | 24556 | Charles W. Bond     | 24646 |
| Ella Morris            | 24557 | James M. Brown      | 24652 |
| Edward Hamel           | 24558 | George B. St. R.    | 24653 |
| Henry J. Addington     | 24559 | Mattie L. Satter    | 24654 |
| Ella Bible             | 24566 | Annie L. Latta      | 24656 |
| Melissa Morris         | 24567 | George A. Miller    | 24660 |
| Charles White          | 24568 | Max R. Clark        | 24663 |
| Benjamin L. DeVan      | 24569 | John H. Gibson      | 24666 |
| William Naim           | 24570 | Beverly H. Thompson | 24667 |

|                       |       |                        |       |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|
| Thomas A. Smith       | 24668 | James W. Watson        | 24803 |
| Josephine Nave        | 24676 | Mary J. Ross           | 24804 |
| William F. Pevchouse  | 24683 | Robert L. Comer        | 24806 |
| Sarah M. Thompson     | 24686 | Jerry Rollens          | 24807 |
| Charlotte V. Fry      | 24687 | Roderick D. Perry      | 24809 |
| Annie Davis           | 24693 | Icy L. Cornwell        | 24811 |
| Maggie Sunday         | 24699 | Mollie V. Allen        | 24812 |
| William Calvert       | 24704 | Susie S. Ward          | 24814 |
| Joseph H. Breeden     | 24707 | Joseph Bridges         | 24815 |
| Hampton B. Stepp      | 24708 | Ella N. Brown          | 24816 |
| Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr   | 24709 | Burrell M. Madison     | 24817 |
| James O. Roseopf      | 24711 | Elijah Creech          | 24818 |
| Marion A. Miller      | 24712 | Jessie A. Starr        | 24819 |
| Charles T. Grubbs     | 24719 | Jessie Taylor          | 24826 |
| Robert F. Murphy      | 24720 | John P. Marshall       | 24827 |
| Jennie B. Taylor      | 24742 | Mary D. Bendure        | 24836 |
| Joseph M. Allton      | 24743 | Leona Fisher           | 24841 |
| Ollie O. Tiley        | 24744 | Christopher C. Alloway | 24843 |
| Martha A. Buster      | 24747 | John H. Gibbs          | 24855 |
| Sarah C. Duck         | 24748 | Jasper Chaney          | 24859 |
| Helen N. Bullette     | 24749 | Bettie Bullett         | 24861 |
| Nannie E. Ward        | 24750 | Henry C. Payne         | 24862 |
| William W. Bryan      | 24753 | Annie L. Sanders       | 24863 |
| William L. Wadden     | 24754 | Minnie Davis           | 24870 |
| John T. Abercrombie   | 24760 | Frank J. Woods         | 24871 |
| Mahala L. Tucker      | 24765 | William P. Mauck       | 24872 |
| John A. Polson        | 24766 | Mead E. Hoffman        | 24873 |
| Huddah E. Bible       | 24767 | George C. Lloyd        | 24874 |
| William McKenney      | 24768 | Leoria L. Twist        | 24875 |
| James L. Beatty       | 24771 | Leona L. Stephens      | 24876 |
| Robert L. Englund     | 24774 | Nella England          | 24878 |
| Thomas D. Bard        | 24775 | John D. Burgess        | 24879 |
| David C. Harris       | 24776 | Joseph F. Blair        | 24881 |
| Annie C. Archer       | 24777 | Maude Raper            | 24883 |
| Milton Thompson       | 24778 | Albert H. Collins      | 24884 |
| Josephine Crutchfield | 24779 | Hugh Brock             | 24885 |
| William G. Riggs      | 24780 | Mary Wallis            | 24887 |
| John H. McKeehan      | 24782 | Thomas J. Pevchouse    | 24888 |
| Eles L. McLan         | 24789 | Bettie M. Cooley       | 24890 |
| Jackson C. White      | 24790 | James M. Hamilton      | 24891 |
| Ira Tibbert           | 24791 | James Murphey          | 24892 |
| Thomas J. Eldridge    | 24792 | William Lynch          | 24893 |
| William R. Hornbuckle | 24793 | Henry I. Carter        | 24894 |
| Adolphus Peck         | 24795 | Jacob I. Harlow        | 24895 |
| Zona Fry              | 24796 | Edward M. Fogsdon      | 24896 |
| William L. Harts      | 24797 | Frank I. Tague         | 24899 |
| Sylvania Whisenand    | 24798 | John T. Brown          | 24901 |
| William C. Stewart    | 24799 | Maud Todd              | 24908 |
| Albie Howell          | 24800 | Robert A. Hoxey        | 24904 |
| John T. Washam        | 24802 | James C. South         | 24905 |



|                        |       |                      |       |
|------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Myrtle Taylor          | 24906 | Jack Roberson        | 24966 |
| Vicie Ann Phariss      | 24908 | Laura R. Parks       | 24975 |
| Lenna Morris           | 24909 | William H. Moreland  | 24976 |
| George M. Miller       | 24910 | William F. McSpadden | 24977 |
| Loue Gott              | 24911 | Emma G. Poole        | 24979 |
| Alice Kirk             | 24912 | LaFayette A. Byrd    | 24984 |
| Annie Duncan           | 24914 | Charles H. Hawkins   | 24994 |
| Isabella Barnes        | 24917 | George W. Waller     | 25001 |
| May W. Mills           | 24923 | Forest Guilliams     | 25002 |
| Charles Noris          | 24925 | Mark F. Zulkey       | 25005 |
| William J. Strange     | 24939 | Jolly E. Robinson    | 25007 |
| Benjamin D. Pennington | 24940 | Laura Taylor         | 25015 |
| William G. Milam       | 24950 | Susan Mayes          | 26871 |
| John N. Mosier         | 24965 |                      |       |

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.



Cher 3549

Mary J. Showers

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 26, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Mary Jane Showers for the enrollment of herself, and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Showers being sworn by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Mary Jane Showers.  
Q What is your age? A Born in 1860.  
Q What is your post office address? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A About a quarter.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A For myself and four children. This is my second husband, my children are by my first husband.  
Q What is the name of your husband? A Oliver P. Showers.  
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you been married before? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was your other husband's name? A Jesse Elliott.  
Q Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir, dead.  
Q Did you live with him until he died? A Until he was killed.  
Q What is the name of the children you apply for? A The oldest one I call Walter Lee Elliott. We call him Wott for short.  
Q How old is he? A 17.  
Q The name of the other one? A Henry Arch Elliott.  
Q How old is he? A 14.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Cordelia Ann.  
Q How old is she? A She is 11 years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Jessie May.  
Q How old is Jessie May? A Seven years old.  
Q These children alive and living with you at this time? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was your maiden name? A Mary Jane Rogers.  
Q Is your name on the roll of 1880 as Mary Jane Rogers, you suppose? A Yes, sir, I suppose so, I was single then.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Louis.  
Q Was Louis Rogers Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
  
1880 enrollment; age 159, #2273, Mary Rogers, Cooweescoowee.  
Q When were you married to Showers? A One year ago.  
Q Your name was Elliott in 1896? A Yes, sir.  
1896 enrollment; age 466, #1036, Mary Jane Elliott, Delaware.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I was born and raised here.

Com'r Needles:--The name of Mary J. Showers appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 by her maiden name of Mary J. Rogers, and upon the census roll of 1896 as Mary J. Elliott, the name of her first husband. She avers that she has born to her by her first husband, Jesse Elliott, William L., 17 years old, Henry A., 14 years old, Cordelia A., 11 years, and Jessie M., seven. She avers that these children are all alive and her children.

(1896 enrollment; page 466, #1036, Wott Elliott, Delaware.)

(1896 enrollment; page 466, #1036, Henry Arch Elliott, "

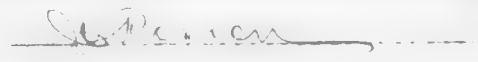
(1896 enrollment; page 466, #1036, Della Ann Elliott, "

(1896 enrollment; page 466, #1040, Jessie M. Elliott, "

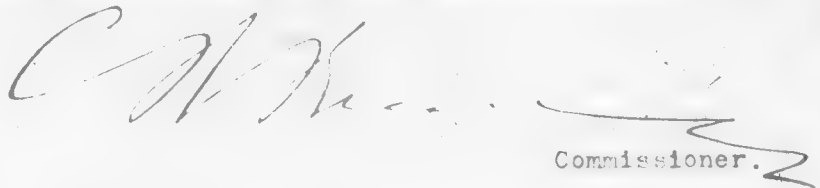
and the name of these children as enumerated in the testimony are identified on the roll of 1896. They all being duly identified according to the page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony the said Mary Jane Showers and her children as enumerated herein will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

Mary Jane Showers;--2.

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of September, 1900.

  
Commissioner.

3549

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 11 1907

44-1000

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., March 17, 1903.

In the matter of the application of MARY J. SHOWERS, for the enrollment of herself, and her children, WALTER L., HENRY A., CORDELIA A. and JESSIE M. ELLIOTT and WILLIAM P. SHOWERS, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation:

OLIVER P. SHOWERS, being first duly sworn, and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

- Q What is your name ? A Oliver P. Showers.  
Q How old are you ? A I am forty five..  
Q What is your post office ? A Collinsville.  
Q You are a white man are you ? A Yessir.  
Q You are not claiming citizenship in the Cherokee Nation ?  
A No sir, I aint been married soon enough, but I am guardian for these children.  
Q What is the name of your wife Mr. Showers ? A Mary J. Showers  
Q What was her name when you married her ? A Mary J. Elliott, the widow of Jess Elliott.  
Q Your wife is a Cherokee by blood ? A She was Lewis Rogers daughter.  
Q How long has she lived in the Cherokee Nation ?  
A All her life.  
Q When did her husband Jess Elliott die ?  
A He was killed, I don't remember just how long ago it was, the youngest child was born right after he was killed a short time.  
Q He was killed about nine years ago ? A Yes sir, or ten.  
Q Was he a Cherokee ? A Yes sir he was a Cherokee by blood.  
Q He was a resident of the Cherokee Nation at the time of his death ? A Yes sir.  
Q When did you marry his widow ? A Lets see, we have been married, February was four years ago.  
Q How your wife had some children by her first husband when you married her ? A Yes sir.  
Q What are their names ? A Walter L., Henry A., Cordelia A. and Jessie M. And Arch Elliott.  
Q His name is there ? A No.  
Q How old is Arch ? A Lets see--  
Q Arch is the same as Henry ? A Yes sir, that's right.  
Q Are all these children living ? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Walter of age now ? A He's about eighteen or nineteen I guess, he's been with me all the time.  
Q Have these children lived with their mother all their lives ?  
A Yessir.  
Q And in the Cherokee Nation ever since they were born ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Have you any children by this wife ? A One.  
Q What is its name ? A William Parker Showers.  
Q That child is living ? A Yes sir, its here in town now.  
Q How long had you known her before you married her ?  
A I knowed her two or three years before I married her.  
Q You don't know then whether she has lived in the Cherokee Nation always except from what she has told you ?  
A From what her brother and her kin folks told me, and she told me she had lived here all her life, and had never been any place else.  
Q How you came in just to get a number ?  
A Yes sir, that's all.
- .....

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*E. C. Bagwell.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this July 9, 1903.

*Samuel Foreman.*

Notary Public.

COMMISSION TO THE

EXHIBIT 13

JUL 11 1903

the following is a record of the proceedings of the Commission to the  
effect of the proceedings of the Commission to the effect of the  
Commission to the effect of the proceedings of the Commission to the  
effect of the proceedings of the Commission to the effect of the  
effect of the proceedings of the Commission to the effect of the

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T., December 11, 1903.

In the matter of the application of MARY J. SHOWERS for the enrollment of herself and children, WALTER L., HENRY A., CORDELIA A., JESSIE M. ELLIOTT, and WILLIAM P. SHOWERS, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

E. M. LANDRUM, being duly sworn, and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A E. M. Landrum.  
Q How old are you? A 37.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Tahlequah, I.T.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q Do you know Mary J. Showers, aged at this time about 43? A Yes.  
Q How long have you known her? A Known her about 30 years I guess.  
Q Has she lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since you've known her?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Never lived anywhere else? A No sir.  
Q Is she living in the Cherokee Nation now? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her postoffice? A Collinsville, I think.  
Q Was she at one time married to a man named Jess Elliott? A Yes.  
Q Has she some children named Elliott? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know how many? A 4 I think.  
Q Were these 4 children born in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q They've lived with their mother all their lives, have they?  
A I think they have; there's one of them that used to stay with Mr. Elliott's father a while, but I don't think it made its home there.  
Q Was that in the nation? A That was in the Cherokee Nation.  
Q None of the children have ever lived out of the nation, have they?  
A Not that I know of.  
Q This Showers has a child, about 2 years old, named William P. Showers, has he? A I don't know if that's the name.  
Q She has one child named Showers? A Yes sir.  
Q And that child is living with her? A Yes sir.

\*\*\*\*\*

Mabel P. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Mabel P. Maxwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 8th day of January, 1904.

Samuel

Notary Public.



COMMISSIONER

JAN 18 1904

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*William P. Shumers*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved, MAR 8 1902 190

*C. R. Beckwith*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
of *William P. Showers*, born on the *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *January*, 1902  
Name of Father: *O. P. Showers*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother: *Mary Jane Showers*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Post-office, *Collinsville* *Ind*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

*Indian Territory*  
*North* District.

I, *Mary Jane Showers*, on oath state that I am *42*  
years of age and a citizen, by *Birth* of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *O. P. Showers*, who is a citizen, by  
*Adoption* of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *male* child was  
born to me on the *22* day of *January*, 1902; that said child has been  
named *William P. Showers*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)  
(Witnesses)

*S. J. Shepherd*  
*Alta Brown*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *March*, 1902

*my true and lawful name*  
*23-1902*

*Mary Jane Showers*

*W. Edwin Brown*

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

*Indian Territory*

District.

I, *E. I. Parker M.D.*, Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Mary Jane Showers*, wife of *O. P. Showers*,  
on the *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *January*, 1902, that there was born to her on  
said date a *Male* child, that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named *William P. Showers*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

*S. J. Shepherd*  
*Alta Brown*

*E. I. Parker M.D.*

*4<sup>th</sup> March, 1902*  
*my true and lawful name*  
*W. Edwin Brown*

NOTARY PUBLIC

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 26 1890 1900.

Name Nina D.J.

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License 1 Wife's name Mary J. Shivers Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1880 Page 159 No. 2223

Citizen by blood 1880 14 Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

|   |                 | DELAWARE. |                |      |      |                          |
|---|-----------------|-----------|----------------|------|------|--------------------------|
| 1 | Mallett Elliott | Dist.     | COOWEESCOOWEE. | Year | 1891 | Page 466 No. 1037 Age 17 |
| 2 | Henny A         | Dist.     | DELAWARE.      | Year | "    | Page 466 No. 1038 Age 14 |
| 4 | Charles A       | Dist.     | DELAWARE.      | Year | "    | Page 466 No. 1039 Age 11 |
| 5 | Jessie M        | Dist.     | DELAWARE.      | Year | "    | Page 466 No. 1040 Age 7  |
|   |                 | Dist.     |                | Year |      | Page No. Age             |
|   |                 | Dist.     |                | Year |      | Page No. Age             |
|   |                 | Dist.     |                | Year |      | Page No. Age             |
|   |                 | Dist.     |                | Year |      | Page No. Age             |
|   |                 | Dist.     |                | Year |      | Page No. Age             |
|   |                 | Dist.     |                | Year |      | Page No. Age             |

1880 all as  
2 " 1890 "  
3 " " "  
4 " " "  
5 " " "

Mary Rogers  
Wat Elliott  
Henny Ann Elliott  
Charles Ann  
Jessie May

1891

B

3547

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

SEP 23 1900

Cher 3550

Benjamin F Fields

Cher 3550

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 26, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Benjamin F. Fields for the enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation; said Fields being sworn by Commissioner T. H. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Benjamin F. Fields.  
Q What is your age, Mr. Fields? A About 30.  
Q What is your post office address? A Grove.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q By blood or intermarriage? A By blood.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A I do not know.  
Q Whom do you apply for? A Just myself.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Andy.  
Q Living? A No, sir.  
Q The name of your mother? A Virginia.

1880 enrollment; page 432, #690, B. F. Fields, Going Snake.  
1896 enrollment; page 746, #775, Benjamin Fields, Going Snake.

- Q You always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.

Com'r Needles:--The name of Benjamin F. Fields appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as B. F. Fields and upon the census roll of 1896 as Benjamin Fields. He being duly identified according to the page and number of the roll as indicated in the testimony, and as the identical Benjamin Fields who applies for enrollment and having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, the said Benjamin F. Fields will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

---000000000---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceeding in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of September, 1900.



Commissioner.

21

2550

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 29 1964



RECEIVED



# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

130  
 Name Benjamin S. Fields Date SEP 26 1900 1900.  
 District GOING SNAKE. Year 1880 Page 437 No. 690

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship yes  
 Intermarried citizen yes

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

|       |      |      |     |     |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |
| Dist. | Year | Page | No. | Age |

1880 1880 B.S. Fields

#3550

B

3630

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 28 1900

*[Signature]*

ACTING COMMISSIONER

END  
OF  
ROLL

